



GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01188 7723

Gc 929.2 St42s v.2
Sterling, Albert Mack
The Sterling genealogy

✓

The Sterling Genealogy

Library Edition

VOLUME TWO

This edition is limited to two hundred copies printed from type on Normandy Vellum, and contains twelve special photogravure illustrations



The Sterling Genealogy

Compiled and Illustrated by
Albert Mack Sterling



The Grafton Press
Publishers New York

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Copyright, 1909
By THE GRAFTON PRESS

Contents

1135520

VOLUME II

	PAGE
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERHILL, MASS., AND OF LYME, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS (<i>continued from Volume I</i>)	675
JAMES STERLING OF CORNWALL, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS . . .	899
THE STERLINGS OF CRISFIELD, MARYLAND. JOHN STERLING OF SOMERSET COUNTY, MARYLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS . . .	964
JOSEPH STARLING OF WINDHAM AND BRISTOL, MAINE, AND THE STIRLINGS OF MONHEGAN ISLAND	1033
THE STARLING FAMILY OF VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY	1054
HUGH STERLING OF CONWAY, NEW HAMPSHIRE	1102
MAJOR JAMES STERLING OF BURLINGTON, NEW JERSEY, AND HIS DESCENDANTS	1104
DR. HENRY STERLING OF PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND	1149
WILLIAM STERLING OF NEWPORT, NOVA SCOTIA	1150
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN STERLING OF WOODBURY, NEW JERSEY .	1153
JOSEPH STERLING OF DERRY TOWNSHIP, WESTMORELAND COUNTY, PENN.	1156
ANDREW, ROGER, AND ROBERT STARLING; THEIR FAMILY AND DESCENDANTS	1188
JOHN, MARK, AND SAMUEL STERLING OF NORTHAMPTON AND CRAWFORD COUNTIES, PENN.	1197
THE FAMILY AND DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET STIRLING, HEIRESS OF HERBERTSHIRE	1201
JAMES STIRLING OF BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, 1775	1220
ALEXANDER STIRLING OF WEST FELICIANA PARISH, LOUISIANA . .	1224
WILLIAM STERLING OF STRASBURG, OHIO, AND HIS DESCENDANTS . .	1236
MISCELLANEOUS	1240
STERLINGS IN NORTH CAROLINA	1244
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS NOT ELSEWHERE MENTIONED	1246
NAME INDEX	1257

14
 22-50 (2v/15)
 11-10-1904

Illustrations

VOLUME II

	PAGE
John W. Sterling, LL.D.	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate	<i>facing</i> 682
Garden Front of the Choate Summer Home, Stockbridge, Mass.	<i>facing</i> 684
The Hon. J. Sterling Morton	<i>facing</i> 712
Arbor Lodge, Estate of the Morton Family, Nebraska City, Neb.	<i>facing</i> 714
The Postley Home, 817 Fifth Ave., New York City	733
The Hon. Paul Morton	<i>facing</i> 866
Madame Antoinette Sterling in her London Home	932
The Home of Isaac Sterling, Crisfield, Md.	998
The Starling Medical College and Hospital, Columbus, O.	1063
Edward B. Sterling	1104
Consuelo, the Duchess of Marlborough	<i>facing</i> 1218
Mrs. J. Lee Tailer	<i>facing</i> 1220
The Hon. John A. Sterling	1239
Ruth McEnery Stuart	1254

The Sterling Genealogy

The Sterling Genealogy

William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass.

Continued

1603 JUNIUS LEE STERLING (*William, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b at Salisbury, Conn., June 28, 1815; m. May 28, 1839, Eunice Everett Pettee of Salisbury.

Junius L. Sterling was a merchant. He d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1853; she d. Nov. 18, 1890.

Children:

3310 Hannah Moore Lee Sterling, b. in Salisbury, July 5, 1840; d. May 10, 1874.

3311 Caroline Lathrop Sterling, b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 10, 1843; m. Sept. 11, 1866, William Kasson of Buffalo. He d. May 23, 1893; no issue.

3312 William Canfield Sterling, b. in Newton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1845; d. there Nov. 13, 1846.

3313 Eliza Ticnor Sterling, b. Jan. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1849.

3314 Flora Harriet Sterling, b. in Newton, May 25, 1850; m. Apr. 5, 1876, J. Watson Vail of Poughkeepsie; no issue.

1606 SAMUEL STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Salisbury, Sept. 4, 1821; m. 1st, Feb. 6, 1855, Jane C. Gardner, who d. Feb. 18, 1868; m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1870, Sarah E. Hairl, b. Nov. 5, 1843. Samuel Sterling was a merchant at Cleveland, Ohio. He d. Mar. 5, 1891. Mrs. Sarah Sterling lives in Cleveland (1902).

Children:

- 3315 Alice Lee Sterling, b. Nov. 7, 1856; unm.; lives in Cleveland.
 3316 Louise W. Sterling, b. Jan. 31, 1858.
 3317 Gardner Sterling, b. June 1, 1863; d. Mar. 17, 1884.
 3318 †Robert W. Sterling, b. Nov. 4, 1865; m. Blanche B. Shumway.

1607 ELIZABETH HANNAH STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 24, 1823; m. Sept. 9, 1846, Dr. Samuel P. Church, son of the Hon. Samuel Church of Salisbury, Conn., Chief Justice of the State of Connecticut. He was a graduate of Trinity College and a physician; resided at Newburg and at Ithaca, N. Y.

Children:

- 3319 William Sterling Church, b. Nov. 21, 1847; d. while a cadet at West Point, which he entered in 1867.
 3320 †Irving Porter Church, b. July 22, 1851; m. Elizabeth P. Holley.

1608 HARRIET ALMA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 29, 1825; m. Sept. 9, 1846, John B. Waring, b. Oct. 4, 1818. He was president of the Cleveland & Toledo R. R.; residence in Cleveland; d. Nov. 10, 1860.

Child:

- 3321 †Julia Waring, b. Jan. 27, 1852; m. James L. Parks.

1609 ELISHA STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Feb. 15, 1828; m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1855, Mary Pettee, who d. June 30, 1864; m. 2d, Jan. 13, 1869, Josephine Dikeman Hawley, b. Mar. 20, 1850, dau. of Harmon and Emma (Freeman) Hawley of Wilton, Conn. (See No. 41.) He d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 30, 1885.

Children by first marriage:

- 3322 William Canfield Sterling, b. Nov. 15, 1859; lives in Poughkeepsie.
 3323 †Graham Lee Sterling, b. Mar. 4, 1864; m. Mary F. Tourney.

Children by second marriage:

- 3325 George Waring Sterling, b. Nov. 22, 1874.
 3326 Emma Hawley Sterling, b. May 23, 1879.
 3327 Majorie Canfield Sterling, b. Oct. 31, 1880.

1616 HENRY CHAPIN (*Harriet, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Jan. 25, 1817; m. in N. Y. City, Apr. 6, 1838, Caroline Thomas Child, b. Nov. 15, 1820, dau. of Lewis and Elizabeth (Jarvis) Child.

Henry Chapin removed to Canaan, Conn., where he was successful in his enterprises until 1855 when disastrous floods financially ruined him. He returned to New York and continued in active business until 1878. Mr. Chapin d. Jan. 1, 1889. Henry Chapin d. May 13, 1892.

Children:

3328 Harriet Elizabeth Chapin, b. Feb. 26, 1840; m. Apr. 15, 1863, Theodore Dana Boughton; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; no issue.

3329 † Henry Chapin, b. July 2, 1842; m. Martha C. E. Riecks.

3330 Mary Alice Chapin, b. Feb. 23, 1844; d. June 15, 1845.

3331 † Mary Louise Chapin, b. July 1, 1846; m. John S. Griggs.

3332 † Elisha Sterling Chapin, b. Feb. 29, 1848; m. Laura C. Shaw.

3333 † Gilbert Granger Chapin, b. Jan. 14, 1851; m. Mary E. Eagle.

3334 † Charles Wesley Chapin, b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. 1st, Anne Hopson, 2d, Julia Hopson.

1617 ELISHA STERLING CHAPIN (*brother of the above*), b. Mar. 24, 1818; m. Oct. 15, 1843, Almira Bryant, b. in 1818. He d. June 8, 1872. She d. in Minneapolis, July 19, 1871.

Children:

3335 Arthur Graham Chapin, b. in 1852; m. and has two children, Edward and Pearl W.

3338 Caroline A. Chapin, b. in 1855; m. a Dr. Nicholson who d. without issue.

3339 Andrew A. Chapin, b. Mar. 18, 1858; m. Harriet Warner, and has Henry W., Arthur S., and Douglas B.

1618 HARRIET AVIS CHAPIN (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 12, 1821; m. Oct. 15, 1843, Gilbert L. Granger, b. at Tyringham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1816, son of Thaddeus and Eunice (Mather) Granger of Southwick. He m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1837, Mary Curtis of Tyringham, who d. in 1841. Had by her Henry C., who d. aged 10 mos.

Mr. Granger was a merchant at Great Barrington, Mass.;

removed to Chicago and engaged in the wholesale shoe trade. He d. in Chicago, Feb. 15, 1865. She d. in Dec., 1899.

Children:

- 3343 Henry Chapin Granger, b. Dec. 21, 1847; rector of St. Luke's Protestant Episcopal church at Dixon, Ill.; unm.
- 3344 William Sterling Granger, b. Nov. 12, 1857; m. May 19, 1886, Marion Gates, b. at Troy, N. Y., May 22, 1858, dau. of James P. and Catharine B. (Taylor) Gates of Troy; residence, Chicago; no issue.
- 3345 Harriet Avis Granger, b. Aug. 31, 1861; lives at Dixon, Ill.

1620 PROF. THEODORE STERLING, M.D. (*Frederick, Elisha, William, Joseph Daniel, William*), b. at Falls Village, Berkshire Co., Mass., Feb. 8, 1827; m. Oct. 18, 1854, Charlotte M. Higgins, b. in Boston, Feb. 22, 1833, dau. of Uriah and Sylva (Hall) Higgins.

Dr. Sterling, after four years of preparatory training, entered Hobart College, at Geneva, N. Y. Immediately after graduation he was appointed to the principalship of Rock Hill Institute at Ellicott City, Md., and there gained his first practical experience in his life-work. His ambition, however, centered in the study of medicine, so after a year of teaching he resigned and entered the medical department of Western Reserve University. In 1851 he began the practice of medicine in Ohio City, now a part of Cleveland, where he soon won popularity and high rank. His reputation was further extended by his courage and assiduity among the poorer classes during the cholera epidemic of 1852. The benefit of his skill was freely given to the sufferers and the danger to himself unthought of.

The winter of 1853-54 was spent in the hospitals of New York and Boston and in the following summer he resumed his practice in Cleveland. In 1859 he accepted the principalship of the Central High School of Cleveland and for eight years thereafter conducted it on broad and progressive lines. The trying nature of his office, the arduousness of his duties, and the unremitting energy with which he worked soon told heavily on his health and spirits. In 1867, however, he was offered and accepted the professorship

of mathematics in Kenyon College, a Protestant Episcopal institution at Gambier, Ohio, where he displayed his wonted energy and industry, taking his place among the most popular members of the faculty.

In 1870, he was elected to the Bowler professorship of natural philosophy and chemistry which he held until his resignation. When President Bodine resigned in 1891 Professor Sterling was called upon to act as president pro tempore. His first year of administration (1891-92) was fraught with uncertainty and increased responsibility, on account of the adoption of the new constitution whereby the president became head of all departments. Professor Sterling, however, displayed such rare qualities as executive and so skillfully guided the affairs of the college that he was unanimously elected president and duly inaugurated in 1892. The autumn brought an increased number of students of nearly 100 per cent, an enlarged faculty and a more extensive course of study. Professor Sterling resigned in 1896 and is still living at Gambier (1902). (Extracts from an account of Prof. Sterling's life in the National Encyclopedia of Am. Biog., Vol. VII, p. 9.)

Children, born in Cleveland:

3346 †Paul Sterling, b. Oct. 18, 1855; m. 1st, Mary B. Banks, 2d, Helen Harris.

3347 †Guy Sterling, b. May 1, 1860; m. Harriot Brewer.

3348 †Maude Sterling, b. Dec. 14, 1861; m. Carl F. Brusie.

3349 Theodora Sterling, b. Jan. 2, 1863; d. Sept. 12, 1863.

3350 †Hugh Sterling, b. Sept. 20, 1865; m. Mary G. Jones.

3351 Robert Sterling, b. Mar. 1, 1868; graduate of Kenyon College; civil engineer at Kellogg, Ida.

1621 ROBERT STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 24, 1829; m. Penelope Campbell, b. at Nashville, Tenn., June 13, 1835. Robert Sterling d. at Mobile, Ala., while in the Confederate army, Oct. 6, 1864. Mrs. Sterling d. at Jackson, Tenn., Aug. 19, 1873.

Children:

3352 Jane Sterling, b. at Jackson, Tenn., Mar. 25, 1857; m. a Mr. Porter and d. at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1883.

3353 Caroline Mary Sterling, b. at Jackson, Mar. 18, 1860; m. Charles G. Currier of New York City.

1622 FREDERICK AUGUSTINE STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. May 22, 1831; m. May 13, 1856, Mary Emma Betts of Meadville, Penn., b. in 1837, dau. of Eliphalet and Jennette C. (Benedict) Betts. F. A. Sterling came to Cleveland with his father's family in 1849. He had been one of the leading merchants there for the past fifty years, is the senior member of the firm of Sterling, Welch and Co., wholesale and retail dealers in carpets, draperies, etc., the largest in this line of trade in the State of Ohio. His relations with his employees have always been of the most cordial character, many of them being associated with him for thirty years and more. Mr. Sterling is a director of several banks and manufacturing concerns and a member of the leading clubs of Cleveland.

Children:

3354 Jeannette Caroline Sterling, b. Sept. 7, 1857; m. May 7, 1882, Everard De Renne; d. in Vienna, Austria, Apr. 18, 1883.

3355 Willis Betts Sterling, b. Apr. 20, 1859; m. Jan. 14, 1890, Mary Ingersoll; have Jeanette I. and Frederick C. Reside Erie, Penn.

1623 EDWARD CANFIELD STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Chapinsville, Conn., Aug. 3, 1834; m. Cordelia Seavey, b. at Bradford, Me., May 5, 1834, dau. of Marcian and Jane (Sturdivant) Seavey. (*See No. 1591.*)

E. C. Sterling worked in his father's sawmill at Cleveland, Ohio, 1850 to 1856, and afterward operated a sawmill at Oshkosh, Wis., with a brother. In 1860 he established a plant at Memphis, Tenn., to manufacture brick from dry clay under hydraulic pressure but the breaking out of the war caused that enterprise to fail. He later started in the same line with success at St. Louis, afterward consolidated his plant with others in the same line all over the United States as the Hydraulic Pressed Brick Company of America, with offices in all the larger cities. Of this company Mr. Sterling was president until his retirement in 1905. He also has many other large interests. Residences, St. Louis, Mo., Seymour, Texas, and Redlands, Cal. (*Who's Who in America.*)

Children:

- 3358 Alma Sterling, b. at Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 19, 1863; m. Nov. 29, 1893, William Townsend Porter, b. in Plymouth, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1862, son of Dr. Frank Gibson and Martha (Townsend) Porter. Prof. Porter graduated from the St. Louis Medical College, M.D., 1885, took post-graduate studies at the Universities of Kiel, Breslau, and Berlin, Germany. Was resident physician of the St. Louis City Hospital, 1886-87, professor of physiology of St. Louis Medical College, 1887-93; assistant professor of physiology, 1893-98; associate professor, 1898-1906; professor of comparative physiology of Harvard University since. Author of "Introduction to Physiology," 1900, also monographs and papers on the subject.
- 3359 Hildegarde Sterling, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 15, 1865; m. May 9, 1888, Thomas Harrington McKittrick of St. Louis.
- 3360 Edith Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Dec. 30, 1867; m. Charles Fitzhugh Simon; res., Mexico, 1906.
- 3361 Marian Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Feb. 19, 1870; d. there Aug. 29, 1870.
- 3362 Edward Canfield Sterling, b. Nov. 3, 1871; d. May 16, 1872, in St. Louis.
- 3363 Ruth Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Mar. 28, 1873; m. Apr. 24, 1900, James R., son of Gen. D. M. Frost.
- 3364 Robert Dutcher Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Jan. 18, 1875; m. in N. Y. City, Nov. 18, 1905, Ruth L. Hoe, dau. of Robert Hoe.
- 3365 Frederick Augustine Sterling, b. in Lake City, Minn., Aug. 13, 1876; res., Seymour, Texas.
- 3366 Marjorie Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Oct. 30, 1878; d. Dec. 29, 1878.

1624 CAROLINE DUTCHER STERLING (*sister of the above*), b in Salisbury, Conn., June 16, 1837; m. Oct. 16, 1861, Joseph Hodges Choate, b. in Salem, Mass., Jan. 24, 1832, son of Dr. George and Margaret Manning (Hodges) Choate.

The Honorable Joseph H. Choate has borne a very conspicuous and eminent part in the affairs of the Empire State and of the nation for many years. He was graduated A.B. from Harvard

University in 1852, A.M. 1860, and LL.B. from Harvard Law School in 1854. He has received the degree of LL.D. from Amherst, 1887, Harvard, 1888, Cambridge (England), 1900, Edinburgh (Scotland), 1900, Yale, 1901, St. Andrews (Scotland), 1902, and Williams, 1905. The degree of D.C.L. was conferred upon him by Oxford University in 1902.

Mr. Choate was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1855, and to the New York bar in 1856, in which year he established himself in New York City. He has been identified with many famous cases throughout his long legal career; was one of the Committee of Seventy which broke up the Tweed Ring in New York in 1871; secured the reinstatement of General Fitz-John Porter to his army rank, etc.

He was president of the New York State Constitutional Convention in 1894; was candidate for the United States Senate in 1897 and in Jan., 1899, was appointed by President McKinley United States Ambassador to Great Britain, a post to which he did great honor, until his retirement upon his own request in the spring of 1905. He was elected Benchler of the Inner Temple, London, Apr. 10, 1905, and was United States delegate to the International Peace Conference at The Hague in 1907.

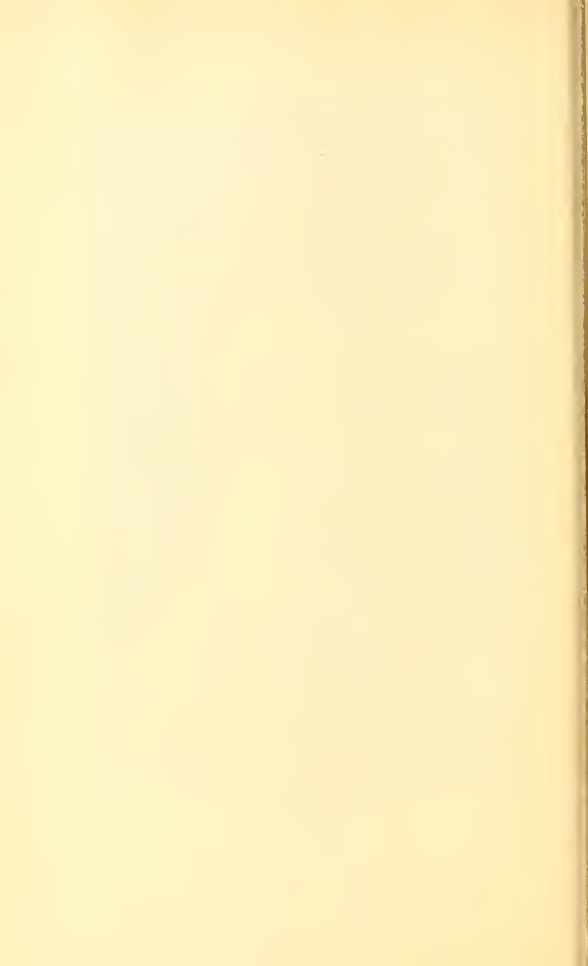
Mr. Choate has been president of the Union League Club, the Harvard Club, the New England Society of New York, the New York City Bar Association, the American Bar Association, and of the Harvard Law School Association. He has been a trustee of the Metropolitan Museum of Art and of the American Museum of Natural History since their foundations, governor of the New York Hospital since 1877, member of the American Philosophical Society and of other organizations and is a member of the leading clubs of New York City. He has a wide reputation as an after-dinner and public speaker. This brief sketch provides but an outline of Mr. Choate's eminent career. For a more extended notice see Vol. IX, National Encyclopedia of American Biography.

Since returning to New York from London Mr. and Mrs. Choate have resided at No. 8 East Sixty-third Street.

Children:

3367 Ruluff Sterling Choate, b. Sept. 24, 1864; d. Apr. 5, 1884.





- 3368 George Choate, b. Jan. 28, 1867.
 3369 Josephine Choate, b. Jan. 9, 1869; d. July 20, 1896.
 3370 Mabel Choate, b. Dec. 26, 1870.
 3371 Joseph H. Choate, b. Feb. 2, 1876; m. at Albany, N. Y.,
 June 6, 1903, Cora Lyman Oliver, dau. of Brig. Gen.
 Robert Shaw Oliver of Albany. They reside in New
 York; have a dau. Marian, b. in 1904.

1625 ALFRED ELISHA STERLING (*brother of the above*),
 b. in Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1843; m. Dec. 19, 1872, Hellena
 Townsend Bradley, b. Apr. 23, 1842, dau. of — and Mary
 Ann (Canfield) Bradley.

Mr. Sterling was connected with the carpet firm of T. S. Beck-
 with & Co. of Cleveland, Ohio, for twenty-two years. In Jan., 1887,
 he removed to Redlands, Cal., where he has since engaged in orange
 culture.

Children:

- 3372 William Townsend Sterling, b. Dec. 12, 1873; living in
 1901 in Mexico.
 3373 Alfred Elisha Sterling, b. Apr. 17, 1875; living in 1901
 in Texas.
 3374 Mary Sterling, b. Oct. 11, 1878.
 3375 Edward Canfield Sterling, b. Mar. 3, 1884.

1626 DR. ELISHA STERLING (*John, Elisha, William, Jo-
 seph, Daniel, William*), b. in Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 29, 1825;
 m. in Cleveland, Ohio, May 12, 1855, Mary Hilliard.

Dr. Sterling was educated in Paris, France; practiced medicine
 and surgery in Cleveland, where he d. in Dec., 1890.

Children, born in Cleveland:

- 3376 Richard Hilliard Sterling, b. Nov. 30, 1856; m. in Denver,
 Colo., Nov. 24, 1885, Helen M. Rockwell, b. in Pitts-
 field, Ill., Jan. 6, 1864, who d. Jan. 1, 1886.
 3377 Agnes Barton Hilliard Sterling, b. Apr. 16, 1858.
 3378 Mary Hilliard Sterling, b. Aug. 15, 1860; m. in Cleve-
 land, June 3, 1885, the Rev. Y. P. Morgan; have
 Marianne, b. in Cleveland, Apr. 9, 1886.
 3380 Dora Hilliard Sterling, b. May 12, 1862.
 3381 Katherine Hilliard Sterling, b. Apr. 6, 1873.

1628 MARY ANNE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in
 Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1829; m. in New York City, May 3,
 1860, Thomas Prichard Rossiter of New Haven, Conn.

Mr. Rossiter was an artist, a painter of wide repute. One of his canvases hangs in the Capitol at Washington, D. C. He d. at Cold Spring on the Hudson, May 17, 1871. Mrs. Rossiter was living in New York City in 1903.

Child:

3382 Sterling Rossiter, b. at Cold Spring on Hudson, Sept. 6, 1861; d. in New York, June 6, 1883, while in his senior year at Columbia College.

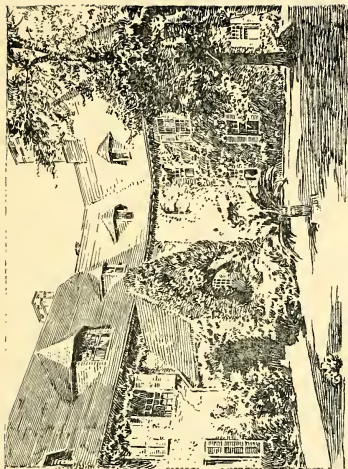
1632 THEODORE WELD STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Cleveland, Oct. 1, 1836; m. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 21, 1888, Susan Delvin Price. They resided in Paris, France, where he d. at his home, 94 Ave. Kleber, Mar. 21, 1893.

Child:

3383 Theodore Weld Sterling, b. in Paris, May 18, 1892.

1635 COL. JAMES TUTTLE STERLING (*Elisha, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1834; m. July 19, 1862, at Washington, D. C., Sarah Mygatt Webster, b. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 26, 1842, dau. of Matthew Howard Webster (b. July 4, 1816) and Martha Immel Kearsley (b. Oct. 26, 1819, at Chambersburg, Penn.). Matthew removed from Albany, N. Y., to Detroit in 1836. His father, a publisher and bookseller of Albany, was a cousin of Noah Webster, the lexicographer, and published the first copy of "Webster's Spelling Book." Martha's father was Maj. Jonathan Kearsley, who lost a leg at the Battle of Lundy's Lane in the War of 1812; was made Receiver of Public Moneys for Michigan; was mayor of Detroit in 1824, and one of the first Board of Regents of Ann Arbor University. He was a son of Samuel and Sarah (Kirkpatrick) Kearsley. Samuel was a captain in the Revolution. Washington gave him the sword he carried at Braddock's Defeat, now in possession of Jonathan Kearsley Webster, Mrs. J. T. Sterling's only brother.

James T. Sterling graduated from Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, in 1856. At the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted as lieutenant in the 7th Ohio Vols., Apr. 22, 1861, at Cleveland. Was made captain of Co. B, same regiment, July 25, 1861, and lieutenant colonel of the 103d Ohio Vols., Sept. 1, 1862. He con-



GARDEN FRONT OF THE CHOATE SUMMER HOME, STOCKBRIDGE, MASS.

tinued with the 103d regiment until July, 1863, when he was made inspector-general on the staff of Gen. Samuel Carter. He continued in the service until Aug. 30, 1863, when he was called home on account of sickness in the family. About Sept. 24, 1863, he was ordered to report to Gen. J. D. Cox for staff duty and acted as inspector-general during the Knoxville and Atlanta campaigns. He resigned Oct. 10, 1864. He was brevetted colonel "for gallant and meritorious service" in 1865.

Colonel Sterling resumed a connection with the Cuyahoga Steam Furnace Co. at the close of the war and during the succeeding years served as purchasing agent, paymaster, and civil engineer on railroads and as general manager of the Ohio Coal Co.

He was adjutant, junior and senior vice-commander of Detroit Post, G. A. R.; was on General Russell A. Alger's staff when he was commander-in-chief of the G. A. R.; recorder of the Loyal Legion for five years and senior vice-commander for 1898-99. During the last eight years of his life Colonel Sterling held office in Detroit as chief accountant. He was a trustee of Kenyon College for twenty years, was active in church work, and a communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He was superintendent of St. Barnabas' Mission and president of the Newsboys Association of Detroit, institutions which have built for him a monument in the love and regard of his fellow-men.

Mrs. Sterling is a member and has served as an officer in various patriotic societies; the Society of Colonial Dames, U. S. Daughters of 1812, Colonial Governors, Mount Vernon Association, and as president of the Woman's Relief Corps of the G. A. R.

Col. Sterling d. at his summer home at Grosse Ile, Mich., Nov. 1, 1899.

Children:

- 3384 Howard Webster Sterling, b. in Detroit, Sept. 4, 1863; m. Oct. 26, 1895, Marie Cook of Grass Lake, Mich. He is a railway employee at Muscogee, Indian Territory. No issue.
- 3385 Emily Bates Sterling, b. in Detroit, Nov. 3, 1867; d. there Jan. 16, 1872.
- 3386 Edmund Kearsley Sterling, b. in Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1875; appointed cadet at West Point Military Acad-

emy in June, 1897; graduated in 1901. Was appointed 2d lieutenant, 3d Cavalry, and went at once to the Philippine Islands; returned in Aug., 1902, and was stationed at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., as troop commander, squadron quartermaster, and commissary; unm.

3387 James Tuttle Sterling, b. at Grosse Ile, Aug. 15, 1877; a member of the Michigan Naval Reserves; served on board U. S. S. *Yosemite* during the Spanish-American War; a commission merchant in N. Y. City; m. Mrs. Minnie Hickox of Cortland, N. Y.

3388 Oscar Frederick Heyerman Sterling, b. at Grosse Ile, Oct. 11, 1879; d. at Adrian, Mich., Mar. 3, 1881.

1637 RUTH ANN STERLING (*Theodore, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Beekman, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1837; m. at Iron Ridge, Wis., Apr. 27, 1862, Martin Van Buren Gillette.

They removed to Nevada where they lived for a short time, then returned to Iron Ridge and eventually to Greeley, Colo., where he was engaged in mining and where he d. Sept. 25, 1885. Mrs. Gillette was living at Greeley in 1902.

Child:

3389 Florence Mary Gillette, b. Jan. 2, 1873; m. Pliny W. Allen at Greeley, Oct. 2, 1895. Have Rispah Gillette, b. July 15, 1896, and Watson Gilbert, b. Sept. 4, 1898; d. Sept. 20, 1902. Residence, Greeley, Colo.

1638 MARY DIANNA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1848; m. 1st, at Iron Ridge, Apr. 20, 1871, William B. Doolittle, who d. at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 23, 1875; m. 2d, at Greeley, Colo., Sept. 12, 1879, Jared L. Brush, a banker; lieutenant governor of Colorado, 1896-97. They resided at Greeley, Colo. She d. there July 31, 1901.

Children by first marriage:

3392 Margaret Doolittle, b. at Omaha, Jan. 19, 1872; unm. 1902.

3393 Frank Watson Doolittle, b. at Greeley, Sept. 24, 1874; unm.

Children by second marriage, born at Greeley:

3395 Ruth G. Brush, b. June 20, 1880.

3396 Ada Brush, b. July 24, 1882.

3397 Mary J. Brush, b. Jan. 20, 1885.

3398 Jared L. Brush, b. Oct. 27, 1888.

3399 Sterling Brush, b. Jan. 11, 1891. All living at Greeley.

1639 MARGARET JENNET STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Iron Ridge, Wis., July 3, 1850; m. at Greeley, Colo., Nov. 14, 1878, Charles A. Moodey, a banker and mill owner of Painesville, Ohio. Margaret d. at Painesville, Nov. 22, 1902.

Children:

3400 Harry S. Moodey, b. Oct. 10, 1879, at Greeley.

3401 George R. Moodey, b. July 30, 1881, at Painesville.

3402 Mary Moodey, b. July 26, 1882, at Painesville.

3403 Theodore B. Moodey, b. Dec. 8, 1883, at Painesville.

3404 Florence G. Moodey, b. Nov. 24, 1886, at Painesville.

3405 Margaret J. Moodey, b. Oct. 29, 1888, at Painesville.

3406 Laura A. Moodey, b. Feb. 12, 1891, at Painesville.

2407 Charles W. Moodey, b. Jan. 10, 1893.

3408 Sterling A. Moodey, b. June 6, 1896.

1640 ALMA STERLING (*Henry, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Poughquag, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1835; m. in 1865, J. H. Green of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:

3409 Cora D. Green, b. June 20, 1866; unm.; living in Poughkeepsie.

3410 Laura S. Green, b. May 12, 1871; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Henry Sheehan of N. Y. City.

1642 LUCINDA RUTH STERLING (*George, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Great Barrington, Mass., July 12, 1842; m. Oct. 22, 1862, John Coffing Holley, b. Dec. 20, 1837, son of Gov. Alexander H. Holley of Salisbury, Conn., and his wife Marcia Coffing. He d. Nov. 3, 1865. She m. 2d, J. Frank Hull of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:

3411 Alma Sterling Holley, b. May 9, 1864.

3412 John Coffing Holley, d. in infancy.

1644 WILLIAM STERLING COGSWELL (*Alma, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Dec. 29, 1840; m. Apr. 18, 1872, Henrietta Spader, b. Jan. 6, 1852, dau. of John Stephen and Serena L. (Smith) Spader of Jamaica, L. I.

He graduated from Trinity College in 1861; enlisted in May, 1861, in the Union army; commissioned first lieutenant Co. I, 5th Regt, Conn. Vol.; made captain Nov. 9, 1861; advanced to the grade of major, Aug., 1863, and lieutenant colonel in Oct., 1864. Participated in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and Sherman's March to the Sea. Studied law and was admitted to the Bar in May, 1866. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- 3413 Henrietta Virginia Cogswell, b. Mar. 6, 1873.
- 3414 William Spader Cogswell, b. Sept. 9, 1874; d. Oct. 21, 1874.
- 3415 Lorena Cogswell, b. Oct. 6, 1875.
- 3416 George Edward Cogswell, b. Jan. 6, 1877.
- 3417 May Parmenter Cogswell, b. Mar. 31, 1879.
- 3418 James Sterling Cogswell, b. in May, 1880; d. in July, 1880.
- 3419 John Frederick Cogswell, b. Feb. 10, 1882; d. Feb. 12, 1883.

1646 THEODORE JOHNSON COGSWELL (*brother of the above*), b. in Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1845; m. Feb. 4, 1871, Maria Brown Parmenter, b. in Boston, Mass., June 5, 1844, dau. of William B. and Margaret E. Parmenter.

He was admitted to the bar, May 16, 1866; resided at Jamaica, where he d. Nov. 22, 1877. She removed to Waltham, Mass.

Children:

- 3420 Alma Cogswell, b. Nov. 5, 1871.
- 3421 Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Jan. 30, 1873.
- 3422 Ruth Sterling Cogswell, b. Sept. 5, 1874; d. Nov. 6, 1877.
- 3423 Theodore Johnson Cogswell, b. Oct. 20, 1877; d. July 15, 1878.

1648 EMMA STERLING COGSWELL (*sister of the above*), b. in Jamaica, Feb. 23, 1851; m. Apr. 22, 1874, William L. Canfield, b. in New York City, Jan. 14, 1849, son of David W. and Caroline (Shaw) Canfield. Residence, New York.

Child:

- 3424 Francis Cogswell Canfield, b. Jan. 21, 1881.

1651 WILLIAM STERLING (*Thomas, William, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*). He was a graduate of the University of Virginia; m. in 1851 Amanda Burton of Demopolis, Ala., and d. in the sixties.

Children:

3424^a Thomas S. Sterling, m. in Texas.

3424^b William Sterling.

3424^c Edward Sterling, m. in Texas.

3424^d Craig Sterling of Paterson, Waller Co., Texas.

3424^e Clara Sterling, d. young.

1652 THOMAS FALCONER STERLING (*brother of the above*), graduated from the University of Virginia in 1850; m. in 1854 Sarah T. Cooper of Camden, Ala., and d. in the sixties.

Children:

3424^f Thomas S. Sterling, unm.

3424^g Clara C. Sterling, m. — Boynton of Catherine, Wilcox Co., Ala., and has Myron and Abigail.

3424^h Mattie E. Sterling, m. — Harris of Horne, Miss., who d. in 1900; had Mary P., Sarah T., Sterling, Jennie, Annie, Robert E., and James W. Residence, Horne, Miss.

3424ⁱ Sallie A. Sterling, m. — Murphy of Catherine; have one child, Leslie.

1655 EMILY PARSONS STERLING (*William, William, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., July 3, 1842; m. May 15, 1867, John Doud, Jr., b. at Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1826, son of John (b. at Johnstown, N. Y., in 1795) and Elizabeth (Power) Doud of Louisville.

Mr. Doud was an attorney at Ft. Dodge, Ia., where he d. in May, 1902.

Children:

3425 William Sterling Doud, b. May 1, 1868; d. Aug. 17, 1868.

3426 Elizabeth Sterling Doud, b. Oct. 3, 1870.

3427 Robert Parsons Doud, b. June 5, 1879; living at Ft. Dodge.

1659 LEWIS THOMAS STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Gouverneur, Oct. 7, 1851; m. June 26, 1884, Elizabeth Borden Nichols, b. in Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1853, dau. of

James and Sarah Jane (Hastings) Nichols. A real estate agent at Iron Mountain, Mich.

Child:

3428 Ruth Hastings Sterling, b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 4, 1890.

1661 WILLIAM ROBERT DODGE (*Jerusha, William, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., June 16, 1834; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Martha Jane Noyes, b. Apr. 15, 1841, dau. of Dr. Richard and Dorothy (Griffin) Noyes of Lyme, Conn.

William R. Dodge entered into a partnership with C. H. Russell, in a pony express line between Watertown and Ogdensburg, N. Y., which was later sold to the R., W. & O. Railroad Company. For twenty years he operated a tannery at Harrisville, in the Adirondacks, as partner in the firm of Beach and Dodge. He returned to Gouverneur in 1873 and some time later formed a partnership with John Webb, and engaged in iron ore mining in the Rossie mines. He was appointed by President Cleveland postmaster at Gouverneur in 1885, which office he held four years. At the time of his death he was vice-president of the Gouverneur Wood Pulp Co., of the U. S. Talc Co., and of the Empire Marble Co., and a director of the Bank of Gouverneur. He d. in the old home of his father Oct. 30, 1900.

Children:

3429 Edwin Dodge, b. in 1868; unm. 1901.

3430 Robert Griffin Dodge, b. in 1870; m. Nov. 9, 1899, Anna Laura Bowne, dau. of Charles Hicks and Mary (Whitney) Bowne of Gouverneur. Robert Dodge is in the hardware business in Gouverneur. No issue.

3431 Katharine Noyes Dodge, b. in 1873; m. Sept. 25, 1901, John L. Gill, son of John L. and Phebe Marvin (Ely) Gill of Philadelphia, Penn., a mechanical engineer in Pittsburg, Penn.

3432 Richard Percival Dodge, b. in 1876; unm. 1901.

3433 Infant son, b. in 1884; d. in 1885.

3434 Gertrude Lansing Dodge, b. in 1886.

1662 MARIA LAY DODGE (*sister of the above*), b. in Gouverneur, Sept. 5, 1837; m. Jan. 27, 1864, John Lansing, b. in Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1832, son of Robert Lansing and

Maria Hubbard, his wife, sister of Ward Hubbard who m. Clarissa Fish, dau. of Calvin and Clarissa (Sterling) Fish (No. 687).

Mr. Lansing has been a prominent lawyer in Watertown for many years. He was city attorney in 1873-74; president of the Board of Education, 1886-88; president of the Jefferson Co. Orphan Asylum and a director of the Jefferson Co. National Bank of Watertown.

Children:

3435 Robert Lansing, b. Oct. 17, 1864; m. Jan. 15, 1890, Eleanor Foster, dau. of John W. Foster of Washington, Secretary of State of the U. S. He is a lawyer in Watertown; was council for the U. S. in the litigation with Canada over the Alaskan sealing award. No issue (1901).

3436 Edwin Dodge Lansing, b. Apr. 21, 1867; d. Mar. 5, 1870.

3437 Emma Sterling Lansing, b. Dec. 7, 1872; unm.

3438 Katharine Ten Eyck Lansing, b. Mar. 10, 1875; unm.

1664 MARY MATSON SILL (*William Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Rodman, N. Y., July 19, 1817; m. Feb. 21, 1839, Horace Brown, b. Dec. 20, 1813, son of Amasa Brown of Henderson, N. Y. He was a farmer at Henderson in 1858; removed to Adams, N. Y., where both d.

Children:

3439 John Orville Brown, b. Oct. 20, 1840.

3440 Amasa William Brown, b. Jan. 8, 1844; d. Mar. 8, 1844.

3441 William Amasa Brown, b. Mar. 13, 1846.

3442 Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. Oct. 31, 1848.

3443 Charles Hopkins Brown, b. Aug. 24, 1853.

1665 JOHN STERLING SILL (*brother of the above*), b. Oct. 27, 1820, in Rodman, N. Y.; m. Arletta V. Winslow, b. July 16, 1819, dau. of Capt. William M. and Elizabeth (Boynton) Winslow of Rodman.

He was a farmer on his father's homestead; his wife d. Mar. 20, 1900.

Children:

3444 John Sterling Sill, b. Aug. 1, 1858; a hardware merchant of Watertown, N. Y.

- 3445 William Elisha Sill, b. Dec. 24, 1860; m. Mar. 21, 1900, Anna Gates, b. Oct. 27, 1868, dau. of Simeon Gates of Rodman; residence, Rodman.

1671 WILLIAM EDMUND BECKWITH (*Jerusha Sill, Je-mima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Lyme, Conn., Jan. 9, 1819; m. at Saratoga Springs in 1849, Sarah Doe, dau. of Walter and Mary (Emerson) Doe of Wilton, N. Y. He was a merchant in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

- 3446 Frederick Augustus Beckwith, b. in Dec., 1850; living in Cleveland in 1889.
3447 Mary Louisa Beckwith, b. in Aug., 1857; d. in Mar., 1858.

1672 THOMAS STERLING BECKWITH (*brother of the above*), b. in Lyme, Jan. 11, 1821; m. in Sept., 1848, Sarah Oliphant, dau. of Robert O. and Mary (Raymond) Oliphant of Granville, N. Y. He was a merchant in Cleveland, Ohio, where he d. She d. there in 1901.

Children:

- 3448 Mary Oliphant Beckwith, b. July, 1849; d. Sept., 1849.
3449 William Beckwith, d. in Cleveland about 1895.
3450 Sterling Beckwith, living in Cleveland in 1901, unm.

1673 CORNELIA E. BECKWITH (*sister of the above*), b. in Lyme, Sept. 9, 1822; m. in 1843 Edward Sackett, son of Augustus and Minerva Sackett of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., where Cornelia d. in Nov., 1854. He m. 2d, in 1856, Louisa Doe, dau. of Walter and Mary (Emerson) Doe of Wilton, N. Y., and removed to Chicago.

Children:

- 3451 Hobart Sackett, b. Feb. 14, 1844.
3452 George B. Sackett, b. in June, 1849.
3453 Frederick Sackett, b. in July, 1852.

1675 MARIA STERLING BECKWITH (*sister of the above*), b. at Granville, N. Y., June 22, 1826 (posthumous); m. in Sept., 1850, Jesse Healy Morley, son of Albert and Philena Morley of

Painesville, Ohio. He was a merchant in Cleveland, where she d. Sept. 4, 1856.

Children:

3454 Cornelia Beckwith Morley, b. in Sept., 1851.

3455 Frederick Healy Morley, b. in July, 1855.

1676 CHARLOTTE BRADLEY MARVIN (*Lucy Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. May 3, 1822; m. at Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1840, Henry Hovey Cozzens, b. at New Hartford, N. Y., July 30, 1819, son of Levi and Pamela (Hovey) Cozzens. H. H. Cozzens was educated at Hamilton College, was a lawyer by profession and practiced mostly in Oswego. He raised a battery of artillery for the Civil War and was its first lieutenant. Owing to ill health he was detailed North on recruiting service. He d. while on that service Feb. 18, 1864. Mrs. Charlotte Cozzens is living (1901) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

3456 Silas Marvin Cozzens, b. in Dayton, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1841; member of the 24th N. Y. Vol. Infy. Fell mortally wounded at the second battle of Bull Run; d. in Sept., 1862.

3457 †Henry Arthur Cozzens, b. June 29, 1843; m. 1st, Helen M. Copeland, 2d, Mary A. Richardson.

3458 John Sill Cozzens, b. in Oswego, N. Y., in 1846; corporal in 21st N. Y. Battery; captured by the enemy in Mississippi, and d. in Andersonville prison June 29, 1863.

3459 Levi Cozzens, d. in infancy.

3460 †Laura Wheaton Cozzens, b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. Harrison B. Starr.

1680 HENRY CLAY CONE (*Clarissa Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 1, 1819; m. at Fort Ann, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Kincaid, b. at Hartford, N. Y., June 10, 1821, dau. of James and Margaret (McCoy) Kincaid of Hartford.

Henry C. Cone was a dentist in Syracuse, later he removed to Fort Collins, Colo., and eventually in Mar., 1888, to California, where he d. at Sanger, Fresno Co., Oct. 3, 1901. Mrs. Sarah E. Cone d. May 16, 1893.

Children:

- 3461 De Carroll Cone, b. May 26, 1851, at Syracuse; m. at Henry, Ill., Feb. 5, 1878, Estelle Gillespie. Residence, Chicago; no issue.
- 3462 Frank Brother Cone, b. Oct. 22, 1854, at Syracuse; m. June 22, 1885, Mrs. Ella Nora Simmonds of Cincinnati, Ohio, from whom he eventually separated. She was the mother of three children by a former marriage, George, Viola, and Silas, who assumed the name of "Cone." Mr. Cone was a graduate physician. No issue.
- 3463 Valentine Friend Cone, b. at Syracuse, Feb. 14, 1857; d. there Nov. 13, 1857.
- 3464 Jen Lillie Cone, b. at Syracuse, Aug. 9, 1858; d. Mar. 25, 1859.
- 3465 †Idah Maud Cone, b. June 18, 1860; m. William E. Loomis.
- 3466 Frederick Worth Cone, b. in Chicago, Oct. 3, 1866; d. Oct. 24, 1867.

1681 CHARLES STERLING CONE (*brother of the above*), b. at Lee, Mass., Jan. 15, 1821; m. 1st, Jan. 22, 1850, Lucy Ann B. Parsons, b. Jan. 1, 1820, at Homer, N. Y., dau. of Lewis B. Parsons of Buffalo. She d. at Gouverneur, N. Y., May 10, 1851. He m. 2d, in 1871, Mary Thomas.

Charles S. Cone was a bookkeeper in the offices of the Ohio and Mississippi Railway Co. at Cincinnati, then treasurer of the Ohio and Cincinnati Railway. In 1902 he was connected with the State Bank in St. Louis, Mo.

Child:

- 3467 Charles S. Cone, b. Dec. 16, 1850; m. 1st, Mary Cromwell, 2d, Caroline Mills; was killed in a railway accident Feb. 17, 1882. Left issue.

1683 DELIA CONE (*sister of the above*), b. at Fort Ann, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1825; m. 1st, David Chamberlain of Lacon, Ill., who d. at Gouverneur about 1859; m. 2d, at Gouverneur, June 19, 1860, Orville Ebenezer Van Buren, b. at Gouverneur, Nov. 5, 1821, son of Thomas Harvey Van Buren (b. at Mayfield, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1795; d. at Gouverneur, June 9, 1869, who m.

at Johnstown, Sept. 17, 1817, Betsey Ayres, b. at Johnstown, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1796, d. at Gouverneur in June, 1881).

Orville E. Van Buren m. 1st, at Broadalbin, Sept. 6, 1843, Lucy J. Lawrence, b. at Ballston Springs, Mar. 12, 1824, who d. at Gouverneur, July 25, 1859, leaving one dau., Emma Jane, b. at Gouverneur, Oct. 26, 1850, who m. Oct. 26, 1869, at Gouverneur, Albert M. Smith. They reside in Toledo, Ohio. Orville Van Buren d. at Gouverneur, June 27, 1898. Delia d. at Richfield Springs, Oct. 13, 1901.

Child by first marriage:

3468 †Frederick Chamberlain, b. Feb. 29, 1854; m. Iola M. Timmerman.

Children by second marriage:

3469 Francis Harvey Van Buren, b. Dec. 15, 1861; m. at Wauseon, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1883, Nellie, dau. of Dr. Hollister. Residence, Cleveland.

3470 †Grace Dennison Van Buren, b. July 6, 1863; m. Frank A. Thompson.

3471 Clarissa Betsey Van Buren, b. Jan. 6, 1867; m. at Wauseon, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1887, Myron Norton, a railway postal clerk. Clarissa d. Nov. 27, 1897.

1684 FRANCES CONE (*sister of the above*), b. at Fort Ann, Sept. 10, 1826; m. at Gouverneur, N. Y., June 30, 1845, William Malcolm, b. at Sullivan, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1823, son of William Malcolm (b. in Perthshire, Scotland, Jan. 1, 1782, and who d. Sept. 9, 1844, in Syracuse) and Ann Thompson, who d. Aug. 4, 1864, aged 74.

William Malcolm was employed in the custom house in N. Y. City under President Buchanan. He invented, patented, and manufactured in Syracuse, N. Y., the Malcolm Rifle Telescope, now extensively used throughout the world. About 1869 he lost the sight of his right eye while testing a gun. He d. in Syracuse, N. Y., July 12, 1890. Mrs. Frances C. Malcolm resides (1906) in Syracuse.

Children:

3472 Mary Jannett Malcolm, b. in Syracuse, May 21, 1846; d. there Aug. 8, 1887, unm.

3473 †Anna Malcolm, b. Oct. 31, 1847; m. Edward Foord.

3474 William Malcolm, b. in Gouverneur, May 30, 1849; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Rosalie S. Senn. Resided in Syracuse where he d. Feb. 14, 1880. Rosalie d. in Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 3, 1886. No issue.

3475 †Frances Elizabeth Malcolm, b. Mar. 4, 1851; m. John F. Williams.

1685 CAROLINE WHITE CONE (*sister of the above*), b. at Fort Ann, June 30, 1829; m. Apr. 23, 1856, her cousin Junius Marvin Backus (No. 1688), b. in Nov., 1832, who d. at Antioch, Cal., Oct. 1, 1896. Caroline was living in 1902 at Gouverneur, N. Y.

Children:

3476 †Anna Sterling Backus, b. Feb. 1, 1862; m. Benjamin F. Brown.

3477 Frederick Cone Backus, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1866; d. July 4, 1867.

1687 FRANK STERLING SILL (*Elisha S. Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1843; m. there 1st, Feb. 13, 1866, Alice A. Johnson, b. in June, 1845, dau. of John B. and Myrtle Ann Johnson, who d. at Monroe, Mich., Apr. 15, 1882; m. 2d, Elizabeth Manning.

Mr. Sill continued the boot and shoe business at Monroe, Mich., which his father had established. He d. there Oct. 14, 1899.

Children:

3478 Anna Mae Sill, b. Aug. 2, 1868; m. 1st, Sept. 26, 1888, L. E. Campbell, from whom she obtained a divorce; m. 2d, in Pontiac, Ill., June 10, 1898, Charles A. Ilgenfritz, nurseryman at Monroe, Mich.; no issue (1902).

3479 Fred Johnson Sill, b. Nov. 5, 1875; living at Monroe in 1902, unm.

1689 GEORGE M. BACKUS (*Emeline Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1834; m. Mary Jane Randall, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 27, 1836, dau. of Thomas Randall, a native of Martha's Vineyard, and Hilah A. Donham, dau. of Col. Able Donham.

Mr. Backus when a young man went on a three years' whaling

trip, was in China in 1853. He was a worker in wood and being of an inventive turn made many labor-saving devices. He traveled much in the South building and repairing rice mills. He d. Aug. 12, 1888. Mrs. Backus resides in Cincinnati (1902).

Children:

- 3480 George Bodwell Backus, b. in Cincinnati, Mar. 14, 1857; corporal in 6th Ohio Infy., Guthrie Greys; d. Nov. 13, 1898.
- 3481 Annie Wood Backus, b. in St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 28, 1858; m. Edward K. Wrede, an upholsterer; residence, Dayton, Ohio.
- 3482 Jennie March Backus, b. in St. Paul, Sept. 18, 1860; m. Samuel Smith, a carpenter; residence, Mobile, Ala.
- 3483 Waldo Cromwell Backus, b. in Cincinnati, Nov. 13, 1862.
- 3484 Thomas Colville Backus, b. in Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1864; d. Dec. 30, 1864.
- 3485 Thomas Colville Backus, b. in Cincinnati, Mar. 4, 1866; m. 1st, Carrie Buring, 2d, Loretta Hensley; residence, Shreveport, La.
- 3486 Katie Randall Backus, b. in Mitchell, Ind., June 27, 1869; m. Orville White; residence, Plainfield, Wis.
- 3487 Ross Backus, b. in Oil City, Miss., Apr. 6, 1871; d. in Sept., 1875.
- 3488 Jared Backus, b. in Oil City, Dec. 1, 1873; d. in June, 1875.
- 3489 Frank Sill Backus, b. in Cincinnati, Jan. 27, 1877; m. Cora Maddick.
- 3490 Bessie Wrede Backus, b. in Cincinnati, Apr. 27, 1880.

1690 ELISHA STERLING ELMORE (*Phebe, Dudley, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in East Canaan, Conn., Feb. 4, 1823; m. Sept. 23, 1845, Lucia W. Drake, b. Apr. 29, 1827, dau. of Hezekiah and Lucy (Covey) Drake.

Sterling Elmore, as he was called, was a flour agent. He d. in Torrington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1867. His widow m. 2d, Henry Drake, her husband's brother-in-law (No. 1693).

Children:

- 3491 Elisha Samuel Elmore, b. Dec. 24, 1846; m. Nov. 25, 1873, Harriett L. Perkins, and d. May 23, 1884.
- 3492 Lucy J. Elmore, b. Apr. 5, 1849; d. Jan. 30, 1861.

1691 JOHN D. ELMORE (*brother of the above*), b. in East Canaan, Feb. 10, 1825; m. 1st, at Columbia, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1849, Lydia Ann Carrier, b. at Paris, N. Y., June 16, 1828, who d. Nov. 16, 1865; he m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1868, Oliva Vermilya, b. Nov. 19, 1842, dau. of Samuel and Catharine (Robinson) Vermilya. He was a tanner at Winchester, Conn., and at Griffins Corners, N. Y.; d. at the latter place Jan. 27, 1874. His widow m. 2d, June 13, 1883, S. R. Hewitt.

Children by first marriage, born at Winchester:

3493 Charles W. Elmore, b. Apr. 29, 1850; d. Apr. 21, 1863.

3494 Francis M. Elmore, b. Jan. 6, 1852; d. Feb. 14, 1877; unm.

3495 †Frederick J. Elmore, b. Mar. 8, 1854; m. Celia I. Murray.

Child by second marriage:

3496 †Hattie Elmore, b. Feb. 9, 1873; m. Henry Sanboe.

1692 FREDERICK W. ELMORE (*brother of the above*), b. in East Canaan, May 25, 1827; m. Mar. 14, 1849, Helen M. Drake, b. June 9, 1829, dau. of Moses and Lucy (Shepard) Drake. He was a farmer in Mapleton, Ia., where his widow resides. He d. Feb. 26, 1896.

Children:

3497 †Augusta F. Elmore, b. Mar. 12, 1852; m. Alfred Morrison.

3498 †Harriett J. Elmore, b. Mar. 6, 1853; m. Francis E. Fierce.

3499 †Delia H. Elmore, b. May 4, 1855; m. Olin Mullison.

3500 Henry M. Elmore, b. Apr. 24, 1859; d. Nov. 20, 1860.

3501 Frank W. Elmore, b. Oct. 25, 1862; d. June 10, 1875.

3502 †Sarah M. Elmore, b. Jan. 14, 1864; m. D. O. Newman.

3503 †Lucy Mae Elmore, b. May 10, 1868; m. Albert K. DeWolf.

1693 HARRIETTE JULIA ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. in East Canaan, Aug. 29, 1829; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Henry Drake, b. June 9, 1829, twin brother of Helen M. Drake above. Harriette d. Sept. 28, 1872. Henry m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1877, Lucia W. (Drake) Elmore, b. Apr. 29, 1827, widow of Elisha Sterling

Elmore above. Mr. Drake lives at Winchester Center, Conn., on his father's farm.

1135520

Children:

3504 †Ella Drake, b. Nov. 8, 1851; m. Roger Starks.

3505 Edward M. Drake, b. June 15, 1855; d. Mar. 4, 1861.

1694 GEORGE W. ELMORE (*brother of the above*), b. in East Canaan, Aug. 24, 1831; m. Nov. 29, 1851, Julia A. Johnson, who d. Sept. 8, 1892, aged 58. Mr. Elmore was a Union soldier in the Civil War. Has been a day laborer at Torrington, Conn., where he lived in 1903.

Children:

3506 †James W. Elmore, b. Dec. 6, 1852; m. Delphine Weigold.

3507 Sarah E. Elmore, b. Sept. 12, 1854; d. Jan. 1, 1860.

3508 †George S. Elmore, b. Apr. 29, 1856; m. Nellie R. Peck.

3509 †Ida J. Elmore, b. May 1, 1858; m. Miner Drake.

3510 Edward J. Elmore, b. July 30, 1860; d. Mar. 23, 1861.

3511 †Harriett C. Elmore, b. Jan. 21, 1862; m. George W. Drake.

3512 Charles H. Elmore, b. May 19, 1867; lives at Shelton, Conn.

3513 †Addie L. Elmore, b. Mar. 12, 1869; m. James O. Bailey.

3514 Theodore S. Elmore, b. Mar. 3, 1871; lives at Torrington.

3515 †Sarah E. Elmore, b. Jan. 7, 1873; m. Lucius F. Leonard.

3516 †Ella D. Elmore, b. Nov. 23, 1877; m. Burton H. Leonard.

1698 WILLIAM ALEXANDER STERLING (*Erastus, Erastus, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in 1833; m. in 1860, Mary Helen Marsh, b. in 1836, dau. of Lewis Ebenezer and Elizabeth Cotton (Dorr) Marsh.

Mr. Sterling was a lawyer for years at Wausau, Wis.; removed to Racine.

Children:

3517 Walter Erastus Sterling, b. in 1861; d. in 1870.

3518 Florilla Eliza Sterling, b. in 1862.

3519 Ella Marsh Sterling, b. in 1866.

3520 Alice Dixon Sterling, b. in 1869; d. in 1870.

3521 William Albert Sterling, b. in 1872; a traveling salesman, resides in Racine.

3522 Ely Dorr Sterling, b. in 1877.

1700 FREDERICK STERLING MASSEY (*Frances, Erastus, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Brownville, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1839; m. in N. Y. City in 1869 Minnie Masson, b. in Paris, France, in 1848, dau. of Theodore Alfred and Virginia (Sereto) Masson.

Mr. Massey has been a lawyer and judge in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Massey d. in Portland, Ore., in 1902.

Children:

3523 Grace Sterling Massey, b. in N. Y. City in 1870; m. in Mar., 1893, George Crook. Have one ch., Minion Hibbard, b. in Brooklyn in 1894.

3525 Frances Sterling Massey, b. in Brooklyn in 1875; m. John K. Kallock of Portland, Ore. No issue (1903).

1704 HARRIET CORNELIA MOORE (*Eliza A. Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Oct. 10, 1824; m. Mar. 11, 1841, Lucien Bonaparte Leach. She d. Feb. 9, 1877.

Children:

3526 Louis B. Leach, b. Jan. 5, 1842; m. Jan. 12, 1891, Ella Leaman; have one ch., Virginia Louise, b. Jan. 5, 1898.

3528 †Julius C. Leach, b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. Julia Godfrey.

3529 †Jessie Leach, b. Feb. 22, 1855; m. Horace W. Parsons.

1705 GEORGE C. WHITE (*Abbie M. Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Pamela, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1825; m. in 1848, Mary Jane Chapman. They removed to California in 1850; last known to be living in Santa Cruz.

Children:

3530 John White.

3531 Cornelia White (twin with above).

1708 CORNELIA MARIA WHITE (*sister of the above*), b. at Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1832; m. Dec. 4, 1855, Dr. Artemus Chapel, b. at Avon, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1824, son of Daniel and Mercy (Dickinson) Chapel.

Artemus Chapel was a graduate physician from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. Removed from Schenectady, N. Y., to Omaha, Neb. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 8, 1868. Cornelia d. at St. James, Mo., Nov. 23, 1889.

Children:

- 3532 George White Chapel, d. at Omaha, aged 5 mos.
 3533 Harry Talbot Chapel, b. at Omaha, Mar. 1, 1862; d. at Quincy, Ill., Aug. 19, 1878.
 3534 † Charles Sterling Chapel, b. June 23, 1865; m. Mary J. Stewart.

1709 JOHN SYLVESTER WHITE (*brother of the above*), b. at Rutland, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1835; m. 1st, Jan. 8, 1862, Mary Annette Farmer, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1835, who d. Mar. 25, 1873; m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1874, Sabrina Lockwood Rathbun, b. at Orange, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1835, dau. of Sexton and Maria (Landor) Rathbun. Residence, La Grange, Ill.

Children by first wife, born at Dupage, Ill.:

- 3535 Cornelia Mary White, b. May 23, 1868; d. Aug. 12, 1868.
 3536 Carrie Belle White, b. May 17, 1870, unm.
 3537 Willie Grove White, b. June 7, 1872; d. Mar. 9, 1875.

1713 ELLEN STERLING HUBBARD (*Clarissa Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. June 20, 1835; m. July 11, 1860, William Lyle Bones, b. Mar. 18, 1837, son of William and Mary (Budd) Bones of Carthage, N. Y. Ellen d. at Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 23, 1873. Mr. Bones m. 2d, Aug. 11, 1880, Iva Harpster. He has been a business man in New York City; retired in the winter of 1901-2, and removed to Watertown, N. Y.

Children:

- 3538 Ward Hubbard Bones, b. July 21, 1861; m. June 8, 1889, Olive Barnhart; live at Marion, Ohio. No issue (1902).
 3539 William Peck Bones, b. in 1863; d. in 1865.
 3540 † Emma Sterling Bones, b. Mar. 27, 1865; m. Medad E. Stone.
 3541 † Louis Simmons Bones, b. June 27, 1867; m. Marie Louise Clawson.
 3542 George Sherman Bones, b. Jan. 21, 1869; m. Mrs. Gertrude Haight; living in Omaha, Neb.
 3543 Mary Budd Bones, b. and d. in 1871.

1717 MARY JANE MATTESON (*Mary Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Watertown, N. Y., July

19, 1833; m. at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 1, 1853, Roswell Eaton Goodell, b. at Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 21, 1825.

Mr. Goodell was a prominent banker at Joilet, Ill. Living at Denver, Colo., 1902.

Children:

3544 †Annie Althea Goodell, b. July 25, 1855; m. James D. Whitmore.

3545 †Mary Matteson Goodell, b. July 9, 1857; m. James B. Grant.

3546 †Jennie Matteson Goodell, b. Sept. 18, 1860; m. Albert A. Blow.

3547 †Clara Matteson Goodell, b. July 27, 1863; m. John C. Mitchell.

3548 †Olive Matteson Goodell, b. Nov. 10, 1866; m. Zeph. Turner Hill.

3549 †Roswell Eaton Goodell, b. July 26, 1870; m. Mabel Atkinson.

1718 CHARLES STERLING MATTESON (*brother of the above*), b. at Joliet, Ill., Apr. 7, 1835; m. Mar. 13, 1860, Elizabeth Maxwell, b. Feb. 28, 1834, dau. of Thomas Maxwell and Ellen Bartholomew (Ellen b. at Valley Forge, Penn.) of Peoria, Ill.

Charles S. Matteson was a banker, broker, and insurance agent. He d. of yellow fever Sept. 7, 1877. Mrs. Matteson was living in Washington, D. C., in 1902.

Children:

3550 Ellen Maxwell Matteson, b. Jan. 30, 1861; m. Jan. 3, 1899, Abraham Stocker Deichman, b. May 7, 1841, son of Dr. John and Catharine (Stocker) Deichman. Live at Easton, Penn. No issue (1902).

3551 †Frederick William Matteson, b. Feb. 22, 1863; m. Mary M. Skerrett.

3552 Mary Elizabeth Matteson, b. Nov. 23, 1865; unm.; resides in Washington, D. C.

1719 LYDIA OLIVIA MATTESON (*sister of the above*), b. at Joliet, Jan. 1, 1837; m. Nov. 27, 1856, at Springfield, Ill., John McGinnis, Jr., b. in New Jersey, May 20, 1831.

Mr. McGinnis was president of the Quincy Bank at Quincy, Ill. He d. in New York City, June 11, 1901. Mrs. Lydia McGinnis d. in Paris, France, Mar. 17, 1898.

Children:

- 3553 † Belle Matteson McGinnis, b. Feb. 5, 1859; m. Henry E. Wood.
- 3554 Clara Matteson McGinnis, b. at Springfield, Ill., Sept. 2, 1860; m. 1st, in 1878, George McC. Derby; m. 2d, H. L. Wilbur; 3d, in 1905, Clinton P. McAllister; reside in California. No issue.
- 3555 Edward Matteson McGinnis, b. in Chicago, Aug., 1865; d. in 1866.
- 3556 † Adèle L. McGinnis, b. Feb. 27, 1869; m. Albert Herter.
- 3557 Bessie Woodruff McGinnis, b. in N. Y. City, Sept. 2, 1871; m. in Feb., 1899, in N. Y., John Van Vorst, who d. the same day. Mrs. Van Vorst is a well-known writer. She corresponded for the *New York Evening Post*, 1898; contributed to *Harper's Magazine*, *Century Magazine*, *Revue des Deux Mondes*, *Saturday Evening Post*, *Ladies' Home Journal*; novels published in *Journal des Debats*, Paris, in *Corriere dela Sera*, Milan, and the *Churchman*, N. Y. Author of "Bagsby's Daughter," 1901; "The Woman Who Toils," 1903; "The Issues of Life," 1904; "Letters to Women in Love," 1906; "The Children Who Toil," 1907. It was in his preface to "The Woman Who Toils" that President Roosevelt made his famous declaration respecting race suicide. Mrs. Van Vorst lives in Paris.
- 3558 Mabel Earl McGinnis, b. in N. Y., May 16, 1876.

1722 CLARA STERLING MATTESON (*sister of the above*), b. at Joliet, July 2, 1844; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1867, Thomas Percy Hart, b. in England in 1838, who d. in Chicago, Mar. 28, 1868; m. 2d, Nov. 4, 1869, James Reuben Doolittle, b. at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Apr. 2, 1845, son of James Rood Doolittle, U. S. Senator from Wisconsin, and Mary Cutting.

James R. Doolittle graduated from the University of Rochester (N. Y.) and began the practice of law in N. Y., went to Chicago to join the law firm of which his father was the head and with whom he continued in practice until his death. He was a member of the Chicago Board of Education for six years, president of the board one year and had just been reappointed when he d. in Chicago, Aug. 8, 1889. Mrs. Doolittle was living in Chicago in 1902.

Children:

- 3559 Sterling Doolittle, b. at Springfield, Ill., Jan. 30, 1871; d. at Chicago, Sept. 18, 1871.
 3560 †James Reuben Doolittle, b. Mar. 10, 1872; m. Frances S. Golsen.
 3561 †Clara Sterling Doolittle, b. Dec. 9, 1873; m. Harry R. Parsons.
 3562 †Mary Matteson Doolittle, b. Mar. 5, 1876; m. John Stirlen.

1723 BELLE MATTESON (*sister of the above*), b. at Joliet, Mar. 19, 1849; m. Mar. 7, 1867, Adolphus Hugh Powell. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- 3563 Tallulah Octavia Powell, b. in N. Y. City, June 20, 1869; m. Mar. 26, 1894, Henry Temple Bellamy, b. in England, son of Allen Bruce Charles and Mary Halfhide (Fuller) Bellamy. Child, Walworth Temple Bruce, b. Nov. 2, 1897; residence, Chicago.
 3565 Mary Matteson Powell; b. in Chicago, Sept. 11, 1872; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1892, Robert Moody Critchell; one child, Phyllis Powell, b. Nov. 10, 1894; m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1902, Frederick Edmond Lyster, b. Feb. 11, 1850, son of Col. Frederick Torrens Lyster, of the 21st Royal No. British (England) Fusiliers. Residence, Fredonia, Kan.
 3566 Richard Sterling Powell, b. in Chicago, May 26, 1876; m. May 2, 1906, Marinette, dau. of J. W. P. Lombord. He is a bank cashier in Iron Mountain, Mich.

1724 HENRY E. LOWE (*Elizabeth Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Joliet, Ill., Feb. 10, 1841; m. Oct. 27, 1864, Ellen Matilda Bishop, b. in Chicago, June 25, 1845. Residence, Chicago.

Children:

- 3567 Annie Evelieth Lowe, b. Dec. 10, 1865; m. June 16, 1899, in Chicago, S. Marsh Young, b. in N. Y. City, June 19, 1867, son of James Sampson and Caroline (Garison) Young. No issue. Reside in N. Y. City.
 3568 Henry Alexander Lowe, b. Jan. 11, 1873; d. Feb. 1, 1873.
 3569 †Marie Bishop Lowe, b. Dec. 12, 1875; m. Harry Hodgson.

1728 JOHN FISH (*William Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Okala, Fla., Oct. 4, 1849; m. June 12, 1874, Sarah W. Kemble, b. June 17, 1859. Residence, South Bend, Ind.

Children:

3570 Mary V. Fish, b. June 29, 1876; m. Apr. 9, 1902, Adelbert D. Frick.

3571 Clarissa Fish, b. Dec. 13, 1877; m. Oct. 11, 1900, Clyde M. Frick; children: Mildred G., b. July 15, 1901; Russell S., b. June 12, 1903.

3574 George F. Fish, b. Sept. 13, 1879; d. June 29, 1880.

3575 Florence Belle Fish, b. Feb. 24, 1881; m. Apr. 5, 1899, Lervia Brewer; child, Russell Wayne, b. Jan. 29, 1901.

3577 William Fish, b. Aug. 27, 1885.

3578 John M. Fish, b. Feb. 2, 1891.

3579 Manning Fish, b. Oct. 24, 1892.

1729 J. B. FISH (*brother of the above*), b. at Okala, Fla., in 1855; m. Jan. 3, 1880, ——— Smith, b. in 1857. Residence, Baxter, Fla.

Children, born in Baxter:

3580 N. W. Fish, b. Dec. 2, 1880.

3581 G. M. Fish, b. Feb. 22, 1882.

3582 L. L. Fish, b. Oct. 4, 1883.

3583 W. Fish, b. Jan. 26, 1886.

3584 Katie J. Fish, b. Jan. 12, 1889.

3585 Swatie Fish, b. Aug. 29, 1892.

3586 B. G. Fish, b. Sept. 4, 1894.

3587 G. D. Fish, b. June 15, 1899.

3589 J. S. Fish, b. Dec. 6, 1902.

1732 CALVIN FISH BOARDMAN (*Emma Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Joliet, Ill., Feb. 24, 1841; m. at Ridott, Ill., Oct. 22, 1870, Sarah Griffin. He d. at Rockford, Ill., Dec. 21, 1897. She resides at Manson, Ia.

Children:

3590 Lillian Mary Boardman, b. at Ridott, Sept. 5, 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1890, at Oregon, Ill., Frank B. Reed. Residence, Manson; children: Franklin Albert, b. at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 3, 1891, d. in infancy; Vera Fern, b. at Rockford, Sept. 6, 1893.

3593 Julia Pearl Boardman, b. at Rockford, Jan. 1, 1873; m. June 27, 1894, John Vernon Marsh. Reside at Manson; children: Joy Albert, b. Sept. 20, 1896; Elma Boardman, b. Sept. 3, 1899; Henry Albert, b. May 4, 1905.

3597 Myrtle Anna Boardman, b. at Rockford, July 28, 1876; m. June 6, 1900, Charles J. Johnson. Residence, Wilkes-Barré, Penn. Child: Percy Boardman, b. Mar. 13, 1901.

1733 CLARA M. BOARDMAN (*sister of the above*), b. at Joliet, Sept. 20, 1843; m. Sept. 29, 1868, William B. Keese, b. at Peru, N. Y., in 1846. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

3599 William A. Keese, b. at Marysville, Kan., Oct. 6, 1870; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Edith M. Hills. Reside at West Chicago, Ill. Child: Helen Clara, b. July 22, 1905.

3601 David Becker Keese, b. at Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1872; d. at West Chicago, Mar. 31, 1883.

3602 Roy Boardman Keese, b. Sept. 3, 1876; unm.; resides in Chicago.

1734 LILLY C. BOARDMAN (*sister of the above*), b. at Waukegan, Ill., May 23, 1850; m. 1st, at Joliet, Dec. 14, 1869, Byron Van Dyke, who d. at Chicago; m. 2d, July 27, 1893, J. L. Le Sieur, who d. July 19, 1904. She lives at Dallas, Texas.

Children by first marriage:

3603 Alfred Byron Van Dyke, b. at Chicago, July 13, 1873; m. June 14, 1905, Elizabeth Hall. Reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

3604 Charles Boardman Van Dyke, b. at Chicago, Jan. 25, 1876; m. Feb. 12, 1902, Bertha Louise Morley; child: a son, b. Apr. 25, 1903; d. July 11, 1903.

3606 Emma Louise Van Dyke, b. in Chicago, Mar. 7, 1878; m. Oct. 31, 1901, Zebina Earle Marvin; reside at Dallas, Texas; child: a son, b. Jan. 27, 1905.

1737 CHARLES MANNING FISH (*Henry Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Joliet, Ill., Aug. 1, 1859; m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1887, Louise Steel, b. Sept. 23, 1866, who d. Feb. 8, 1892, dau. of Hon. William A. Steel, b. at Blairsville, Penn., Oct. 11, 1836, d. at Joliet, Nov. 28, 1879, who m. Frances Louise

Sanger, b. at Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 9, 1842, d. at Joliet, July 30, 1880. Charles m. 2d, May 18, 1898, Helen E. Thompson, b. at Joliet, Apr. 8, 1872, dau. of John M. Thompson, b. Oct. 22, 1832, and Mary Jane Davidson, b. at Joliet, Dec. 30, 1840.

Charles Fish is a broker in Chicago, in partnership with his brother George. Residence, Joliet.

Child by first marriage:

3608 Mary Louise Fish, b. at Joliet, June 5, 1889.

Children by second marriage:

3609 Jennie Fish, b. at Joliet, Feb. 20, 1899.

3610 Manning Fish, b. Nov. 20, 1903.

3611 Charles Thompson Fish, b. May 11, 1906.

1740 GEORGE AUGUSTINE STERLING, M.D. (*George, Ansel, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Huntington, Conn., Jan. 21, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Mary Parker Havens, b. Dec. 12, 1845, dau. of Wickham Sayre and Sarah Walker (Darling) Havens.

Mr. Sterling was educated for the medical profession at Bellevue College, New York City. He practiced at Sag Harbor, Long Island, for thirty years, removed to Southampton, Long Island, and to California in search of health. Dr. Sterling was for many years senior warden of Christ church at Sag Harbor, but a few years before his death he, with all his family, joined the Roman Catholic church. He d. at Oakland, Mar. 8, 1897. Mrs. Sterling was living in 1902 at Piedmont, Cal.

Children, all born in Sag Harbor:

3612 George Augustine Sterling, b. in Dec., 1869; m. Feb. 7, 1896, Caroline Rand, b. in Oakland, Jan. 1, 1872, dau. of David Harriman and Eliza (Abbott) Rand, natives of New Hampshire. Educated at St. Charles Seminary, Maryland. Engaged in business in San Francisco in the Realty Syndicate, one of the largest concerns on the coast, until his retirement in 1907. Mr. Sterling is a poet of unusual ability. Ambrose Bierce, one of the leading critics of the day, said of a Memorial Day ode, written by Mr. Sterling and appearing in the *Washington Post* in 1902: "He has touched a higher note than has been reached by

an American poet for many a weary age. There has been nothing finer since Lowell's 'Commemoration Ode.'"

Mr. Sterling's first book of poems, entitled "The Testimony of the Suns, and Other Poems," was issued in San Francisco in 1904. He is a contributor to the leading monthly magazines of New York and in Sept., 1907, there appeared a six-page poem by him entitled "A Wine of Wizardry," a remarkable production which the editors thought of such importance that they supplemented it with a two-page editorial comment.

From this we quote in part:

"Whatever length of days may be accorded to this magazine, it is not likely to do anything more notable in literature than it accomplishes in this issue by the publication of Mr. George Sterling's poem, 'A Wine of Wizardry.' Doubtless the full significance of this event will not be immediately apprehended by more than a select few, for understanding of poetry has at no time been a very general endowment of our countrymen. After a not inconsiderable acquaintance with American men of letters and men of affairs I find myself unable to name a dozen of whom I should be willing to affirm their possession of the precious gift—for a gift it indubitably is; and of these not all would, in my judgment, be able to discern the light of genius in a poem not authenticated by a name already famous, or credentialed by a general assent already familiar. It is not commonly permitted to even the luckiest of poets to 'set the Thames on fire' with his first match; and I venture to add that the Hudson is less combustible than the Thames. Anybody can see, or can think he sees, what has been pointed out, but original discovery is another matter. Carlyle, indeed, has noted that the first impression of a work of genius is disagreeable—which is unfortunate for its author if he is unknown, for upon editors and publishers a first impression is usually all that he is permitted to make.

. . . Mr. Sterling is not altogether unknown. His book, 'The Testimony of the Suns, and Other Poems,'

brought him recognition in the literary Nazareth beyond the Rocky Mountains, whose passes are so vigilantly guarded by cismontane criticism. Indeed, some sense of the might and majesty of the book's title poem succeeded in crossing the dead-line while watch-worn sentinels slept 'at their insuperable posts.' Of that work I have the temerity to think that in both subject and art it nicks the rock as high as anything of the generation of Tennyson, and a good deal higher than anything of the generation of Kipling; and this despite its absolute destitution of what contemporary taste insists on having—the 'human interest.' Naturally, a dramatist of the heavens, who takes the suns for his characters, the deeps of space for his stage, and eternity for his 'historic period,' does not 'look into his heart and write' emotionally; but there is room in literature for more than emotion."

Mr. Sterling's second volume, entitled "A Wine of Wizardry, and Other Poems," was issued in Jan., 1909. He is now retired and living quietly at Carmel-by-the-Sea, Cal., fortunate in conditions wherein he can best pursue his ambitious avocation. No issue.

- 3613 Wickham Havens Sterling, b. in Aug., 1871; m. in Sag Harbor, Charlotte Gregory Halsey. Residence, Oakland. Children: Mary Dorothy, b. in Pittsburg, Dec. 11, 1897, James Sayre, b. in Oakland, Nov., 1899.
- 3616 James Davenport Sterling, b. in Aug., 1873. A priest of the Roman Catholic Church. Stationed at St. Matthew's church, Washington, D. C., as first curate.
- 3617 Mary Isabella Sterling, b. in Apr., 1875; m. Aug. 23, 1898, Joseph Stanford Brown of Oakland.
- 3618 Flora Chamberlayne Sterling, b. in Aug., 1880; m. Aug. 29, 1901, Guy Homer Liliencrantz, M.D., of Oakland.
- 3619 Laura Madeleine Sterling, b. in Sept., 1882.
- 3620 Marian Darling Sterling, b. in July, 1885.
- 3621 Avis Canfield Sterling, b. in Apr., 1887.
- 3622 Alice Chrystal Sterling, b. in Dec., 1890.

1745 CHARLES FREDERICK STERLING, M.D. (*Charles, Ansel, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Oct. 3, 1846; m. 1st, May 23, 1877, Mary C. Anthony of Cincinnati, Ohio, who d. Mar. 8, 1888; m. 2d, Jan. 18, 1889, Jeanne Loreau.

Mr. Sterling is a retired physician, living (1902) at Midland, Va.

Children by first marriage:

3623 Cecile Augusta Sterling, b. Jan. 13, 1879.

3624 Charles Phillips Sterling, b. Mar. 28, 1881; d. Aug. 6, 1881.

3625 Freida Sterling, b. Dec. 23, 1884.

1746 ISABELLA CANFIELD STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. June 6, 1850; m. Oct. 19, 1876, William Charnley Atwater, b. in New Haven, Conn., in Apr., 1842, eldest son of Henry and Martha (Slater) Atwater of Derby, Conn. Mr. Atwater m. as his first wife, Sept. 14, 1864, Mary Bryan, b. Dec. 3, 1842, dau. of Asa and Lucy (Bull) Bassett of Milford, who d. Mar. 14, 1875.

W. C. Atwater is an insurance man in Derby, Conn. He has been selectman of his town, judge of probate, and mayor. His children by first marriage were Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1866, and Thomas Elmer, b. Dec. 17, 1867.

Children:

3626 Mary Sterling Atwater, b. July 21, 1878; m. in Derby, June 12, 1907, Frank Merritt Clark.

3627 Katharine Isabella Atwater, b. Dec. 5, 1879.

3628 William Sterling Atwater, b. Feb. 4, 1886.

1747 GEORGE ANSEL STERLING RYERSON (*Isabella, Ansel, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Toronto, Jan. 21, 1855; m. Nov. 14, 1882, in Toronto, Mary Amelia Crowther, b. Oct. 21, 1862, dau. of James Crowther of Toronto, barrister.

G. Sterling Ryerson served in the Fenian Raid in Canada, in the Queen's Own Rifles in 1870, though only fifteen years old. He was educated at Galt grammar school and Trinity Medical College, Toronto, graduating in 1875. Later, graduated from the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons at Edinburgh, Scotland, and was appointed oculist and aurist of Toronto General

Hospital, 1880. Was appointed assistant surgeon Royal Grenadiers, Canadian Militia, 1881, and served with that corps in the North Rebellion in Canada. Was mentioned in despatches for distinguished conduct and was promoted and decorated with the fourth class of the Order of St. John.

He gradually arose and was promoted to deputy surgeon general in 1895. In 1897 was promoted to the grade of Esquire in the Order of St. John on the occasion of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee and to the grade of Knight in 1900, for services in South Africa. He went to South Africa as Red Cross Commissioner in 1900 and served with Lord Robert's staff. He is the founder of the St. John Ambulance Association in Canada and is chairman of the Canadian Red Cross Society, which he founded in 1896. He is professor of Eye and Ear Diseases in Trinity Medical College at Toronto, is a member of the Senate of the University of Toronto, and was a member of the Ontario Legislature from 1895 to 1898 inclusive. (Condensed from Morgan's Canadian Men and Women of the Time.)

Children:

- 3629 George Crowther Ryerson, b. Oct. 21, 1883.
- 3630 Toris Sterling Ryerson, b. Apr. 26, 1886.
- 3631 Eric Egerton Ryerson, b. Sept. 17, 1888.
- 3632 Arthur Connaught Ryerson, b. June 28, 1890.
- 3633 Laura Mary Ryerson, b. Mar. 14, 1892.

1753 NATHANIEL PHILIPS WARDWELL (*Emma, Micah, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Watertown, N. Y., June 6, 1846; m. Sept. 17, 1874, Ella T. Farwell.

Mr. Wardwell was clerk of the Board of Water Commissioners, Watertown, from July 1, 1869, until Jan. 1, 1898; trustee of the Jefferson Co. Savings Bank and Brookside cemetery; treasurer of the Historical Society of his county and cashier of the Watertown National Bank. Residence, Watertown.

Children:

- 3634 Addison F. Wardwell, b. Aug. 25, 1875.
- 3635 Nathaniel P. Wardwell, b. July 4, 1878; d. Apr. 30, 1893.
- 3636 Samuel B. Wardwell, b. May 9, 1880.

1758 THE HON. J. STERLING MORTON (*Emeline, Joseph, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Adams, Jefferson Co., N. J., Apr. 22, 1832; m. Oct. 30, 1854, at Detroit, Mich., Caroline Joy, b. at Hallowell, Me., Aug. 9, 1834, dau. of Hiram and Caroline (Hayden) Joy of Chicago. The following sketch of J. Sterling Morton is taken from the National Cyclopædia of American Biography, Vol. VI, p. 485:

"Our subject's parents removing to Michigan in 1834, he attended a private school at Monroe, until fourteen years of age, and was then sent to a Methodist seminary at Albion, in that state, and there prepared for college. In 1850 he entered Michigan University, where he remained through most of his course, but was graduated at Union College in 1854.

Immediately after his marriage he settled in Bellevue, Nebraska Territory. He, however, remained at that point only a few months. He then removed to what is now Nebraska City, and became a member of the Town Co. which surveyed and established that town. Adjacent to the town site he took up a claim of half a mile square of the public land, as a pre-emptor.

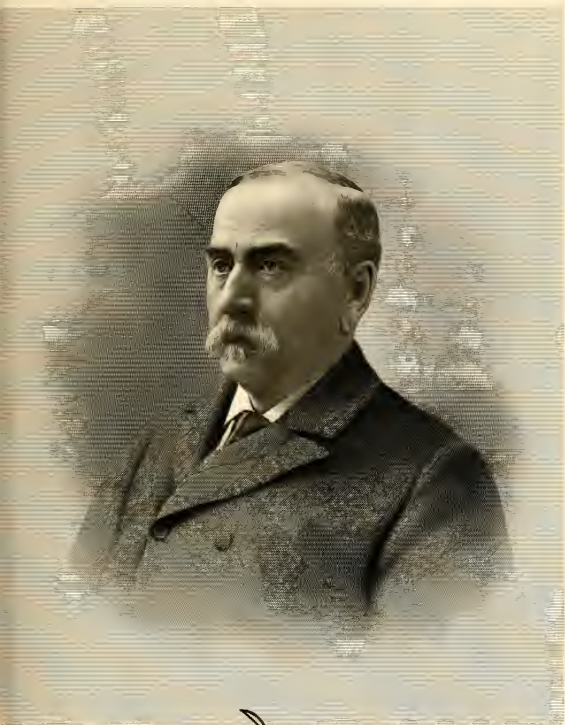
Upon that place, which is known as 'Arbor Lodge,' he has resided ever since.

Mr. Morton has been a practical farmer and lived upon the same place more than forty years. He originated 'Arbor Day' and the thousands of trees thriving on the once woodless prairies of the West are many of them living witnesses to the beneficence of this new anniversary. Mr. Morton was an original member of the Nebraska Territorial Board of Agriculture, and of the Territorial Horticultural Society, and has acted as president of both associations. He was likewise a charter member of the Nebraska State Historical Society, and is now its president, and was appointed a commissioner to the Paris Exposition of 1889.

He is a forceful speaker and writer. During his college days he was a frequent contributor to the *Detroit Free Press*, and in later years, to the *Chicago Times*. He was the first editor and the founder of the *Nebraska City News*.

An uncompromising Democrat, he has pushed his views to their logical consequence. Four times without solicitation on his part, he was made unanimously the candidate of his party for the governorship of Nebraska and twice in a similar manner nominated for Congress.

At every senatorial election since the State was admitted, he has received more or less votes for U. S. Senator. When a member



Eng by Henry Taylor Jr.

[Chicago]

Stephen Norton

of the Legislature he opposed wildcat banks, and during the next year was defeated for re-election because of his opposition to those financial fallacies.

In 1858 President Buchanan appointed him Secretary of the Territory of Nebraska, and he became under a provision of the law the acting governor, upon the resignation of Gov. Wm. A. Richardson. At the Senatorial election in Nebraska during the winter of 1892-93, forty-five Republican members of the Legislature in caucus declared that they would support Mr. Morton for U. S. Senator, in preference to any Populistic candidate. In 1893 President Cleveland appointed Mr. Morton Secretary of Agriculture in his Cabinet. He was inducted into that office March 7th of that year discharging the duties appertaining thereto with characteristic vigor and intelligence. At the close of the Cleveland administration he returned to Nebraska City, and became editor and proprietor of *The Conservative*, a weekly journal devoted to the discussion of political, economic and sociological questions."

Mrs. Morton d. June 29, 1881.

Mr. Morton was deeply affected by the death of his son Carl in Jan. of 1901, and never recovered from the shock. He traveled some in Mexico in an endeavor to regain his health. In Nov., 1901, he contracted a severe cold and his health steadily failed until the middle of Apr., when he suffered an attack of apoplexy. He d. at the residence of his son Mark, at Lake Forest, Ill., Sunday afternoon, Apr. 27, 1902, at 4.30 o'clock. Buried at Nebraska City, Neb.

Children:

3637 †Joy Morton, b. Sept. 27, 1855; m. Carrie Lake.

3638 †Paul Morton, b. May 22, 1857; m. Charlotte Goodridge.

3639 †Mark Morton, b. Nov. 22, 1858; m. Martha P. Weare.

3640 †Carl Morton, b. Feb. 18, 1865; m. Boatie M. Payne.

1763 FRANCES ADALINE MAYHEW (*Adaline, Joseph, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Monroe, Mich., June 10, 1844; m. Sept. 14, 1863, Hiram Hamilton Sutton, b. June 8, 1840, son of Isaac R. and Sally Ann (Welles) Sutton of Ann Arbor, Mich. He lived at Albion and near Grand Rapids, Mich., where he owned and operated a sawmill. She d. June 20, 1870. He d. in Kansas, May 8, 1887.

Children:

- 3641 Nellie Sutton, b. at Albion, Oct. 16, 1864; unm.
 3642 John Mayhew Sutton, b. at Grand Rapids, Apr. 25, 1867;
 m. June 4, 1895, Caroline Rash Moe. Residence,
 Detroit. Ch.: Frances, b. Sept. 13, 1901.
 3644 Frederick Sterling Sutton, b. at Grand Rapids, Jan. 16,
 1870; d. May 19, 1882.

1764 MARTHA EMELIE STERLING (*Joseph, Joseph, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Monroe, Mich., Mar. 26, 1848; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Lester Orestes Goddard, b. Oct. 21, 1845, son of Lester O. and Mabel (Robinson) Goddard. Lester, Sr., b. in Granby, Conn., Feb. 6, 1811; d. in Adrian, Mich., June 8, 1872; m. in 1836 Mabel Robinson, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., in Feb., 1812, d. there May 30, 1849. She was the dau. of Bartlett and Sarah (Bradish) Robinson, both of whom came from Ammington, Mass. Lester, Sr., was a descendant of Daniel Goddard of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

Mr. Goddard is a member of the firm of Custer, Goddard and Griffin, attorneys and counselors, Chicago.

Children:

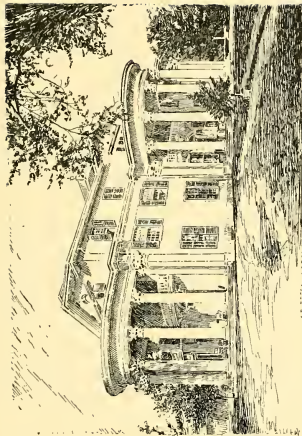
- 3645 Joseph Sterling Goddard, b. Aug. 15, 1872.
 3646 Emma Goddard, b. Apr. 6, 1878; a worker in the Chicago University Settlement.

1765 WILLIAM CADWELL STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Monroe, Sept. 17, 1849; m. Feb. 21, 1871, Ada E. Calhoun, b. Apr. 20, 1852, dau. of Erastus R. and Lucinda (Newton) Calhoun. Erastus b. in Williamstown, N. Y., in 1818; d. in 1888. Lucinda, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., in 1824.

Mr. Sterling is a successful business man at Monroe, Mich., a dealer in lumber, poles, posts, etc. He has built many miles of telephone lines in Michigan in competition with the Bell Telephone Co. Mrs. Sterling d. Apr. 25, 1894.

Children:

- 3647 †William C. Sterling, b. Apr. 7, 1872; m. Emma L. Spaulding.
 3648 Abby Lucinda Sterling, b. Aug. 17, 1873; m. Feb. 6, 1904, Dr. H. W. Landon of Lansing, Mich.



ARBOR LODGE, ESTATE OF THE MORTON FAMILY, NEBRASKA CITY, NEB.

3649 Nellie Louise Sterling, b. Mar. 7, 1875; m. Dec. 2, 1905, Thornton Dixon, prosecuting attorney of Monroe Co.; residence, Monroe.

3650 Ada Mae Sterling, b. Feb. 12, 1877.

1770 EMMA MORTON STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Monroe, June 4, 1860; m. there Jan. 31, 1883, Austin E. Wing, b. in Monroe, Oct. 24, 1856, son of Talcott E. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Wing of Monroe.

Mr. Wing entered the First National Bank of Monroe, July 12, 1875; resigned in Mar., 1879, and accepted a position as teller of the Farmers and Mechanics Bank at Grand Rapids; resigned in Dec., 1881, and accepted a position in the Commercial National Bank of Detroit. In Oct., 1888, was appointed National Bank Examiner for Michigan, which he held three years, since which time he has been cashier in the State Savings Bank, Detroit.

Child:

3651 Walter Sterling Wing, b. Apr. 9, 1885.

1803 EDWARD STERLING (*Samuel, Ephraim, Ephraim, Joseph, Jacob, William*), b. at New Milford, Conn., July 29, 1832; m. June 3, 1875, Cornelia S. Nettleton, b. Oct. 21, 1844, dau. of Almon C. and Minerva (Smith) Nettleton of Milford, Conn.

Upon his father's death Mr. Sterling came into possession of the paternal acres which he improved and upon which he built the finest farm structures in that region. In 1897 he removed to Milford.

Child:

3652 Herbert Chester Sterling, b. Nov. 4, 1878; enlisted Mar. 10, 1899, in the 5th Regt. Cavalry, U. S. Regular Army.

1804 MARTIN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at New Milford, June 9, 1834; m. Mar. 20, 1874, Susan Lavinia Townsend, b. Sept. 23, 1858.

He was a farmer upon the old homestead of his grandfather Ephraim Sterling at Chestnut Land, New Milford; removed to the village about 1884, and d. there Dec. 17, 1894. Mrs. Sterling lives in Waterbury (1902).

Children:

3653 Mary Jane Sterling, b. July 13, 1875.

3654 Charles Martin Sterling, b. Sept. 23, 1877; m. in 1896, Margaret C. Greaves, b. Sept. 8, 1873; residence, Waterbury, Conn.

3656 Julia A. M. Sterling, b. Oct. 30, 1880.

3657 Maude Adelia Sterling, b. Jan. 23, 1884; lives with her mother.

1807 GEORGE STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at New Milford, July 27, 1842; m. Oct. 20, 1874, Lavinia Reed, b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 28, 1852.

The Rev. George Sterling spent one year at Union Seminary, Schenectady, N. Y., and entered Amherst College from which he graduated in 1870. The same year he entered Union Theological Seminary in N. Y., where he remained one year, finishing his course in 1873 at Andover Seminary (Mass.).

He was ordained in 1873 at Wayland, Mich., and spent four years in home missionary work there and in Iowa. He returned to Connecticut in 1877 and served the church at Higganum a few years. He labored for a number of years in the towns of northern Vermont and New Hampshire and in Massachusetts. His last charge was at Windsor, Mass. He d. there Nov. 26, 1901. Mrs. Sterling resides (1902) at Winsted, Conn.

Child:

3658 Alice Maria Sterling, b. June 8, 1876.

1808 ALBERT BEERS STERLING (*Cyrus, Ephraim, Ephraim, Joseph, Jacob, William*), b. in Washington, Conn., Feb. 9, 1836; m. Oct. 10, 1866, Harriet C. Mygatt, b. Nov. 15, 1845.

Albert B. Sterling has been a lifelong dealer in and breeder of cattle, is now retired and living at New Milford, Conn.

Child:

3659 Albert Clifton Sterling, b. Oct. 7, 1869; d. Aug. 21, 1882.

1811 VINCENT BUCK STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Washington, Nov. 4, 1844; m. Sept. 9, 1874, Maria M. Nichols, b. July 31, 1849, of Suffield, Conn., dau. of Francis and Mary (Pomeroy) Nichols. Mr. Sterling is (1902) buyer for and

general manager of a large tobacco warehouse in New Milford, where he resides.

Children:

3660 Edwin Vincent Sterling, b. Sept. 26, 1877.

3661 Ella Belle Sterling, b. Feb. 12, 1880.

1816 CYRUS P. WEAVER (*Emily, Ephraim, Ephraim, Joseph, Jacob, William*), b. Jan. 19, 1847; m. Sept. 10, 1878, Rubie L. North of Torrington, Conn., b. May 30, 1851.

Mr. Weaver is a foreman in a brass foundry in Torrington.

Children:

3662 Waldo N. Weaver, b. Feb. 13, 1881.

3663 Ella Beardsley Weaver, b. Sept. 18, 1889.

3664 Lucy Emily Weaver, b. Nov. 26, 1890.

1817 CAROLINE E. WEAVER (*sister of the above*), b. May 5, 1852; m. Oct. 10, 1878, William M. Allen, b. Oct. 3, 1851, a carpenter at Torrington, Conn.

Children:

3665 George H. Allen, b. Aug. 7, 1879.

3666 James M. Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1881.

3667 Wilbur H. Allen, b. Dec. 9, 1882.

3668 Vincent Weaver Allen, b. Oct. 6, 1888.

1818 VINCENT S. WEAVER (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 19, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Jennie S. Baker of Washington, Conn.

Mr. Weaver was owner of a ranch at Pine River, La Platt Co., Colo.; d. in Washington, Conn., Oct. 24, 1893.

Children:

3669 Mary Baker Weaver, b. Dec. 12, 1887.

3670 Daniel Thrall Weaver, b. June 26, 1891.

1823 DAVID CHARLES STERLING (*Charles, David, Ephraim, Joseph, Jacob, William*), b. in Savannah, Ga., Aug. 31, 1857; m. Lizzie Flood Miller, b. Apr. 6, 1869, dau. of Thomas H. and Rebecca Miller. Mr. Sterling is a storekeeper at St. Mary's, Ga.

Children:

3671 Esther Secor Sterling, b. Dec. 1, 1898.

3672 Leah Rebecca Sterling, b. Jan. 23, 1902.

1824 SAMUEL F. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Savannah, Apr. 6, 1860; m. Sept. 26, 1886, Mary E. Hopper, dau. of Albert S. and Jane Hopper of Paterson, N. J. He d. at Fernandina, Fla., Aug. 8, 1900.

Children:

3673 Laura Elizabeth Sterling, b. June 13, 1887.

3674 Charles Albert Sterling, b. Jan. 31, 1889.

3675 Gladys Waller Sterling, b. Apr. 22, 1891.

3676 Homer Sterling, b. Mar. 24, 1893; d. Sept. 26, 1896.

1825 FREDERIC STARR STERLING (*Elam, Elijah, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Trumbull, Conn., Oct. 12, 1830; m. Mar. 27, 1855, Anna Mary Duckels, b. in London, Eng., Mar. 5, 1834, dau. of Abner and Henrietta (McPherson) Duckels, who removed to America in 1836 and settled at Bridgeport, Conn., in 1850.

Mr. Sterling was a railway engineer, running on the Housatonic, the Naugatuck and the N. Y. C. and H. R. railways until 1856, when he returned to his father's farm. He served as selectman, assessor, and in other town offices. He d. in Trumbull, Mar. 29, 1900.

Child:

3677 Anna Lucetta Sterling, b. in Albany, N. Y., June 28, 1856; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Franklin Sherman, b. in Trumbull, Jan. 28, 1847, son of Alonzo and Polly Elmira (Curtiss) Sherman; a farmer at Long Hill, Trumbull. No issue.

1829 STEPHEN SHERWOOD (*Lucetta, Elijah, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Dec. 9, 1819; m. Susan Brown. Lived in Newark, N. J. He d. Jan. 9, 1900.

Children (twin daughters):

3680 Cornelia Sherwood, m. John Le Telle; d.; no issue.

3681 Cordelia Sherwood, m. — Slober; no issue.

1830 WILLIAM SHERWOOD (*brother of the above*), b. Jan. 19, 1823; m. Oct. 28, 1846, Mary H. Nichols, b. Oct. 18, 1824, dau. of John and Ruth (Beach) Nichols of Trumbull. He was a farmer on the homestead of his father at Bridgeport. He d. Apr. 3, 1879. She d. Oct. 18, 1873.

Children:

- 3682 Mary Eliza Sherwood, b. Oct. 27, 1848; m. Edward Sherman, son of Austin and Charity (Mallett) Sherman. Had: William, b. in June, 1873, d. in Aug., 1874; Cora May, b. in Aug., 1874, living in Tampa, Fla.; John; and Sally Shelton, who d. in girlhood. Mary d. Apr. 5, 1885, in Norfolk, Va.
- 3687 George William Sherwood, b. Aug. 16, 1850; unm.; lives on the homestead farm.

1834 EDWARD STERLING (*George, Philip, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Mar. 11, 1831; m. in Bridgeport, Oct. 18, 1853, Rebecca A. Hawley, b. Oct. 13, 1832, dau. of Bronson and Rebecca (Burr) Hawley. (*See No. 41.*)

Edward Sterling graduated at Yale, B.A. in 1852 and M.A., 1855. He was a member of the school committee at the time of the organization of the Union Schools in 1876; is one of the standing committee of the Bridgeport Orphan Asylum; has been a trustee and director of the Bridgeport Savings Bank and the First National Bank for many years and is (in 1902) first vice-president of the former institution. He is president of the Bridgeport Elastic Web Co., a leading manufacturing concern, and has long been a deacon in the Second Congregational church.

Children, born in Bridgeport:

- 3688 Jennie Harris Sterling, b. June 14, 1855; m. May 25, 1882, Nelson Van Tassel, son of Reuben, b. Nov. 28, 1848, d. Oct. 27, 1882. Residence, Bridgeport.
- 3689 †George Bronson Sterling, b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. Sally Whitcomb.
- 3690 †Emma Rebecca Sterling, b. Apr. 19, 1862; m. the Rev. Robert E. Carter.
- 3691 Alice Burr Sterling, b. May 5, 1874; m. June 30, 1896, Frank Gaylord Cook, b. May 13, 1859; a lawyer at Cambridge, Mass.

1837 ELI STERLING NICHOLS (*Pamelia, Philip, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Cambria, N. Y., June 24, 1835; m. Jan. 30, 1867, Frances Ransom Harwood.

Eli Nichols served three years in the War of the Rebellion. Shortly after the war closed he was appointed Deputy Collector

of Customs at Niagara Falls; N. Y., where he resided until his death, May 13, 1898.

Children:

3692 †Winifred Gertrude Nichols, b. Oct. 4, 1871; m. John W. Cutler.

3693 Harwood Sterling Nichols, b. Mar. 14, 1884; lives at Niagara Falls.

1839 MARY FRANCES NICHOLS (*sister of the above*), b. in Cambria, Mar. 9, 1840; m. Dec. 28, 1865, Charles Olds, b. Aug. 9, 1833, son of George Olds, b. Nov. 23, 1788, who m. May 21, 1812, Mary Kent, b. Dec. 16, 1790, and removed from Massachusetts to Cambria. They reside at Cambria, where Mr. Olds is a farmer.

Children:

3694 George Hezekiah Olds, b. Oct. 20, 1866; whereabouts unknown.

3695 †Charles Louis Olds, b. Mar. 24, 1869; m. Mary A. Johnson.

3696 †Willis Jerome Olds, b. Apr. 18, 1871; m. Lauretta Shaw.

3697 †Edwin Nelson Olds, b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. Effie R. Wells.

3698 Jesse Sterling Olds, b. Jan. 9, 1876; unm. (1902); a merchant in Kansas.

3699 Edith May Olds, b. July 29, 1878.

1842 FRANCES ELIZABETH BOOTH (*Mary, Philip, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. June 14, 1846; m. Mar. 13, 1872, Reuben Henry Sherwood, b. Dec. 25, 1832, son of Charles and Polly Betsey (Sherman) Sherwood of Kent, Conn.

Mr. Sherwood served in Co. H, 2d Conn. Artillery, during the Civil War. He was a farmer in Trumbull; he d. Aug. 14, 1877.

Children:

3700 Jennie Louise Sherwood, b. Feb. 18, 1873.

3701 George Henry Sherwood, b. May 26, 1874.

3702 John Reuben Sherwood, b. Apr. 22, 1876; m. in June, 1899, Minnie F. Edwards.

1844 MARY LOUISE BOOTH (*sister of the above*), b. July 26, 1856; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Frank H. Dibble, b. May 27, 1852, son of Ezra B. and Sarah (Andrews) Dibble of Trumbull, Conn. Mr. Dibble is a mechanic.

Children:

- 3703 Bessie Inez Dibble, b. June 11, 1887.
 3704 Herbert Andrews Dibble, b. Nov. 8, 1888.
 3705 Ina Blanche Dibble, b. June 4, 1892.

1847 GEORGE LOOMIS STERLING (*Stephen, Philip, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Trumbull, Conn., Dec. 3, 1855; m. July 1, 1901, Marie Louise Doyle, b. Feb. 27, 1867, dau. of Joseph and Catharine (Chrystal) Doyle of New York City.

G. S. Sterling entered the academic department of Yale in 1872, graduating B.A. 1876, spent two years in New Haven pursuing studies in graduate department, principally metaphysics, history, social science and Latin, and in 1878 entered the law department of Yale, graduating and being admitted to the bar of Connecticut in 1880. He went to New York City in October of that year, was admitted to the bar there in 1881, where he has since resided practicing his profession. He prepared and edited the fourth and fifth editions of Burrill on Assignments and did much work in connection with the various plans for the codification of the Laws of the State of New York. He also had much to do with the preparation of the Greater New York Charter, drafting and arranging certain parts as they were finally enacted. He is perhaps best known as an assistant to the corporation counsel of New York City, an officer who is the general legal adviser of and attorney for the municipality. He has been such for about twenty-three years (1885-1908), under all the administrations of that period and has come to be regarded as an authority on municipal law, particularly on those branches concerning the finances and assessments for local improvements, especially the condemning of land for water privileges.

He belongs to numerous clubs in New York City, including the Union Club, University Club, Bar Association, Yale Club, The Scawanhaka and Corinthian Yacht clubs and St. George's Society. He resides on Fifth Avenue. No issue.

1848 ARABELLA ELIZA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Trumbull, June 11, 1858; m. Oct. 25, 1882, George Dimon Mallett, b. Aug. 20, 1854, son of Morse D. and Harriet E.

(Dimon) Mallett of Tashua, Trumbull. Mr. Mallett is a farmer in Trumbull. Post office address, Bridgeport, R. F. D., No. 1.

Children :

3706 Dwight Sterling Mallett, b. Jan. 27, 1884.

3707 Ruth Harriet Mallett, b. July 22, 1889.

3708 Dorothy Belle Mallett, b. Feb 1, 1892.

3709 Alice May Mallett, b. June 12, 1897.

1850 ELBERT EDWARDS (*Lucretia, Nathaniel, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in 1819; m. Anna Nichols, b. in Feb., 1821. He d. Apr. 12, 1893. She d. Dec. 12, 1900.

Children :

3710 Wilbur S. Edwards, b. in 1849; d. May 19, 1868.

3711 Ermina Edwards, b. in Oct., 1851; d. Apr. 26, 1872.

3712 Orville B. Edwards, b. in June, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1868.

1858 GEORGE CURTIS STERLING (*Charles, Nathaniel, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Trumbull, Conn., Apr. 3, 1847; m. June 5, 1872, Maria Palmer Cramsey, b. Oct. 2, 1853, dau. of James D. and Harriet (Archer) Cramsey of New York City. George C. Sterling spent his boyhood days on his father's farm, entering the china and glassware business in Bridgeport, and later engaged in the same calling in New York, remaining in it for twenty-five years. In 1891, with practically no business on the books and no agency organization, he was appointed manager of the Metropolitan General Agency of the Accident Department of the *Ætna* Life Insurance Company of Hartford. During the years following the growth of the business has been steady, rapid, and substantial, until in ten years the agency occupied a leading position for volume of business secured. While Mr. Sterling's business offices are in New York City, his home is in Bridgeport.

Children :

3713 Harriet Minerva Sterling, b. Aug. 30, 1873; m. Apr. 15, 1903, Reginald Hood Giles of New York City.

3714 Le Grand Sterling, b. Sept. 30, 1875; d. July 20, 1876.

3715 Emily Eliza Sterling, b. Aug. 11, 1877.

3716 Charles Archer Sterling, b. Aug. 12, 1879.

3717 Mary Louise Sterling, b. July 1, 1882.

1861 JOHN TOLMAN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. June 5, 1857; m. Jan. 5, 1881, Harriet Elizabeth Peck, b. in Stratford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1858, dau. of Elliott Judson and Elizabeth Ellen (Baldwin) Peck of Stratford. Mr. Sterling is a merchant, residing in Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

3718 Le Grand Elliott Sterling, b. Mar. 6, 1882.

3719 Howard Peck Sterling, b. July 9, 1886.

3720 John Carleton Sterling, b. Apr. 25, 1888.

1863 ELIZABETH DE FOREST (*Mary Ann, Jesse, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Oct. 6, 1826; m. Frederick Hawley. He was lost at sea in the wreck of the *Central America*, off Cape Hatteras, Sept. 12, 1857, when over 400 were drowned. She d. in May, 1870.

Children:

3721 Charles De Forest Hawley, b. Aug. 7, 1855; d. about 1890.

3722 †Willis Hawley, b. Apr. 1, 1857; m. Millie Beuchner.

1864 ANNA MARIA DE FOREST (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 11, 1828; m. Lucius B. Boomer. By a former marriage he had a son, Lucius S., who m. Bertha Sterling (No. 1875). He was a noted bridge builder. She d. Jan. 11, 1880.

Children:

3723 †William B. Boomer, b. Dec. 31, 1857; m. Louise Bates.

3724 Mary McClellan Boomer, b. July 7, 1861; m. Oct. 3, 1889, Charles L. Page; residence, Chicago.

1866 SARAH STERLING DE FOREST (*sister of the above*), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 30, 1834; m. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 28, 1864, Maj. Henry Appleton Rust, b. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1832, son of Elisha Converse and Minerva (Baker) Rust.

He entered the 27th Ill. Infantry at the outbreak of the Civil War as adjutant, was promoted to captain and mustered out as major after three years' service. He was in the siege of Island No. 10, was an engineer during the Atlanta campaign in constructing fortifications, bridges, etc., and was wounded in the head at Rocky Face Bridge. After the war he was a contractor in re-

building for the government the railway bridges throughout the South; has lived in Chicago since 1866; an engineer and contractor. Major Rust is a member of various patriotic societies, trustee of Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, vice-president of Children's Aid Society, president of Mount Hope Cemetery Association, trustee and member of the finance committee of the University of Chicago. Mrs. Rust d. in Chicago, Oct. 21, 1897.

Children:

- 3725 Henry Appleton Rust, b. in Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 7, 1865; d. in Chicago, Aug. 3, 1881.
- 3726 †Bessie Sterling Rust, b. Jan. 21, 1867; m. James W. Johnston.
- 3727 †Philip De Forest Rust, b. Jan. 16, 1869; m. Mary L. Rourke.
- 3728 †Mary Converse Rust, b. Oct. 17, 1870; m. Enos M. Barton.

1875 BERTHA STERLING (*Charles, Jesse, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1850; m. Mar. 13, 1877, Lucius Sylvius Boomer, son of Lucius B. Boomer (*see* No. 1864) by his first marriage.

Mr. Boomer graduated from Andover Academy and from Yale. He d. Mar. 6, 1897. Mrs. Boomer was reared by her uncle, Dr. David Nash of Bridgeport; was educated at a local seminary and at the Massachusetts State Normal School and taught school for several years. In 1906 Mrs. Boomer resided at Estero, Lee Co., Fla., a member of "The Koreshan Unity," a "communistic and co-operative organization" in which her title is "Berthaldine, Matrona." This sect, followers of Koresh, who founded it in 1889, advocates, among other beliefs, that the earth is the interior of a hollow globe, the heavens being in the center.

Children:

- 3729 Lucius Messinger Boomer, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1878; a hotel manager in Florida and in Canada.
- 3730 Harrison Bradley Boomer, b. in Chicago, Sept. 15, 1880; a musician; served four years in the regular army as musician.
- 3731 Bertha May Boomer, b. in Chicago, May 1, 1882.

3732 Ruth Sterling Boomer, b. in Johnstown, Penn., Oct. 16, 1888.

1907 JANE ELEANOR SHERMAN (*Isaac Sherman, David Sherman, Mary, Stephen, Jacob, William*), m. Rowland B. Lacey, b. at Easton, Conn., Apr. 6, 1818, only son of Jesse and Edna (Munson) Lacey.

Children:

3733 Mary Louisa Lacey, m. 1st, Ezra D. Dickerman, 2d, Samuel Hunter.

3734 Edward Rowland Lacey, d. aged 6 years.

3735 Henry Rowland Lacey, d. aged 1 year.

3736 David Sherman Lacey.

1910 SARAH STERLING (*John, David, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Stratford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1832; m. Mar. 10, 1857, Robert H. Wetmore, b. Jan. 1, 1832, son of George W. and Mary (Hegeman) Wetmore of Stratford.

Mr. Wetmore was a merchant in the wholesale silk trade in New York City. He d. June 1, 1900. Mrs. Wetmore resides in New York with her son.

Only child:

3737 Sidney Sterling Wetmore, b. Mar. 22, 1859; unm. (1902).

1912 CATHARINE MARY STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Stratford, May 9, 1841; m. June 3, 1869, Rufus William Bunnell, b. Feb. 11, 1835, son of William R. and Sarah (Haight) Bunnell. (*See No. 798.*)

Mr. Bunnell was a corporal in the 23d Regt., Conn. Vol.; went on the Banks expedition to New Orleans, was captured by the rebels at Brazier City and paroled. He has been an architect in Bridgeport, Conn., many years.

Children:

3738 †Sterling Haight Bunnell, b. Jan. 30, 1871; m. Rebecca Peterson.

3739 Frank Scott Bunnell, b. Oct. 2, 1872.

3740 Catharine Tomlinson Bunnell, b. Mar. 17, 1876.

1913 JOHN WILLIAM STERLING, LL.D. (*brother of the above*), b. in Stratford, May 12, 1844; unm.

John W. Sterling was educated in preparation for college at Stratford Academy, an institution of high rank, and graduated as valedictorian of his class. He entered Yale College, where he soon gained eminence as a student and in the social life of the university. He took one of the much coveted Townsend prizes and enjoyed the likewise much desired distinction of election to Skull and Bones, one of the famous secret societies of the Senior class, membership in which is limited to fifteen and is supposed to be the highest social honor in university life. He was also a member of Alpha Delta Phi, one of the foremost of the Greek letter fraternities. At the end of his course he was chosen a member of the distinguished graduate fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa, and was graduated from Yale with high honors in the class of 1864. The following year he spent in special study of English literature and history under Prof. Noah Porter, who was afterward president of Yale.

Mr. Sterling next came to New York City and entered the law school of Columbia College, where he pursued a brilliant career and was graduated as valedictorian of the class of 1867.

Admitted to practice at the bar of New York he entered the employment of the distinguished lawyer David Dudley Field, being the youngest clerk in his office. In May, 1868, he left Mr. Field to become managing clerk in another office but in the following December he returned to become a partner of Mr. Field in the firm of Field and Shearman. This firm pursued a prosperous and distinguished career for a number of years.

In Sept., 1873, however, Mr. Field retired and the firm name was thereupon changed to that of Shearman and Sterling, the senior partner being Thomas G. Shearman. This firm has been connected with a number of the most famous cases in recent American jurisprudence. It had complete charge of the interests of Henry Ward Beecher in the litigation brought against him by Theodore Tilton and others, which began in 1874 and lasted two years. The great trial consumed six months and ended in the defeat of the plaintiffs and their payment of costs.

In 1876 Shearman and Sterling were retained as counsel in a number of suits arising out of the famous "Black Friday"

in Wall Street in 1869. In recent years Mr. Sterling has given his attention largely to railroad interests. He has been personally concerned in the formation, foreclosure, and reorganization of various important concerns, among which were the International and Great Northern of Texas in 1879; the Southern Carolina Railway in 1881; the Columbus, Chicago and Indiana Central; the Canadian Pacific, and the Chicago, St. Louis and Pittsburg in 1882; the Great Northern in 1890 and the Duluth and Winnipeg in 1896. He also aided in organizing the New York and Texas Land Company in 1880.

He is counsel for many trust estates and for many British corporations and investors. He is vice-president of the Pennsylvania Coal Company, a director of the National City Bank and its third largest stockholder; the New York Security and Trust Company; the Evansville and Terre Haute Railway Company; the Duluth, South Shore and Atlantic Railway Company; the Bond and Mortgage Guarantee Company; the Consolidated Gas Company; the New Amsterdam Gas Company; the Standard Gas Company; the Northern Gas Company; the Central Union Gas Company; the East River Gas Company; the Carbide and Acetylene Company and others.

He is a trustee of the Union League Club and a member of the University, Lawyer's, Yale, Union, Tuxedo, and Riding clubs of New York, the Down-town Association, the New England Society of New York, the American Fine Arts Society, the Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Delta Phi fraternities. He is president and trustee of the Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Association, whose home at Rye, N. Y., is for aged, indigent gentlewomen.

Mr. Sterling has a fine private library of several thousand volumes, including some rare editions and works of exceptional value. Yale made him an LL.D. in 1893. (The National Encyclopedia of Am. Biography, Who's Who in America, Who's Who in New York.)

In 1901 Mr. Shearman retired from the firm although it still retains the old name of Shearman and Sterling. Mr. Sterling has associated with him John A. Garver. In 1902 he built on upper Fifth Avenue between Seventy-second and Seventy-third streets

the five story and mansard white marble dwelling which he occupies.

Mr. Sterling is one of the great financial kings of the country and is embraced within that limited circle of men whose affairs are so extensive and interests so vast that they virtually control the entire business interests of the United States. (*See frontispiece, Vol. II.*)

1915 ELIZA COFFIN STERLING (*David, David, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Aug. 27, 1824; m. May 8, 1843, William Ellison, a printer of Bridgeport, later of New York.

Children:

3741 David Sterling Ellison, b. Aug. 12, 1844; a bank clerk in New York; m. Dec. 25, 1864, Sarah Amelia Holmes of Brooklyn. He was drowned at Rye, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1865. One child: David Sterling, b. Oct. 6, d. Dec. 14, 1865.

3743 Robert Henry Ellison, b. Sept. 17, 1847; connected with the Central National Bank, New York.

3744 William Ellison, b. June 14, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1852.

1916 ROBERT HENRY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Feb. 29, 1828; m. in 1854 Jane Wheaton of Branford, Conn. Went to California in 1849, settled eventually at Napa and became a lumber merchant there.

Child:

3745 Julia Sterling, b. Feb. 7, 1855.

1917 CAPT. JOHN WILLIAM STERLING (*Sherwood, David, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 16, 1826; m. Apr. 19, 1854, Mary Catharine Wade, dau. of George and Sally (McLane) Wade. "He was Capt. of the 2d Conn. Light Battery which offered itself, officers and company, to the Government in the War of the Rebellion and left home as a Company of U. S. Vols., Oct. 15, 1862. The company was in active service at Gettysburg and Wolf's Run Shoals and was sent to New York to suppress the draft riot in August, 1863, after which it returned to Washington and in January, 1864, went to New Orleans; served as guard at Brazier City, took part in the

bombardment of Fort Gaines at Mobile and cannonaded Fort Morgan for four days until it surrendered." (Strong Genealogy.) Capt. Sterling resigned in Oct., 1865, and returned to Bridgeport. He was a merchant. His widow was living in Bridgeport in 1902.

Children:

- 3746 John McLane Sterling, b. July 29, 1859; lives in Bridgeport.
3747 Elizabeth Wade Sterling, b. Feb. 6, 1861; m. — Walcott.

1919 FREDERICK STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Bridgeport, July 3, 1830; m. Apr. 6, 1853, Minerva L. Barnum, dau. of Philo F. and Sally (Taylor) Barnum, a niece of P. T. Barnum, the showman. He was a merchant in Bridgeport.

Children:

- 3748 Caroline Augusta Sterling, b. Aug. 2, 1855; d. Sept. 1, 1856.
3749 Minerva B. Sterling, b. Sept. 15, 1859; m. — Root.
3750 Josephine Coles Sterling, b. Apr. 4, 1867; d. July 21, 1868.

1920 CAPT. MARCUS STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Bridgeport, Nov. 29, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1852, Rebecca Hamilton Sherman, dau. of Isaac and Eliza (Bassett) Sherman (No. 1899), from whom he was divorced in 1855. She m. 2d Henry Seymour and had by him two children.

He enlisted in Sept., 1861, in the First Conn. Cavalry as a private, was promoted to lieutenant, again to captain and provost marshal at Washington; was living in San Francisco in 1907.

Children:

- 3751 †William Hamilton Sterling, b. Nov. 24, 1853; m. Minette Harrison.
3752 †Lillian Augusta Sterling, b. in Oct., 1854; m. William H. Beardsley.

1923 CAROLINE CLINTON STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Bridgeport, Jan. 15, 1837; m. Nov. 12, 1856, Stephen Burroughs, son of Henry and Ophelia (Hurd) Burroughs. He was

a merchant in Bridgeport, where he d. Feb. 14, 1866. She m. a second time.

Children:

3753 Cornelius S. Burroughs, b. Jan. 3, 1859.

Twin boys, d. in infancy.

1924 JANE ELIZABETH STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Bridgeport, July 29, 1838; m. Oct. 16, 1861, William Elmer Seeley, son of Seth Seeley of Fairfield, Conn.

Mr. Seeley began his career as a bank clerk. In 1864 he assisted in forming the First National Bank of Bridgeport and became its first cashier. In 1892 he was elected its president. He has been for years president of the People's Savings Bank of Bridgeport, has served the city as alderman, treasurer, and fire commissioner. He has represented his district in the State Senate and was chairman of the committee on finance while in that body. In 1902 he was elected state comptroller. He is a 33d degree Mason, member of leading clubs of his city and of the Union League Club of New York and of patriotic societies.

Children:

3756 William Elmer Seeley, b. Jan. 17, 1863; m. Maude Parker; resides in Bridgeport. Has one ch., William Parker.

3758 Frederick Sterling Seeley, b. Aug. 13, 1864; m. Gertrude Bramlee.

3759 Henry Sterling Seeley, m. Laura Devol, dau. of W. H. and Mary Jane (Brooker) Devol of Brooklyn, N. Y.

3760 Robert Clinton Seeley, m. Clara Brown, dau. of C. E. and Ella T. (Brooker) Brown. Have one ch., Robert Clinton.

3762 Frank Earl Seeley.

1925 SHERWOOD STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Bridgeport, Apr. 4, 1840; m. Oct. 24, 1861, Fanny White, dau. of Isaac White of Easton, Conn. He lives in Ansonia, Conn.

Children:

3763 Ida Sterling, b. Dec. 3, 1862.

3764 Clifford Sterling, b. Dec. 3, 1864.

3765 Katharine Wade Sterling, b. in Feb., 1867; d. young.

3766 Grace Sterling.

3767 Maude Sterling.

1927 HENRY SUMMERS STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. July 12, 1846; m. Dec. 19, 1870, Julia Frances Burr, b. Dec. 17, 1850, dau. of Charles H. and Mary Eliza (Blackman) Burr of Astoria, N. Y. Resided at Plainfield, N. J.

Children:

- 3768 Sherwood Sterling, d. 1872.
- 3769 Charles Burr Sterling.
- 3770 Mary Burr Sterling.
- 3771 Carl Sterling.
- 3772 Warner Strong Sterling.

1934 JAMES STERLING BUNNELL (*Cornelia, David, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 15, 1843; m. at Waverly, N. J., Jan. 12, 1871, Katharine T. Mapes. Residence, Berkeley, Cal.

Children, born in San Francisco:

- 3773 Louise Mapes Bunnell, b. Jan. 7, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1893, Charles A. Keeler. Ch., b. in Berkeley, Merodine, b. Oct. 26, 1895.
- 3775 Marion Mapes Bunnell, b. July 29, 1877; d. Oct. 8, 1882.
- 3776 Katharine Cordelia Bunnell, b. Oct. 24, 1880.
- 3777 Alexander Sterling Bunnell, b. June 17, 1882.

1936 KATHARINE S. BUNNELL (*sister of the above*), b. in Bridgeport, Feb. 11, 1847; m. Oct. 7, 1870, George F. Lewis, M.D.; residence, Palo Alto, Cal.

Child:

- 3778 Robert Strong Lewis, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 19, 1882; a student in Leland Stanford, Jr., University.

1941 JULIAN HENRY STERLING (*Daniel, Daniel, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 14, 1845; m. Feb. 18, 1868, his second cousin (No. 1928), Henrietta Day Sterling, b. Sept. 16, 1847, dau. of Sherwood and Jane Elizabeth (Hawley) Sterling.

Julian H. Sterling graduated from Yale University in 1868. In 1873 he completed a course of study at the Yale school of fine arts and during the years 1880 and 1881 he studied in Paris, France. He has exhibited in the National Academy of Design in New York and at the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts in

Philadelphia, of which Paul Beck, his great-grandfather was one of the founders. Paul Beck's portrait, painted by Gilbert Stuart, was given by his will to this academy.

In 1863 he enlisted in the Clinton Rifles of New York. This company was merged into the 23d Regt., N. Y. Vols.

During his career Mr. Sterling has done considerable writing for various magazines and newspapers. He has been a member of the New York Press Club, and vice-president of the Connecticut Press Club.

Children:

3779 †Paul Beck Sterling, b. Mar. 24, 1870; m. Mary R. Robinson.

3780 †Julian Beck Sterling, b. June 28, 1872; m. Harriet A. Howes.

3781 Maxwell Beck Sterling, b. May 18, 1877; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Minnie E. Flagg, b. May 24, 1880, dau. of Charles Ward and Minnie E. (Spencer) Flagg of Bridgeport.

1944 MARGARET VINCENT STERLING (*Alexander, Frederick, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in New York City, Sept. 14, 1853; m. there June 4, 1874, Clarence Ashley Postley, b. in N. Y., Feb. 9, 1849, son of Gen. Brook and Agnes (Kain) Postley.

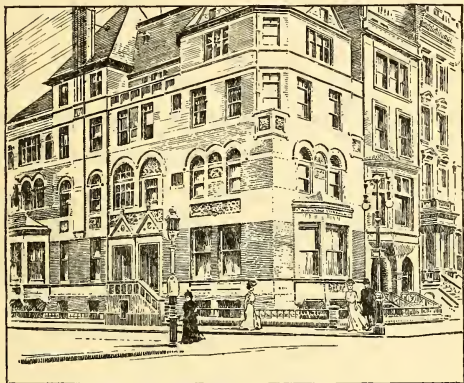
Col. C. A. Postley received his early education in private schools, where he prepared for admission to the United States Military Academy at West Point from which he graduated in 1870. He was assigned to the artillery branch of the army, as an officer of the 3d artillery; 1870-72 he saw service in Florida and then entered as a student in the artillery school at Fortress Monroe, graduating therefrom in 1873.

He was assistant professor of mathematics at West Point from 1873 to 1878. In 1883 he resigned from the service, having attained the rank of lieutenant of artillery in the regular army. He also served on the staff of his father with the rank of colonel of engineers.

Colonel Postley has one of the finest private libraries in the United States bearing largely upon the military history of the country. He is a member of the Union League, University, Man-

hattan, Racquet, Riding, Players, United Service, and New York Athletic clubs and the Country Club of Westchester Co.

He is one of the enthusiastic sportsmen of the metropolis, having been identified with sporting events for many years. He was the owner of the Yacht *Colonia* which was built as an Amer-



THE POSTLEY HOME

ica's Cup defender; is a member of nearly all the leading yacht clubs including the American, New York, Corinthian, Larchmont, and Seawanhaka-Corinthian, and is a patron of the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Mrs. Margaret Postley is a prominent member of the New York Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and in 1901 was vice regent.

Since 1886 the family home has been at 817 Fifth Avenue, corner of 63d Street, New York.

Children:

3782 Sterling Postley, b. at West Point, Sept. 28, 1877; m. Ethel Cook of San Francisco.

3783 Elise Postley, b. at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., June 25, 1883; m. Nov. 1, 1904, Ross Ambler Curran, son of J. Ross Curran, banker, of N. Y.

1965 FRED MILLER STERLING (*William, Nathaniel, William, William, William, Richard, William*), b. in Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Apr. 20, 1849; m. in Tipton, Ia., Nov. 11, 1869, Sophia Gould Daniels. He is an architect and builder in Sioux City, Ia.

Children:

3784 †Anna Gertrude Sterling, b. Sept. 15, 1870; m. John L. Hardy.

3785 Arthur Campbell Sterling, b. in Tipton, Apr. 2, 1872; unm.

3786 †Walter Samuel Sterling, b. Sept. 30, 1873; m. Clara A. Miller.

3787 †Mary Sophia Sterling, b. Apr. 4, 1876; m. Dr. Charles S. Grabin.

3788 Howard Hoyt Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Feb. 14, 1878.

3789 Fred Daniels Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Jan. 28, 1880.

3790 Helen Elizabeth Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Jan. 17, 1882.

3791 Martha Daniels Sterling, b. in Sioux City, July 27, 1883.

3792 Edna Alice Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Aug. 7, 1885.

3793 Robert Chase Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Mar. 1, 1887.

3794 Ralph William Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Oct. 20, 1888.

3795 Ruth Ella Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Apr. 23, 1891.

1967 CHARLES SAMUEL STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 18, 1858; m. in Sioux City, Dec. 14, 1898, Flora Viola Wood. Mr. Sterling is a carpenter and builder in Sioux City.

Children, born in Sioux City:

3796 Charles Wood Sterling, b. Jan. 3, 1900.

3797 Evelyn Viola Sterling, b. Nov. 11, 1901.

1970 ALBERT REED STERLING (*Charles, Isaac, William, William, William, Richard, William*), b. in Wilton, Conn., Jan. 3, 1869; m. 1st, Ida Abigail Gilbert, dau. of Brewer and Emma Jane (Godfrey) Gilbert, b. Aug. 27, 1870; d. Nov. 24, 1892; m. 2d, in Aug., 1898, Anna, dau. of Patrick and Mary Kelley.

A trolley car conductor at Portchester, N. Y.

Child:

3798 Charles Earle Sterling, b. Mar. 4, 1902.

1971 ALICE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Wilton, Dec. 10, 1870; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Louis J. A. Kroger of Wilton, b. in 1868.

Children:

3799 Louise Stevens Kroger, b. Dec. 4, 1894.

3800 Ernest Albert Kroger, b. Feb. 5, 1896.

3801 Lawrence Kroger.

1973 LINA LITTLE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Wilton, June 5, 1874; m. Oct. 5, 189—, Wilber, son of Charles and Elizabeth Woodruff.

Children:

3802 Iola Woodruff, b. Oct. 29, 1896.

3803 Margarite Woodruff, b. May 22, 1898.

3804 Florence Woodruff, b. in Apr., 1902.

1976 CORA SAMANTHA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Wilton, Jan. 5, 1881; m. Edward, son of Arthur and Julia Batterson.

Children:

3805 Walter Batterson, b. Aug. 1, 1898.

3806 Howard Batterson, b. July 21, 1900.

1987 WILLIAM STERLING (*Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in N. Y. State, Nov. 12, 1815; m. at Waterport, Orleans Co., N. Y., June 27, 1841, Charlotte Hutchinson, b. at Phelps, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1817, dau. of James and Susan (Sherwood) Hutchinson of Waterport. They started for his home the day after their marriage and arrived at Townsend, Norfolk Co., Can., his father's residence, on July 1. They lived at Simcoe, Can., until 1847, then returned to Waterport where William bought an interest in his father-in-law's sawmill. They lived here until 1850, when they settled at Portland, Ionia Co., Mich. He d. there Nov. 27, 1867; she d. there Dec. 16, 1901.

Children:

- 3807 Mary E. Sterling, b. in Townsend, Can., May 17, 1842; m. George Caswell of Portland. She d. Feb. 6, 1870. Had two daus., one d. young.
- 3808 James Henry Sterling, b. in Townsend, July 13, 1844; m. 1st, Belle Scribner of Portland, who d. without issue; m. 2d, Flora Santee. James d. in 1901. His widow and two sons by second marriage live at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 3809 Jerome Lee Sterling, b. in Townsend, Apr. 15, 1846; m. Clara Witzel of Oshkosh, Wis. Has three ch.: William Witzel, b. 1888; Hope Agnes, b. 1889 (weight at 13 years, 160 lbs.); and Phio Irene, b. 1894. Res. Oshkosh.
- 3813 Alice Jane Sterling, b. at Waterport, Aug. 4, 1849; m. Marshall Doremus of Portland; have one son. Res. Ionia, Mich.
- 3814 Charles Sterling, m. a Miss Marey of Portland.
- 3815 Frank E. Sterling, b. at Portland, Dec. 7, 1855; m. 1st, Estella Bellnap of Charlotte, Mich.; 2d, Cynthia Seymour.
- 3816 William Marsene Sterling, b. at Portland, Feb. 28, 1859; m. Jennie Walford. Res. Reed City, Mich.
- 3817 Dora Lorena Sterling, b. Jan. 21, 1864; m. Fred L. Francis of Portland. Have a son and dau.

1988 ISAAC BROCK STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in the township of Saltfleet, county of Wentworth, Ontario, Can., Jan. 2, 1818; m. at St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 25, 1843, Mariette Tullar, b. at St. Albans, July 17, 1819, dau. of Reuben and Esther (Gates) Tullar.

Isaac lived at Simcoe, Ontario, Can., from 1843 to 1848, at Galt, Can., from 1848 to 1849, at Lockport, N. Y., 1849-50, at Milwaukee and Racine, Wis., 1850-51. Settled in Chicago, Ill., in 1851. He was a wholesale fruit dealer. He d. in Chicago, Oct. 20, 1865. She d. there Oct. 9, 1889. Buried in Oakwood cemetery.

Children:

- 3818 † Louise Caroline Sterling, b. June 4, 1846; m. William Best.
- 3819 † Herbert Tullar Sterling, b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. Isabella Stapleton.

3820 Mortimer Frank Sterling, b. June 22, 1854; m. Jan. 24, 1898, Pauline Enders. He d. in Chicago, Sept. 24, 1899; no issue.

3821 †William Henry Sterling, b. Sept. 21, 1859; m. Stella F. Cushing.

1989 DAVID M. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Saltfleet, May 19, 1820; m. Nov. 5, 1849, Catharine G. Carpenter, b. Aug. 4, 1830, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Carpenter) Carpenter of Saltfleet. He was a farmer near Simcoe, Ontario, Can. He d. July 15, 1895. His widow was living at Simcoe in 1903.

Children:

3822 Sarah Ann Sterling, b. July 7, 1852; d. Jan. 21, 1874, unm.

3823 Jonathan C. Sterling, b. Nov., 1854; d. Mar. 14, 1859.

3824 Mary A. Sterling, b. Dec. 27, 1855; d. Mar. 19, 1882, unm.

3825 Charles W. Sterling, b. Sept. 18, 1856; m. Aug. 3, 1876, Margaret Lemon. Lives in Chicago. Has two ch.: Ara and Toby.

3828 Cecilia M. Sterling, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. Feb. 10, 1875, Adlie J. Heath. Live in Ogden, Utah. Have one ch.: Mary D.

3830 Emily E. Sterling, b. Oct. 7, 1860; m. Aug. 25, 1879, Ozra Smith. Live near Simcoe. Have two ch.: Ada and Frank.

1990 SARAH MATILDA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Saltfleet, Sept. 13, 1822; m. in the township of Townsend, county of Norfolk, Can., July 1, 1841, John A. Carpenter, b. in Saltfleet, Mar. 23, 1820, son of Joseph J. Carpenter, who removed from N. Y. State to Saltfleet with his wife, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Adam Hope of Sussex Co., N. J., in 1816. Joseph J. was a son of Ashman Carpenter of Sussex Co., N. J. John A. was uncle to Catharine G., who m. David M. Sterling, preceding, and to John B., who m. Rachel P. Sterling, succeeding.

John A. Carpenter removed from Canada to Michigan in the fall of 1860, where he lived until 1896, on a farm near Portland, Ionia Co. Mrs. Carpenter d. in Concord, Mich., Oct. 6, 1898. Mr. Carpenter was living in Concord in 1903.

Children:

- 3833 Benjamin Sterling Carpenter, b. in Townsend, Apr. 6, 1842; m. Apr. 14, 1883, Mary Gillis of Montpelier, Ohio. He is a carpenter. No issue.
- 3834 †Mariette Carpenter, b. May 21, 1844; m. John LaDue.
- 3835 McFarland Woolley Carpenter, b. in Townsend, Oct. 13, 1846; d. Sept. 7, 1848.
- 3836 William McFarlin Carpenter, b. in Townsend, June 6, 1850; d. Mar. 26, 1851.
- 3837 †Ellen Maria Carpenter, b. Jan. 2, 1852; m. Francis A. Rockafellow.
- 3838 †Sarah Matilda Carpenter, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. Eugene M. Chappelle.
- 3839 †Louisa Caroline Carpenter, b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. 1st, Albert Outwater, 2d, D. M. Samuel.
- 3840 †Florence Amelia Carpenter, b. June 7, 1860; m. Charles F. Keeler.
- 3841 †James Webster Carpenter, b. July 3, 1865; m. Euneta Curtis.

1991 RACHEL PRISCILLA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Saltfleet, Mar. 21, 1825; m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1842, McFarland Woolley, of the township of Townsend, who d. Nov. 6, 1843; m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1845, John Brock Carpenter, b. Dec. 4, 1819, son of Charles and Bethany (Carpenter) Carpenter of the township of Saltfleet. Charles was the son of Gershom Carpenter, who settled in Saltfleet in 1804. Bethany was dau. of Joseph J. Carpenter (see above).

Mr. Carpenter was a farmer in Townsend township, near Simcoe. He d. Sept. 16, 1889. His widow was living there in 1903.

Child by first marriage:

- 3842 †Joseph Henry Woolley, b. June 5, 1843; m. Mary Heath.

Children by second marriage, born in Townsend:

- 3843 Edwin Clarendon Carpenter, b. Dec. 15, 1845. A farmer near Simcoe; represented the North Riding of the county of Norfolk in the Ontario Legislature, 1890-1902; unm.
- 3844 †Wellington Jeffers Carpenter, b. Feb. 19, 1848; m. 1st, Minnie Westover, 2d, Nancy Cochran.

- 3845 †Mary Eliza Carpenter, b. Sept. 1, 1850; m. Charles J. Westover.
 3846 †Caroline Amelia Carpenter, b. Jan. 20, 1853; m. Augustus D. Ellis.
 3847 †Josephine Carpenter, b. May 26, 1855; m. Theodore S. Wilkin.
 3848 †Bethany Carpenter, b. Dec. 9, 1857; m. Richard M. Orchard.
 3849 †Charles Sterling Carpenter, b. Apr. 11, 1860; m. Carrie B. McDowell.
 3850 †Ellen Augusta Carpenter, b. Apr. 4, 1865; m. Daniel K. Ferguson.
 3851 Albert Augustus Carpenter (twin with Ellen), d. Oct. 11, 1865.
 3852 †William Stephenson Carpenter, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. Bertha A. Foster.

1992 LORETTA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Saltfleet, Mar. 29, 1827; m. Feb. 24, 1846, Adam B. Vrooman, b. at Queenston, Ontario, Can., July 1, 1821, one of the 14 children of Solomon Vrooman (b. at Schoharie, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1784, of Dutch parentage, d. Aug. 21, 1875), who m. Mar. 19, 1807, Mary Brown (b. Aug. 1, 1790; d. Aug., 1845). He was a farmer at Queenston and Tyrrel, Can.; d. Mar. 10, 1892, at Tyrrel. Loretta d. at Simcoe, Can., Oct. 9, 1899.

Children:

- 3853 Tryphena Vrooman, b. at Queenston, June 13, 1848; d. Jan. 16, 1849.
 3854 Albert Vrooman, b. at Queenston, Apr. 28, 1850; d. May 11, 1854.
 3855 †Mary Abigail Vrooman, b. Oct. 8, 1853; m. George R. Perry.
 3856 †John W. Vrooman, b. Apr. 8, 1857; m. Mary Taylor.
 3857 Edward Whitney Vrooman, b. at Queenston, Jan. 16, 1859; m. Dec. 28, 1891, Ida Maxwell of Simcoe; a grocer in Buffalo, N. Y. No issue.
 3858 †Frank Sterling Vrooman, b. Feb. 19, 1864; m. Selma L. Gunderson.

1993 WHITNEY G. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Saltfleet, May 6, 1829; m. 1st, June 19, 1850, Louisa D. Widner, dau. of John and Amanda Widner, who d. July 9, 1887;

m. 2d, June 26, 1889, Minerva Sipple, dau. of Henry and Eunice Sipple.

Mr. Sterling is a retired farmer, living at Simcoe, Ontario, Can.

Children:

- 3859 †John H. Sterling, b. July 1, 1851; m. Margaret Ryan.
- 3860 Edwin Winslow Sterling, b. Sept. 1, 1853, d. Aug. 28, 1855.
- 3861 †Emma E. Sterling, b. June 8, 1858; m. George F. Travis.
- 3862 †Della L. Sterling, b. July 28, 1864; m. Roland Boyd.
- 3863 Arthur Whitney Sterling, b. May 2, 1869; m. Sept. 13, 1893, dau. of Oliver and Ann Jarvis. He is a tailor in Montreal, Can. No issue.

1995 SARAH ANN STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Stoney Creek, Ontario, Can., Sept. 1, 1832; m. Jan. 13, 1853, Henry Vrooman, b. at Queenston, Ontario, Mar. 23, 1827, brother of Adam B. Vrooman above.

He is a retired farmer, living at Queenston, Can. Sarah d. there May 30, 1902.

Children:

- 3864 Larena Vrooman, b. Jan. 2, 1856; m. May 26, 1881, Myron M. Hamblin of Nappanee, Ind., b. at Antwerp, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1850, son of Martin Hamblin (b. at Middlefield, N. J., June 5, 1806) and Mary McGee. No issue.
- 3865 †Eleanor Vrooman, b. Jan. 25, 1859; m. the Rev. P. M. McGachern.
- 3866 †Jennie Vrooman, b. July 23, 1862; m. the Rev. W. A. Johnston.
- 3867 †William H. Vrooman, b. July 5, 1865; m. Josephine Connell.
- 3868 Lillie Vrooman, b. Oct. 26, 1867; unm.; lives at Queenston.

1996 BENSON STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Townsend, Ontario, Can., Dec. 1, 1834; m. Oct. 30, 1856, Ann Eliza Babcock, b. Feb. 26, 1838, dau. of Elisha and Anna (Laweasan) Babcock.

Mr. Sterling was a farmer until 1886 when he removed to

Bay City, Mich. He has been sexton of the First M. E. church there since 1889.

Children:

- 3869 †George Forest Sterling, b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. Mary R. Willson.
- 3870 Egerton Ryerson Sterling, b. July 26, 1859; unm.; of a roaming disposition.
- 3871 †Ella Priscilla Sterling, b. Oct. 27, 1861; m. Joseph H. Woolley.
- 3872 Calista Susanna Sterling, b. Mar. 27, 1864; m. William A. Myrick of Spokane, Wash., son of W. W. and Ellen (Westervelt) Myrick of Cal. He d. in New Mexico about 1893. She is a nurse at Flint, Mich.
- 3873 Willey Milton Sterling, b. Apr. 13, 1867; d. Dec. 27, 1872.
- 3874 †Mary Loretta Sterling, b. Mar. 16, 1869; m. Joseph C. Beidelman.
- 3875 Anna Matilda Sterling, b. Feb. 26, 1871; unm.; a milliner in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 3876 Theodore Franklin Sterling, b. Mar. 13, 1873; m. Oct. 28, 1903, Della, dau. of Lawrence and Katharine (Allen) Mitchell of Cleveland, Ohio. He is a machinist in Cleveland.
- 3877 †Katharine S. V. Sterling, b. Dec. 14, 1875; m. William S. Dulmage.
- 3878 Louise Belle Sterling, b. Aug. 27, 1878; m. Aug. 22, 1903, Mahlon A. Smith of Grand Rapids, Mich., son of Chilen and — (Donevan) Smith. He is a bank clerk in Grand Rapids.
- 3879 †Carrie Regina Sterling, b. Feb. 12, 1882; m. Norman Secor.
- 3880 Grace Maude Sterling, b. Nov. 14, 1884.

1997 CAPT. DANIEL GATES STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Townsend, Oct. 9, 1837; m. at Erie, Penn., Feb. 15, 1866, Caroline Elizabeth Hubbard, b. at Ashtabula, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1845, dau. of Daniel and Mary Dutton (Townsend) Hubbard of Ashtabula. Daniel enlisted at Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1862, as a private in Co. A, 111th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; was promoted to fifth sergeant, then to second lieutenant, then to first lieutenant and later to captain of Co. F, 111th Regt. Among others he participated in the battles of Harper's Ferry, Gettysburg, Falling

Waters, the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and Five Forks. Captain Sterling was mustered out June 4, 1865. He has always worked at his trade of watchmaker and jeweler and has lived at Palmyra and Clyde, N. Y., Welland and Paris, Can., Moquon, Ia., Lathrop and Cameron and Knobnoster, Mo., Durango, Colo., Farmington, New Mexico, Silverton, Rico, Dolores, Macor and Telluride, Colo. Mrs. Sterling d. Dec. 19, 1902. Captain Sterling was living at the State Soldiers' Home at Monte Vista, Colo., in 1906.

Children:

- 3881 John Henry Sterling, b. at Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1866; m. Della Pardu. Is a painter in Farmington, New Mexico. Have a dau., Carrie Mae.
 3883 †Charles Arthur Sterling, b. Nov. 19, 1871; m. Cynthia E. Harris.
 3884 Daniel Herbert Sterling, a bookkeeper in Durango, Colo.; unm.

2023 MARY KIMBALL (*Eliza, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Toronto, Can., Nov. 11, 1831; m. 1st, at Milford, Mich., Marcus Dyer, b. at Chesaning, Mich., who d. at Milford; m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1857, Matthew Coleman, b. Apr. 30, 1818, son of Barnabas (b. Apr. 10, 1778; d. in Oct., 1846) and Rachel (Macey) Coleman (b. Nov. 20, 1778; d. Jan. 18, 1861). Matthew d. at Pasadena, Cal., Oct. 13, 1893; she d. at Big Rapids, Mich., May 21, 1895.

Children by first marriage, born at Milford, Mich.:

- 3885 Charles Dyer.
 3886 John Dyer.
 3887 Eleanor C. Dyer, m. Charles H. Terry, an Englishman, and has Frank A., Minnie E., Fred C., Bert R., and Lillian M.

Children by second marriage:

- 3893 †Mary Ida Coleman, b. May 29, 1858; m. William H. Mosteller.
 3894 †Eliza R. Coleman, b. Apr. 21, 1863; m. C. A. Verity.
 3895 Matthew E. Coleman, b. May 8, 1867, at Ionia, Mich.; m. twice in 1890 and 1892 at Salt Lake City; a tailor; residence unknown. Ch.: Lillian B., b. Dec. 15, 1893.

3897 Elizabeth E. Coleman, b. Aug. 25, 1870, at Ionia; m. at Denver, Colo., Mar. 13, 1892, Leopold Simandy, b. at Német Pauláka, county Bács Bodrogh, Hungary, Nov. 15, 1873, son of Sebastian von Simandy, a nobleman and his wife, Rosalia Storch. Residence, Denver, Colo.; no issue.

2025 SIMEON M. KIMBALL (*brother of the above*), b. in White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 16, 1843; m. Nov. 29, 1862, Charlotte E. Wright, b. at Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y., May 14, 1843, dau. of Abner Potter Wright (b. Schoharie, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1815), who m. in 1839, Elizabeth Courter (b. in Williamsport, Penn).

Children:

3898 Mariettee D. Kimball, b. in Portland, Mich., Nov. 28, 1863; d. Aug. 14, 1864.

3899 Charles H. Kimball, b. in Portland, Mar. 11, 1865; m. in Kalamazoo, Dec. 30, 1896, Lena Coygan; residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.; no issue.

3900 Stella W. Kimball, b. in No. Plains, Mich., July 5, 1867; m. July 2, 1896, Ellis W. Gould of Ionia, Mich. Have one ch.: Gerald H., b. in St. Johns, Mich., May 10, 1899.

3902 Adelaide E. Kimball, b. in Ionia, Aug. 25, 1869; m. Mar. 27, 1895, Isaiah E. DeGowin of Cheboygan, Mich.; no issue.

2027 EMILY KIMBALL (*sister of the above*), b. at White Lake, Apr. 19, 1850, m. Mar. 2, 1869, Albert Nelson Bush, b. at Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 5, 1834, son of Peter and Sallie (Earl) Bush. (See No. 2006.) He is a farmer at Swartz Creek, Mich.

Children:

3903 †Minnie Ella Bush, b. Jan. 31, 1870; m. 1st, James E. Proper, 2d, Frank Kelsey.

3904 †Nettie Jane Bush, b. Apr. 8, 1872; m. Frederick H. Gilbert.

3905 †Nellie Ann Bush, b. Dec. 10, 1876; m. John Pettit.

2030 THOMAS WALKER McCOOL (*Cyrena, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Ontario, Can., Nov.

23, 1835; m. Oct. 5, 1858, Frances Eliza Watson, b. in N. Y. State, Oct. 19, 1839. He was a farmer at Hammond, Ind. He d. there June 11, 1894.

Children:

- 3906 James Maitland McCool, b. Aug. 26, 1859; d. July 25, 1861.
 3907 Mabel Marietta McCool, b. May 17, 1865; d. Feb. 14, 1889.
 3908 Leroy McCool, b. Dec. 24, 1873; unm.; living at Hammond with his mother (1903).

2032 WILLIAM McCOOL (*brother of the above*), b. in Porter Co., Ind., Nov. 5, 1847; m. Nov. 4, 1867, Marietta Beebe, b. in Porter Co., Sept. 13, 1845. He is a laborer at Traverse City, Mich. She d. Oct. 29, 1893.

Children:

- 3909 Anah Hortence McCool, b. at McCool Sta., Ind., July 25, 1868; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Clarence Greilick, b. in Traverse City, Mich., Aug. 13, 1869. Res. Traverse City. Ch.: Joseph Edwin, b. May 10, 1897, and Agalia Marietta, b. Jan. 5, 1903.
 3912 Cecilia Pearl McCool, b. in Chicago, Dec. 9, 1871.
 3913 William Arthur McCool, b. in Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 1, 1875, m. Apr. 25, 1899, Jean H. Atkinson, b. in Ontario, Can., Nov. 14, 1872. He is a milkman at Traverse City. Ch.: Anah Alferetta, b. Feb. 26, 1900, and Marian, b. Mar. 24, 1901.
 3916 Clarence L. McCool, b. at McCool Sta., May 10, 1877; d. May 13, 1877.

2033 JOHN WESLEY McCOOL (*brother of the above*), b. in Porter Co., Sept. 11, 1849; m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1872, Emma Watson, who d. Mar. 16, 1875; m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1878, Luella Frances Smith, b. in New Lenox, Ill., Jan. 21, 1856, dau. of William Nelson and Jane Elizabeth (Letts) Smith. He is a stationary engineer in Chicago, Ill.

Children by second marriage:

- 3917 Otto Nelson McCool, b. in Leaf Lake, Otter Tail Co., Minn., Sept. 11, 1879; m. Feb. 4, 1903, Alice Fleming of Chicago.
 3918 Eva Cecelia Louise McCool, b. in Chicago, Apr. 16, 1884.

2044 AMANDA M. STERLING (*James, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Braintrim, Wyoming Co., Penn., Feb. 28, 1827; m. Apr. 30, 1848, Charles Dement. Amanda d. Dec. 15, 1854.

Children:

3919 Charles A. Dement, b. in 1852; m. Jennie N. Hunt.

3920 Dau., d. in infancy.

2045 EDWIN C. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Braintrim, Mar. 16, 1829; m. Nov. 6, 1869, Harriet Louise Howlett, b. in Albany, N. Y., May 12, 1845, dau. of Solomon R. and Harriet (Foster) Howlett.

Edwin Sterling lived in his native state until 1847, when, with his father's family, he removed to Dixon, Ill., where he remained until 1850, when, in company with his twin brother Edward, he crossed the plains and reached San Francisco in the summer, after four months spent on the journey. For the following sixteen years he was engaged in trading and mining for gold. He was one of the pioneers among that vast army of fortune seekers searching for the precious metal by placer and hydraulic mining with varying success. This search led him to British Columbia, Washington, and Oregon. After four years in these fields he found himself back in the northeastern part of the then Territory of Washington and he took an active part in the formation of the Territory of Idaho.

He became intimately connected with the early politics of the new commonwealth. He served as a member of the second Legislature from Owyhee county and was instrumental in moving the Capitol from Lewiston to its present location at Boise. He was treasurer and commissioner of the Territorial prisons for six years and might have received the nomination for Congress but his party being greatly in the minority and there being no possibility of election, he declined. During the Rebellion, Edwin Sterling and the other heads of the Territorial government lived at Fort Boise, where they escaped the otherwise inevitable and often threatened molestation from the numerous Southern sympathizers in the Territory.

In the spring of 1869 he went to Washington, upon some

affairs for Idaho, and there met President Grant, and the official heads of departments. After his marriage he removed to San Francisco, where for the succeeding twelve years he was in the service of the United States Custom House. He then became superintendent of a mining corporation near Seattle, where he remained for six years. Mr. Sterling is a member of the Masonic fraternity and is grand secretary of the American Legion of Honor of California. He resides (1902) in San Francisco.

Child:

3921 Edward Curtis Sterling, b. Mar. 22, 1876; unm.; lives with his father.

2046 EDWARD STERLING (*twin with above*), b. at Braintrim, Mar. 16, 1829; m. 1st, May 14, 1857, Irene Bivins, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1831, dau. of William and Minerva (Porter) Bivins. She d. at Huron, S. Dak., Feb. 19, 1884. He m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1889, Alice M. Evans, b. Feb. 21, 1851, at Theresa, N. Y., dau. of Gilman and Mary Ann (Kelsey) Evans.

Edward went to the Pacific coast in 1850, in company with his brother Edwin, and spent several years in the gold mines. He returned to Illinois, where he lived for many years. His father introduced him to Abraham Lincoln immediately before the Freeport debate with Stephen A. Douglass. He says that he "went there a Know-nothing and came away a Black Republican," which he remained. In 1880 he removed to Huron, S. Dak., where he opened an hotel, which he later sold, and opened up the first farm in the section, two miles from the village. He served as treasurer of his (Beadle) county for four years from 1894. Living at Huron, a genial gentleman.

Children by first marriage:

3922 Kate Sterling, b. Mar. 5, 1858. On Sunday, May 4, 1873, a crowd of several hundred persons congregated on a recently constructed iron bridge of several spans, at Dixon, Ill., to witness a baptism in the Rock River. The northern span of the bridge collapsed. Forty-eight people were killed or drowned, Kate Sterling among the number.

3923 Hattie Overfield Sterling, b. Mar. 31, 1860; m. Oct. 21, 1886, George J. Love; d. on a railroad train near

Cheyenne, Wyo., of consumption, May 11, 1887.
No issue.

3924 †William B. Sterling, b. Feb. 9, 1863; m. Olive S. Underwood.

3925 †Harry C. Sterling, b. Mar. 11, 1867; m. Maria H. Stephenson.

3926 †Fred E. Sterling, b. June 29, 1869; m. Annie Parmlee.

3927 Fanny Irene Sterling, b. Oct. 11, 1874; d. at Huron, Jan. 20, 1881.

2050 NORMAN P. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Washington, Wyoming Co., Penn., Jan. 23, 1840; m. July 25, 1865, Josephine Fredericks.

Norman enlisted in Apr., 1861, in the 13th Ill. Vol. Infy., the first volunteer regiment mustered into service, for three years, from the State of Illinois. He remained in the army three years and four months and participated as a private in every encounter in which the regiment was engaged. Josephine d. Jan. 31, 1876. Norman d. at Wessington, S. Dak., Dec. 20, 1891.

Children:

3928 James N. Sterling, m. Mae H. Earl. Reside at Dixon, Ill. Have two ch.: Norman and Ethel.

3931 Edwin L. Sterling, m. Olga Mann. He is an engineer on the Fremont and Elkhorn R. R. Res. Chadren, Neb. One ch.: Roger.

2061 ALICE STERLING (*Lewis, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Meshoppen, Penn., May 16, 1838; m. 1st, July 3, 1857, Alonzo Warner. He was killed in the War of the Rebellion in 1861. Alice m. 2d, Charles Lott, b. Mar. 6, 1820, son of Abram and Betsey (Heverly) Lott of Auburn. She resides at Auburn Center, Penn.

Children by first marriage:

3933 Walter Warner, b. July 24, 1858; lives at Austin, Penn.

3934 Eva Warner, b. Aug. 16, 1860; m. Dr. Charles French of Austin.

Child by second marriage:

3935 Louis Lott, b. Jan. 8, 1874; lives at Auburn, Penn.

2063 ELMER WELLS STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Meshoppen, May 16, 1844; m. in 1875 Dora Barnes. He

served in Battery E, 2d Heavy Artillery, Penn. Vols., during the Rebellion; was a carpenter; lived at Corning, N. Y., where he d. in Sept., 1889.

Children, born in Corning:

3936 Ina M. Sterling, b. May 8, 1876; m. in 1896 L. D., son of W. M. and Mary Edwards of Auburn Center; a wheelwright at Lynn, Penn. Two ch.: Charles W., b. 1896, and Vida M., b. 1898.

3939 Edward Sterling, b. in 1878; d. in 1880.

2064 IRENE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Meshoppen, May 24, 1847; m. Mar. 24, 1869, George C. Raymond, b. at Kingston, Penn., son of William N. and Mary (Camp) Raymond. He is a carriage maker at Great Bend, Penn.

Children:

3940 Lewis S. Raymond, b. Nov. 27, 1870.

3941 Harry W. Raymond, b. Nov. 10, 1872; m. Jan. 12, 1897, Lena McKeeby. Have one son, Harold. He and his brother live at Binghamton, N. Y.

3943 Mary E. Raymond, b. June 1, 1876; m. July 2, 1902, Verne A. Reckhow; live at Great Bend.

2066 ARMENIA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Meshoppen, Apr. 3, 1852; m. June 29, 1879, Orrin Blackmar, b. Apr. 8, 1858, son of Ira and Victoria (Crofut) Blackmar. She d. June 10, 1894. He is a tinsmith at Bayonne, N. J.

Children:

3944 Charles S. Blackmar, b. Dec. 6, 1881; d. Aug. 22, 1882.

3945 Emily V. Blackmar, b. Feb. 6, 1883; lives at Auburn Center, Penn.

3946 Evelyn L. Blackmar, b. June 17, 1885; d. Apr. 18, 1893.

3947 Jennie M. Blackmar, b. Mar. 31, 1887.

3948 Grace N. Blackmar, b. Nov. 12, 1889; d. Jan. 23, 1891.

3949 Susie C. Blackmar, b. Nov. 2, 1891.

3950 Elmer C. Blackmar, b. Apr. 5, 1893; d. Mar. 17, 1894.

2067 GEORGE R. STERLING (*William, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Binghamton, N. Y., in 1831; m. 1st, Eliza McGarvey of Huntingdon, Can., who d. in Jan., 1877; m. 2d, her sister, Isabelle McGarvey.

He removed to Red Wing, Minn., in 1851, where he was a

shoemaker; he d. there Sept. 21, 1897. His widow was living there in 1903.

Children by first marriage:

3951 Myrtle Sterling, unm.

3952 Jennie Sterling, m. Dr. F. W. Duinnitt(?).

3953 Florence Sterling, m. Charles Christian Leuth. They went as missionaries to India, where she d. in 1901, leaving two ch.: Earl and Elsie, living in Red Wing, 1903.

3956 Mary L. Sterling, m. Dr. C. A. Isham of Red Wing.

3957 Edward M. Sterling, d. young.

Children by second marriage:

3958 Alice H. Sterling, unm.

3959 George D. Sterling, d. young.

3960 Georgiana Sterling.

3961 William Sterling, d. young.

2073 MARY L. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Binghamton, in 1835; m. in 1855, John Newton, who d. in 1857. She d. June 4, 1896.

Child:

3962 Emma Newton, b. in 1856; m. Frank Chamberlain of Binghamton and d. in 1894, leaving five ch.: three sons and two daus.; one dau., Lulu, m. A. K. Fuller of Rome, N. Y.

2082 ARTHUR HAMILTON STERLING (*Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Meshoppen, Penn., Apr. 21, 1847; m. Nov. 26, 1874, Sarah Elizabeth Sine, b. May 30, 1850, dau. of William M. and Phæbe (Lott) Sine of Meshoppen.

Arthur succeeded his brother as his father's partner in the store at Meshoppen in 1874 and still continues to conduct the business in which Addison, the brother, is junior partner, under the firm name of A. H. Sterling and Co.

In 1895-96 he organized a stock company and superintended the construction of a water-works system for the village.

Children:

3964 Anna Rex Sterling, b. Dec. 31, 1879.

3965 Donald Theodore Sterling, b. Apr. 2, 1882.

3966 Maijorie Sterling, b. Nov. 15, 1889.

2083 SARAH MANDANE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Meshoppen, Sept. 21, 1848; m. June 26, 1872, Charles F. Cross, b. July 28, 1843, son of Zeruiah and Amanda (Spalding) Cross of Towanda, Penn. An insurance agent in Philadelphia, Penn.

Child:

3967 Susan Ashley Cross, b. Sept. 11, 1873; m. Dec. 23, 1893, William J. Schaffer, a lawyer of Chester, Penn. No issue (1902).

2084 ARIANA GODWIN STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Meshoppen, July 25, 1854; m. June 25, 1877, Gorton F. Ellis of Owego, N. Y., b. Feb. 9, 1849, son of Alexander D. and Susan (Leet) Ellis, from whom she is now divorced and living in Meshoppen with her dau.

Children, born in Owego:

3968 Theodore Sterling Ellis, b. July 6, 1878.

3969 Jean Elise Ellis, b. Dec. 12, 1881.

2086 JENNIE HART STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Meshoppen, Feb. 24, 1859; m. June 9, 1887, Joseph Pettit, a physician of Germantown, Penn., b. May 2, 1849, son of Joseph and Caroline Pettit.

Child:

3970 Dorothy Aileen Pettit, b. May 1, 1901.

2087 GRACE FAIRCHILD STERLING (*John, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Raynham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1857; m. in Madison, Wis., Dec. 2, 1890, George Llewellyn Lindsley, b. at South Salem, N. Y., June 6, 1853, son of Aaron L. and Julia (West) Lindsley of Portland, Ore. Mr. Lindsley is a stock raiser at Ridgefield, Wash.

Children:

3971 Sterling Ladner Lindsley, b. Jan. 19, 1892.

3972 Addison Alexander Lindsley, b. Mar. 20, 1893.

2089 THE REV. CHARLES GORDON STERLING, Ph.D. (*brother of the above*), b. in Madison, Wis., Dec. 29, 1859; m. at

Madison, Oct. 6, 1886, Lulu May Fisher, b. at Vienna, Wis., Mar. 5, 1863, dau. of Washington O. and Sarah (Patten) Fisher of Madison.

He graduated from University of Wisconsin 1880 and from McCormick Theological Seminary 1886. Received degree of Ph.D. from University of Omaha. Was a missionary to the Sioux Indians, at Pine Ridge Agency, South Dakota, from Oct., 1886, to May, 1891. Pastor of Lowe Ave., Presbyterian Church and instructor in Presbyterian Theological Seminary at Omaha, Neb., to spring of 1895. Assistant professor of Hebrew and Hellenistic Greek in University of Wisconsin from fall of 1896 to 1898. At present pastor of the Third Presbyterian church, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Children:

3973 Adelaide Sterling, b. in Madison, Nov. 24, 1887.

3974 John Gordon Sterling, b. in Omaha, Mar. 20, 1891.

2100 FREDERIC HAMILTON STERLING (*Hamilton, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Meshoppen, Penn., May 30, 1852; m. Feb. 27, 1878, Frances I. Keating, dau. of Capt. Asa C. Keating of Clyde, Ohio.

Mr. Sterling is a life insurance agent in Indianapolis.

Children:

3975 Frederic Hamilton Sterling, b. May 16, 1885.

3976 Hazel Keating Sterling, b. Aug. 6, 1887; d. Oct. 1, 1893.

2107 FLORA McDONALD (*Keziah, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Sept. 12, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Hiram Wood, son of Hiram O. and Lucy A. (Wheeler) Wood. Residence, Wauwatosa, Wis.

Children:

3977 Sterling Wood, b. Jan. 10, 1880.

3978 Walter Holliday Wood, b. Jan. 15, 1885.

2119 ADAH ADAMS (*David Adams, Elizabeth, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Apr. 19, 1831; m. in Springville, Penn., Mar. 23, 1853, Melford P. Smith, b. in Salem, Penn., Mar. 19, 1829, son of Jacob Smith, a native of Vermont, and Sophia Wheeler, a native of Massachusetts. They removed to

Wisconsin in 1853 and settled at Fennimore where they still reside (1903). He is a farmer.

Children:

- 3979 Iea W. Smith, b. Aug. 24, 1855; m. Jan. 31, 1887, Viola Shearer. Have a son Iel, b. Oct. 8, 1891.
- 3981 Charles J. Smith, b. Jan. 22, 1858; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Eda Bloom. A graduate of the Albany (N. Y.) Law School. A lawyer at Viroqua, Wis. Have a son, Kenneth B., b. Oct. 15, 1892.
- 3983 Ida E. Smith, b. July 28, 1864; m. Oct. 30, 1889, Ambrose Peterson who d. in Hillsdale, Mich., May 1, 1901. No issue.

2120 HENRY ADAMS (*brother of the above*), b. July 27, 1833; m. May 9, 1861, Achsah C. Hilliard, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., in 1827, dau. of M—— and Betsey Hilliard of Plattsburg.

Mr. Adams has been a farmer at Naples, Wis.; was supervisor of the town for several terms; retired and living in Mondovi, Wis.

Children:

- 3984 Clarence Hilliard Adams, b. Jan. 29, 1862; m. Mar. 29, 1888, Mertie Harvey. A farmer at Naples. Ch.: Harold, b. Dec. 27, 1888, d. Sept. 1889; Ada, b. June, 1891; Hazel, b. June, 1895; Wayne, b. Jan., 1897; and LeVerne, b. June, 1898.
- 3990 Florence Harriett Adams, (twin with the above), unm.
- 3991 Obed Orlando Adams, b. June 14, 1863; m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1890, Maggie Shane, who d. Apr. 8, 1894, aged 24; m. 2d, Jan. 5, 1898, Belle Martin. A ranchman in North Dakota. No issue.
- 3992 Ada Elizabeth Adams, b. Oct. 29, 1864; m. May 14, 1884, Simon Miller, M.D., of Mondovi. Ch.: Winifred Esther, b. Oct. 29, 1891.
- 3994 Fannie Brand Adams, b. Feb. 7, 1871; unm.

2121 THEODORE L. ADAMS (*brother of the above*), b. at Obern, Susquehanna Co., Penn., Dec. 9, 1835; m. at Naples, Wis., Mar. 3, 1860, Susan Sarah Biesiecker, b. at Statersville, Luzerne Co., Penn., Nov. 10, 1843, dau. of Reuben and Caroline (Cowell) Biesiecker. Residence, Mead, Neb.

Children:

- 3995 †Mary Elizabeth Adams, b. Jan. 24, 1861; m. George Hoagland.

3996 †Deborah Caroline Adams, b. May 21, 1863; m. John S. Cheney.

3997 †Martha Viola Adams, b. Oct. 24, 1866; m. John W. Otto.

3998 †Jay Fletcher Adams, b. June 5, 1869; m. Nellie Otto.

3999 †Harriet May Adams, b. Sept. 26, 1872; m. Edward T. Robinson.

4000 Samuel Orlando Adams, b. at Mead, Aug. 21, 1878.

4001 Arthur Garfield Adams, b. at Mead, Sept. 9, 1881.

2122 MARY ELIZABETH ADAMS (*sister of the above*), b. in Springville, Penn., Aug. 25, 1837; m. at Fennimore, Wis., Oct. 2, 1859, John F. Gregory. Mary, commonly called Elizabeth, was living with her dau., Mrs. Peterman, in 1903.

Children:

4002 Samuel A. Gregory, b. Dec. 21, 1860, in Fennimore, Wis.; m. Apr. 26, 1897, Christie Moncrief. He is a farmer at Mineola, Kan.

4003 Nancy H. Gregory, b. Sept. 9, 1865, in Fennimore; m. Feb. 15, 1882, S. P. Robinson, a merchant.

4004 Deborah M. Gregory, b. Jan. 19, 1873; d. Oct. 17, 1893.

4005 Esther A. Gregory, b. in Nov., 1874; m. July 15, 1898, C. A. Peterman, a farmer at Dorsey, Neb.

2123 HARRIET A. ADAMS (*sister of the above*), b. in Lynn, Penn., Oct. 5, 1839; m. May 6, 1860, the Rev. Erastus C. Quick, b. in Herrick, Bradford Co., Penn., May 17, 1835, eldest son of Paul and Mary C. (Miller) Quick, of Quick's Bend, Penn.

E. C. Quick was educated at Kingston Seminary; was a clergyman of the Baptist Church for thirty years. He preached his last sermon at Herrickville, Penn., Sunday, Oct. 19, 1902, and dropped dead the next day at Camptown, Penn. His widow was living there in 1903.

Children:

4006 Ida M. Quick, b. at Quick's Bend, Feb. 3, 1862; m. Nov. 29, 1882, John Biles, M.D. Have two ch.: Bessie M., b. at Hornets Ferry, Penn., Aug. 4, 1884, and Raymond D., b. at Meshoppen, Penn., Jan. 14, 1896.

4009 Grant B. Quick, b. at Quick's Bend, Feb. 14, 1864; d. Jan. 4, 1871.

2129 GERTRUDE ELIZABETH LOOMIS (*Elizabeth Adams, Elizabeth, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in

Springville, Susquehanna Co., Penn., July 20, 1846; m. in Tunkhannock, Penn., Oct. 6, 1880, Edgar D. Van Slyke, b. Aug. 21, 1849, son of Cyprian and Delia A. (McCollum) Van Slyke of Hartwick Seminary, Otsego Co., N. Y. Residence, Pittsburg, Penn.

Children:

4010 William L. Van Slyke, b. in Wellsboro, Penn., May 30, 1882.

4011 Elizabeth D. Van Slyke, b. July 20, 1883.

2130 HARRIET ROWENA LOOMIS (*sister of the above*), b. in Springville, Jan. 23, 1849; m. in Tunkhannock, Sept. 16, 1874, Felix Ansart, b. in New London, Conn., Jan. 28, 1837, son of Felix Ansart (b. in Dracut, Mass., Jan. 26, 1793; captain and brevet major in 3d Artillery, U. S. A., from 1812 to 1836), who m. in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 13, 1834, Mary Elizabeth Shannon Prescott (b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 31, 1811, dau. of Henry and Abigail (Shannon) Prescott). Felix Ansart, Sr. (d. July 9, 1846) was son of Col. Louis Ansart de Maresquille, a captain in the French army who came to America in 1776. He m. in Boston, Mass., Catharine Wimble.

Felix Ansart is a lawyer in Wilkes-Barré, Penn.

Children:

4012 Mary Ansart, unm. in 1903.

4013 Louis Loomis Ansart, instructor in mathematics in Pennsylvania State College.

2139 SARAH ELIZABETH ADAMS (*Samuel Adams, Elizabeth, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Mar. 22, 1847; m. in Mehoopany, Penn., Sept. 26, 1872, Byron G. White, b. Oct. 24, 1846. He was a hardware merchant in Mehoopany. He d. Apr. 22, 1899.

Children:

4014 Walter Norman White, b. Apr. 8, 1875; res. Mehoopany; unm. in 1903.

4015 Mabel White, b. May 27, 1889.

2141 CHARLES ELMER ADAMS (*brother of the above*), b. Mar. 7, 1852; m. 1st, Apr. 23, 1879, Mary Matilda Packer, b. at Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Penn., Jan. 6, 1856. She d. May

6, 1881. He m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1891, his first wife's sister, Marion Skear Packer, b. Nov. 2, 1860. He is a railway employee living at White Haven, Penn.

Child:

4016 Earl E. Adams, b. Aug. 26, 1880.

2147 JOHN ALEXANDER CRAIG (*Mary Adams, Elizabeth, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Peru, Ill., Dec. 31, 1846; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., June 11, 1879, Mary H. Hanna. He was a confectioner in Indianapolis where he d. June 22, 1897.

Children:

4017 John A. Craig, b. Aug. 16, 1880.

4018 William H. Craig, b. June 21, 1882.

2153 CHARLES WESLEY CRAIG (*brother of the above*), b. in Peru, Nov. 6, 1858; m. Eva Deguer, b. July 10, 1864, dau. of William and Rosetta Regina (Gottke) Deguer. He is a confectioner in Indianapolis.

Children:

4019 Carl Sterling Craig, b. May 11, 1898.

4020 Gretchen Lois Craig, b. in May, 1901.

2167 SARAH MARIA SUMMERS (*Harriet, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Niles, Mich., Sept. 21, 1843; m. at Kalamazoo, June 2, 1867, Alden Brooks Huntley, b. in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, June 12, 1840, son of Eri Brooks and Martha (Clark) Huntley. Eri b. at Paris, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1811; d. at Cooper, Mich., June 3, 1886; Martha b. at Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 13, 1816; d. at Cooper, Apr. 1, 1872. They reside in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children:

4021 †Harriet Annette Huntley, b. June 7, 1868; m. James E. Welborn.

4022 Martha Myra Huntley, b. in Alamo, Mich., July 31, 1870; unm.; lives in Kalamazoo.

4023 †Harry Sterling Huntley, b. Oct. 5, 1871; m. Lula Rose.

2170 HARRIET JANE REESE (*Sarah, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 3,

1839; m. 1st, in Dansville, June 9, 1861, the Rev. Samuel D. Berry, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 18, 1833, who d. Nov. 29, 1862; m. 2d, in Dansville, June 22, 1869, Henry M. Williams, b. Nov. 3, 1835, son of Aurelius F. Williams (b. Aug. 20, 1810; d. Oct. 14, 1857) and Ursula Ives, a native of Connecticut (b. Aug. 30, 1806; d. Apr. 8, 1870). Residence, Heart Lake, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

Child by first marriage:

4024 Emma Hattie Josephine Berry, b. Aug. 10, 1862; d. May 11, 1863.

Child by second marriage:

4025 Grace May Williams, b. Apr. 13, 1874.

2172 MARY LORENE REESE (*sister of the above*), b. in Dansville, Apr. 17, 1844; m. there in Mar., 1862, James R. Cunningham, who d. Sept. 13, 1870. She resides in Denver, Colo.

Children:

4026 William Sterling Cunningham, b. July 29, 1864; d. Oct. 2, 1865.

4027 Herbert Elsworth Cunningham, b. Sept., 1866; d. Dec., 1897.

2182 ELIZABETH EMMA STERLING (*Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Dansville, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1849; m. June 6, 1872, Frank Kemp Richards, b. at Warsaw, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1847, son of Alden and Emily (Kemp) Richards of Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y. He is a produce dealer at Wellsville.

Children:

4028 Harriet Louise Richards, b. Sept. 11, 1873; unm.

4029 Alden Sterling Richards, b. Dec. 17, 1876; m. Harriet Murray; have one ch.: Alice Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1900. Res., Wellsville.

4031 Gertrude Emily Richards, b. Feb. 12, 1881.

2188 FRANKIE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Richmond, Va., May 15, 1871; m. Dec. 20, 1892, Charles F. Rawls, b. in 1869, son of Frank W. and Sarah C. (Babb) Rawls, natives of Virginia. He is a farmer at Nurneysville, Nansemond Co., Va.

Children:

- 4032 Arthur Rawls, b. Dec. 29, 1893.
 4033 Ernest Rawls, b. Oct. 2, 1894.
 4034 Edward Rawls, b. Apr. 28, 1897.
 4035 Ida May Rawls, b. Apr. 5, 1901.

2194 JOHN WILLIAM MARSHALL (*Tamson, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 19, 1847; m. Sept. 19, 1869, Laura Stark of Salisbury, Mo., b. Dec. 20, 1850.

John Marshall was left an orphan in infancy and was taken by his father's family to Virginia (now West Virginia) where he was reared. At the breaking out of the Rebellion he enlisted in the Confederate army and served throughout the War, being paroled eleven days after Lee's surrender. Residing at Harrisville (Cairo, R. F. D.), W. Va., 1902.

Children:

- 4036 F. J. Marshall, b. at Cairo, Aug. 9, 1871; an osteopath physician at Uniontown, Penn.
 4037 Mary E. Marshall, b. June 7, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Leroy Smith of Cairo, W. Va.
 4038 William J. Marshall, b. June 7, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Maude Rexwood. Have two ch.: Jessie and Florence.
 4041 Cornelia May Marshall, b. May 22, 1877; m. May 16, 1899, E. F. Daubenspeck.
 4042 W. H. Marshall, b. Feb. 16, 1879.
 4043 S. V. C. Marshall, b. July 25, 1881.
 4044 John Calvin Marshall, b. July 4, 1882.
 4045 Laura C. Marshall, b. May 3, 1884.
 4046 Lucis I. Marshall, b. Feb. 10, 1886.
 4047 Melvin Leslie Marshall, b. July 23, 1888.
 4048 Rurics Nerie Marshall, b. Apr. 4, 1890.
 4049 Flora Fount Marshall, b. Feb. 5, 1893.

2195 LEWIS STERLING (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Dansville, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1846; m. July 4, 1865, at Clarksville, N. Y., Sarah E. Beebe, b. at Cuba, N. Y., July 7, 1845, dau. of Royal and Mary A. (Woodard) Beebe of Cuba.

Lewis left his family in 1894. Residence, if living, unknown. Mrs. Sterling lives at Newerf, McKean Co., Penn. (1902).

Children:

- 4050 Ermina J. Sterling, b. July 16, 1866; m. July 4, 1885, Edward Eldridge of Hunt, N. Y.; living at Newerf.
- 4051 Emond L. Sterling, b. Apr. 24, 1869; m. Mar. 28, 1891, at Olean, N. Y., Elsie L. Eldridge of Kanona, N. Y., b. at Granger, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1870, dau. of Lomis H. and Eliza (Benson) Eldridge. A saw miller at Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Miss. No issue (1902).
- 4052 Arthur L. Sterling, b. Nov. 4, 1882; unm.; lives at Newerf.

2196 WILLIAM (JONES) GREGORY (*Sally, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. June 13, 1821; m. Oct. 1, 1841, Joyanna Mowry, b. in Braintrim, Penn., May 26, 1824.

They lived at Washington, Braintrim, and Auburn, Penn. He assumed the name of Gregory from his stepfather, who reared him. He d. Aug. 8, 1850.

Children:

- 4053 †Melissa Adelaide Gregory, b. May 1, 1843; m. Morgan D. Tennant.
- 4054 Harriet Inez Gregory, b. in Braintrim, June 10, 1845; d. Oct. 1, 1861.
- 4055 Edgar Alonzo Gregory, b. in Auburn, Nov. 11, 1846; killed in the Battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
- 4056 Frederick Edward Gregory, b. in Auburn, May 23, 1848.

2198 LEVI GREGORY (*brother of the above*), b. May 8, 1828; m. Nancy Fisk, b. May 2, 1836, who d. Jan. 21, 1893. He was living with his son George, 1903.

Children:

- 4057 †Ahira Gay Gregory, b. Jan. 22, 1860; m. Sallie B. Martin.
- 4058 †Ella Gregory, b. July 7, 1862; m. Harry Hart.
- 4059 Lucy Gregory, m. Joseph Baldwin of Little Meadows, Penn.
- 4060 Levi Gregory.
- 4061 Allen Gregory, b. Oct., 1867; d. Apr. 4, 1872.
- 4062 George Gregory, lives at Falls, Penn.
- 4063 Emma Gregory, b. July 14, 1870; d. May 25, 1884.
- 4064 Samuel Gregory, b. Mar. 3, 1875; d. June 8, 1892.

2200 REBECCA GREGORY (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 25, 1832; m. Oct. 30, 1852, Harry N. Kellogg, b. in Washington, Penn., Jan. 14, 1826, son of Treadway and Nancy (Floyd) Kellogg of Auburn, Penn. He has been a farmer at Meshoppen, Penn.; enlisted Mar. 18, 1864, in Co. H, 141st Regt., Penn. Vols., and was discharged June 3, 1865. Rebecca d. Oct. 29, 1896.

Children:

- 4065 Alma Enarenia Kellogg, b. in Meshoppen, July 17, 1854; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Thomas M. Davidson, b. Dec. 2, 1864; a stone quarryman near Meshoppen. Ch.: Mary R., b. May 2, 1887.
- 4066 Arletta Kellogg, b. in Meshoppen, Feb. 6, 1856; m. Feb. 10, 1897, William Julius Young, a carpenter in Wilkes-Barré, Penn.
- 4067 Levi Floyd Kellogg, b. in Auburn, Mar. 28, 1858; d. Feb. 24, 1866.
- 4068 Leslie H. Kellogg, b. in Auburn, Apr. 9, 1861; m. Apr. 12, 1898, Kate Dourghty. A quarryman near Meshoppen. No issue.
- 4069 Anderson Kellogg, b. in Auburn, June 25, 1866; m. Jan. 9, 1891, Eva Carlyn. A stone cutter near Meshoppen.

2201 EMILY GREGORY (*sister of the above*), b. June 14, 1836; m. in Oct., 1853, Nelson Doolittle, b. May 14, 1828. A retired farmer at Meshoppen, Penn.

Children:

- 4070 John W. Doolittle, b. Oct. 13, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Margaret Foley of Darlington, Wis., b. Feb. 13, 1860. He is a meat cutter at Meshoppen. Ch.: Ida C., b. Jan. 26, 1883.
- 4071 Edward Doolittle, b. Apr. 6, 1860.

2202 IRENE GREGORY (*sister of the above*), b. June 22, 1838; m. in 1854, Edward Doolittle, b. Aug. 17, 1835; d. Aug. 17, 1889. Irene d. Aug. 23, 1876.

Children:

- 4072 George W. Doolittle, b. Aug. 10, 1855; d. Nov. 2, 1872.
- 4073 †Leulia Doolittle, b. July 28, 1858; m. Joseph Jayne.
- 4074 James Doolittle, b. Nov. 25, 1861; m. May, 1881, Julia Doyle; reside at Carbondale, Penn.; have seven ch.

2206 WILLIAM BLACKMAR (*Maria, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), m. Emeline Hankinson, b. in May, 1825. A retired farmer near Black Walnut, Penn. She d. July 1, 1900.

Children:

- 4075 Sarah M. Blackmar, b. Mar. 15, 1855; m. 1st, Charles Love, from whom she was divorced; was divorced from her second husband; m. 3d, John Hesse.
- 4076 Mary M. Blackmar, b. July 6, 1856; m. William H. Durkee; live at Marshall, Mich.
- 4077 Daniel H. Blackmar, b. Dec. 4, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1898, Nellie Buck of Camden, N. J., b. June 22, 1880. He is a farmer on the old homestead.
- 4078 Martha Rosalia Blackmar, b. Sept. 19, 1859; d. May 5, 1860.
- 4079 David H. Blackmar, b. Nov. 4, 1860; d. May 6, 1861.
- 4080 George J. Blackmar, b. Apr. 6, 1862; m. July 23, 1890, Bertha Buckes of Hanover, Germany. Reside in N. Y. City. Have three sons.
- 4081 Martha Rosalia Blackmar, b. Feb. 10, 1864; m. Joseph Fassett. Reside at Homer, N. Y. Have one ch.
- 4082 Chester W. Blackmar, b. Dec. 2, 1868; m. Apr. 18, 1894, Virginia Winans. Live at Plainville, Penn. Have one ch., b. Oct. 5, 1894.

2207 JOSIAH S. NEWMAN (*Susan, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Sept. 22, 1831; m. Oct. 20, 1854, Mary E. Finney, b. May 5, 1837. They reside at Taylor Hill, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

Children:

- 4084 Henry Christopher Newman, b. Aug. 12, 1855; m. Nellie Miles; he was killed by the cars at Pittsburg, Penn., Apr. 28, 1902, leaving three children. His widow was living in Wilkes-Barré, 1903.
- 4085 † Amanda E. Newman, b. Apr. 16, 1857; m. Nelson C. Roberts.
- 4086 † Charles J. Newman, b. Feb. 28, 1859; m. Emma B. Jennings.
- 4087 † Fred E. Newman, b. May 9, 1861; m. Jennie M. Williams.
- 4088 † Ida E. Newman, b. May 25, 1863; m. Joseph W. Pierson.
- 4089 † Angeline Newman, b. July 24, 1866; m. Harry Loomis.

- 4090 † Ella Newman, b. June 9, 1870; m. Milton R. Kimball.
 4091 † Jennie Newman, b. May 5, 1874; m. George H. Devine.

2208 CALVIN H. NEWMAN (*brother of the above*), b. Mar. 27, 1833; m. Ollie Ann Taylor, b. Dec. 28, 1837.

Children:

- 4092 Walter Newman, b. Dec. 8, 1856.
 4093 Charles H. Newman, b. Feb. 24, 1858; killed in a stone quarry, Aug. 10, 1891.
 4094 Sarah P. Newman, b. Aug. 29, 1859; m. Charles Keiser of Allentown, Penn.
 4095 Abner B. Newman, b. June 9, 1866.
 4096 Lena E. Newman, b. Mar. 10, 1875; m.; lives in Allentown.

2209 MARGARET E. NEWMAN (*sister of the above*), b. July 25, 1834; m. Apr. 28, 1852, Theodore Silvara, b. Oct. 21, 1825, a farmer at Silvara, Penn.

Children:

- 4097 Charles W. Silvara, b. Feb. 13, 1854; d. Aug. 29, 1885.
 4098 Casentona Silvara, b. Feb. 16, 1856.
 4099 George H. Silvara, b. and d. Jan. 10, 1858.
 4100 Luella J. Silvara, b. Feb. 25, 1859.
 4101 Edgar W. Silvara, b. Dec. 27, 1864; d. Feb. 17, 1865.

2211 JAMES D. NEWMAN (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 24, 1842; m. ———. He d. Mar. 23, 1868.

Children:

- 4102 Effie V. Newman, b. Feb. 19, 1865.
 4103 Abram F. Newman, b. Feb. 18, 1867.

2214 JOSIAH STERLING (*Levi, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. on Craig Hill, Wyoming Co., Penn., in 1848; m. in 1875, Kate M. ———, b. in 1850, at Hagerstown, Md. He enlisted Mar. 7, 1864, in Co. B, 52d Regt., Penn. Vols., and was discharged for disability Feb. 4, 1865. A shoemaker in Wilkes-Barré.

Child:

- 4104 Howard Sterling, b. in Meshoppen, Penn., in 1876; m. Jan. 12, 1898, Edith ———. Ch.: Harry, b. in Hagerstown in 1898.

2215 WILLIAM STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. on Craig Hill, Apr. 10, 1850; m. Apr. 2, 1876, Ella Jayne, dau. of David and Nancy A. Jayne of Meshoppen. He is a farmer on Russell Hill, Wyoming Co., Penn.

Children:

- 4106 David J. Sterling, b. at Meshoppen, Apr. 24, 1878; d. Mar. 14, 1880.
- 4107 Nina Rose Sterling, b. at Russell Hill, Nov. 6, 1881; d. May 29, 1884.
- 4108 Josephine Lillian Sterling, b. at Russell Hill, Jan. 18, 1883; d. Jan. 2, 1885.
- 4109 Virginia E. Sterling, b. at Russell Hill, Jan. 6, 1886.

2216 JEREMIAH H. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Meshoppen, Mar. 22, 1857; m. Feb. 15, 1879, Elizabeth Bush, b. Apr. 1, 1860. He is a carpenter in the shops of the L. V. R. R. Co. at Wilkes-Barré.

Children:

- 4110 Frederick A. Sterling, b. July 29, 1881.
- 4111 Charles Roy Sterling, b. Mar. 19, 1885.
- 4112 Ruth Ola Sterling, b. Mar. 28, 1889.
- 4113 Edith L. Sterling, b. Mar. 23, 1891.
- 4114 Helen Louise Sterling, b. Mar. 12, 1893.

2217 ELIZABETH STERLING (*twin sister of the above*), m. Dillis Koons of Lynn, Susquehanna Co., Penn., who was murdered in 1900.

Children:

- 4115 Harry Smith Koons, b. in 1881.
- 4116 Nellie Koons, b. in 1891.
- 4117 Bessie Koons, b. in 1898.

2227 CHARLES OVERFIELD JUDSON (*Lucy Keeler, Eleanor, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Wysox, Penn., Mar. 5, 1831; m. 1st, Aug. 4, 1854, Chloë L. Rust, who d. at Decatur, Ill., in Oct., 1873; m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1878, Mrs. Sarah A. Tracy.

He served in the Union army during the Civil War; was connected with the Ill. Central R. R. for 32 years; living at Decatur.

Children by first marriage:

- 4118 Rosa E. Judson, b. at Winslow, Ill., Dec. 13, 1856; unm.; lives at Elgin, Ill.
- 4119 †Edwin Birdsey Judson, b. Dec. 7, 1859; m. Grace L. Macaughtry.
- 4120 †Wilkie Collins Judson, b. Oct. 12, 1868; m. Josephine Golden.
- 4121 †Alice Rust Judson, b. Jan. 17, 1871; m. William O. Pringle.

2229 WILLIAM EDWIN JUDSON (*brother of the above*), b. at Wysox, Sept. 1, 1834; m. in June, 1875, Margaret Quill. He served in the Union army during the Rebellion; resides at Elgin, Ill.

Children:

- 4122 Lee Borden Judson, b. at Elgin, May 13, 1877; m. Martha Sherwood and has one ch., David Sherwood. Residence, Elgin.
- 4124 Florence Margaret Judson, b. at Elgin, July 27, 1884.
- 4125 Everett Irving Judson, b. at Elgin, Apr. 5, 1886.

2232 ELLEN MATILDA JUDSON (*sister of the above*), b. at Winslow, Ill., Aug. 17, 1845; m. June 7, 1868, Henry A. Briggs; resided at Decatur, Ill.; he d. Mar. 25, 1902.

Children:

- 4126 †Ina Judson Briggs, b. July 6, 1869; m. 1st, Orville E. Penwell, 2d, Charles W. Castle.
- 4127 William Edwin Briggs, b. at Nora, Ill., Apr. 23, 1872; m. 1st, Manetta I. Randall of Decatur; 2d, Oct. 20, 1906, Edna A. Lillicrap; live at Carbondale, Ill.
- 4128 †Ralph Tracy Briggs, b. May 20, 1878; m. Pearl Williams.
- 4129 Louis Case Briggs, b. at Decatur, Oct. 22, 1880; m. Frances Mayhew; reside at Carbondale.
- 4130 Donald Sterling Briggs, b. at Decatur, Aug. 30, 1883.

2233 GULIELMA JUDSON (*sister of the above*), b. at Winslow, Nov. 4, 1850; m. July 4, 1868, Walter S. Young. She d. at Freeport, Ill., July 10, 1903.

Children:

- 4131 Walter Judson Young, b. at Council Hill, Ill., Sept. 17, 1871; resides at Freeport.

4132 Bertha May Young, b. at Parks Corners, Ill., Nov. 30, 1873; d. at Freeport, May 15, 1891.

4133 Harry F. Young, b. at Freeport, Nov. 1, 1882.

2236 CHARLES WOODBURY DEANS (*Eleanor, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Penn., Feb. 11, 1833; m. in Philadelphia, Aug. 11, 1857, Priscilla Lyon Williams, b. in Chester, Penn.

Mr. Deans was a prominent educator. He was county superintendent of schools of Delaware Co., 1855-62; proprietor and principal of Chester Academy, 1862-65. At the close of the Civil War, at the request of the Superintendent of Public Instruction of the State, he established and organized the State Soldiers' Orphan school at Harford, Nov 8, 1865, and at Chester Springs, in Feb, 1869. He d. at Harford, Penn., Mar. 5, 1873.

Children:

4134 † John Sterling Deans, b. June 25, 1858; m. Clara V. Barr.

4135 Mary Starr Deans, b. at Media, Penn., Sept. 17, 1861; m. Robert Barclay Calley, a druggist of Philadelphia. Res. Seattle, Wash.; have four ch.; Charles Deans, Mary Virginia, Robert Starr, and Priscilla.

4140 Charles Herbert Deans, b. at Chester, Penn., Nov. 30, 1863; m. Helen, dau. of the Rev. Francis E. and Elizabeth (Brinton) Arnold of West Chester, Penn. He is a graduate of Lehigh University, a civil engineer in N. Y. City. Has two ch.: Charles Woodbury and Malcolm Arnold.

4143 Jeanie Montrose Deans, b. at Harford, Aug. 22, 1868; m. Elmer E. Keiser of Milton, Penn., a physician in Philadelphia. Have two ch.: Hubert Deans and Lawrence Bolton.

2237 PHOEBE A. DEANS (*sister of the above*), b. in July, 1834; m. in Apr., 1852, Simon G. Barker, b. in Apr., 1823, an employee of the U. S. Custom House. Phœbe d. in June, 1885; he d. in Sept., 1887.

Child:

4146 Ella Barker, b. in Oct., 1858; m. a Mr. French. She is now a widow living in N. Y. City.

2238 MARY E. DEANS (*sister of the above*), b. in Mar., 1844; m. in Sept., 1863, Judson W. Parker, b. in Sept., 1835, d. Oct., 1883. She was living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1903.

Children:

- 4147 Edward C. Parker, b. in Aug., 1864; m. in Jan., 1893, Grace Harris, b. in Sept., 1863; a farmer in Susquehanna Co., Penn. No issue.
- 4149 Judson E. Parker, b. in Nov., 1865; m. in 1888, Essie A. Harrigan, b. in Mar., 1864. He is an insurance company manager in N. Y. City. Has three ch.: Eunice J., b. in Dec., 1888, Estella, b. in Aug., 1890, Edith, b. in Aug., 1892.
- 4152 Harry A. Parker, b. in June, 1868; m. in Feb., 1896, Emma L. Drinen, b. in Oct., 1871. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Has three ch.: H. Sterling, b. in Dec., 1896; Mildred Deans, b. in Jan., 1899; Clara G., b. in Apr., 1901.

2239 WILLIAM W. DEANS (*brother of the above*), b. in Bridgewater, Penn., Aug. 22, 1845; m. in Middleburg, Penn., June 20, 1873, Mary Margaret Bower, dau. of Dr. Charles and Harriet N. Bower.

He is a U. S. Custom House employee. Res. Colwyn, Penn.

Children:

- 4156 William C. Deans, b. Sept. 15, 1875; m. Nov. 28, 1899, Olive Young Callaghan, b. in West Philadelphia, Sept. 14, 1876.
- 4157 Charles Walter Deans, b. Dec. 30, 1877.
- 4158 Frank Bower Deans, b. Feb. 19, 1880.
- 4159 Anna Bower Deans, b. Mar. 17, 1884.

2242 AMANDA M. BUNNELL (*Margaret, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Braintrim, Penn., Sept. 30, 1835; m. Oct. 12, 1854, James P. Bowman, b. Oct. 25, 1833; a farmer at Castle Creek, Broome Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 4160 Charles Bowman, b. July 15, 1855; d. Feb. 3, 1863.
- 4161 Judson Bowman, b. Mar. 11, 1858; d. Jan. 8, 1863.
- 4162 Maggie Elizabeth Bowman, b. Sept. 17, 1859; d. Feb. 11, 1860.

- 4163 Mary Eve Bowman, b. Oct. 5, 1860; d. Jan. 20, —.
- 4164 George M. Bowman, b. Aug. 27, 1864; d. Feb. 21, —.
- 4165 Fredie Bowman, b. Apr. 12, 1866; d. Apr. 12, —.
- 4166 Benjamin Bunnell Bowman, b. Apr. 26, 1867; m. May 10, 1892, Nancy Miller, b. Jan. 14, 1870. A milkman in Binghamton, N. Y. No issue.
- 4167 Delbert C. Bowman, b. Dec. 21, 1868; m. Nov. 17, 1888, Verna Baldwin, b. Aug. 3, 1868. Their ch.: Sadie Malvina, b. Sept. 13, 1890; Edith Ethel, b. Dec. 31, 1891; Lela May, b. May 24, 1894. The mother d. May 26, 1894. He is a milkman in Binghamton.
- 4171 Hattie Mabel Bowman, b. Jan. 5, 1872; m. Mar. 31, 1894, Sidney Baldwin, b. Mar. 15, 1865, son of Adoniram and Sarah Baldwin. Their ch.: Ona Viola, b. May 10, 1895; Cecil Malvina, b. May 24, 1897. A farmer at South Auburn, Penn.
- 4174 Charles Bowman, b. May 7, 1870; m. Feb. 19, 1901, May Ingram, b. in 1879. Ch.: William Olen, b. Dec. 7, 1901. A milkman in Binghamton.
- 4176 Sadie Bowman, b. Oct. 13, 1875; d. Feb. 16, 1876.

2246 DOYLE A. BUNNELL (*brother of the above*), b. in Auburn, Penn., Jan. 3, 1841; m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1863, Deborah Depew, b. Jan. 14, 1847, from whom he was divorced; m. 2d, Aug. 25, 1887, Mrs. Emma Briggs, widow of Charles Briggs, dau. of Daniel Seeley, brother of Mrs. Daniel Sterling (No. 927). Mr. Bunnell is a livery man in Meshoppen, Penn.

Children by first marriage:

- 4177 Margaret Bunnell, b. Sept. 27, 1864; m. 1st, — Grey; m. 2d, — Shaw, who d. in 1900. Two ch. by first m.: Frank Bunnell, b. Nov. 20, 1881; Harry, b. Mar., 1883; d. May, 1901. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.
- 4180 May Bunnell, b. Jan. 28, 1868; d. Aug. 23, 1886.
- 4181 Demmon Bunnell, b. May 18, 1869; d. May 29, 1871.
- 4182 Bennie Bunnell, b. July 9, 1871; m. at Port Jervis, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1892, Eleanor May Wright. Ch.: Helen May, b. at Port Jervis, Mar. 24, 1894, d. Mar. 26, 1894; Arthur Dewitt, b. at Meshoppen, Mar. 24, 1895; Margaret May, b. at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1897; and Ada Louise, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1902. Residence, Niagara Falls.
- 4187 Belle Bunnell, b. Oct. 11, 1872; d. Aug. 26, 1873.

- 4188 Caroline Bunnell, b. July 31, 1873; d. Jan. 22, 1874.
 4189 Arthur Bunnell, b. Jan. 26, 1876; d. Mar. 24, 1883.
 4190 Jessie Bunnell, b. Apr. 1, 1878; d. Mar. 29, 1879.

2247 LAURA H. BUNNELL (*sister of the above*), b. in Auburn, Nov. 14, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Charles Capwell, b. Aug. 11, 1838, son of George Capwell. He enlisted Dec. 9, 1864, in Co. B, 48th Regt., Penn. Vols., and was discharged from service July 17, 1865. A carpenter at Meshoppen, Penn.

Children:

- 4191 Angie Capwell, b. Mar. 10, 1863; d. May 20, 1882.
 4192 Marble Capwell, b. Dec. 31, 1868; m. Aug. 12, 1890, Myrtle Baldwin, dau. of Frank, b. July 24, 1874. Ch.: Valda, b. Dec. 25, 1891; Teresa, b. Aug. 30, 1898; Benjamin, b. Nov. 14, 1900; and Vivian Belle, b. Dec. 18, 1902. A farmer near Meshoppen.

2249 SARAH E. BUNNELL (*sister of the above*), b. in Washington, Penn., Mar. 7, 1847; m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1863, Benjamin Corwin, b. in Aug., 1829, who d. July 23, 1885; m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1889, Peter Ace, b. Aug. 9, 1830, who d. Jan. 12, 1891; m. 3d, Jan. 15, 1892, Truman Baker, b. Oct. 16, 1818, a farmer residing in Wyoming Co., Penn.

Children by first marriage:

- 4197 Ematury Corwin, b. Feb. 12, 1864; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
 4198 Lewis B. Corwin, b. Mar. 3, 1865; m., and lives in Wilkes-Barré.
 4199 Solomon B. Corwin, b. Mar. 7, 1867; m., and lives in Ryeland, Penn.
 4200 Margaret Corwin, b. Apr. 4, 1868; m. Feb. 5, 1895, William LaRue Keephart, b. at Mt. Pleasant, N. J., in 1865, son of Charles (b. Aug. 22, 1825) and Rebecca (LaRue) Keephart. A manufacturer in Philadelphia, Penn. One ch.: Arline, b. in Oct., 1895.
 4202 Susie Corwin, b. Apr. 27, 1872; unm.
 4203 Nellie Corwin, b. May 24, 1878; d. in Aug., 1882.

2250 EMATURY BUNNELL (*sister of the above*), b. in Washington, Sept. 14, 1848; m. Sept. 20, 1866, Joseph Arvin Lyman, b. Sept. 11, 1845.

Children:

- 4204 Mary Adelaide Lyman, b. Mar. 5, 1868; m. Mar. 31, 1896, Walter C. Oliver, a farmer at Sheffield, Ia. No issue (1903).
- 4205 Eva Belle Lyman, b. May 5, 1870; m. Mar. 3, 1898, Samuel Kellam of Binghamton, N. Y. No issue.
- 4206 Solomon Sterling Lyman, b. Sept. 1, 1872; m. July 13, 1891, Caroline Agnes McCracken. Ch.: Samuel Ward, b. Dec. 5, 1895; Adelaide, b. July 18, 1897; d. Oct. 18, 1897; and Marion Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1902. Residence, Binghamton.
- 4210 Benjamin Theron Lyman, b. July 17, 1874; d. Feb. 9, 1876.
- 4211 Jerome W. Lyman, b. Oct. 1, 1878.
- 2252 STERLING WALKER BUNNELL (*brother of the above*), b. in Meshoppen, Penn., July 15, 1858; m. Jan. 16, 1878, Ettie L. Owen, b. in Lynn, Penn., Dec. 14, 1858.

Children:

- 4212 Grace L. Bunnell, b. Dec. 22, 1879; d. Apr. 4, 1881.
- 4213 Eva B. Bunnell, b. Aug. 12, 1881.
- 2253 NORMAN P. STERLING (*Daniel, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Auburn, Penn., June 19, 1836; m. Apr. 7, 1860, Delphine L. Dunmore, b. Mar. 24, 1838.

Mr. Sterling is a farmer, occupying the farm formerly owned by his grandfather's brother-in-law, Nicholas Overfield, near Meshoppen, Penn. Mrs. Sterling d. in Feb., 1904.

Children:

- 4214 Sarah Lovella Sterling, b. Mar. 15, 1862; d. June 14, 1863.
- 4215 Llewellyn L. Sterling, b. May 29, 1865; m. Dec. 20, 1888, Emma Igene Bertholf, b. Dec. 16, 1865. Ch.: Anna Levila, b. July 21, 1896. Residence, Sunbury, Penn.
- 4217 Orra L. Sterling, b. Mar. 26, 1871; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Arthur Christian, a bookkeeper in Wilkes-Barré. She d. Dec. 22, 1901. No issue.
- 4218 Elgin Sterling, b. Nov. 29, 1872; m. June 9, 1897, G. Bella Decker of Meshoppen, b. Nov. 15, 1876. Resides near Wilmington, Del. No issue.
- 4219 Lela Veve Sterling, b. Feb. 23, 1880; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Ellis Elsworth. Ch.: Orra, b. Jan. 10, 1900.

2254 HARRY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Auburn, May 30, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Sarah A. Marshall, who d. about 1895. A carpenter in Jackson, Mich.

Child:

4221 Ella Sterling, b. in Oct., 1858; m. —; lives at Grand Rapids, Mich.; has three ch.

2255 OLIVE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Apr., 1842; m. 1st, Wesley McMicken, from whom she was divorced; m. 2d, William Dunmore. She d. in Feb., 1875.

Children by first marriage:

4222 Alfred McMicken, d. aged 3 years.

4223 Roland E. McMicken of Springville, Penn.

Children by second marriage:

4224 Nellie Dunmore.

4225 Walter Dunmore, drowned.

4226 Leroy Dunmore, d. young.

4227 Harry Dunmore.

4228 Grace Dunmore.

2256 IRA STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Auburn, Apr. 19, 1847; m. June 20, 1867, Mary Whitaker, b. Mar. 30, 1848, dau. of Clark H. and Catherine (Beardsley) Whitaker of Binghamton, N. Y.

He was a farmer at Retta, Susquehanna Co., Penn.; d. Oct. 14, 1883. His widow m. 2d, J. H. Hay of Auburn.

Children:

4229 Ida J. Sterling, b. July 20, 1869; m. June 30, 1894, Franklin L. Possinger, b. July 19, 1870, son of Peter and Elizabeth Possinger. Ch.: Ralph S., b. Dec. 29, 1896; Edith L., b. Mar. 31, 1898; and Eldred, b. Sept. 30, 1900. A boarding-house keeper at West Auburn, Penn.

4233 Adda May Sterling, b. May 12, 1871; m. Dec. 6, 1890, Vern R. Lowe of Retta. Ch.: Helen, b. Dec. 1, 1900.

4235 Liva Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Bentley R. Hay of Auburn.

2257 ARAVESTA N. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Auburn, Apr. 22, 1852; m. there Dec. 24, 1871, Samuel T. Mead, b. in Appalachin, Penn., Mar. 24, 1850, son of S. B. and Mary A.

(Trusdell) Mead. He is a farmer at Glen Aubrey, Broome Co., N. Y.

Child:

4236 Daniel J. Mead, b. Jan. 20, 1878; m. Dec. 18, 1897, Ernestine Frink, b. July 6, 1883. Ch.: Olive May, b. Sept. 18, 1898, d. May 9, 1901; and Herbert Floyd, b. July 28, 1902. Residence, Center Lisle, N. Y.

2262 JOHN G. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Auburn, Aug. 22, 1857; m. Apr. 7, 1880, Emma C. West. A farmer at Retta, Penn.

Children:

4239 Clayton V. Sterling, b. Jan. 17, 1885.

4240 Elda May Sterling, b. June 27, 1892.

2263 MARY STERLING (*Calvin, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Meshoppen, Penn., Nov. 15, 1844; m. July 2, 1863, Lewis E. Hewitt, b. in Candor, N. Y., June 21, 1841, son of J. W. and Clarissa (Wright) Hewitt of Danby, N. Y. He has been traveling salesman for a shoe firm for thirty years. Residence, Meshoppen.

Children:

4241 Caroline Louise Hewitt, b. Mar. 29, 1866; m. June 30, 1891, James A. Kintner. Ch.: Lewis Hewitt, b. June 26, 1896. He is railway station agent at Meshoppen.

4243 Frederic Sterling Hewitt, b. Dec. 12, 1869; m. June 30, 1892, Margaret R. Kiefer. Ch.: Robert Sterling, b. Oct. 24, 1898. A veterinary surgeon at Pittston, Penn.

2265 KATE ANN STERLING (*Nicholas, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Meshoppen, Penn., July 22, 1862; m. May 23, 1888, Reinzi Stansbury, b. in Meshoppen, Jan. 1, 1863, son of Henry and Margaret (Spring) Stansbury.

Children:

4245 Mabel Margaret Stansbury, b. Mar. 8, 1889.

4246 Charles Fassett Stansbury, b. Apr. 21, 1891.

2267 JOHN CALVIN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Meshoppen, Sept. 16, 1868; m. Jan. 23, 1901, Lizzie Jane Jones,

b. in Wilkes-Barré, Penn., Nov. 8, 1867, dau. of Lewis S. and Ann (Meredith) Jones, natives of Wales.

Child:

4247 A son, b. July 23, 1902.

2270 HARRIET STERLING (*John, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), m. June 4, 1872, John Alden, b. Sept. 12, 1850, son of Mason F. Alden (b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. July 23, 1884), who m. Feb. 22, 1848, Martha Hankinson (b. June 25, 1813; d. Mar. 1, 1892). He is a farmer near Meshoppen, Penn.

Children:

4248 Arthur Gideon Alden, b. Mar. 25, 1873; d. Apr. 1, 1874.

4249 Alpheus J. Alden, b. May 11, 1875; m. Apr. 16, 1902, Louisa H., dau. of Alpheus and Rachel Adams, b. at Forkston, Penn., Mar. 18, 1877.

4250 Sadie E. Alden, b. Feb. 12, 1877; m. Nov. 21, 1900, Robert Capwell, a farmer, b. in Wilmot, Penn., Dec. 11, 1877. Ch.: Pauline, b. Mar. 14, 1903.

4252 William Mason Alden, b. Sept. 23, 1879; m. Apr. 25, 1900, Blennie, dau. of Charles and Minerva (Inman) Farr, b. at Forkston, Penn., Oct. 11, 1881. Ch.: Beatrice, b. Dec. 5, 1900.

4254 George Jenkins Alden, b. Apr. 26, 1881; m. Oct. 29, 1902, Grace, dau. of David and Cordelia (Walcott) Blizzard, b. at Bowmans Creek, Penn., Dec. 10, 1883. Ch.: David, b. Feb. 26, 1903.

4256 Clara Mae Alden, b. Apr. 2, 1883.

4257 Anna Alden, b. Mar. 26, 1885.

4258 Russell Truman Alden, b. Dec. 28, 1886.

2273 MARY M. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. July 13, 1866; m. Oct. 18, 1888, George W. B. McElhone, b. Feb. 22, 1866, son of William and Henrietta (Dusenbury) McElhone of Binghamton, N. Y. He is a linotype machine operator in Binghamton.

Child:

4259 Gladys Louise McElhone, b. June 11, 1895.

2274 STERLING B. CORNELL (*Mary, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. May 2, 1850; m. Feb. 19,

1876, Deborah Simsabaugh, b. in Orange Co., N. Y., May 6, 1845. He is a stone cutter at Nicholson, Wyoming Co., Penn.

Children:

4260 Mary C. Cornell, b. July 8, 1878; m. Sept. 23, 1898,
C. M. Parker.

4261 Ross V. Cornell, b. Mar. 18, 1880.

4262 Frank Cornell, b. Feb. 1, 1885.

2275 LOIS M. CORNELL (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 7, 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1872, Benjamin B. Lowe, b. in Auburn, Penn., Oct. 14, 1849, son of Cornelius E. and Elsie H. (Brown) Lowe. He is a farmer in Auburn township, Susquehanna Co., Penn. Lois d. Mar. 13, 1896.

Child:

4263 Mary E. Lowe, b. Apr. 7, 1875.

2276 JEROME B. V. CORNELL (*brother of the above*), b. July 16, 1855; m. Dec. 26, 1878, Eunice Patterson, b. Sept. 21, 1857, dau. of — (b. at Standing Stone, Penn., June 15, 1809; d. Dec. 28, 1900) and Eunice Mary (Ely) Patterson (b. May 18, 1821). Mr. Cornell is janitor of the high school building at Nicholson, Penn.

Children:

4264 Francis C. Cornell, b. Nov. 22, 1879; m. Dec. 24, 1901,
Stella Esther Welch, b. Dec. 9, 1870. Residence,
Athens, Penn.

4265 Harlon P. Cornell, b. Feb. 21, 1882.

4266 Alfred Emery Cornell, b. Oct. 6, 1884.

4267 Benjamin H. Cornell, b. Jan. 16, 1887.

4268 Arthur W. Cornell, b. Apr. 16, 1889.

4269 Leo M. Cornell, b. Jan. 30, 1892.

4270 Lou Emma Cornell, b. Jan. 24, 1894.

4271 Mina R. Cornell, b. Mar. 26, 1896; d. Sept. 12, 1896.

4272 Bernard J. Cornell, b. Aug. 11, 1897; d. Sept. 26, 1897.

4273 Jerome Niles Cornell, b. Feb. 23, 1900; d. Mar. 23, 1901.

2277 CALVIN S. CORNELL (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 24, 1857; m. July 22, 1882, Janette Garretson, b. Sept. 23, 1859. Residence, Meshoppen, Penn.

Children:

- 4274 Lou Cornell, b. Jan. 30, 1884.
4275 Grace Cornell, b. May 21, 1889.

2286 LYDIA STERLING (*Alfred, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Apr. 21, 1874; m. Dec. 5, 1894, Fred M. Swetland, b. at Mehoopany, Penn., Jan. 16, 1871, son of John L. and Lovina (Finney) Swetland; a storekeeper at Mehoopany.

Child:

- 4276 Sterling Manley Swetland, b. Sept. 27, 1895.

2301 JOHN F. STERLING (*William, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, Sept. 7, 1840; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1861, Marie Ellen Manning, of Irish parentage, who d. in Dec., 1862; m. 2d, in 1864, Flora Tippy; m. 3d, May 15, 1870, Mary Lewis. He served in Co. I, 20th Ohio Vol. Infy., during the Civil War. Is a farmer at Benton Harbor, Mich.

Child by first marriage:

- 4277 †William F. Sterling, b. Dec. 19, 1862; m. Agnes Clark.

Children by second marriage:

- 4278 †Ella J. Sterling, b. Mar. 6, 1864; m. John W. Elder.
4279 Elmer Elsworth Sterling, b. Aug. 20, 1865; m. at Benton Harbor, Mich., Aug. 29, 1900, Nellie Kropp. He is an electrician at St. Joseph, Mich.
4280 Elias S. Sterling, b. May 3, 1868; m. 1st, June 25, 1892, Alice Miller; 2d, July 8, 1899, Clara Poolson.

Children by third marriage:

- 4281 Margaret M. Sterling, b. Feb. 18, 1871; m. Dec. 11, 1889, Adolph Marti, a farmer at Coloma, Mich.
4282 †George M. Sterling, b. Oct. 26, 1872; m. Effie M. Warren.
4283 James E. Sterling, b. May 28, 1874; m. Sept. 25, 1901, Edith Demmick of South Whitley, Ind. He is a musician at South Whitley.
4284 John J. Sterling, b. June 25, 1876; m. Dec. 11, 1902, Laura May Underhill. Mr. Sterling is a graduate of Benton Harbor College and of the law department of the University of Michigan, 1902; a lawyer at Benton Harbor.

4285 Mary O. Sterling, b. Mar. 21, 1879; m. Feb. 22, 1901,
George Becht, a farmer at Coloma, Mich.

4286 Fred A. Sterling, b. Apr. 27, 1882; d. Aug. 31, 1882.

2302 ANN STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at South Whitley, Ind., Apr. 7, 1845; m. in 1863, Omer Alley.

Children:

4287 †Ida Alley, b. Apr. 19, 1864; m. Edward Smith.

4288 †Edward Alley, b. Dec. 9, 1866; m. Anna Diller.

2305 HENRY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at South Whitley, Feb. 14, 1851; m. June 2, 1872, Sarah A. Geithman. Residence, Elkhart, Ind.

Children:

4289 †Maud M. Sterling, b. May 26, 1873; m. Charles H. Conrad.

4290 †Fred B. Sterling, b. May 11, 1878; m. Gigne E. Braun.

2306 GEORGE STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at South Whitley, Jan. 5, 1854; m. Aug. 31, 1879, Alice Young. He is a farmer.

Children:

4291 Myrtle Sterling, b. Apr. 11, 1880; m. June 12, 1898,
Thomas Bills and d. Mar. 9, 1901.

4292 Georgia Sterling, b. May 4, 1882.

2307 SARAH STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Larwell, Ind., Nov. 1, 1856; m. 1st, in Dec., 1872, Albert Oberchain; 2d, Mar. 10, 1879, Samuel Woods. She d. Oct. 7, 1895.

Children by first marriage:

4293 Eugene Oberchain.

4294 Edward Oberchain.

Children by second marriage:

4295 †Clara Woods, b. Feb. 28, 1881; m. James B. Williams.

4296 Rena Woods, b. Apr. 2, 1883.

4297 Margaret Woods, b. Aug. 8, 1885.

4298 Elizabeth Woods, b. July 26, 1887.

4299 Leander Woods, b. Jan. 7, 1891.

4300 Lewis Woods, b. Feb. 12, 1895.

4301 Harry J. Woods (twin with above).

2308 ED STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Larwell, May 1, 1859; m. Nora M. Hilliard. He is a barber at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children:

4302 Earl J. Sterling, b. at Warsaw, Ind., May 6, 1889.

4303 William A. Sterling, b. at Warsaw, July 25, —.

2309 HARRIET STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. July 11, 1862; m. in Apr., 1883, Samuel Deeter.

Children:

4304 Frederick Deeter, b. Apr. 23, 1884.

4305 Nora Deeter, b. in Dec., 1886.

2310 JAMES STERLING (*James, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in 1851; m. — —. He is a machinist for the R. R. Coal & Iron Co. at Pottsville, Penn.

Children:

4306 Mary May Sterling, b. in 1876.

4307 Charles A. Sterling, b. in 1880.

4308 James L. Sterling, b. in 1882.

4309 Madeline Cecilia Sterling, b. in 1894.

2311 JAMES MAY (*Mary, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Heckshersville, Penn., Dec. 4, 1843; bapt. at Galena, Ill., June 23, 1845; m. at Shamokin, Penn., Jan. 31, 1866, Mary Gillen Snyder, b. at Carlisle, Penn., July 19, 1846, dau. of. John and Katharine (Egolf) Snyder.

Mr. May enlisted in the 48th Penn. Infy., Aug. 20, 1861; was promoted to corporal, Oct. 1, 1861; sergeant, Sept. 1, 1863; discharged for promotion, Oct. 30, 1864; second lieutenant, 48th Penn. Infy., Oct. 30, 1864; first lieutenant, June 29, 1865; discharged, July 17, 1865. He was elected a member of the Loyal Legion of the U. S., Oct. 19, 1887; commissioned by Gov. John W. Gearey as first lieutenant Penn. N. G., Apr. 30, 1870, 8th Division.

Commissioned by Gov. Robert Patterson as one of the delegates from Pennsylvania to locate the position of his regiment and brigade on the battle-field of Antietam. Commissioned captain Shamokin Guard, 8th Div., Penn. N. G., Oct. 30, 1873; com-

missioned major, aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Sigfreid, 8th Div., Aug. 11, 1874. Residence, Shamokin, Penn. Occupation, coal operator.

Children. all born at Shamokin:

- 4310 †Mary Catherine May, b. Nov. 26, 1866; m. William A. Mullen.
 4311 Francis Henry May, b. Aug. 23, 1868; d. Jan. 18, 1870.
 4312 Louise Regine May, b. Mar. 20, 1870; unm.
 4313 Elizabeth Egolf May, b. Jan. 8, 1872; m. at Shamokin, Jan. 20, 1904, Jonas Edward, son of Darias and Martha Elizabeth (Kriegh) Gilger.
 4314 Margaret Anne May, b. Aug. 5, 1873; unm.
 4315 Charles Heizmann May, b. Mar. 20, 1875; a pharmacist at Shenandoah, Penn.
 4316 Samuel Egolf Snyder May, b. Oct. 8, 1876; a civil and mining engineer at Pottsville, Penn.
 4317 Richard Francis May, b. Aug. 17, 1878; a civil and mining engineer at Shamokin, Penn.; enlisted for the Spanish-American War in 1898.
 4318 Clarence Johnson May, b. Sept. 22, 1880; d. Feb. 11, 1881.
 4319 Regina Cecilia May, b. Dec. 4, 1881.
 4320 Eleanor Claire May, b. Jan. 25, 1884.
 4321 Henry William May, b. Apr. 13, 1886; d. Apr. 14, 1886.
 4322 James Isaac May, b. Apr. 4, 1890.

2312 ELIZABETH MAY (*sister of the above*), b. at Galena, Ill., Sept. 1, 1845; bapt. there July 4, 1847; m. at Shamokin, Penn., in Oct., 1866, Henry William Morgan, son of William and Sarah (Thomas) Morgan. Residence, Shamokin.

Children:

- 4323 †Caroline Morgan, b. July 13, 1867; m. James R. Nagle.
 4324 Isaac Morgan.
 4325 Susan Morgan.

2313 ISAAC MAY (*brother of the above*), b. at Black Valley, Penn., Oct. 16, 1847; bapt. Sept. 5, 1848; m. at Shamokin, Penn., Nov. 18, 1868, Margaret Ann Magee, dau. of Bernard Magee. Residence, Shamokin.

Children:

- 4326 William Bernard May, b. Sept. 20, 1869; mining clerk at Pittsburg, Penn.

4327 Charles Edward May, b. Jan. 17, 1871.

4328 †Mary Cecilia May, b. Aug. 16, 1872; m. Charles E. Jones.

4329 †John Joseph May, b. Dec. 25, 1876; m. Elizabeth Burns.

4330 †Violet Ann May, b. Aug. 26, 1878; m. Harry P. Dunbar.

4331 Bernadette Natalie May, b. Nov. 25, 1882.

4332 Agnes DeSales May, b. Mar. 28, 1886.

2314 EMILY REBECCA MAY (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 27, 1849; bapt. Feb. 23, 1853; m. 1st, at Mt. Carmel, Penn., Sept. 17, 1867, Albert D. Allen; m. 2d, in 1900, Martin Markle.

Children by first marriage:

4333 Emily Allen, b. Apr. 20, 1873; m. Nicholas F. Wilson.

4334 Albert Allen, b. Nov. 3, 1876.

4335 May Allen, b. Sept. 19, 1877; d. in 1877.

4336 Raymond Allen, b. Oct. 3, 1883; d. July 3, 1884.

2315 GEORGE MAY (*brother of the above*), b. at Llewellyn, Penn., June 20, 1850; bapt. Feb. 23, 1853; m. at Shamokin, Penn., Nov. 14, 1870, Mary Emma Duttinger, dau. of John Duttinger of Shamokin township. Residence, Shamokin.

Children, born in Shamokin:

4337 Charles May, b. June 24, 1872; d. Aug. 10, 1872.

4338 †H. Arlington May, b. June 11, 1873; m. Mary Kessler.

4339 Mabel May, b. Oct. 18, 1876.

2317 SARAH JANE MAY (*sister of the above*), b. at Minersville, Penn., Feb. 15, 1855; bapt. June 30, 1855; m. at Shamokin, Sept. 3, 1874, Albert Aloysius Heizmann, 6th child of Carl Lorenz and Mary Cecilia (Eichhorn) Heizmann,¹ b. in Reading, Penn., Sept. 11, 1848.

Mr. Heizmann was educated at St. Mary's College, Wilmington, Del., and at the University of Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind. With his brother Raymond he founded the Penn Hardware Works

¹ Carl Lorenz Heizmann was b. in the Schwarzwald or Black Forest, Grand Duchy of Baden, Germany, Aug. 6, 1802, a descendant of an old German family that traces its ancestry back to the days of King Otto. He was educated at Neuchatel, Switzerland, and in 1832 came to America and settled at Reading, Penn. Apr. 22, 1834 he m. Mary Cecilia Eichhorn (b. May 13, 1812; d. July 19, 1891), dau. of John Francis Eichhorn, a native of Prague, Bohemia, who d. in Reading, Nov. 10, 1830, aged 106 years. John m. Mary Eva Siegfried, b. near Goshenhoppen (now Bally), Penn., Mar. 19, 1771, dau. of Andreas and Agatha Siegfried. She d. July 15, 1844.

at Reading, Penn., in 1877. He was a member of the Reading common council, 1878-80, and of the select council, 1882-85; member of the Board of Water Commissioners, 1885-92, and president of the board, 1891-92. Director of the Keystone National Bank for a number of years. Resigned all official positions and retired from business in 1894, and has since traveled extensively, living at various times in Colorado, Mexico, Texas, and is now a resident of Southern Pines, N. C.

Children, born in Reading:

- 4340 Mary May Heizmann, b. June 27, 1875; graduate of Academy of Notre Dame, Philadelphia, 1894.
- 4341 Charles Lawrence Heizmann, b. Oct. 18, 1877; educated at Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., and at the University of Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind. Enlisted in Penn. N. G., Co. A, 4th Regt.; saw service in Porto Rico during the war with Spain. Treasurer of the Penn Hardware Co., Inc., 1904. Res. Reading.
- 4342 William Albert Heizmann, b. Sept. 15, 1882; m. at Reading, Oct. 3, 1906, Ada Lotz Leinbach, dau of A. Ellsworth Leinbach; entered Harvard College in 1900. Completed required course for the A.B. degree in 1903; appointed to a Harvard College scholarship for the year 1903-4. Received honors in political economy and the degree of A.B. "with distinction" in 1904. Chemist of the Penn Hardware Co., Reading.
- 4343 Henry Heizmann, b. Sept. 15, 1882; d. in infancy.
- 4344 Edith Cecilia Heizmann, b. Nov. 24, 1887; student Academy of Notre Dame, Philadelphia, and of the Georgetown Convent of the Visitation, Washington, D. C.
- 4345 Theodore Heizmann, b. Nov. 13, 1889.

2318 MARY IDA MAY (*sister of the above*), b. May 7, 1857; bapt. Sept. 23, 1857; m. Jacob F. Graeber. Res. Shamokin, Penn.

Children:

- 4346 †Mary Matilda Graeber, b. Aug. 29, 1875; m. Thomas Maher.
- 4347 Charles Graeber, b. Sept. 5, 1878.
- 4348 Joseph Benedictus Graeber, b. July 27, 1880.

- 4349 George Graeber, b. Oct. 1, 1887.
 4350 Florence Graeber, b. Jan. 27, 1889.
 4351 Catherine Graeber, b. Jan. 27, 1894.

2319 SUSAN ANN MAY (*sister of the above*), b. at Llewellyn, Penn., Mar. 29, 1859; bapt. Sept. 13, 1859; m. William W. Ryon; d. at Shamokin, Penn., Dec. 31, 1891.

Children:

- 4352 Charles Ryon.
 4353 Marie Ryon.

2321 JOSEPH A. MAY (*brother of the above*), b. in New Philadelphia, Penn., Jan. 6, 1861; bapt. Feb. 20, 1861; m. in Shamokin, Penn., July 2, 1882, Harriet Kendrick, dau. of William and Julia (Bacon) Kendrick. He d. Jan. 17, 1892. His widow m. 2d, in Shamokin, May 6, 1902, Joseph May, son of James and Jane (Cooper) May.

Children:

- 4354 Laura May, b. Oct. 31, 1883.
 4355 May May, b. May 24, 1885.
 4356 Julia May, b. Dec. 30, 1886.
 4357 Harriet May, b. July 13, 1888.
 4358 Josephine May, b. May 17, 1890; d. Jan. 17, 1891.
 4359 Joseph (posthumous), b. July 6, 1892.

2323 LAURA MAY (*sister of the above*), b. in Shamokin, Penn., June 1, 1868; m. June 4, 1889, Daniel Joseph Driscoll of Reading, Penn., b. Dec. 25, 1863, son of Daniel J. and Elizabeth (Grady) Driscoll of Donerail, Ireland.

He is managing owner of the Auburn Bolt and Nut Works, Auburn, Penn.

Children:

- 4360 Marie Monica Driscoll, b. May 24, 1890.
 4361 James Driscoll, b. Oct. 3, 1891.
 4362 Carrie May Driscoll, b. Jan. 18, 1894.

2328 WILLIAM A. STERLING (*Joseph, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Reading, Penn., Oct. 27, 1841; m. in Minersville, Penn., Nov. 19, 1868, Susan A. Taylor, dau. of Joseph F. Taylor of Minersville. Joseph's brother, Charles M. Taylor, m. Anna Eliza Sterling (No. 44) of the

family of Maj. James Sterling of Burlington, N. J. (*q. v.*). Residence, Shamokin, Penn. Mrs. Sterling d. Aug. 21, 1891.

Children:

- 4363 Adeline Catherine Sterling, b. at Mt. Carmel, Penn., Dec. 6, 1870; m. Apr. 23, 1898, Samuel S. Derman. Res. Scranton, Penn.
- 4364 Joseph William Sterling, b. at Mt. Carmel, May 4, 1872; d. June 14, 1872.
- 4365 Mary LaRue Sterling, b. at Mt. Carmel, May 26, 1873.
- 4366 Florence Sterling, b. at Shamokin, Penn., Oct. 27, 1875; d. July 19, 1876.
- 4367 Horace Bennett Sterling, b. at Shamokin, Apr. 3, 1877.
- 4368 Percy Francis Sterling, b. at Shamokin, June 7, 1879.
- 4369 Helen Taylor Sterling, b. at Shamokin, May 9, 1882.
- 4370 Joseph William Sterling, b. at Shamokin, Feb. 17, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1885.
- 4371 Marjorie Jenette Sterling, b. at Shamokin, Jan. 19, 1890; d. June 23, 1890.

2334 FRANK HUGHES STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Wisconsin, Sept. 23, 1857; m. at Austin, Minn., Sept. 23, 1884, Mabel A. Patterson, b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Sept. 23, 1861. He is a lumber dealer at Fairmont, Minn.

Children:

- 4372 Martha M. Sterling, b. in Austin, July 10, 1885.
- 4373 Wallace E. Sterling, b. in Minneapolis, Dec. 6, 1892.

2335 ELLSWORTH B. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Berlin, Wis., Aug. 10, 1861; m. Carolyn M. —, b. in Davenport, Ia., Feb. 24, 1869. He is a clothing merchant at Rock Island, Ill.

Children:

- 4374 Lester B. Sterling, b. Aug. 8, 1891.
- 4375 Helen E. Sterling, b. Apr. 23, 1894.

2377 CATHARINE M. HOLMAN (*Almira Soullard, Lydia, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. Jacob Nornhauser, and d. in 1886.

Children:

- 4376 Jacob Nornhauser, b. in 1849; d. unm.
- 4377 William Nornhauser, b. in 1856; m. in 1877 Adclaide Stanton, b. in 1860, who d. in 1881, by whom he had

Fanny, b. in 1877, of Saratoga Spa, N. Y., and Seward, of Glens Falls, N. Y. William m. again and lives in Topeka, Kan., with issue by second marriage.

4380 Kate Nornhauser, b. in Jan., 1857; d. unm. in 1893.

4381 Augustus Nornhauser, d. unm.

2379 LYDIA ANN HOLMAN (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 20, 1831; m. in 1854, Henry Waring, b. 1833, who d. in 1896. She lives at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Children:

4382 Lucilla Waring, b. Apr. 3, 1856; m. John Wynn, who d. in 1889. Had: Mary Lydia, b. May 27, 1889, and Harry James.

4385 Everett Waring, b. Feb. 1, 1858; d. in 1885.

4386 Lockwood Waring, b. Mar. 9, 1860.

4387 Fred Waring, b. June 8, 1864; m. in 1887 Fanny Ambler, b. in 1865. They reside in Lowell, Mass. Have: Ethel A., b. Mar. 12, 1888; Harold E., b. Apr. 9, 1889; Holman, b. in 1890; and Elmere, b. in 1895.

4392 Samuel Waring, b. Mar. 19, 1866; m. in 1889 May Robins, b. in 1871; reside at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Have: William Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1891.

4394 Anna Waring, b. Dec. 10, 1871.

2382 HENRY BARNABUS PEARSALL (*Eliza Soullard, Lydia, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Nov. 2, 1829; m. Nov. 12, 1862, Lucy Rich, b. Feb. 26, 1840, dau. of Almon and Lucy (Safford) Rich. He d. June 25, ——. She lives at Fort Edward, N. Y.

Child:

4395 Barnabus Pearsall, b. in 1869; d. Apr. 23, 1885.

2383 SAMUEL I. PEARSALL (*brother of the above*), b. May 18, 1833; m. June 12, 1860, Caroline Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1836, dau. of William and Sarah (Thorn) Smith, who d. Feb. 11, 1903. He was a physician in N. Y. City; d. in Nov., 1900.

Child:

4396 William Smith Pearsall, b. Mar. 11, 1860; m. Florence Shurman; a physician in N. Y. City.

2386 PHEBE E. PEARSALL (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 1, 1840; m. Oct. 26, 1876, John Groesbeck, and d. June 21, 1886.

Child:

4397 Caroline Celia Groesbeck, b. in May, 1878; m. Frank Freu; live in Kansas.

2387 GEORGE PEARSALL (*brother of the above*), b. in July, 1847; m. Melinda Hoffman; reside at Lansingburg, N. Y.

Children:

4398 Alvah J. Pearsall, b. Mar. 5, 1879; m. in 1902.

4399 Mary Eliza Pearsall, b. in June, 1881.

4400 Hazel E. Pearsall, b. Dec. 25, 1898.

2388 JOHN A. PEARSALL (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 10, 1851; m. June 5, 1878, Emma McChesney, b. Dec. 8, 1857, dau. of Silas and Elizabeth (Golden) McChesney. He was a prominent homeopathic physician at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., a member of the N. Y. State Homeopathic Medical Society and of the Am. Inst. of Homeopathy. He d. at Saratoga, Apr. 18, 1904.

Children:

4401 Elizabeth Golden Pearsall, b. Apr. 13, 1882.

4402 Grace Soullard Pearsall, b. Aug. 22, 1885.

2390 EPHRAIM ELIPHALET STERLING (*Curtis, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Scranton, Penn., July 25, 1832; m. there Jan. 23, 1857, Catherine E. Beavers, b. Mar. 20, 1838, dau. of Michael (b. at Belvidere, N. J., Apr. 28, 1810; d. at Scranton, Dec. 31, 1885) and Susanna Beavers (b. at Paradise, Aug. 25, 1809; d. at Scranton, Aug. 30, 1887).

Ephraim was a soldier in a Pennsylvania volunteer regiment in the Rebellion. He d. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1864, of wounds received in the Battle of the Wilderness, on the eighth day of the battle. Catherine d. at Pittston, Penn., July 21, 1868.

Children:

4403 Emma J. Sterling, b. May 2, 1857; d. June 22, 1872.

4404 Joseph Sterling, b. Dec. 23, 1859; d. Dec. 19, 1871.

4405 †May A. Sterling, b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. George E. Hoagland.

4406 Philip Sterling, b. Mar. 18, 1862; unm.; a locomotive fireman on the D. L. & W. R. R.; lives at Scranton.

2392 DAVID C. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 15, 1839; m. at Clinton, Penn., Jan. 28, 1862, Janett M. Roberts, b. Jan. 5, 1842, at Clinton, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Rought) Roberts.

David enlisted in Co. E, 143d Regt., Penn. Vols., as second orderly sergeant, Sept. 6, 1862; was promoted to first sergeant, Dec. 31, 1864, and served until the close of the war; was discharged June 12, 1865. He was later a farmer at the place of his birth at Sterling Hill, near Elmhurst, Lackawanna Co., Penn., and section boss on a gravity railroad. He d. there Dec. 5, 1881. His widow d. there Oct. 6, 1897.

Children:

4407 Samuel C. Sterling, b. Jan. 31, 1863; d. Apr. 16, 1864.

4408 Elizabeth A. Sterling, b. Mar. 12, 1865; d. Mar. 18, 1877.

4409 Mary May Sterling, b. Apr. 28, 1866; d. Apr. 8, 1867.

4410 †Isaac R. Sterling, b. Sept. 25, 1867; m. Hannah McAndrew.

4411 David L. Sterling, b. Nov. 15, 1868; d. Nov. 16, 1874.

4412 Frederick E. Sterling, b. Dec. 21, 1869; d. Jan. 31, 1870.

4413 Charles H. Sterling, b. Nov. 20, 1870; d. Nov. 7, 1871.

4414 †Ida Isabelle Sterling, b. Aug. 30, 1872; m. George F. Capwell.

4415 Louisa Sterling, b. Sept. 12, 1873; d. Mar. 18, 1874.

4416 James S. Sterling, b. Dec. 17, 1874; d. Jan. 12, 1889.

4417 Daniel J. Sterling, b. June 5, 1876; d. Oct. 2, 1878.

4418 Mahala Sterling, b. Feb. 10, 1878; d. Dec. 18, 1879.

4419 Anna M. Sterling, b. Jan. 18, 1881; unm.; lives at Factoryville, Penn.

2396 FREDERICK STERLING LYON (*Mary, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Fairfield, Conn., June 21, 1827; m. 1st, Apr. 19, 1862, Mary C. Woolley, b. Oct. 14, 1842, who d. Nov. 17, 1868; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1872, Lottie C. Downs, b. Nov. 12, 1849.

F. S. Lyon graduated from Wesleyan College in 1850. He was, successively, principal of schools at Wilton and Danbury, Conn., and at Binghamton, N. Y. He then became professor of mathematics at the Military and Collegiate Institution at White Plains, N. Y. In 1860 he was at the head of the Fairfield (Conn.)

Academy. In 1861 he removed to South Norwalk, Conn., where he has since resided. He was principal there of the Union school until 1874 and is at present superintendent of the schools of the town. He has served on the Board of Education; was councilman and both town and city assessor and has been justice of the peace. For ten years he was editor of the *Connecticut Republican*, a South Norwalk paper. Mrs. Lottie C. Lyon d. Jan. 19, 1876.

Child by first marriage:

- 4420 Frederick Sterling Lyon, b. Nov. 19, 1862; m. Nov. 19, 1886, Lillian F. Hutchinson. Have one ch., Andrew Hutchinson, b. Sept. 2, 1890. A printer at South Norwalk.

Children by second marriage:

- 4422 Bessie Ingersoll Lyon, b. Mar. 22, 1874; m. Apr. 16, 1900, Robert Silcock. Resides with her father in South Norwalk.
 4423 Jessie Lockwood Lyon (twin with above), d. Sept. 13, 1896, unm.

2397 WESLEY LYON (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 22, 1829; m. Nov. 10, 1852, Charlotte A. Williams, b. Dec. 23, 1836, dau. of Eralzamon Anderson and Amanda (Thorp) Williams of Westport, Conn.

Wesley Lyon was a lawyer at Westport and in New York City. He d. Nov. 8, 1888. His widow was living in 1902.

Children:

- 4424 Wesley Anderson Lyon, b. Mar. 30, 1857; m. July 29, 1892, Frances Irene Hutchings, b. Sept. 11, 1868, dau. of the Hon. Robert C. Hutchings (ex-surrogate of N. Y. Co.) and Mary J. Connolly. He is a lawyer in N. Y. City. No issue.
 4425 Adelaide Amanda Thorp Lyon, b. Aug. 23, 1860; m. Mar. 1, 1881, Howard Gardner Badgley, b. in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1858, son of Joseph D. and Eliza (Jenkins) Badgley. Ch.: Ruth, b. in N. Y. City, Feb. 16, 1882. Residence, New York.

2405 JANE ANN STERLING (*David, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Greenfield, Conn., Apr. 29, 1844; m. Mar. 14, 1869, William Henry Conibear, b. at Brat-

ton, Devonshire, Eng., Dec. 12, 1843, son of Thomas Conibear (b. in Stoke, Eng., Aug. 25, 1816; d. at Mineral, Ill., Apr. 18, 1871) and Ann Kingdon (b. at Bratton, Eng., May 7, 1821). W. H. Conibear, M.D., graduated from Rush Medical College, Feb. 15, 1874. He is a druggist at Morton, Ill. Jane d. July 31, 1883. He m. 2d Mary A. Bogartus.

Children, born in Morton:

- 4427 Charles Edward Conibear, b. Sept. 30, 1871; m. Eida Oelrich; a farmer at Lee Center, Ill.; one ch., Roy, b. in 1899.
 - 4429 John Clarence Conibear, b. Mar. 26, 1873; m. Lizzie Meyer of St. Louis, Mo.; residence, Morton; druggist.
 - 4430 Eri Bert Conibear, b. Nov. 18, 1875; unm.; a farmer at Lee Center.
 - 4431 Grant Sterling Conibear, b. Aug. 17, 1879; druggist at Morton, 1902.
- Two children d. young.

2406 AUGUSTUS STERLING HUBBELL (*Sally, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Greenfield, Conn., Feb. 11, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Abigail B. Morehouse. He lived in Bridgeport, Conn.; d. there Feb. 12, 1898.

Children:

- 4434 George Morehouse Hubbell, b. Mar. 24, 1863.
- 4435 Mary Ann Hubbell, b. June 13, 1867; m. Dec. 14, 1892, Chester U. Reid, b. Sept. 7, 1872, son of James R. and Harriet (Udell) Reid of Albany, N. Y. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Have: Grace H., b. Jan. 13, 1895; Donald U., b. June 3, 1896; and Roger Sterling, b. May 29, 1902.
- 4439 Cornelia W. Hubbell, b. Dec. 5, 1869.
- 4440 Susan B. Hubbell, b. in Sept., 1872.
- 4441 Sarah Sterling Hubbell, b. Apr. 5, 1875; living with her aunt Adelia Hubbell, 1902.
- 4442 Ella Rud Hubbell, b. in 1877; d. Mar., 1880.

2407 JOHN C. HUBBELL (*brother of the above*), b. in Greenfield, Aug. 7, 1832; m. Jan. 8, 1855, Julia Ann Wheeler. He was a lumber merchant in Albany, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 9, 1897.

Children (first three born in Norwalk, Conn., others in Albany):

- 4443 George Hubbell, b. Feb. 21, 1856.

- 4444 Charles Hubbell, b. Feb. 2, 1858; m. and lives in Philadelphia, Penn.
 4445 Elizabeth Hubbell, b. Mar. 10, 1861.
 4446 Chester T. Hubbell, b. Sept. 15, 1863.
 4447 Caroline B. Hubbell, b. Sept. 20, 1866.
 4448 Frank P. Hubbell, b. Feb. 4, 1869; drowned June 20, 1877.
 4449 Anita Hubbell, b. Mar. 16, 1871.
 4450 John W. Hubbell, b. Jan. 24, 1876.

2411 ARTHUR STERLING HUBBELL (*brother of the above*), b. in Greenfield, Oct. 4, 1842; m. Nov. 22, 1864, Helen L. Reid.

Child:

- 4451 Arthur James Hubbell, b. Sept. 2, 1866.

2415 PRISCILLA HUBBELL (*sister of the above*), b. in Greenfield, Dec. 17, 1849; m. Nov. 22, 1869, George T. Parrack, a farmer of Easton, Conn.

Children:

- 4452 Charlotte A. Parrack, b. Jan. 30, 1871.
 4453 Anna Adelia Parrack, b. Dec. 22, 1879.

2416 CHARLES TRUE DOUGHTY (*Mary, Lockwood, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in 1836; m. Aug. 2, 1862, Julia —, d. in 1900.

Children, living in Colorado:

- 4454 Lizzie Doughty, b. May 4, 1863; d. in 1900.
 4455 Frank Doughty, b. Nov. 9, 1864.
 4456 Howard Doughty, b. Dec. 10, 1866.
 4457 Harriet Doughty, b. Mar. 15, 1869; d. —.
 4458 May Doughty.

2423 MARY ELIZABETH STERLING (*John, Lockwood, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Sept. 15, 1846; m. in 1866 Eugene B. Anson, who d. in N. Y. City in 1889. She d. Feb. 8, 1901.

Children:

- 4459 Maude L. Anson, b. Apr. 6, 1867; m. in 1890 Theron A. Bingham; reside in N. Y. City. Have: Mabel, b. 1892; Eugene, b. 1894; and Frederick, b. in 1898.

- 4463 Edward Anson, b. Aug. 5, 1873; d. at White Plains, N. Y., in 1879.
 4464 Kate Anson, b. Oct. 5, 1876; m. in 1895 Frank Wiley; reside in N. Y.; no issue.
 4465 Robert Anson, b. Oct. 30, 1880; lives in N. Y.
 4466 Ray Anson, b. Oct. 28, 1882; lives in N. Y.
 4467 Vera Anson, b. Mar. 25, 1886; lives in N. Y.

2424 ESTELLA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Amenia, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1851; m. at Millerton, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1875, George E. Cole (No. 2439), b. in Pawling, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1843, son of Emery and Mary A. (Sutton) Cole. He is a liveryman at Bethel, Conn.

Children:

- 4468 Frank Sterling Cole, b. at Patterson, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1877; enlisted in Co. 9, 4th Regt., N. G. of Conn.; enlisted again after the close of the Spanish-American War in Co. H, 6th U. S. Infy., for three years; saw service in the Philippines. Returned to the U. S. and re-enlisted in 28th Battery, U. S. Field Artillery, promoted to corporal in Dec., 1902; stationed at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.
 4469 May Emma Cole, b. in Danbury, Conn., July 23, 1884.

2426 CARRIE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. in 1886, Charles E. Dutcher; live in Des Moines, Ia.

Child:

- 4470 Monroe Dutcher, b. Aug. 6, 1888.

2427 WILLIAM S. JONES (*Sarah, Lockwood, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Nov. 23, 1843; m. Sept. 24, 1868, Mary Jane Webb, b. Sept. 10, 1847, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Lane) Webb. He d. in N. Y. City, Oct. 10, 1882.

Children:

- 4471 Nellie Elizabeth Jones, b. July 10, 1870.
 4472 Anna May Jones, b. Aug. 21, 1872.
 4473 William Sterling Jones, b. Nov. 2, 1875.
 4474 Sarah Emily Jones, b. Mar. 7, 1879; d. Mar. 22, 1879.
 4475 Edgar Alexander Jones, b. June 18, 1881; d. Apr. 3, 1882.

2428 THEODORE F. JONES (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 21, 1846; m. July 12, 1866, Olivine Olympia Brady, b. Nov. 6, 1849, dau. of James Miller and Amy Delia (Bates) Brady. Residence, South Dover, N. Y.

Children:

- 4476 Montgomery Jones, b. Feb. 20, 1868.
- 4477 Caroline Frost Jones, b. Apr. 1, 1870.
- 4478 Guy Launcelot Jones, b. Feb. 19, 1872.

2429 LYDIA A. JONES (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 24, 1851; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Edward A. Brush, b. Feb. 27, 1854, son of Austin and Harriet Lucetta (Rogers) Brush. Residence, Dover Furnace, N. Y.

Child:

- 4479 Edward Liston Brush, b. Nov. 26, 1877.

2445 ALBERT STEVENS COLE (*Emery Cole, Eliza, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Pauling, N. Y., May 21, 1863; m. Clara Belle Thomas, b. Mar. 29, 1862. He is a carriage maker in his father's factory at Pawling.

Children:

- 4480 Lavinia Stevens Cole, b. May 8, 1885.
- 4481 Howard Thomas Cole, b. Dec. 5, 1886.
- 4482 Beulah Virginia Cole, b. July 7, 1888.
- 4483 Vera Giddings Cole, b. June 30, 1889.
- 4484 Edwin Russell Cole, b. Sept. 7, 1892.
- 4485 Clara Belle Cole, b. Jan. 23, 1899.

2493 GEORGE WILLIAM DEWEY (*Catharine M. Shelp, Mary A. Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William*), b. at West Shelby, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1851; m. 1st, June 26, 1879, Martha Fuller, dau. of Erastus and Lydia (Travis) Fuller of West Shelby, who d. July 10, 1887; m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1888, his first wife's sister, Helen Fuller. Residence, Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Child by first marriage:

- 4486 Merrill Dewey, b. Dec. 14, 1880; m. Clara Fox and lives at Ridgeway, N. Y. Have: Florence, b. Mar. 31, 1903.

Children by second marriage:

- 4488 Dorothy Jean Dewey, b. Oct. 25, 1890.

4489 Nelson Maynard Dewey, b. May 25, 1892.

4490 May Irene Dewey, b. July 1, 1900.

2494 ELSIE ANJELICA DEWEY (*sister of the above*), b. at West Shelby, July 24, 1859; m. Feb. 14, 1881, John Gould, b. Sept. 5, 1853, son of William and Mary (Osmond) Gould. He is a florist and resides at Middleport, Niagara Co., N. Y.

Children:

4491 Louis Howard Gould, b. Sept. 17, 1884.

4492 Lola Catharine Gould, b. June 14, 1887.

4493 John Charles Gould, b. May 12, 1894.

2496 SUSAN ARLETTA WEAVER (*Mary A. Shelp, Mary A. Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William*), b. June 31, 1849; m. June 1, 1870, Henry Gilbert, son of William and Anna B. Gilbert of Royalton, N. Y. He is a farmer, and resides near Medina, N. Y.

Children:

4494 Charles Gilbert, b. June 10, 1871; m. Clara Freeman, b. Dec. 11, 1875, dau. of Wilson and — (Eddy) Freeman. He is a farmer at Shelby Basin, N. Y. Have: Leah Mae, b. Apr. 16, 1901.

4496 Caroline L. Gilbert, b. Mar. 2, 1876; m. Feb. 4, 1903, William Norton of Niagara Falls, N. Y., where they reside.

4497 Georgiana Gilbert, b. Mar. 30, 1883; m. Nov. 4, 1900, Frank, son of Alonzo Thurston; a meat dealer in Medina, N. Y. Have: Jessie, b. July 25, 1901.

4499 Eugene C. Gilbert, b. Feb. 8, 1888.

4500 Florence May Gilbert, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

4501 William G. Gilbert, b. Feb. 22, 1894.

2497 MARY FLORINE WEAVER (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 28, 1851; m. Robert W. Colman, b. in England, Mar. 16, 1847, son of Thomas and Susan (Amos) Colman. He served in the Civil War until discharged for disability. He d. at Ridgeway, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1890. She lives at West Shelby, N. Y.

Children:

4502 Ildefrantz F. Colman, b. Sept. 15, 1881.

4503 Thomas Blaine Colman, b. Oct. 21, 1884.

4504 Raymond W. Colman, b. Aug. 13, 1889.

2498 IDA SOPHIA WEAVER (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 14, 1855; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Francis J. Albright, b. at Olcott, N. Y., May 2, 1846, son of Francis. He is a farmer at West Shelby, N. Y. She d. June 13, 1886.

Children:

- 4505 Owen Francis Albright, b. Jan. 5, 1876; d. July 27, 1894.
- 4506 Clifton Clarence Albright, b. Sept. 16, 1877; graduate of Brockport (N. Y.) State Normal School; a medical student in Missouri.
- 4507 Florence Isabel Albright, b. Jan. 1, 1880; graduate of the Brockport Normal School.

2499 ADELBERT WEAVER (*brother of the above*), b. Oct. 29, 1857; m. Nov. 1, 1888, Frances Liddle, dau. of Grandison and Louise (Hellenbolt) Liddle of West Shelby. He is a farmer at West Shelby. She d. there Feb. 7, 1904.

Children:

- 4508 George Stanley Weaver, b. May 15, 1889.
- 4509 Irma May Weaver, b. Apr. 5, 1891.
- 4510 Maude Frances Weaver, b. Feb. 23, 1893.

2500 CHARLTON WARNER (*Angeline A. Shelp, Mary A. Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William*), b. Aug. 21, 1848; m. ——. Residence, Thorold, Can.

Children:

- 4511 Mabel C. Warner, b. May 6, 1873.
- 4512 Francis Y. Warner, b. Mar. 27, 1876.
- 4513 William S. Warner, b. June 10, 1878.
- 4514 Harry E. Warner, b. Feb. 3, 1882.
- 4515 Mary E. Warner, b. May 23, 1884.
- 4516 Charlotte Warner, b. Oct. 21, 1886.
- 4517 Charles A. Warner, b. Feb. 16, 1889.
- 4518 Lillian R. Warner, b. Aug. 19, 1892.

2501 WILLIAM WARNER (*brother of the above*), b. May 12, 1854; m. Jennie Greene, who d. July 10, 1898, aged 51 years. He resides at West Shelby, N. Y.

Child:

- 4519 George Warner, b. Nov. 9, 1880.

2502 MARY A. WARNER (*sister of the above*), b. Sept. 12, 1851; m. Henry Strouse, and d. June 18, 1880. He resides at Medina, N. Y.

Child:

4520 Harvey E. Strouse, b. May 11, 1874; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Georgia, dau. of Wilham Clute. He is a farmer at East Shelby.

2505 ADELAIDE L. CONE (*Sterling M. Cone, Marsena Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William*), b. in Portland, Wis., May 30, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Joseph S. Thompson, b. in Gowanda, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1853. He is a farmer and town treasurer; resides at Marshall, Wis.

Children:

4521 Lynn Thompson, b. Sept. 19, 1879.
 4522 Victor Thompson, b. Apr. 23, 1882.
 4523 Roy Thompson, b. Oct. 10, 1887.
 4524 Florence Thompson, b. May 23, 1894.

2506 NELLIE GEROLD CONE (*sister of the above*), b. July 19, 1861; m. Aug. 20, 1882, George Bussey; residence, Kennan, Wis.

Children:

4525 Harriet Bussey, b. Sept. 25, 1883.
 4526 George Bussey, b. May 20, 1885.
 4527 Harry Bussey, b. July 3, 1887.

2507 ALMER GRANT CONE (*brother of the above*), b. in Waterloo, Wis., Apr. 23, 1864; m. Martha M. Douke, b. in Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 11, 1869; residence, Oshkosh.

Children:

4528 Ruth Ida Cone, b. Feb. 8, 1893; d. Oct. 7, 1893.
 4529 Ethel Lillian Cone, b. Feb. 8, 1894.
 4530 Rhea May Cone, b. Oct. 8, 1897.

2508 MINNIE MEAD CONE (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 21, 1868; m. Mar. 13, 1888, Henry Cone, adopted son of Gustavus A. Cone; reside at Oshkosh.

Children:

4531 Aroxey May Cone, b. Jan. 18, 1889.
 4532 Eva Deane Cone, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

2515 CAROLINE SOPHIA RAMSEY (*Elizabeth Cone, Marsena Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William*), b. in Kenosha, Wis., July 12, 1843; m. in New Lisbon, Wis., Aug. 9, 1860, Willard P. Carr, a merchant at Tomahawk, Wis.

Children:

4533 Gertrude May Carr, b. May 11, 1862; m. C. E. Macomber; res. Tomahawk.

4534 John Frederick Carr, b. Mar. 13, 1869; res. Hudson, Wis.

4535 Mabel W. Carr, b. Aug. 3, 1877; res. Wausau, Wis.

4536 Charles B. Carr, b. July 14, 1879; res. Prentice, Wis.

2516 JAMES FRANCIS RAMSEY (*brother of the above*), b. in Dane Co., Wis., May 22, 1845; m. Eudora M. Surdaim, Apr. 12, 1864. He is a photographer at New Lisbon, Wis.

Children:

4537 John Hollis Ramsey, b. Nov. 18, 1866; unm.; a dentist in Berlin, Germany.

4538 Anna May Ramsey, b. May 20, 1873; m. George C. Weiss of Milwaukee, Wis.

4539 Glenn F. Ramsey, b. May 19, 1875; m. Dora L. Wells; res. Milwaukee.

2529 BENJAMIN T. CONE (*Gustavus A. Cone, Gustavus A. Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William*), b. in Oregon, Sept. 24, 1851; m. at Salem, Ore., Feb. 22, 1875, Nancy J. Jones, b. in Hampden, Ia. He is a farmer and stockman; was postmaster and merchant at Butteville, Ore.; removed to Latah Co., Ida., in 1881. Is clerk of the district court; res. Moscow, Ida.

Children:

4540 Ernest E. Cone, b. Jan. 3, 1876.

4541 Lewis C. Cone, b. Mar. 18, 1877.

4542 John M. Cone, b. Mar. 13, 1879.

4543 Herbert F. Cone, b. Aug. 26, 1883.

2540 EVA LOUISA STONE (*Lewis A. Stone, Sabrina Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William*), b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. Feb. 12, 1882, John Milton Gilman, b. Mar. 2, 1862. He became principal of the high school at Lansing, Kan., in 1891, and is now superintendent of the schools of Leavenworth, Kan.

Children:

- 4544 Louis Milton Gilman, b. Jan. 1, 1883.
- 4545 Ray Edwin Gilman, b. June 19, 1887.
- 4546 John LeRoy Gilman, b. Jan. 23, 1890.
- 4547 Ralph Asa Gilman, b. Sept. 10, 1891.
- 4548 Paul Everett Gilman, b. June 30, 1893.
- 4549 Eva Esther Gilman, b. Apr. 29, 1897.
- 4550 Myron Evan Gilman, b. Mar. 9, 1899.

2548 JOHN RANDALL STERLING (*John, John, Stephen, Stephen, John, Daniel, William*), b. in Lyme, Conn., Aug. 23, 1868; m. Mar. 14, 1894, Minnie A. Marvin, b. on Grassy Hill, Lyme, June 24, 1868, dau. of Augustus and Emma Marvin. Mr. Sterling is a liveryman in the village of Lyme.

Children:

- 4551 Myrtle Irene Sterling, b. Jan. 20, 1895.
- 4552 Myra Elizabeth Sterling, b. Dec. 20, 1899; d. Sept. 27, 1900.

2549 JAMES ALEXANDER STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Lyme, Mar. 9, 1870; m. Oct. 2, 1893, Mandana Merriss Reynolds, b. in Hamburg, Lyme, Oct. 1, 1872, dau. of Ephraim O. and Aurelia Reynolds. Mr. Sterling lives at Poquonock, Windsor, Conn., where he runs a meat market.

Child:

- 4553 Merriss Randall Sterling, b. Oct. 20, 1895.

2550 GILBERT LAFAYETTE BILL STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Sterling City, Lyme, Mar. 31, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Florence Mather Ely, b. in Hamburg, Lyme, Oct. 18, 1869, dau. of Dr. Josiah Griffin and Elizabeth (Chadwick) Ely.

Mr. Sterling is an experienced fish culturist and was for some years state superintendent of the shad, salmon, and trout hatcheries at Windsor Locks, Conn., where he resides. He is now the representative and district manager of a life insurance company in his town. He is a 32d degree Mason. Summer residence at Hamburg.

Child:

- 4554 Elizabeth Chadwick Sterling, b. Dec. 15, 1901.

2554 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOYLES (*Sarah G. Cone, Benjamin G. Cone, Rachel, Daniel, John, Daniel, William*), b. in

Illinois, Mar. 6, 1849; m. Rachel Corbin, Apr. 2, 1882, b. Dec. 16, 1859. Residence, Wilhoit, Ore.

Children:

4555 William E. Boyles, b. Mar. 21, 1883; d. July 23, 1883.

4556 Lela Ann Boyles, b. Mar. 18, 1884.

4557 Isaiah Franklin Boyles, b. Nov. 8, 1886; d. Jan. 27, 1887.

4558 Mary Gamble Boyles, b. Sept. 13, 1888.

2556 THE REV. ISAIAH MARTIN BOYLES (*brother of the above*), b. in Illinois, Jan. 30, 1854; m. Dec. 7, 1873, in Gentry Co., Mo., Mary Ellen Gehrett. He is a clergyman at Cottage Grove, Ore.

Children:

4559 Henry M. Boyles, b. Apr. 19, 1875; res. The Dalles, Ore.

4560 William R. Boyles, b. Dec. 16, 1876; d. Jan. 2, 1877.

4561 Damaris S. Boyles, b. Nov. 29, 1877; m. E. Flory, and d. Aug. 15, 1901.

4562 Mary M. Boyles, b. Jan. 5, 1880.

4563 Clarence J. Boyles, b. Jan. 30, 1882.

4564 Bessie F. Boyles, b. May 6, 1886.

4565 Forest E. Boyles, b. May 22, 1899.

2565 JUDSON DAYTON (*Amanda Blair, Lydia, Daniel, Daniel, John, Daniel, William*), b. Mar. 24, 1859; m. Aug. 21, 1880, Minnie Underwood.

Children:

4566 Luther L. Dayton, b. Apr. 30, 1882; d. Jan. 21, 1891.

4567 E. Dana Dayton, b. Sept. 22, 1885.

4568 Orlie J. Dayton, b. July 10, 1887; d. Dec. 9, 1890.

2576 MYRON E. BLAIR (*Sterling Blair, Lydia, Daniel, Daniel, John, Daniel, William*), b. Feb. 1, 1860; m. Mar. 22, 1893, Lizzie M. Delvin; d. Mar. 3, 1899.

Children:

4569 Sterling N. Blair, b. Oct. 23, 1894.

4570 Leon Delvin Blair, b. May 2, 1896; d. Oct. 31, 1897.

2577 OREN CHESTER BLAIR (*brother of the above*), b. — 31, 1862; m. Mar. 4, 1891, Effie McComber. Address, Stanley, N. Y.

Children:

4571 Mable Hannah Blair, b. Apr. 5, 1894.

4572 Marion Lucina Blair, b. Dec. 12, 1896.

2582 THEODOCIA LYDIA GREEN (*Fannie Blair, Lydia, Daniel, Daniel, John, Daniel, William*), b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. Apr. 3, 1877, George W. Wickham, b. in Medina, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1851; a clerk in Erie, Penn.

Children:

4573 Grace Edna Wickham, b. Jan. 10, 1878.

4574 Walter Charles Wickham, b. Dec. 4, 1882; d. Dec. 8, 1901.

4575 Fannie Wickham (twin with above), d. July 28, 1883.

4576 Thomas Frederick Wickham, b. Aug. 1, 1889.

2583 LILLIAN BELLE GREEN (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Dec. 8, 1875, Frank L. Wykoff, b. Apr. 7, 1854, in Hopewell, N. Y.; an engineer in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Children:

4577 Minnie Bell Wykoff, b. Sept. 24, 1877.

4578 Lucy Ella Wykoff, b. Jan. 23, 1891.

2585 LUCY PAMELIA GREEN (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 14, 1862; m. June 15, 1889, George B. Alcock, b. June 11, 1864; a clerk in Jennings, La.

Children:

4579 Roy Elwood Alcock, b. May 27, 1890.

4580 Walter Everette Alcock, b. Oct. 31, 1891.

4581 Leon Myrl Alcock, b. Oct. 7, 1896.

2591 JOHN TREAT DEMING (*John Deming, Deborah, Simon, Simon, John, Daniel, William*), b. Jan. 14, 1843; m. in Oct., 1865, Minerva Giles, dau. of Oliver and Minando Giles. He is a farmer at Boskeydell, near Carbondale, Ill.

Children:

4582 Walter Henley Deming, b. Dec. 20, 1872.

4583 John James Deming, b. Oct. 20, 1876.

4584 Charles Douglass Deming, b. Feb. 1, 1879.

4585 Cora Deming, b. Feb. 25, 1882.

4586 Minnie Deming, b. Aug. 2, 1887.

4587 Nora Deming, b. Feb. 25, 1892.

2596 JAMES MARTIN DEMING (*William Deming, Deborah, Simon, Simon, John, Daniel, William*), b. Feb. 2, 1858; m. Nov. 14, 1880, Mary Jane Kesler, b. Mar. 27, 1860, dau. of Jacob and Lucretia Kesler. Residence, Cottage Home, Ill.

Children:

- 4588 Elmer Lee Deming, b. Apr. 4, 1883.
- 4589 Frederick Hermon Deming, b. Feb. 23, 1885.
- 4590 Anna Pearl Deming, b. Jan. 25, 1887.
- 4591 Roscoe Ernest Deming, b. Mar. 2, 1889.
- 4592 Walter Clarence Deming, b. Jan. 27, 1891.
- 4593 Nellie Jane Deming, b. May 27, 1893.
- 4594 Harry Newton Deming, b. Mar. 16, 1895.

2597 CYRENUS DEMING (*brother of the above*), b. in Union Co., Il., Jan. 26, 1860; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Rosella Cox, b. Nov. 1, 1869, dau. of Hezekiah and Jane Cox. He is a farmer at Cottage Home, Ill.

Children:

- 4595 Charles Deming, b. July 14, 1887.
- 4596 Lulu Deming, b. June 6, 1889.
- 4597 Polly Deming, b. July 19, 1892.
- 4598 Jennie Deming, b. Oct. 5, 1893.
- 4599 Lona Deming, b. May 30, 1895.
- 4600 Lanes (?) Deming, b. May 11; d. Sept. 3, 1898.

2598 ALFRED DEMING (*brother of the above*), b. in Cottage Home, Jan. 10, 1863; m. July 25, 1886, Lucinda J. Willis, b. May 12, 1870, dau. of William and Melinda. A farmer at Cottage Home.

Children:

- 4601 William Deming, b. July 9, 1887.
- 4602 Claude Deming, b. Jan. 5, 1890.
- 4603 Naomi Deming, b. Sept. 22, 1896.
- 4604 Loren Deming, b. Sept. 6, 1899.

2601 LEROY HAMILTON DEMING (*Cyrus Deming, Deborah, Simon, Simon, John, Daniel, William*), b. in Makanda, Ill., Dec. 2, 1860; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Frances Gist, b. May 19, 1867, dau. of John and Sarah (Hudson) Gist. A farmer at Wolf Creek, Ill.

Children:

- 4605 James Albert Deming, b. June 2, 1888.
- 4606 Essie May Deming, b. July 25, 1890.
- 4607 Louis Elmer Deming, b. Sept. 25, 1893.
- 4608 Miles Harmon Deming, b. Nov. 15, 1895.
- 4609 Eva Myrtle Deming, b. Dec. 13, 1897.
- 4610 Delphia Deming, b. June 30, 1900.

2602 LOUIS FRANKLIN DEMING (*brother of the above*), b. in Makanda, Nov. 29, 1862; m. Aug. 16, 1885, Mary Etta Cox, b. Jan. 17, 1863, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Davidson) Cox. He was a farmer at Wolf Creek, Ill., d. Nov. 11, 1889.

Children, born at Wolf Creek:

- 4611 Silvia Leonline Deming, b. July 23, 1886.
- 4612 William Franklin Deming, b. Nov. 9, 1889.

2603 ULYSSES SHERIDAN DEMING (*brother of the above*), b. in Makanda, Jan. 8, 1865; m. Jan. 11, 1891, Cassie Moulton, b. Jan. 10, 1873, dau. of Starling and Susan (Skinner) Moulton. He is a farmer at Wolf Creek.

Children:

- 4613 Delphia Deming, b. Mar. 15, 1883; d. Jan. 16, 1887.
- 4614 Child, b. Oct. 8; d. Oct. 28, 1885.
- 4615 Chloe Deming, b. May 16, 1897.
- 4616 Clay Deming, b. Oct. 28, 1899.
- 4617 Ethel Deming, b. Apr. 28, 1901.

2604 JAMES EDWARD DEMING (*brother of the above*), b. in Makanda, May 18, 1867; m. Mar. 14, 1893, Ida Weiss, b. Jan. 24, 1864, dau. of Simon and Martha (Mudd) Weiss. A farmer at Wolf Creek.

Children:

- 4618 Mary Viola Deming, b. Mar. 1, 1894.
- 4619 Eunice Deming, b. Nov. 15, 1895; d. Sept. 20, 1896.
- 4620 William Floyd Deming, b. Dec. 1, 1898.
- 4621 Owen Ross Deming, b. Apr. 21, 1900.
- 4622 Cyrus Newton Deming, b. Nov. 29, 1901.

2605 RICHARD MATHER (*William Mather, Eleazer Mather, Irene, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. May 30, 1831; m. Feb. 22, 1855, Harriet Stimson. He was a cashier of the Second National Bank of Ironton, Ohio.

Children:

4623 Emily Frances Mather, b. Dec. 20, 1855.

4624 Mary Alice Mather, b. Mar. 16, 1858; m. Sept. 14, 1882, Gilman R. Davis, M.D., and have Harriet, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

2606 FRANCES L. MATHER (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 7, 1833; m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1852, J. Hamilton Rickey; m. 2d, in 1867, Thomas Archer. Resided at Huntington, W. Va.

Child by first marriage:

4626 Emily Mather Rickey, b. May 10, 1854.

Children by second marriage:

4627 Richard Mather Archer, b. June 13, 1869.

4628 Robert Lamley Archer, b. Aug. 24, 1871.

4629 Frank Mather Archer, b. Jan. 27, 1875.

2608 HANNAH PUTNAM MATHER (*sister of the above*), b. June 20, 1843; m. Sept. 3, 1873, Thomas A. Dunham of Kearney, Neb.

Children:

4630 Richard Mather Dunham, b. Aug. 19, 1875; d. Dec. 22, 1879.

4631 Jay Cotton Dunham, b. Feb. 21, 1879.

4632 Increase Mather Dunham, b. Sept. 4, 1882.

2609 WILLIAM INCREASE MATHER (*brother of the above*), b. July 10, 1846; m. July 9, 1874, Susannah F. Broadwell. Residence, Dayton, Ohio.

Children:

4633 Alice B. Mather, b. July 5, 1875.

4634 Mellie W. Mather, b. May 8, 1880.

4635 Mary B. Mather, twin with above.

2632 JOHN COTTON, M.D. (*Martha A. Mather, Eleazer Mather, Irene, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. May 15, 1849; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Persis S. Storrs. He is a physician at North Woodstock, Conn.

Child:

4636 John Storrs Cotton, b. July 31, 1875.

2633 WILLIAM MATHER COTTON (*brother of the above*), b. July 18, 1851; m. Aug. 23, 1877, Flora Melville Milne. Residence, North Woodstock, Conn.

Children :

- 4637 William Mather Cotton, b. July 1, 1878.
- 4638 Catharine Anne Cotton, b. Feb. 25, 1881.
- 4639 Flora Melville Cotton, b. Oct. 28, 1882.
- 4640 Dorothea Esther Cotton, b. Aug. 22, 1887.

2634 SARAH M. MATHER (*William T. Mather, Watrous Mather, Irene, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Dec. 29, 1835; m. Oct. 12, 1857, C. H. Spencer.

Children :

- 4641 Sallie M. Spencer, b. in Feb., 1859; d. in Aug., 1860.
- 4642 William M. Spencer, b. and d. in May, 1860.
- 4643 John C. Spencer, b. in May, 1861; d. in Jan., 1885.
- 4644 Julia B. Spencer, b. in 1863.
- 4645 Mary M. Spencer, b. in Jan., 1866.

2635 ELVIRA D. MATHER (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 2, 1837; m. Oct. 2, 1857, Lucian T. Barclay. Residence, Huron, S. Dak.

Children :

- 4646 S. Virginia Barclay, b. Mar. 17, 1859; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Dr. G. W. Moody.
- 4647 Elvira M. Barclay, b. June 26, 1860; m. June 21, 1886, Robert M. Hubbard of San Diego, Cal. Has Horace Mather, b. Nov. 20, 1887, and Frank Barclay, b. July 14, 1889.

2641 MARIETTA MATHER (*Henry H. Mather, Seth Mather, Irene, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Keesville, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1826; m. Mar. 25, 1846, F. J. Clark, and d. Apr. 2, 1886. Resided at St. Clair, Mich.

Children :

- 4650 Frank H. Clark, b. Feb. 18, 1847; d. in 1864.
- 4651 Charles T. Clark, b. Apr. 3, 1849.
- 4652 Harriett E. Clark, b. Nov. 15, 1851; m. Nov. 27, 1874, Seward Freeland.
- 4653 Edwin Clark, b. June 24, 1853.

4654 Everett J. Clark, b. Jan. 24, 1856.

4655 George H. Clark, b. Jan. 25, 1864.

2644 HARRIET A. MATHER (*sister of the above*), b. at Keesville, Feb. 22, 1833; m. Dec. 1, 1856, Charles E. Kelsey of Detroit, Mich.

Children:

4656 Emma E. Kelsey, b. Sept. 2, 1857; m. Mar. 11, 1879, Harry E. Blood.

4657 Charles S. Kelsey, b. July 26, 1858; m. in Nov., 1880, Emma Wilshire.

4658 William E. Kelsey, b. Oct. 15, 1859.

2645 EDWARD B. MATHER (*brother of the above*), b. at Keesville, Jan. 22, 1835; m. Nov. 22, 1865, Emily J. Kitton. Live at Muskegon, Mich.

Children:

4659 Caroline Mather, b. Dec. 6, 1867.

4660 Sherwood Mather, b. Sept. 28, 1869; killed by the explosion of a gun July 19, 1883.

2646 CHARLES F. MATHER (*brother of the above*), b. at Keesville, Mar. 24, 1837; m. Mary Bell. Lived at Muskegon, Mich., and d. Apr. 21, 1884.

Children:

4661 Emma R. Mather, b. May 23, 1867.

4662 Minnie L. Mather, b. Nov. 21, 1868.

2656 MARIA LEE MOREY (*Elizabeth Champlin, Betsey Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. June 3, 1832; m. Mar. 14, 1849, David Selleck, b. in Ohio, Apr. 28, 1819, son of James and Polly (Hoyt) Selleck, natives of Connecticut.

David Selleck was a farmer near Woodbine, Ia., for forty-five years. He d. there Aug. 19, 1901. Mrs. Maria Selleck resides at Woodbine (1902).

Children:

4663 Albert Eugene Selleck, b. June 14, 1851; a farmer near Woodbine, as are his brothers.

4664 George Wilbur Selleck, b. Oct. 31, 1853.

4665 Carrie Martin Selleck, b. Aug. 13, 1855; m. E. C. Lewis, a real estate agent at Astoria, Ore.

- 4666 Mary Jannette Selleck, b. May 17, 1857; m. W. L. Clark, an editor, living near Woodbine.
 4667 Augustus Champlin Selleck, b. Aug. 4, 1859.
 4668 Elizabeth Bertha Selleck, b. July 12, 1865; m. C. E. Minty, a farmer at Woodbine.
 4669 Child, b. in Apr., 1867; d. in infancy.
 4670 Abbie Marie Selleck, b. Oct. 15, 1869; unm.

2657 ANN JANETTE MOREY (*sister of the above*), b. May 29, 1834; m. May 29, 1856, James Wesley Calkins, b. at Salisbury, Conn., Apr. 17, 1831, son of John Wesley Calkins (b. at Sharon, Conn., in 1802; d. Feb. 26, 1863) and Annis (Page) Calkins (1801-47). Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

- 4671 John Robert Eugene Calkins, b. Mar. 25, 1857; d. Aug. 17, 1857.
 4672 James Edwin Calkins, b. Oct. 17, 1858; d. Aug. 27, 1859.
 4673 Lilybelle Calkins, b. Oct. 8, 1862; m. July 20, 1887, Sidney James Parsons, b. in Broome Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1857, son of Oliver H. Parsons of Broome Co. (1815-63) and Eunice F. (Temple) Parsons. Mr. Parsons is a lawyer in Los Angeles. No issue.
 4674 Maria Louise Calkins, b. Sept. 24, 1864; d. Oct. 9, 1864.
 4675 †Albert Champlin Calkins, b. Nov. 8, 1868; m. Blanche Magee.
 4676 Louis Norton Calkins, b. Sept. 25, 1872; d. Aug. 23, 1873.

2660 LOUISE STRAWN (*half-sister of the above*), b. Nov. 18, 1845; m. June 3, 1867, Ross R. Wallace, b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, Mar. 13, 1835.

Mr. Wallace is a lawyer in Pontiac, Ill.; was county judge of his county for twenty-one years.

Children:

- 4677 Ross Strawn Wallace, b. Dec. 9, 1869; m. June 1, 1898; has one ch., Margaret. Is a mechanical engineer at Peoria, Ill.
 4679 Frances Louise Wallace, b. Jan. 30, 1871.
 4680 Mary Lucile Wallace, b. Jan. 18, 1874, unm. She and her sister were living in Pontiac in 1902.
 4681 Grace Champlin Wallace, b. Mar. 18, 1876; d. Oct. 16, 1900.

2665 NELLIE ARMSTRONG (*Cordelia Champlin, Betsey Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Sept. 17, 1850; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Edward C. Lewis.

Mr. Lewis has been a member of the Illinois Railroad and Warehouse Commission. Is connected with the American Warming and Ventilating Co. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- 4682 Mabel Cordelia Lewis, b. June 22, 1871; m. Oct. 15, 1891, J. H. Kitchen. Have Dorothy and Francis. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.
- 4685 Samuel R. Lewis, b. July 14, 1878.
- 4686 Julia Isabel Lewis, b. July 17, 1885.

2666 JULIA ARMSTRONG (*sister of the above*), b. May 8, 1853; m. Sept. 23, 1874, Isaac D. Smead.

Mr. Smead was a colonel on the staff of Governor Foraker, was a member of the Board of Managers of the Ohio Penitentiary, 1886-90, and is general manager and constructing engineer of the Central Station Heating Co. Residence, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

- 4687 Eleanor May Smead, b. May 4, 1876; d. Nov. 25, 1878.
- 4688 Lawrence Armstrong Smead, b. Dec. 21, 1877; d. Nov. 1, 1878.
- 4689 Burton Armstrong Smead, b. Sept. 11, 1881.
- 4690 Edward Lewis Smead, b. Feb. 21, 1886.

2672 HARRIET GEORGIANNA TUTTLE (*Emily Lee, Samuel Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Warren, Ohio, July 31, 1849; m. June 6, 1869, Ira Norris Noland, M.D., b. in Berlin, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1844, son of John and Jane (Davis) Noland of Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Dr. Noland graduated in medicine from the Western Reserve University of Cleveland in Mar., 1882, and commenced practice at Independence, Ohio, where he remained until Nov., 1895, when he removed to Glenville, Ohio, where he now resides (1901).

Child:

- 4691 Harriet Jane Noland, b. in Colebrook, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1881.

2675 EMILY A. LEE (*Christopher Lee, Samuel Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. July 3, 1860; m. Nov. 3, 1884, Frederick D. Thompson, b. Feb. 5, 1860, son of David and Helen Sophia (Knapp) Thompson of Coldwater, Mich. Mr. Thompson is a passenger conductor on the B. & M. Railway. Residence (1901), St. Joseph, Mo.

Children, born in Lincoln, Neb.:

4692 Helen Charlotte Thompson, b. May 3, 1887.

4693 Cora Louise Thompson, b. July 22, 1889; d. Oct. 6, 1889.

4694 Margaret Thompson, b. May 30, 1894; d. June 23, 1894.

4695 Lee David Thompson, b. July 10, 1895.

2676 CORA L. LEE (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 15, 1864; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Willis H. Osborn, b. Dec. 3, 1864, in Kinderhook, Mich., son of Zelotes G. and Mary Louisa (Stinson) Osborn of Coldwater.

Mr. Osborn is a postal clerk on the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway, running between Chicago and Cleveland; residence, Coldwater, Mich.

Children:

4696 George Burr Osborn, b. July 13, 1887.

4697 Willis Lee Osborn, b. Aug. 13, 1890.

4698 Howard Grenell Osborn, b. Mar. 7, 1893.

4699 Chester Stinson Osborn, b. Sept. 15, 1894.

4700 Cecil Champlin Osborn, b. Jan. 22, 1896; d. Aug. 13, 1896.

4701 Kenneth Zelotes Osborn, b. July 19, 1900.

2677 GEORGE STERLING LEE (*brother of the above*), b. in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Sept. 5, 1866; m. Jan. 26, 1892, Maud M. Paddock, dau. of Byron D. and Harriet (Crippen) Paddock, of Coldwater, Mich. Mr. Lee is head of the tariff division of the Central Department of Wells, Fargo Express Co. Residence (1901), Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

4702 Frederick P. Lee, b. Jan. 6, 1893.

4703 George S. Lee, b. June 25, 1897.

2681 GEORGE BURWELL ABBOTT (*George Abbott, Sarah M. Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Hamburg,

N.Y., May 28, 1858; m. Aug. 25, 1886, H. May McLaury of Forestville, N. Y.

Mr. Abbott went to Wyoming in 1898 as a special law agent under the Department of the Interior. He later resigned and is now (1902) secretary and manager of the Colorado and Wyoming Investment Co.

Children:

4704 George Francis Abbott, b. in Forestville, June 25, 1887.

4705 Burwell McLaury Abbott, b. in Salamanca, N. Y., July 21, 1889.

4706 Isabell Abbott, b. in Salamanca, Sept. 19, 1894.

2686 THE REV. GEORGE EMORY FOSTER (*Julia Abbott, Sarah Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Tonica, Ill., Aug. 28, 1861; m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1884, Hattie E. Cook, b. July 31, 1866, dau. of John W. and Emily Cook, who d. May 4, 1886; m. 2d, Apr. 13, 1887, Cora L. Cook, b. Nov. 17, 1869, sister of his first wife, who d. Apr. 19, 1891; m. 3d, June 16, 1892, Flora R. Young, b. July 26, 1862, dau. of Alfred and Eliza Young.

He was for two terms recorder and one term auditor of Orange Co., Cal. In 1897 he joined the Southern Californian Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church as an ordained minister. In the autumn of 1901 he changed from Visalia to Bakersfield, Cal., where he is now stationed.

Child by first marriage:

4707 Hattie Eliza Foster, b. May 3, 1886.

Child by third marriage:

4708 Emory Alfred Foster, b. April 6, 1893.

2697 CORA LUELLA SPRING (*Mary Abbott, Sarah Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Montecito, Cal., Apr. 9, 1876; m. Oct. 2, 1898, William A. Phillips, a native of Missouri. Residence, Montecito.

Children:

4709 William Haywood Phillips, b. July 15, 1899.

4710 Mary Laura Phillips, b. Apr. 29, 1901.

2700 ANN ELIZA HEAD (*Lucy Lord, Isaiah Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Lebanon, N. Y., May 12, 1842; m. there Aug. 23, 1864, Albert E. Root, b. in Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1836. Mr. Root is a dentist at Hamilton, N. Y. He was a member of Co. A, 176th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; discharged Nov. 16, 1863.

Children, born at Hamilton, N. Y.

- 4711 Alta A. Root, b. Apr. 26, 1865; unm.; lives at home.
- 4712 John C. Root, b. Mar. 13, 1867; unm.; a dentist in N. Y. City.
- 4713 Charles W. Root, b. Nov. 27, 1868; unm.; a dentist in N. Y. City.
- 4714 Frank A. Root, b. May 2, 1872; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1901, Marion Potter. A telegraph operator in Hamilton. Member of Co. G, 203d Regt., Spanish-American War (July 18, 1898, to Mar. 25, 1899).
- 4715 Cotesworth P. H. Root, b. Oct. 16, 1874; an insurance agent in Pittsburg, Penn.
- 4716 William L. Root, b. Nov. 10, 1877; a salesman in N. Y. City.
- 4717 Jarvis A. Root, b. May 19, 1880; a salesman in N. Y. City.
- 4718 Anna H. Root, b. Oct. 16, 1885.

2701 JULIA ESTHER HEAD (*sister of the above*), b. in Lebanon, Nov. 13, 1844; m. there June 26, 1867, Addison Buell Baker, b. in Lebanon, May 8, 1846, son of Solomon Baker (b. June 25, 1814, at Lebanon, who d. at Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1891) and Mary Ann Buell of Lebanon, who d. in Jan., 1847.

Mr. Baker owns a farm but for ten years past has acted as a livestock broker at the Union Stock Yards, Chicago.

Children:

- 4719 †Addison Emmett Baker, b. Aug. 9, 1869; m. Harriet E. Bray.
- 4720 Everette Solomon Baker, b. at Grant Park, Ill., Aug. 7, 1873, a bookkeeper in Chicago.
- 4721 Earl Head Baker, b. Grant Park, Feb. 4, 1876; a mechanical engineer in Chicago.
- 4722 John Elijah Baker, b. Sept. 22, 1877; d. July 14, 1878.
- 4723 Addie Belle Baker, b. at Grant Park, Aug. 3, 1879.

- 4724 Clinton Buell Baker, b. at Momence, Ill., Aug. 20, 1886.
 4725 Mary Irene Baker, b. at Momence, Nov. 22, 1890.

2703 ELLEN E. TINKER (*Elizabeth Stewart, Caroline Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. May 6, 1835; m. May 19, 1856, Daniel S. Baldwin, b. in German (now Pitcher), Chenango Co., N. Y., June 17, 1833, son of Elisha and Patty (Spaulding) Baldwin of German. Mr. Baldwin was a farmer at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.; he d. suddenly in 1905.

Children:

- 4726 †Libbie E. Baldwin, b. Aug. 18, 1857; m. Lewis B. Wickham.
 4727 Charles L. Baldwin, b. Aug. 6, 1860; m. Oct. 6, 1892, Ida Weeks, b. at Carlton, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1867, dau. of Reuben H. and Samantha (Reed) Weeks. He is a storekeeper at Pitcher, N. Y. No issue (1902).
 4728 †Fred S. Baldwin, b. May 15, 1862; m. Clara E. Terrill.
 4729 †George D. Baldwin, b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. Hattie Gage.
 4730 †Will E. Baldwin, b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. Sarah Densmore.
 4731 Jennie E. Baldwin, b. Dec. 28, 1867; d. Sept. 15, 1868.
 4732 †Flora E. Baldwin, b. June 20, 1869; m. Arthur D. Bliss.
 4733 Anna M. Baldwin, b. Sept. 26, 1870; unm.; a book-keeper in Rochester, N. Y.
 4734 Bertha E. Baldwin, b. Apr. 1, 1874; m. June 20, 1900, Charles Patten; Post office clerk in Albion.
 4735 Carrie Baldwin, b. July 27, 1878; d. Nov. 6, 1878.

2704 CORDELIA B. STEWART (*William Stewart, Caroline Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1845; m. May 16, 1859, Russell M. Green of Cincinnati, N. Y. He served four years in the War of the Rebellion; d. Sept. 1, 1865; she d. Sept. 7, 1865.

Children:

- 4736 Celtie Green, m. Henry D. Richardson, b. in Madison Co., N. Y., son of James T. He was sheriff of Orleans Co., N. Y., in 1899; d. at Albion in July, 1907, leaving issue: Blanche, Eunice, Henry, Herbert, and Albert.
 4742 Hattie Green, m. John Warren. Have 3 ch.; live in Illinois.

2707 RUSSELL W. STEWART (*brother of the above*), b. in Pitcher, Oct. 26, 1849; m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1874, Frances Hewitt of Kendall, N. Y., who d. Feb. 14, 1883; m. 2d, Mar. 19, 1885, Nellie B. Smith of Hulberton, N. Y. Mr. Stewart is a harness dealer and produce buyer at Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Child by first marriage:

4743 ——— Stewart, b. May 21, 1876; m. Clark Webster of Holley; have one son, Stewart. Residence (1902), Syracuse, N. Y.

Children by second marriage:

4744 Elsie Stewart, b. Apr. 2, 1890.

4745 Marjory Stewart, b. Apr. 25, 1897.

2718 DE ETTE AMANDA WILLMARTH (*Amanda Stewart, Caroline Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Taylor, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1850; m. Feb. 8, 1871, Frank P. Hakes, b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1852, son of Dennison R. and Lovinia (Doran) Hakes. Mr. Hakes is a real estate and insurance agent in Cortland, N. Y.

Children:

4746 Lena D. Hakes, b. in Pitcher, Feb. 28, 1872; since 1892 has been clerk and stenographer to Congressman and Judge George W. Ray of Norwich, N. Y.

4747 Viola E. Hakes, b. in Pitcher, June 29, 1875; m. Nov. 21, 1900, Herbert R. Cone of Cortland, b. in De Ruyter, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1873, son of Newton and Abbie (Brown) Cone.

2719 EMOGENE H. WILLMARTH (*sister of above*), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1853; m. Dec. 16, 1875, Herbert H. Wells, b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1852. Reside in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children, born in Binghamton:

4748 Mary Wells, b. May 4, 1881; d. in Apr., 1885.

4749 Ward L. Wells, b. Apr. 4, 1887.

4750 James H. Wells, b. July 2, 1892.

2721 JAY E. WILLMARTH (*brother of the above*), b. in Pitcher, Sept. 12, 1866; m. May 6, 1891, Florence Allen. A mechanic in Cortland, N. Y.

Child:

4751 Juanita Willmarth, b. in Cortland, Sept. 18, 1893.

2724 MARY ALICE LORD (*Joseph Lord, David Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. July 13, 1859; m. Dec. 22, 1878, C. Columbus Myers, b. in Mahaska Co., Ia., May 30, 1856, eldest son of George W. and Margaret Ruth Myers. Mr. Myers is a storekeeper at Oskaloosa, Ia.

Children:

4752 Mary Erville Myers, b. Mar. 23, 1885; d. July 26, 1893.

4753 Cecil Carl Myers, b. Feb. 20, 1894.

4754 Harry Lord Myers, b. Nov. 10, 1898.

2726 ELIZABETH LIVONIA LORD (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 10, 1865; m. Jan. 21, 1886, Edgar Kansas Taylor, b. in Kansas, May 18, 1863 (?), son of Amos and Ruth Ann Taylor. They live in Oskaloosa, Ia., where he is assistant manager of the City Water Co.

Child:

4755 Glen Earl Taylor, b. May 17, 1888.

2731 ALMA GENEVIEVE LUTHER (*Polly Lord, David Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1858; m. at Jacksonville, Fla., June 28, 1887, Albert Bartlett Faunce, b. at Malden, Mass., Nov. 17, 1862, son of the Rev. Daniel Worcester and Mary Parkhurst (Perry) Faunce, brother of W. H. P. Faunce, president of Brown University. Albert B. Faunce is an electrical engineer and contractor in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

4756 Daniel Luther Faunce, b. May 14, 1890; d. June 4, 1894.

4757 Albert Eugene Faunce, b. Feb. 22, 1893; d. June 16, 1894.

2734 HERMAN ANDREW LORD (*Isaiah Lord, David Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Smyrna, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1861; m. at Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1883, Minnie Augusta Purdy. Mr. Lord is a Y. M. C. A. secretary. Residence (1902), Oakmont, Penn.

Children:

- 4758 Leroy Isaiah Lord, b. in Auburn, Dec. 20, 1884.
4759 Victoria May Lord, b. in Berwick, Penn., June 6, 1891.
4760 Pauline Elizabeth Lord, b. in Pittsburg, Penn., July 23, 1901.

2736 ESTHER LORD (*sister of the above*), b. in Amber, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1864; m. in Moravia, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1883, Sidney John Steele, b. in Hartford, N. Y., May 26, 1862, son of Samuel and Calista (Hanchett) Steele. Mr. Steele is a pattern maker. Residence, Moravia, N. Y.

Children, born in Moravia:

- 4761 Fannie Calista Steele, b. Oct. 2, 1884.
4762 Bessie Angeline Steele, b. May 3, 1886.
4763 Adelbert Herman Steele, b. Oct. 3, 1889; d. Oct. 19, 1889.
4764 Richard Douglas Steele, b. June 12, 1892.

2737 GEORGE F. LORD (*Francis Lord, David Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Pharsalia, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1870; m. at Newton, Kan., July 3, 1890, Augusta Classen.

Children, born in Newton:

- 4765 Warren Ambrose Lord, b. Sept. 16, 1891.
4766 George Aden Lord, b. Apr. 5, 1893.
4767 Jeremiah Lorenzo Lord, b. Feb. 21, 1896.
4768 Theodore D. Lord, b. Apr. 19, 1900.

2738 EMMA ELIZA LORD (*sister of the above*), b. in Pharsalia, Jan. 12, 1872; m. at Newton, May 21, 1891, Edward Young.

Children, born in Newton:

- 4769 Frank Charles Young, b. Feb. 12, 1892.
4770 Blanche May Young, b. July 29, 1897.

2743 RODOLPH M. LORD (*Abel Lord, Roswell Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Oct. 10, 185-; m. Mar. 17, 1878, Julia A. Partello. A farmer at Erieville, N. Y.

Children:

- 4771 Alfred M. Lord, b. Jan. 13, 1879.
4772 Clarence C. Lord, b. May 3, 1885.

2744 OSCAR C. LORD (*brother of above*), b. Oct. 19, 1854; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Eva M. Westcott. A farmer at Erieville.

Child:

4773 Florence Lord, b. Mar. 31, 1878; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Fred Partello; have one ch.: Eva, b. Sept. 15, 1898.

2746 ELLA M. LORD (*sister of above*), b. May 23, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Ira E. Westcott, a farmer at Erieville.

Children:

4775 Floyd Westcott, b. Jan. 16, 1882.

4776 Iva Westcott, b. Jan. 20, 1897.

2747 EMMA E. LORD (*sister of above*), b. Dec. 24, 1864; m. in Oct., 1882, Charles Isbell, a farmer at Erieville.

Children:

4777 Mary Isbell, b. Apr. 29, 1885.

4778 Minnie Isbell, b. June 20, 1887.

2748 CARRIE P. LORD (*sister of above*), b. Sept. 23, 1868; m. in Feb., 1886, Frank Isbell, a farmer at Erieville. She d. Aug. 9, 1895.

Children:

4779 Blanche Isbell, b. Dec. 6, 1887.

4780 Arthur Isbell, b. Nov. 6, 1889.

4781 Ely Isbell, b. in May, 1892.

2749 ADELLA HARVEY (*Adaline Lord, Roswell Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. May 23, 1856; m. Nov. 8, 1876, Edwin W. Crumb, a farmer at Ouaquaga, Broome Co., N. Y.

Children:

4782 Leora A. Crumb, b. Oct. 10, 1877; m. Nov. 17, 1898, Juliand E. Webb.

4783 Leon R. Crumb, b. Sept. 28, 1879.

4784 E. Gertrude Crumb, b. Aug. 6, 1882; m. June 4, 1902, George Meeker.

4785 Howard E. Crumb, b. Oct. 2, 1886.

4786 Earl H. Crumb, b. Sept. 14, 1896.

2750 ARVILLA J. HARVEY (*sister of above*), b. Sept. 9, 1858; m. Nov. 8, 1882, Estus L. Dwight. She d. Dec. 30, 1902. He resides in Cortland, N. Y.

Child:

4787 Arnold H. Dwight, b. Sept. 17, 1890.

2751 RALPH R. HARVEY (*brother of above*), b. Feb. 8, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Ella D. Beckwith. He is a farmer at Cincinnati, N. Y.

Children:

4788 N. Blanche Harvey, b. June 18, 1886.

4789 Ethlyn M. Harvey, b. Nov. 8, 1898.

2753 CARRIE E. HARVEY (*Mary Lord, Roswell Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Oct. 14, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1888, William Hawkins of Cincinnati, N. Y.

Children:

4790 Inez B. Hawkins, b. Sept. 21, 1889.

4791 Ira L. Hawkins, b. Feb. 15, 1891; d. Mar. 23, 1892.

4792 Corileah M. Hawkins, b. May 31, 1897.

2754 ARTHUR E. HARVEY (*brother of above*), b. July 9, 1866; m. Jan. 14, 1891, Arminta E. Ouser. He is a painter and paper hanger.

Children:

4793 Hazel E. Harvey, b. June 18, 1892.

4794 Mary L. Harvey, b. July 16, 1894.

4795 Marjorie Harvey, b. Nov. 1, 1898; d. Jan. 27, 1899.

2756 MERTON PLACE (*Harriet Lord, Roswell Lord, Caroline Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Jan. 29, 1860; m. Mattie Austin. He is a machinist.

Child:

4796 Louis J. Place, b. Mar. 3, 1885.

2757 CLARA PLACE (*sister of above*), b. July 16, 1866; m. Nov. 20, 1888, John Fralic, a painter and paper hanger.

Children:

4797 Mabel Fralic, b. Nov. 24, 1894.

4798 Perry L. Fralic, b. Dec. 14, 1898.

2763 HATTIE L. LANE (*Julia Lord, Roswell Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Mar. 27, 1872; m. Oct. 3, 1895, Henry Voorhees, a farmer at Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Children:

4799 Harold J. Voorhees, b. May 6, 1897.

4800 James M. Voorhees, b. Sept. 4, 1898.

2772 LAVERNE F. SOUTHWICK (*Adaline, William, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Summerhill, Penn., Nov. 30, 1851; m. Dec. 4, 1869, George P. Pancoast, b. Feb. 7, 1832, son of David and Sarah (Stiles) Pancoast of Lake, N. J. Mr. Pancoast is a farmer at Vineland, N. J.

Children:

4801 Sarah S. Pancoast, b. July 25, 1870; d. July 3, 1890.

4802 Tory Belle Pancoast, b. May 29, 1872; m. Mar. 30, 1896, Albert B. Peterson, b. Oct. 20, 1874, son of William G. and Mary E. (Becket) Peterson of Pennsgrove, N. J.; live in Philadelphia.

4803 Bertha Pancoast, b. Mar. 19, 1878.

4804 Roy Pancoast, b. Oct. 27, 1880.

4805 Raymond Pancoast, b. Feb. 22, 1884.

2773 WILLIAM BURROWS STERLING SOUTHWICK (*brother of the above*), b. in Summerhill, Oct. 3, 1852; m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1875, Rebecca Duffield, b. in 1856, dau. of Fredrick and Ellen (Thomas) Duffield of Forest Grove, N. J., who d. Mar. 10, 1881; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1885, Jennie Dixon, b. Oct. 14, 1861, dau. of Thomas and Hannah A. (Webb) Dixon of Millville, N. J. Mr. Southwick is a carpenter; lives at Newfield, Gloucester Co., N. J.

Children by second marriage:

4806 Edgar Southwick, b. Aug. 3, 1886.

4807 George W. Southwick, b. Feb. 22, 1894.

2774 CLARA L. SOUTHWICK (*sister of the above*), b. in Summerhill, Feb. 22, 1855; m. Dec. 27, 1873, William H. Sine, b. Dec. 19, 1851, son of George and Susanna (Slaughter) Sine. Mr. Sine is a painter and decorator. Residence, Doylestown, Bucks Co., Penn.

Children:

4808 George H. Sine, b. Dec. 8, 1881.

4809 Blanche P. Sine, b. Apr. 16, 1883.

4810 Winifred C. Sine, b. Jan. 26, 1885.

4811 Edna J. Sine, b. Nov. 28, 1886.

4812 Byron O. Sine, b. Dec. 12, 1888.

4813 Ely E. Sine, b. Jan. 27, 1890.

4814 Lewis D. Sine, b. Nov. 26, 1893.

2776 FLORA SOUTHWICK (*sister of the above*), b. in Crawford Co., Penn., July 20, 1858; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Elvy Joseph Flowers, b. in N. J., May 5, 1857, son of Abel and Ruth (Hartman) Flowers. Abel b. in N. J., Sept. 4, 1820; Ruth, b. in Cumberland Co., N. J., Feb. 22, 1825. Mr. Flowers is in the produce commission business in Philadelphia. Flora d. Jan. 15, 1894.

Children:

4815 Paul Flowers, d. aged 3 yrs., 6 mos.

4816 Earl Flowers, d. aged 5 mos.

4817 Pauline Ruth Flowers, b. in Bethlehem, Penn., Oct. 7, 1889.

2779 JEAN F. STERLING (*William, William, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Conneautville, Penn., Oct. 23, 1854; m. June 15, 1878, Annie M. Taylor, b. Feb. 22, 1860, dau. of Reuben W. Taylor of Allegheny City, Penn., by his first wife, Mary J. Robinson, of Allegheny City.

Mr. Sterling is a farmer and dairyman, being also United States mail carrier on Rural Free Delivery Route No. 1, from Titusville, Penn. His second son (in 1902) is substitute carrier.

Children:

4818 Reuben W. Sterling, b. June 26, 1879; residence (in 1902), Jewett City, Conn.; unm.

4819 Mary J. Sterling, b. Sept. 20, 1880; m. June 12, 1901, Bert Barnard of Pleasantville, Penn.

4820 Leonard L. Sterling, b. June 4, 1882.

4821 Walter H. Sterling, b. Sept. 4, 1884.

4822 Nellie M. Sterling, b. June 28, 1886.

4823 Edward L. Sterling, b. Jan. 13, 1888.

4824 Leroy J. Sterling, b. Aug. 31, 1889.

4825 Mattie G. Sterling, b. June 19, 1892.

4826 Grant G. Sterling, b. Oct. 22, 1894.

4827 Hattie P. Sterling, b. July 5, 1898.

4828 Harry F. Sterling, b. Mar. 12, 1900.

2780 WILLIAM K. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Crawford Co., Penn., Jan. 2, 1864; m. at Fillmore, N. Y., Feb.

15, 1892, Alice Gertrude Gabriel, b. at Tryonville, Penn., Dec. 3, 1869, dau. of John Seldon and Olive Maryette (Castle) Gabriel.

W. K. Sterling resides at Collbran, Mesa Co., Colo., where he is owner of Shadeland Ranch. He has served as justice of the peace at Gilman, Colo., and is also a student at law and a real estate agent.

Children:

4829 Reginald Gabriel Sterling, b. Mar. 20, 1893.

4830 Cyril Eustace Sterling, b. June 6, 1897.

2784 EMILY EUGENIA STERLING (*George, Alphonso, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Elysian, Minn., Jan. 24, 1858; m. there Jan. 9, 1889, Robert William Holcomb, b. at Falls Village, Salisbury township, Jan. 29, 1843. Residence, Elysian.

Child:

4831 Lillian Sophia Sterling Holcomb, b. Aug. 18, 1898, at Elysian.

2787 MARY JANE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Elysian, Sept. 2, 1863; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Charles Henry Nichols, b. at Morton Corners, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1856, son of ——— and Ellen (Hyde) Nichols. Residence, Excelsior, Minn.

Child:

4832 Le Roy Sterling Nichols, b. Dec. 30, 1889, at Maukato, Minn.

2791 GEORGE HORTON STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Elysian, Sept. 20, 1871; m. at Janesville, Minn., Apr. 20, 1898, Amy Louisa Wilcox, b. at Melkshame, England, Mar. 6, 1876, dau. of ——— and Emily L. (Gunstone) Wilcox. Mr. Sterling is a traveling salesman for a Minneapolis firm. Residence, Elysian.

Child:

4833 Leon Maryess Sterling, b. Sept. 29, 1899.

2795 BESSIE MARY STERLING (*Eugene, Alphonso, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Gaines, N. Y., June 22, 1869; m. there Dec. 21, 1897, the Rev. Louis Alva Pickett, b. Aug. 20, 1866, son of Frederic and Adaliza (Soper) Pickett of Kenyon-

ville, N. Y. He graduated from Colgate Theological Seminary, Hamilton, N. Y.; a Baptist clergyman at Weedsport, N. Y., 1908.

Child:

4834 Chester Hamilton Pickett, b. at Triangle, N. Y., May 17, 1900.

2796 ALBERT MACK STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Gaines, Nov. 3, 1874; m. there Dec. 22, 1898, Lillian Woodburn Burbank, b. there Oct. 3, 1876, dau. of William H. and Lucy (Dwinnell) Burbank of Gaines, descendant of John Burbank of Rowley, Mass., 1640.

A. M. Sterling is an illustrator and designer; studied at the schools of the National Academy of Design and with William M. Chase in New York; has been upon the staffs of the *New York World*, *New York Journal*, and *Syracuse Herald*, and is at present with the *Illustrated Sunday Magazine*, Buffalo, N. Y. He has contributed to *Life*, *Saturday Evening Post*, *Ladies' Home Journal*, etc., and is the compiler of this Genealogy and History of the Sterling Family and of the Vital Records of Lyme, Conn. He is a member of the Masonic order.

Child:

4835 Elizabeth Suissabell Sterling, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1904.

2797 STARR KING STERLING (*Wallace, Alphonso, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Gaines, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1866; m. at Le Sueur Center, Minn., in Nov., 1893, Estella Tiffany, dau. of Albert and Melissa (Culp) Tiffany of Elysian. Mr. Sterling is a carriage painter at Elysian, Le Sueur Co., Minn.

Children:

4836 Laurence Byram Sterling, b. Feb. 18, 1895.

4837 Esther Sterling, b. Nov. 14, 1897.

2798 BYRAM DICKENSON STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Gaines, Nov. 14, 1868; m. Nov. 12, 1888, Edith Anderson of Bancroft, Ia., of Swedish parentage. Mr. Sterling is a hardware merchant at Buffalo Center, Ia.

Children:

4838 Eka Viola Sterling, b. Dec. 24, 1889.

4839 Wallace Sterling, b. June 14, 1893.

2803 EUGENIA BADGER DAVISON (*Mary E. Badger, Eliza, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1851; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Henry Barnard, b. Feb. 1, 1850, son of Henry and Emily (Colby) Barnard of Rochester, N. Y. Henry, senior, was the first white child born in Rochester of parents who were married there. He was the son of Jehiel Barnard, one of the earliest settlers of Rochester, and Delia (Scranton) Barnard.

Henry Barnard is a member of the firm of Barnard and Symonds, manufacturers of fine chairs. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

4840 †Eugenia Davison Barnard, b. July 9, 1873; m. Aras J. Williams.

4841 Anna Estelle Barnard, b. Nov. 29, 1877.

4842 Gertrude Colby Barnard, b. Nov. 11, 1880; graduate of Vassar College, 1901.

2804 THEODORE BADGER (*Henry C. Badger, Eliza, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. June 23, 1863; m. Oct. 19, 1886, Minnie Smith, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., June 9, 1865. He was a lumber dealer in Boston, Mass., where he d. in 1900.

Children:

4843 Margaret Badger, b. Aug. 26, 1888.

4844 Constance Badger, b. May 13, 1891.

2809 MARY ALICE NEWELL (*Mary A. Frost, Almira, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Feb. 2, 1857; m. Dec. 13, 1876, Gilbert Lafayette Fuller, b. Dec. 31, 1849, a farmer at Glasco, Cloud Co., Kan.

Children:

4845 Walter Ross Fuller, b. Oct. 12, 1878.

4846 Mable Maude Fuller, b. Nov. 23, 1888.

4847 Clark Raymond Fuller, b. Jan. 11, 1885.

4848 Ralph Cook Fuller, b. June 3, 1892.

4849 Bertha Amelia Fuller, b. Dec. 3, 1896.

4850 Wesley Newell Fuller, b. Nov. 19, 1898.

2810 HELEN AYRES NEWELL (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 18, 1859; m. Oct. 9, 1879, James F. Pilcher, b. Mar. 25, 1855, a farmer at Glasco, Kan.

Children:

- 4851 Myrtie A. Pilcher, b. July 14, 1880.
- 4852 Robert N. Pilcher, b. Dec. 26, 1886.
- 4853 Estella M. Pilcher, b. Mar. 21, 1892.
- 4854 James Claud Pilcher, b. Dec. 16, 1894.
- 4855 Arthur C. Pilcher, b. Sept. 1, 1895.
- 4856 Lois I. Pilcher, b. Apr. 17, 1897.
- 4857 Glen Pilcher, b. Jan. 3, 1899.

2812 HARRIET HOPE NEWELL (*sister of the above*), b. July 30, 1868; m. July 30, 1886, L. Ellsworth Woodward, b. Nov. 26, 1864, a farmer at Osborne, Kan.

Children:

- 4858 Ethel Woodward, b. June 15, 1887.
- 4859 Frances Woodward, b. Nov. 13, 1892.
- 4860 Gertrude Woodward, b. Dec. 8, 1893.
- 4861 Laurence Woodward, b. Aug. 16, 1900.

2815 MABEL LORENA HALL (*Elmira Frost, Almira, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Jan. 9, 1864; m. June 6, 1887, John William Forsyth. Residence, Bakersfield, Cal.

Children:

- 4862 Mildren Forsyth, b. Dec. 24, 1888.
- 4863 Juliet Ward Forsyth, b. Sept. 9, 1892.
- 4864 Florence Forsyth, b. Nov. 3, 1894.

2818 GERTRUDE HALL (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 18, 1873; m. Nov. 2, 1895, Edmond Jackson Clinton. Live at Berkeley, Cal.

Children:

- 4865 Evangeline Marian Clinton, b. Aug. 1, 1896.
- 4866 Sterling Hall Clinton, b. July 17, 1898; d. Apr. 21, 1899.
- 4867 Clifford Moody Clinton, b. Aug. 3, 1900.

2834 ANN ELIZA MAFFET (*William R. Maffet, Caroline A. Ross, Elizabeth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Jan. 2, 1848; m. Sept. 26, 1867, Trustrim Connell, son of Mark and Sara Clothelda (Galigher) Connell, grandson of Moore and Margaret (Barton) Connell and of Henry and Hannah Galigher.

He was corporal of Co. I, 138th Penn. Vol. Infy., in the Civil War and received a bronze medal from Congress for gallantry in

the capture of the Confederate battle flag at the battle of Sailors Creek, Va., Apr. 6, 1865. About 1876 he was agency clerk at Kiowa and Comanche Agency, Indian Territory, and 1881-85 was an Indian trader at Cheyenne and Arapahoe Agency, Indian Territory; was a member of the coast defense artillery at San Francisco during the Spanish-American War. An employee of the Wells, Fargo Express Co., at Phoenix, Ariz., 1906.

Children:

4868 Lillian Adelia Connell, b. Aug. 4, 1868; m. Maurice S. Downey, and d. Dec. 10, 1891, leaving one son: Charles Miner Downey, b. Sept. 26, 1891; living in Phoenix.

4870 Ella Clare Connell, b. Oct. 21, 1877; d. unm. at Los Angeles, Cal., July 7, 1898.

4871 Caroline Ann Connell, b. Sept. 24, 1881; unm.

2835 ROSALIE WEST MAFFET (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 5, 1849; m. July 19, 1870, Latham W. Jones, cashier of the Wyoming National Bank at Wilkes-Barré, Penn.

Mr. Jones was a prominent Mason; became a ranchman at Boulder, Colo., d. there Dec. 14, 1903. Mrs. Jones lives at San Diego, Cal. (1906).

Children:

4872 Martha Derby Jones, b. June 29, 1874.

4873 Ruth L. Jones. b. Apr. 5, 1892.

2837 GEORGE GUSTAVUS WEST MAFFET (*brother of the above*), b. June 10, 1850; m. June 26, 1884, Lizzie C. Kable, b. at Celina, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1850, dau. of Daniel and Margaretha (Dietz) Kable. She was an instructor in Fort Wayne, (Ind.) College, principal of Cheyenne Indian school at Darlington, Indian Territory.

Mr. Maffet went to Wichita, Kan., in 1876, removed to Anthony in 1878, and became first postmaster of that pioneer town; established and edited for fifteen years the *Anthony Republican*, newspaper; in 1881 went to Darlington, where he was editor and proprietor of the *Cheyenne Transporter*, a journal devoted to cattlemen and the Indians. He was also United States Commissioner for the District of Kansas at Darlington; returned to Anthony in 1885 and became a member of the Anthony Salt Co.;

removed to Lawrence, Kan., in 1894, and became a fruit grower. Is the compiler of a genealogy of the "Clan Moffat in America," in preparation. Residence, Lawrence, Kan.

Children:

4874 Maude A. Maffet, b. Sept. 15, 1885.

4875 Samuel Ross Maffet, b. Nov. 5, 1886.

2839 SARAH COVELL MAFFET (*sister of the above*), b. May 27, 1860; m. Dec. 4, 1889, Charles J. Stevens, b. June 28, 1859.

He was appointed to West Point Military Academy from New York, July 1, 1877; second lieutenant 9th Cavalry, June 13, 1882; first lieutenant, July 16, 1888; captain 2d Cavalry, July 1, 1898; graduate of infantry and cavalry school, 1897; was appointed (but declined) major 39th Infantry, Aug. 17, 1899. Captain Stevens was in Cuba during the Spanish-American War; served two years in the Philippines; returned to the United States in 1906.

Children:

4876 Yale Stevens, b. Mar. 12, 1891.

4877 Adelia Ross Stevens, b. June 23, 1899.

2840 WILLIAM ROSS MAFFET (*brother of the above*), b. May 22, 1863; m. Apr. 9, 1889, Xenia E. Johnson, b. at Portland, Ore., Aug. 27, 1871, dau. of A. Foster and Amanda (Melvin) Johnson, granddau. of Niell and Esther (Roelfson) Johnson and of James and Eliza (Bell) Melvin. He is a lumberman at Lataurell Falls, Ore.

Child:

4878 Harold West Maffet, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

2844 COL. ASHER MINER (*Eliza R. Atherton, Caroline A. Ross, Elizabeth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Wilkes-Barré, Penn., Nov. 14, 1860; m. there Nov. 6, 1889, Hetty McNair Lonsdale, b. Feb. 18, 1865.

Mr. Miner is vice-president of the Miner-Hillard Milling Co. at Wilkes-Barré. He was appointed general inspector of rifle practice on the staff of Governor Hastings, with the rank of colonel in 1894, and has since held that rank under appointment of the

adjutant general. He commanded the 7th Regt., N. G. Penn., during the Spanish-American War.

Children, born in Wilkes-Barré:

4879 Helen Lea Miner, b. Aug. 7, 1890.

4880 Elizabeth Ross Miner, b. May 31, 1892.

4881 Robert Charles Miner, b. Apr. 10, 1894.

4882 Margaret Mercer Miner, b. June 6, 1898.

2853 ELLEN LUCRETIA STERLING (*Daniel, John, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Mt. Morris, N. Y., May 31, 1850; m. May 1, 1875, Lewis Hiram Merriman, b. at South Butler, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1850, son of Chauncey and Susan (Porter) Merriman, Mrs. and Mr. Merriman are teachers. Residence, Lowell, Mich.

Children:

4883 Harleigh Sterling Merriman, b. May 9, 1876; m. at Mendon, Mich., Dec. 27, 1898, Lovela McDird; d. at Memphis, Tenn., June 12, 1903.

4884 Mabel C. Merriman, b. Oct. 30, 1879; m. Nov. 29, 1900, Arthur Waldo Baker.

2854 MARY ELIZABETH STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Allegany Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Thomas Stowe, b. in Pennsylvania, June 12, 1848, son of Thomas and Caroline (Honir) Stowe. Thomas, Sr., b. Oct. 10, 1813; d. Feb. 12, 1882; m. Jan. 5, 1831. She was b. Mar. 25, 1815; d. in 1880. Residence, Lowell, Mich.

Child:

4885 Daniel Sterling Stowe, b. Dec. 7, 1882, at Petoskey, Mich.

2855 WELLINGTON D. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 6, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Mary C. Kiel, b. Dec. 29, 1857, dau. of Simon E. and Eliza (Darrow) Kiel.

Mr. Sterling was educated at Albion College, Grand Rapids Business College, and is a graduate of Michigan State Normal College and Michigan State University at Ann Arbor. He was first principal of the schools at Concord, Mich., later at Hastings, Mich., Huntington, W. Va., Howell, Mich., and is now superintendent of schools at Albuquerque, N. M.

Children:

- 4886 Ora E. Sterling, b. Apr. 21, 1883.
 4887 Glenn W. Sterling, b. Aug. 31, 1886; d. Aug. 29, 1893.
 4888 D. Lawrence Sterling, b. Oct. 29, 1889.
 4889 Lena F. Sterling, b. Dec. 31, 1891.

2857 MILTON J. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Lowell, Mich., Oct. 21, 1866; m. Mar. 14, 1892, Belle Bowersox, b. Oct. 2, 1866, dau. of Noah Bowersox, b. Jan. 13, 1835, and Charlotte Kreisher, b. Jan. 16, 1842, of Three Rivers, Mich. He is a farmer at Lowell, Mich.

Children:

- 4890 Warren Willis Sterling, b. Jan. 11, 1893.
 4891 Arthur Wellington Sterling, b. Feb. 26, 1899.

2859 MYRON J. STERLING (*Chester, John, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Three Rivers, Mich., Dec. 9, 1862; m. in Feb., 1889, at Constantine, Mich., Laura Bowersox, b. in Lockport, St. Joseph's Co., Mich., June 4, 1862, dau. of Noah and Charlotte (Kreisher) Bowersox. Mr. Sterling is a farmer at Almeno, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

Children:

- 4892 Elsie Sterling, b. in St. Joseph's Co., Aug. 13, 1889.
 4893 Emery Sterling, b. at Schoolcraft, Mich., in May, 1891.

2865 EMILY JANE STERLING (*James, John, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1859; m. at Otsego, Mich., Dec. 25, 1880, John Byington Buck, b. Sept. 7, 1857, son of Harry G. and Jane E. (Butler) Buck, natives of Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., residents of So. Monterey, Mich.

Emily, commonly called Emma, united with the Seventh Day Adventist church at Otsego, Mich., when a child and retained the connection through life. Much of her time was devoted to missionary work, she being at different periods librarian and district secretary. In the fall of 1889 she went to Arkansas to act as state secretary of the Tract and Missionary Society. She d. at Allegan, Mich., Apr. 17, 1891. Mr. Buck is a farmer at South Monterey.

Children:

4894 Jeremiah Otho Buck, b. Apr. 17, 1882.

4895 Harry Eugene Buck, b. Aug. 23, 1884; d. Oct. 21, 1884.

2866 HARVEY E. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Springwater, in Feb., 1860; m. May 9, 1883, Ellen M. Markillis, b. in 1850 in Almena, Mich., dau. of Samuel and Priscilla (Clark) Markillis, natives of Lincolnshire, Eng., who emigrated and settled in Michigan in 1850. Mr. and Mrs. Sterling reside at Paw Paw, Mich., in her father's home.

Children:

4896 George Leighton Sterling, b. Dec. 27, 1885.

4897 Wynnie Harrison Sterling, b. May 22, 1887.

4898 Charles M. Sterling, b. July 31, 1889.

2867 HARRIET E. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Can-dice, Ontario Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1862; m. in Otsego, Mich., May 5, 1883, George L. Hadden, b. in Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1850, son of Lewis and Mary (Travis) Hadden of Otsego. Mr. Hadden is a furniture maker at Holland, Mich.

Children:

4899 Herbert O. Hadden, b. Feb. 13, 1886.

4900 Edna B. Hadden, b. Oct. 30, 1887.

4901 Thaddeus S. Hadden, b. Feb. 9, 1890.

2868 ALTHA ORLETTA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Springwater, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1865; m. in Otsego, Mich., May 19, 1886, Thomas Ogden Lewis, b. Feb. 18, 1851, son of Jonah Rogers Lewis, a descendant of John Rogers, the martyr, and Caroline Bogardus.

Mr. Lewis is manager of the broom factory in the industrial department of Healdsburg College, California.

Child:

4902 Willis Griffin Lewis, b. Aug. 8, 1887.

2872 ARTEMAS D. BARTHOLOMEW (*Lucy, John, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Apr. 17, 1868; m. Dec. 21, 1892, Cora Edith Fellows. He is a farmer at Evart, Osceola Co., Mich.

Children :

- 4903 Vio Alice Bartholomew, b. Dec. 5, 1893.
- 4904 Elbert Vere Bartholomew, b. Dec. 30, 1894.
- 4905 Vesta Pearl Bartholomew, b. Oct. 21, 1896.
- 4906 Florence Bartholomew, b. Sept. 24, 1899.
- 4907 Sterling Bartholomew, b. Jan. 14, 1901.

2873 **ESLI H. BARTHOLOMEW** (*brother of the above*), b. Oct. 11, 1871; m. Mar. 25, 1896, Nettie A. Speaker. He is a farmer at Evert.

Children :

- 4908 Wion L. Bartholomew, b. Jan. 21, 1897.
- 4909 Ruth L. Bartholomew, b. Feb. 26, 1899.

2874 **EMILY E. BARTHOLOMEW** (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 19, 1874; m. Mar. 22, 1893, Albert McLauchlin, a farmer at Evert.

Children :

- 4910 Ellery A. McLauchlin, b. June 14, 1895.
- 4911 Lemi S. McLauchlin, b. Dec. 11, 1898.
- 4912 Lucy P. McLauchlin, b. Jan. 12, 1901; d. Feb. 20, 1901.

2879 **CARRIE FANNY STERLING** (*James, James, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Rockford, Ill., Sept. 11, 1855; m. at Blairstown, Ia., Oct. 26, 1875, James David Shuck, b. in Center Co., Penn., Dec. 10, 1850, son of John Samuel and Sarah (Sabina) Shuck. Mr. Shuck is a farmer at Blairstown, Benton Co., Ia.

Children :

- 4913 †Minnie Mabel Shuck, b. in Blairstown, May 7, 1877; m. there Jan. 12, 1898, George W. Goss, b. there Feb. 21, 1873, son of George W. and Catherine E. Goss.
Ch.: Kenneth James, b. Nov. 7, 1900.
- 4915 Hattie May Shuck, b. Oct. 25, 1878.
- 4916 Grant Sterling Shuck, b. July 7, 1885.

2880 **FRANK PENNOCK STERLING** (*brother of the above*), b. in Benton Co., Ia., Sept. 25, 1862; m. at Blairstown, Dec. 21, 1882, Emma Frantz, b. in Crawford Co., Penn., May 7, 1866. He is a farmer at Stuart, Holt Co., Neb.

Children, born in Stuart:

- 4917 Hazel Sterling, b. July 31, 1884.
- 4918 Guy Sterling, b. Mar. 5, 1886.
- 4919 Roy Sterling, b. Feb. 27, 1887; d. in Sept., 1887.
- 4920 Fay Sterling, b. July 10, 1890.
- 4921 Rac Sterling, b. Mar. 29, 1892.
- 4922 Merle Sterling, b. Apr. 25, 1893.

2882 HARRIET WRIGHT BENEDICT (*Caroline, James, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1855; m. June 22, 1880, Charles C. Paine, b. in Painesville, Ohio, Mar. 28, 1848, son of Elsworth Paine, b. in Painesville, Ohio, a soldier of distinction in the Civil War, and Mary (Emerson) Paine, b. in Madison, Ohio. Mr. Paine is a manufacturer of tacks and fine nails in Cleveland.

Children, born in Cleveland:

- 4923 Henry Elsworth Paine, b. Apr. 4, 1881.
- 4924 Charles Benedict Paine, b. Aug. 29, 1883.
- 4925 John Howard Paine, b. Sept. 9, 1888.

2883 GEORGE W. BENEDICT (*brother of the above*), b. in Cleveland, Feb. 24, 1862; m. May 20, 1881, Minette Seymour, b. Mar. 2, 1862, dau. of Benjamin and Louise (Brigham) Seymour. Mr. Benedict succeeds his father in the manufacture of fur garments in Cleveland.

Children, born in Cleveland:

- 4926 Caroline Louise Benedict, b. Jan. 27, 1882.
- 4927 Marjorie L. Benedict, b. Nov. 10, 1886.
- 4928 Gertrude E. Benedict, b. Feb. 12, 1888.
- 4929 Harriet Benedict, b. June 16, 1893.

2885 CARRIE W. STERLING (*Henry, James, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., May 29, 1864; m. at Vinton, Ia., Nov. 22, 1887, Jacob Sanders, b. Feb. 25, 1863, son of Leonard and Mary (Beauchamp) Sanders of Vinton. He is a farmer at Vinton, Benton Co., Ia. Mrs. Sanders d. Sept. 9, 1897.

Children:

- 4930 Belle Sanders, b. July 15, 1888.
- 4931 Clifford Sanders, b. Aug. 22, 1889.

4932 Earl Sanders, b. Oct. 9, 1891.

4933 Harley Sanders, b. Mar. 2, 1895.

2886 ANNA M. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Benton Co., Ia., Jan. 13, 1867; m. at Vinton, Dec. 19, 1884, Jasper E. Mallison, b. May 12, 1846, son of William A. and Jane (Dingman) Mallison, natives of N. Y. state.

Children:

4934 Hazel Mallison, b. July 27, 1887.

4935 Ray Mallison, b. Sept. 20, 1889; d. Dec. 10, 1892.

4936 Howard Mallison, b. July 14, 1895.

4937 Jessie Mallison, b. Dec. 17, 1898.

2887 DELIA G. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 12, 1870; m. at Vinton, Jan. 1, 1888, William H. Yerkes, b. Feb. 18, 1865, son of John H. and Lucinda (Bordwell) Yerkes of Vinton. He is a farmer at Vinton.

Children:

4938 Guy U. Yerkes, b. June 18, 1889.

4939 J. H. Yerkes, b. Feb. 10, 1892.

4940 Goldie Yerkes, b. July 2, 1894.

4941 Leslie Yerkes, b. Jan. 7, 1897.

4942 Lorena Yerkes, b. Apr. 25, 1899.

4943 John W. Yerkes, b. Feb. 27, 1901.

2890 ISABELLA CORNELIA EWERS (*Mary, Samuel, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Geneva, Kane Co., Ill., Sept. 14, 1852; m. June 13, 1883, Louis Paul Raymond, b. in Cromwell, Conn., July 31, 1854.

Mr. Raymond is a harness maker by trade and is manager of a shop in Diller, Jefferson Co., Neb.

Children:

4944 Mabel La Vern Raymond, b. Oct. 10, 1884; d. Oct. 26, 1885.

4945 Flossie Floy Raymond, b. Dec. 15, 1885.

4946 La Forrest Vincent Raymond, b. Dec. 8, 1887.

4947 Voleney Adelbert Raymond, b. Nov. 9, 1889.

4948 Le Ona Marie Raymond, b. Apr. 5, 1891.

4949 Fern Lynette Raymond, b. Apr. 14, 1893.

2893 CHARLES ADELBERT EWERS (*brother of the above*), b. in Minonk, Woodford Co., Ill., May 27, 1868; m. at York, Neb.,

Jan. 9, 1895, Edith Conery, b. in Delavan, Wis. He is employed in the railroad office at Fairbury, Neb.

Children:

- 4950 Leonard Adelbert Ewers, b. in Oakland, Cal., Apr. 8, 1896.
- 4951 Mabel Ewers, b. in Visalia, Cal., June 22, 1899.
- 4952 Harold Ewers, b. in Fairbury, May 31, 1901.

2895 SHUBEL MOORE (*Lucy, Samuel, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. June 22, 1856; m. Feb. 20, 1890, Honor Tresige, b. Aug. 31, 1865. He is a stockman living at Rossville, Shawnee Co., Kan.

Children:

- 4953 John Moore, b. Oct. 3, 1891.
- 4954 Frederick Moore, b. June 25, 1893.

2896 ARABELLA MOORE (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 24, 1857; m. Jan. 25, 1887, Heiko Feldkamp, a farmer living at Great Bend, Barton Co., Kan.

Children:

- 4955 Irving M. Feldkamp, b. Aug. 22, 1889.
- 4956 Lucile Feldkamp, b. Feb. 2, 1891.
- 4957 Arabella Feldkamp, b. Apr. 9, 1892.

2897 FREDERICK MOORE (*brother of the above*), b. Jan. 5, 1859; m. 1st, Jan. 10, 1882, Ellen S. Fellows, b. Jan. 1, 1859, who d. May 14, 1889; m. 2d, May 3, 1891, Caroline Hartman, b. Mar. 31, 1863. He is a farmer at Great Bend, Kan.

Children by first marriage:

- 4958 Lucy S. Moore, b. Nov. 9, 1882.
- 4959 Mabel L. Moore, b. May 25, 1884.
- 4960 George J. Moore, b. Oct. 29, 1885; d. Oct. 13, 1886.
- 4961 Frank S. Moore, b. July 25, 1887.

Children by second marriage:

- 4962 Cora J. Moore, b. Nov. 9, 1892; d. Mar. 30, 1893.
- 4963 Roscoe P. Moore, b. Oct. 13, 1895.
- 4964 Charlotte H. Moore, b. Mar. 17, 1897.
- 4965 Lorin G. Moore, b. Feb. 5, 1899.
- 4966 Newell F. Moore, b. Nov. 22, 1900.

2898 MARIA T. MOORE (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 30, 1863; m. Feb. 21, 1884, Harry E. Fellows. Reside in Jackson Co., Kan.

Children:

4967 Clyde Harry Fellows, b. Sept. 9, 1885.

4968 Lucy Irene Fellows, b. Sept. 29, 1888.

4969 John Daniel Fellows, b. Oct. 27, 1890.

4970 Monise S. Fellows, b. Jan. 19, 1893; d. Feb. 15, 1894.

2899 DELIA S. MOORE (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 14, 1865; m. July 17, 1895, John C. Strader, b. Aug. 28, 1840, son of Richard Strader, b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Apr. 12, 1810, and his wife, Maria Collins, b. in Sharon, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1819. Mr. Strader m. 1st, June 16, 1862, Jennie C. Fritts, who d. Jan. 29, 1894, by whom he had Mary B., b. Aug. 12, 1868, d. June 28, 1889; and Bessie M., b. Dec. 3, 1874. Mr. Strader is a druggist at Geneva, Ill.

Child:

4971 Ruth M. Strader, b. June 2, 1896.

2901 JOHN S. MOORE (*brother of the above*), b. in Geneva, Ill., Feb. 22, 1873; m. July 20, 1897, Nellie Mabel Lawrence, b. in Batavia, Ill., May 18, 1872, dau. of William M. and Altha A. (Raney) Lawrence of Batavia.

Mr. Moore is a farmer at Geneva, post office St. Charles, living on the homestead of his grandfather, Samuel Sterling.

Children:

4972 Lawrence Sterling Moore, b. May 10, 1898.

4973 Allen Moore, b. May 13, 1900.

2902 LUCIEN S. TAYLOR (*Julia, Samuel, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Elmhurst, Ill., July 22, 1868; m. Sept. 15, 1898, Bessie E. Farrel, dau. of Timothy F. and Matilda (Martin) Farrel.

Mr. Taylor graduated from Ann Arbor University and entered journalism. He is (1901) a reporter on the *Elgin Daily Courier* and is secretary of the Elgin Board of Trade.

Children:

4974 S. Leonard Taylor, b. July 7, 1899.

4975 Everett F. Taylor, b. Apr. 2, 1901.

2904 HARRY LOCKE STERLING (*James, Lord, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Painesville, Ohio, July 30, 1868; m. June 3, 1891, Florence A. Livingston, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1869, dau. of Charles A. and Nellie (Briggs) Livingston of "Lawn View," Glenville, Ohio.

Mr. Sterling is a civil engineer. He has been associated with his father under the firm name of "J. L. Sterling & Son" in a large number of paving contracts in Cleveland and elsewhere. He was for several years engaged chiefly in the construction of electric railway lines; was chief engineer of the government improvements at West Point, N. Y., for three years until 1906. Present address is Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Children:

4976 Charles Lord Sterling, b. June 5, 1892.

4977 James Alfred Sterling, b. May 22, 1896.

4978 Harold Livingston Sterling, b. Jan. 4, 1898; d. Aug. 15, 1898.

2906 EZRA C. BRISTOL (*William Bristol, Lucy, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Southfield, Mich., Mar. 13, 1865; m. Feb. 8, 1888, Adelaide Bingham, b. in West Bloomfield, Mich., Feb. 28, 1868, dau. of David and Eliza (Forman) Bingham, natives of England. Mr. Bristol lives at Franklin, Mich.

Children:

4979 Irene Edith Bristol, b. Dec. 2, 1888.

4980 Ida Eliza Bristol, b. Apr. 18, 1890.

4981 Julia Adelaide Bristol, b. Sept. 8, 1892.

4982 Clarissa Antha Bristol, b. May 7, 1898.

2908 ELI MORRIS BRISTOL (*James Bristol, Lucy, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Oakland Co., Mich., Jan. 27, 1861; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Lillian A. Weatherhead, b. May 3, 1863, dau. of William A. and Justina O. (Deuel) Weatherhead of South Lyon, Mich.

When three years of age Eli lost his hearing from scarlet fever. He was educated at the Flint Deaf and Dumb School where he is now an instructor in the printing department and manager of *The Michigan Mirror*, a paper published in the institution. Mrs. Bristol is also a mute.

Child:

4983 Harry R. Bristol, b. Feb. 19, 1889.

2915 CHARLOTTE LOCKWOOD LILLY (*Mary Mead, Mabel, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. May 11, 1858; m. May 11, 1881, Forrest A. Marsh, b. in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844, son of Horatio and Cynthia Marsh of Austin, Minn.

The Rev. F. A. Marsh, a Baptist clergyman, was a graduate of Rochester (N. Y.) University, 1869. He was for ten years pastor of the church in Beloit, Wis.; d. Mar. 12, 1897. Mrs. Marsh resides in Beloit.

Children:

4984 Louise Emma Marsh, b. Aug. 12, 1882.

4985 Stella Lilly Marsh, b. Oct. 31, 1886.

2916 EMMA LOUISE LILLY (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 28, 1860; m. Apr. 15, 1885, John Nelson Chamberlin, b. June 12, 1849, son of John and Celia Chamberlin of Beloit, Wis.

Mr. Chamberlin is a breeder of fine cattle; vice-president of the Beloit Inter-State Fair and Driving Association. Residence, Beloit.

Child:

4986 Charlotte Gertrude Chamberlin, b. Dec. 2, 1886.

2922 ELIZABETH A. MEAD (*Lewis Mead, Mabel, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Mar. 4, 1867; m. June 26, 1890, Glen Miller, b. Mar. 3, 1863, in Millville, Ohio, son of Alexander Hamilton and Hannah Elizabeth (Lewis) Miller.

Mr. Miller entered the University of Kansas in 1879 and graduated therefrom in 1884. He was for three years thereafter connected with the A., T. and S. F. and the Burlington railroads and then went abroad for two years in the service of a syndicate of American newspapers. On returning he settled at Salt Lake City, Utah, where he was a member of the first State Senate of Utah, remaining until 1896, when he was appointed United States marshal for Utah. Mr. Miller is also a banker, is president of The Home Investment and Savings Co., and is owner of mining and ranching property.

Child:

4987 Glead Miller, b. July 1, 1891.

2924 STERLING ELWELL BARNARD (*Adelaide, Adoniram, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1871; m. Dec. 16, 1897, Mary Daisy Stone of Pittsford, N. Y.; live in Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Child:

4988 Elwell Dewey Barnard, b. Apr. 7, 1899.

2938 HENRY JAMES COGGESHALL (*James Coggeshall, Elisa Atwell, Ruth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 28, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Lillian Alcen Terry, b. May 1, 1846, dau. of Charles Terry.

Henry J. Coggeshall was educated in the Waterville Seminary and entered upon the study of law, which he pursued for a term of four years. He was admitted to the bar and began practicing in 1866. He at once obtained a prominent and successful position in his profession. He made an early alliance with the Republican party, his first public position being that of assistant district attorney. In 1872 he was elected to the State Assembly from the second Oneida district, and in 1879 was elected county clerk, where he served until Jan. 1, 1883. In Nov. of that year he was elected to the State Senate.

During his senatorial service (which extended over a period of seventeen years) he was a member of many important legislative committees. He was chairman of the committee of miscellaneous corporations and of railroads, also a member of the judiciary, insurance, commerce, and navigation, canals, public buildings, engrossed bills, privileges and elections, and general laws and claims committees.

He introduced, advocated, and caused to become laws the bills to abolish the State paper, to prohibit the adulteration of food, to exempt disabled soldiers from poll-tax, to make the 30th day of May a legal holiday, to abolish imprisonment of insolvent debtors, to prohibit the employment of children under thirteen years of age in manufactories, and to regulate the hours of labor therein; to prohibit the use of substitutes for hops in the manu-

facture of ale and beer; to prohibit the manufacture and sale of oleomargarine; to compel the use of fire escapes in hotels, public buildings, and manufactories, and to substitute electricity in the place of hanging in the execution of criminals. He was retired from the Senate Jan. 1, 1900.

In the village of Waterville he was identified with every public measure. He served as a member of the board of trustees, was president of the fire department and served a number of terms on the Board of Education. He was a prominent Mason and a member of other secret societies. (National Encyclopedia of Am. Biog., Vol. III, p. 253.) He d. in Waterville, July 14, 1907.

Children, born in Waterville:

4989 Walter Henry Coggeshall, b. May 8, 1868; m. Oct. 20, 1890, Geneve Hall. Residence, Baltimore, Md. Committed suicide in June, 1903.

4990 Harry Talcott Coggeshall, b. Oct. 21, 1876; m. Nov. 21, 1901, Maude Whitney. Lives at Washington, D. C.

4991 Charles Terry Coggeshall, b. June 7, 1879; m. Mar. 9, 1899, Harriett Roberts. Reside in Washington.

4992 Harold Frederic Coggeshall, b. Aug. 26, 1883.

4993 Claire Adélie Coggeshall, b. June 25, 1886.

2943 WILLIAM JAMES ATWELL (*George Atwell, James Atwell, Ruth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. June 11, 1847; m. Nov. 20, 1889, Nettie Brown. He is a farmer at Martinsburg, N. Y.

Child:

4994 Florence C. Atwell, b. Feb. 6, 1891.

2944 FRANCIS EMORY ATWELL (*brother of the above*), b. in 1852; m. Dec. 21, 1873, Ella F. Taylor. He is a farmer at Martinsburg, N. Y.

Child:

4995 Vercy Genevive Atwell, b. Apr. 26, 1886.

2947 CHARLES BEACH ATWELL (*Joseph Atwell, James Atwell, Ruth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Theresa, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1855; m. Dec. 27, 1883, Mary Josephine Kellogg, dau. of Henry H. and Mary P. (Kimball) Kellogg of Watertown, N. Y.

Mr. Atwell was a graduate of Syracuse University, Ph.B. 1879;

Ph.M. 1882. Taught in Lowville (N. Y.) Academy from 1879 to 1880 and in Evanston, Ill., since 1880; superintendent and principal of public schools in Evanston, 1882 to 84; instructor in natural science in Northwestern University, 1884 to 88; in biology, 1888 to 91; professor in biology, 1891 to 94; professor in botany since 1894. Has published a number of treatises on botany, natural history, and kindred subjects.

Children:

- 4996 Henry Kellogg Atwell, b. at Watertown, Oct. 22, 1884.
- 4997 Francis Charles Atwell, b. at Evanston, Mar. 26, 1887.
- 4998 Ruth Sarah Atwell, b. at Evanston, Jan. 24, 1889.
- 4999 William Joseph Atwell, b. at Evanston, Oct. 13, 1892.

2948 JOSEPH ATWELL (*brother of the above*), b. in Theresa, June 7, 1858; m. June 7, 1888, Lillian Doxtater Bond, b. Nov. 7, 1856, dau. of Samuel N. and Elizabeth A. (Doxtater) Bond of Adams, N. Y. A lawyer in Watertown, N. Y.; city attorney 1885 and 86; supervisor a number of terms; chairman of Board of Supervisors of Jefferson Co. Residence at Watertown.

Children:

- 5000 Rosalind Bond Atwell, b. at Adams, June 8, 1889.
- 5001 Gladys Stevens Atwell, b. at Watertown, Mar. 19, 1896.

2949 THE REV. WILLIAM GROO ATWELL (*brother of the above*), b. in Theresa, May 9, 1863; m. Aug. 31, 1893, Mary Evelyn Peck, dau. of Andrew Peck of Cortland, N. Y.

Mr. Atwell graduated from Syracuse University; A.B. 1886; A.M. 1889; B.D. at Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill., 1894.

He taught in Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College at Kents Hill, Me., 1886-87, and in Cazenovia (N. Y.) Seminary from 1887 to 1891, when he joined the Northern N. Y. Conference of the M. E. Church in 1893. Has been pastor at Spragueville, N. Y., Bethany Chapel, Watertown, Altmar, N. Y., Chaumont, N. Y., and at Heuvelton, N. Y.

Children:

- 5002 Florence Atwell, b. Nov. 26, 1895.
- 5003 Joseph Charles Atwell, b. Feb. 7, 1898.

2950 FANNIE EVA GORTON (*Fanny Atwell, James, Atwell, Ruth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. June 5, 1858; m. I. B. A. Taylor of Middletown, N. Y.

Children:

5004 Gorton William Taylor, b. in 1884.

5005 Allen Atwell Taylor, b. in 1892.

2952 JOHN ATWELL (*James Atwell, James Atwell, Ruth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Chittanooga, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1862; m. Jan. 14, 1891, Mary S. Farrar of Denver, Colo. He resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

5006 James Farrar Atwell, b. Jan. 21, 1892.

5007 Harold Leon Atwell, b. Apr. 8, 1893.

5008 John Spring Atwell, b. Apr. 18, 1896.

2955 ELLA MIRIAM HITCHCOCK (*Almeda E. Widger, Mariam Atwell, Ruth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in the Sandwich Islands; m. Albert B. Loebenstein, a civil engineer, from whom she is divorced. She resides in Alameda, Cal.

Children:

5009 David Albert Loebenstein; m. Emma Baker of California; a surveyor; reside at Hilo, Hawaii, Sandwich Islands.

5010 Bertha M. Loebenstein; m. Harry Morehead; reside in Hilo, where he is a druggist.

5011 Etta May Loebenstein; m. Leon Konishofer, a merchant of Alameda, Cal.

2956 CORA ETTA HITCHCOCK (*sister of the above*), m. Jan. 18, 1889, Henry Schuyler Townsend of Des Moines, Ia. He is a U. S. government educator at Manila, Philippine Islands.

Children:

5012 David Townsend, resides in Honolulu, Oahu, Sandwich Islands.

5013 Almeda Eliza Townsend, resides in Honolulu.

5014 Henrietta Townsend, d. in infancy at Hilo.

5015 Sanford Dole Townsend.

2957 DAVID HOWARD HITCHCOCK (*brother of the above*), m. Hester Dickson of Honolulu. He is a landscape artist at Honolulu.

Children, born at Honolulu:

5016 Howard Harvey Hitchcock, b. Mar. 25, 1899.

5017 Joshua Dickson Hitchcock, b. Feb. 24, 1901.

5018 Helen Hitchcock, b. June 15, 1906.

2987 PROF. EDWARD LAURENS MARK, LL.D., Ph.B. (*Julia Peirce, Mary, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Hamlet, N. Y., May 30, 1847; m. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1873, Lucy Thorp King, b. in Sheridan, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1848, dau. of Edwin and Eunice (Brigham) King of Dunkirk.

Mr. Mark is a well-known anatomist. He graduated from the University of Michigan, A.B. 1871, studied at Leipzig and Jena, Germany, 1874-76, degree of Ph.B. from the former, 1876, LL.D., University of Michigan, 1897, University of Wisconsin, 1904.

He was instructor in mathematics University of Michigan, 1871-72; astronomer of the United States Northwest Boundary Survey, 1872-73; instructor in zoölogy, 1877, assistant professor of the same, 1883, Hersey professor of anatomy since 1885, director of the zoölogical laboratory since 1900 of Harvard University.

Has been director of the Bermuda biological station for research since 1903, United States delegate to the Fourth International Zoölogical Congress, Cambridge, Eng., 1898; is a member of the National Academy, the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston Society of Natural History, life member of the Anatomical Gesellschaft, and fellow of the Biological Society of Chemistry of London. Was vice-president and secretary of the zoölogical division, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1903.

Professor Mark translated the text-book of the Embryology of Man and Mammals, from the German of O. Hertwig, 1892; text-book of the Embryology of Invertebrates, part 1 (with W. M. Woodworth), from the German of Hirschelt und Heider, 1895; contributed to the Bulletin of Comparative Zoölogy; Maturation, Fecundation and Segmentation, *Limax Campestris*, 1881; Simple Eyes in Arthropods, 1887; Studies on *Lepidosteus*, 1890. He has edited Contributions from the Zoölogical Laboratory of the

Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard since 1884, of which 165 numbers have been published. Address: Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

5019 Kenneth Lamartine Mark, b. in Leipzig, Germany, Aug. 24, 1874.

5020 Frederica Mark, b. in Cambridge, June 6, 1880.

2992 SQUIRE WHITE (*Ellen Peirce, Mary, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Fredonia, N. Y., June 11, 1859; m. Apr. 27, 1887, Mary Ellen (Vedder) Crowell, b. in Ellicottsville, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1857, dau. of John H. and Betsey Vedder, widow of Dexter Crowell, a son of the Hon. Martin Crowell of Hamlet, N. Y. Mr. White is a merchant.

Child, born in Jamestown, N. Y.:

5021 Squire Vedder White, b. June 10, 1893.

3003 LAWSON W. HATCH (*Teresa Peirce, Mary, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Feb. 26, 1861; m. Oct. 26, 1892, Minnie Ray Shimer. Mr. Hatch is manager of a telephone exchange at Davenport, Ia.

Children:

5022 Fayette S. Hatch, b. Sept. 21, 1893.

5023 Sterling Hatch, b. in 1894.

5024 Gertrude Luella Hatch, b. Sept. 9, 1896.

3006 MABEL MULLEN (*Ellen, Samuel, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Sept. 23, 1868; m. in Forman, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1887, William Ewers Patterson, b. Aug. 5, 1864, son of Asa and Ann (Patton) Patterson of Macksburg, Ohio.

They removed from Forman to Lake Charles, La., in June, 1897, and from thence in Jan., 1899, to Crowley, Acadia Co., La., where they now reside (1901). Mr. Patterson is secretary and treasurer of the Crowley Carriage and Implement Co.

Children:

5025 Amy Teresa Patterson, b. Feb. 10, 1889.

5026 Vera Ann Patterson, b. Jan. 19, 1891.

5027 Madge Lucinda Patterson, b. May 30, 1892.

5028 Edmond Burke Patterson, b. Mar. 8, 1895.

5029 Elma Lucile Patterson, b. at Lake Charles, La., Nov. 19, 1897.

3013 LAURA ANNETTA STERLING (*Albertus, Oliver, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Dec. 17, 1861; m. Apr. 2, 1885, William S. Canfield, b. Mar. 12, 1861, son of Ezra S. and Ruth Ann (Cogswell) Canfield of Grand Rapids, Mich. Resides at Belding, Ionia Co., Mich.

Children:

5030 Albert Lord Sterling Canfield, b. Aug. 24, 1886.

5031 Fred Canfield, b. May 20, 1888; d. Sept. 7, 1888.

5032 Willoughby Canfield, b. Aug. 31, 1893; d. June 13, 1895.

3021 ELBERT FRANCIS BALDWIN (*Jeannette, Oliver, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Mar. 10, 1857; m. Nov. 23, 1892, Mary Washburn, b. Aug. 31, 1868, dau. of the Hon. William Drew Washburn of Minneapolis, United States Senator from Minnesota, and Elisabeth Muzzy.

Mr. Baldwin prepared for college at Greylock Institute, South Williamstown, Mass., but did not enter college at once, spending some years in business with his father. He graduated B.A. from Williams College in 1884; M.A. in 1885, after which he passed three years at the University of Berlin, Germany.

Returning to New York, he became connected with the editorial staff of the *Mail and Express*, later with the *Independent*, and since 1893 has been one of the associate editors of *The Outlook*. Residence, Lakewood, N. J.

Children:

5033 Elbert Baldwin, b. Feb. 12, 1894.

5034 Marian Baldwin, b. June 5, 1895.

3027 KATHARINE GENEVIEVE STERLING (*John, Oliver, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Cascade, Ia., Aug. 1, 1864; m. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 3, 1885, James H. Hitchcock, b. Aug. 23, 1862, son of Horace and Mary (Esselstyn) Hitchcock of Detroit. Mrs. Katharine Hitchcock d. at Detroit, Jan. 26, 1893; Mr. Hitchcock m. 2d, in Apr., 1901, Mrs. Katharine Holmes of New York City, where he now resides. He is a commercial traveler in woolen goods.

Child, born in Detroit:

5035 Katharine Louise Hitchcock, b. Aug. 4, 1887.

3029 FRANC STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Detroit, Mar. 19, 1876; m. Nov. 18, 1896, Paul Garrard Lane, b. Oct. 13, 1872, son of Charles D. and Anna (Garrard) Lane of San Francisco, Cal.

Mr. Lane is a ranchman living eighteen miles from Palisade, Nev., which is his post office address.

Children:

5036 David Garrard Lane, b. in Detroit, Feb. 19, 1898.

5037 Paula Lane, b. in San Francisco, Mar. 24, 1899.

3031 HAROLD ROBERTS (*Julia, George, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 4, 1869; m. in N. Y. City, Nov. 17, 1897, Millie McAdam. Mr. Roberts is in business in N. Y. City, where he resides.

Children:

5038 Harold Patterson Roberts, b. May 15, 1899; d. Dec. 16, 1899.

5039 John Cobb Roberts, b. Dec. 19, 1900.

3032 ANNA MAY ROBERTS (*sister of the above*), b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 3, 1871; m. in Burlington, Vt., June 1, 1898, John Waite Avery, M.D., of Proctor, Vt.

Child:

5040 Marion Roberts Avery, b. in Proctor, Mar. 2, 1899.

3066 ALBERT H. STERLING (*Henry, David, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Weston, Vt., Sept. 13, 1840; m. at Chester, Vt., Sept. 10, 1862, Emoroy P. Wallace, b. at Acworth, N. H., May 21, 1843, dau. of Joseph F. Wallace, b. at Acworth, Feb. 28, 1816, who m. July 9, 1840, Sarah C. Dart, b. at Alstead, N. H., Jan. 4, 1819. Albert H. Sterling is a mechanic at Keene, N. H.

Children:

5041 †Frederick B. Sterling, b. Nov. 13, 1863; m. Clara W. Richards.

5042 †Edward O. Sterling, b. May 11, 1873; m. Augusto Domina.

5043 †Lizzie W. Sterling, b. Sept. 2, 1875; m. David W. Mitchell.

5044 Bernice W. Sterling, b. in Keene, Aug. 16, 1881.

3069 EDMUND L. ABBOTT (*Elvira, David, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Weston, Vt., Mar. 2, 1842; m. 1st, at Westport, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1864, Libbie A. Barker, b. at Leicester, Vt., Sept. 9, 1843, dau. of Luther and Phebe (Estey) Barker of Leicester, who d. Feb. 29, 1872; m. 2d, at Troy, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1878, Hattie M. Smith, b. in Burlington, Vt., May 11, 1859, dau. of Isaac L. and Marrylvia E. (Calburne) Smith of Rutland, Vt. Mr. Abbott is train baggageman on the Delaware and Hudson R. R.; residence, Watervliet, N. Y.

Children:

5045 †Orville L. Abbott, b. Nov. 26, 1871; m. Ada Mesick.

5046 Walter R. Abbott, b. Sept. 10, 1886.

3070 AUBURN P. ABBOTT (*brother of the above*), b. at Weston, Sept. 18, 1846; m. May 25, 1876, Mary R. Buell, b. at Whitehall, N. Y., June 13, 1848, dau. of Harvey W. and Esther (Merrill) Buell of Whitehall, natives of Vermont.

Mr. Abbott was trainman, baggageman, and conductor on the Delaware and Hudson Railway. He d. at Whitehall, Nov. 21, 1893.

Children, born in Whitehall:

5047 Edmund B. Abbott, b. Aug. 17, 1877; railway clerk at Troy, N. Y.

5048 Esther E. Abbott, b. Oct. 14, 1879; unm.

3080 WILLIAM WARLAND STERLIN (*Seth, William, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. June 6, 1862; m. Feb. 22, 1887, Alice Miller, dau. of James Miller of East Princeton.

W. W. Sterlin is the last remaining member of the family to omit the final g from his name. He is a farmer at Westminster, Mass.

Child:

5049 Marcus Warland Sterlin, b. Sept. 15, 1889.

3093 EMMA J. WAY (*Samuel Way, Amos Way, Hannah, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Oct. 6, 1851; m. Oct. 6, 1870, Willis S. Smith, b. in Monroe, N. H., May 2, 1846, son of Stebbins and Orinda (Bullock) Smith. A farmer in North Monroe, N. H.

Child:

- 5050 Homer S. Smith, b. June 16, 1872; m. Feb. 21, 1894, Mary Paddleford. A farmer at North Monroe. Have three ch.: Norman P., b. June 10, 1895; Hazel G., b. Aug. 19, 1897; Howard Willis, b. May 28, 1900.

3113 JULIA AUGUSTA HAGER (*Sarah Goddard, Sarah Rice, Sarah, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Proctorsville, Vt., Aug. 21, 1853; m. Dec. 28, 1881, David Fletcher Rugg, b. in Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 15, 1852, son of William W. and Rachel (Dodge) Rugg. Mr. Rugg d. June 29, 1900.

Child:

- 5054 Harold Goddard Rugg, b. in Hartland, Vt., Jan. 21, 1883.

3114 SARAH ELIZABETH HAGER (*sister of the above*), b. in Proctorsville, Feb. 26, 1856; m. Feb. 7, 1883, Charles W. Goddard, b. in Reading, Vt., June 12, 1858, son of A. W. and Lucy (Watkins) Goddard.

Children, born in Ludlow, Vt.:

- 5055 Clyde Hager Goddard, b. Nov. 29, 1883.
5056 Albert Winchester Goddard, b. July 28, 1887.

3124 HARRIET N. CHAMBERLIN (*Lucy Hayward, Lucy, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Newbury, Vt., Aug. 13, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1877, David H. Harlow of Boston, Mass., b. in Landgreve, Vt., Mar. 29, 1853, son of Henry and Ann (Lockwood) Harlow of Landgreve. He was in the lumber business in Shasta Co., Cal., for 20 years; present residence, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children:

- 5057 Henry A. Harlow, b. in San Francisco, July 7, 1879.
5058 Earle C. Harlow, b. in Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 1, 1884.
5059 Gladys C. Harlow, b. in Fall River Valley, Cal., May 12, 1891.
5060 Rowland H. G. Harlow, b. in Fall River Valley, Aug. 31, 1894.

3137 JULIAN G. HAYWARD (*George Hayward, Lucy, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Ryegate, Vt., May 8,

1859; m. in Iowa, in 1884, Edith Howland. Residence, Ashley, Minn.

Children:

5061 Orren Hayward, b. in 1888.

5062 May Hayward, b. in 1891.

5063 Jennie Hayward, b. in 1901.

3139 JULIA ETTA HAYWARD (*Sheffield Hayward, Lucy, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Feb. 16, 1866; m. 1st, at St. Cloud, Minn., June 5, 1884, Peter S. Freer, who d. there in July, 1890; m. 2d, at Minneapolis, in Apr., 1892, Michael O'Donnell; res. Fargo, N. Dak.

Children by first marriage:

5064 Stella M. Freer, b. June 28, 1885.

5065 Myrtle F. Freer, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

5066 Bertie R. Freer, b. Sept. 15, 1888.

Child by second marriage:

5067 Frankie S. O'Donnell, b. Dec. 10, 1895; d. Nov. 28, 1898.

3143 CHARLOTTE ISABELLE HAYWARD (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 26, 1876; m. at St. Cloud, Minn., Mar. 13, 1896, John Sittko; res. Sauk Rapids, Minn.

Children:

5068 Freda Camille Sittko, b. July 21, 1897.

5069 Roy Elmer Sittko, b. May 26, 1899; d. Oct. 24, 1899.

5070 Guy Sheffield Sittko, b. Mar. 5, 1901.

5071 Earlene Eugene Sittko, b. Sept. 25, 1903.

3157 CARLETTA ELIZA BLOODGOOD (*Mary, Henry, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Heart Prairie, Wis., July 28, 1862; m. June 2, 1885, William Henry Newcomer, son of John and Martha Newcomer of Pennsylvania. He is U. S. mail carrier at Huron, S. Dak.

Children:

5072 Roger Bloodgood Newcomer, b. May 8, 1886.

5073 Olive Martha Newcomer, b. Mar. 15, 1890.

5074 John Abram Newcomer, b. Aug. 5, 1892.

3167 WILLIAM M. STERLING (*Joseph, Henry, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Feb. 19, 1868; m. Mar. 20,

1894, Helen Kasier, b. Apr. 7, 1870. He is a civil engineer with the C. and N. W. R. R., at Boone, Ia.

Child:

5075 George K. Sterling, b. in 1900.

3168 VINNIE REAM STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 1, 1870; m. Nov. 19, 1894, Frank W. Maag of New York, b. Nov. 17, 1869, a barber in Webster City, Ia.

Children:

5076 Ruth Louise Maag, b. Dec. 10, 1895.

5077 Frank Sterling Maag, b. Dec. 16, 1897.

5078 Chester Willis Maag, b. June 29, 1901.

3169 LULA RUTH STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 4, 1872; m. Apr. 14, 1897, George W. Pearson, b. Oct. 29, 1869, a merchant at Ellsworth, Hamilton Co., Ia.

Children:

5079 Zoe Pearson, b. Apr. 29, 1898.

5080 Ralph Sterling Pearson, b. Oct. 29, 1901.

3170 GRACE MARIAN STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. June 26, 1874; m. July 18, 1900, Nicholas F. Howard, b. Mar. 26, 1874, a lumber dealer at Williams, Hamilton Co., Ia.

Child:

5081 Howard Sterling Howard, b. Aug. 27, 1901.

3178 PARKER B. CADY (*Livonia, Henry, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 3, 1861; m. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 1, 1883, Amelia Niles, b. May 6, 1860 (cousin of Sir Charles Tupper of New Brunswick, Can.). Mr. Cady is a lithographer and copper plate engraver in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

5082 Winifred Cady, b. Oct. 1, 1884.

5083 Sherman Cady, b. Feb. 15, 1886; d. July 7, 1895.

5084 J. Morrill Cady, b. Mar. 3, 1887.

3181 HENRY R. KENNEDY (*Hannah, Henry, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Nov. 19, 1859; m. May 30, 1883, Delia Miller. Residence, Warren, Vt.

Children:

5084^a Grace Kennedy, b. July 19, —.

5084^b Frank L. Kennedy, b. Oct. 30, 1891.

5084^c Thelma R. Kennedy, b. Aug. 1, 1896.

3182 EVA M. KENNEDY (*sister of the above*), b. May 10, 1862; m. Sept. 10, 1884, Wallace Campbell. She d. Apr. 15, 1905. Residence, Rochester, Vt.

Children:

5085 Laura Campbell, b. Dec. 12, 1895.

5086 Helen C. Campbell, b. July 18, 1888.

5087 Catherine Campbell, b. Feb. 14, 1891.

5088 Jessie Campbell, b. Dec. 27, 1893.

5089 Dorothy Campbell, b. July 23, 1898.

3184 BETTY R. KENNEDY (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 19, 1874; m. Mar. 21, 1894, Everall K. Farr. Residence, Granville, Vt.

Children:

5090 Merle W. Farr, b. Nov. 2, 1895.

5091 Adolph C. Farr, b. Aug. 15, 1900.

3186 ULYSSES ALBERTON BINGHAM (*Parthena, Amos, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Dec. 11, 1869; m. Aug. 17, 1891, Jessie White. Mr. Bingham was employed in a casket factory at Bristol, Vt. He received an abdominal injury while at work at his trade, from which he d. in four days, Feb. 22, 1897.

Children:

5092 Earl C. Bingham, b. June 17, 1892.

5093 Leon Bingham, b. Oct. 6, 1895.

3191 ELLEN M. STERLING (*George, Seth, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. June 19, 1873; m. Jan. 21, 1892, Walter T. Philbrick of Creighton, Neb., a merchant.

Child:

5094 Guy Sterling Philbrick, b. Apr. 3, 1894.

3193 FRANK R. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Feb. 10, 1880; m. Sept. 21, 1898, at Shelton, Neb., Anna, dau. of Edward and Margaret Lovark. Mr. Sterling is a farmer at Creighton, Neb.

Children:

5095 Walter Alston Sterling, b. Aug. 4, 1899.

5096 Edward Leroy Sterling, b. Nov. 6, 1901.

3203 HENRY MILLS (*Harvey Mills, Martin Mills, Phileata Way, Hannah, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Mar. 11, 1836; m. Oct. 3, 1855, Sarah Johnson.

Children:

5097 Alice L. Mills, b. Aug. 27, 1856.

5098 Everett H. Mills, b. Trumbull, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1866.

5099 Howard Mills, b. Oct. 5, 1870.

3206 JANE E. MILLS (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 29, 1844; m. Mar. 21, 1869, Otis E. Mason; residence, Omaha, Neb.

Child:

5100 Delia Mason, b. Nov. 16, 1869; d. Aug. 23, 1870.

3226 CAROLINE A. LOOMIS (*Florilla S. Mills, Martin Mills, Phileata Way, Hannah, Joseph, Daniel, William*), m. June 8, 1862, E. L. Ford.

Children:

5101 Frank Ford, b. May 15, 1864.

5102 Flora M. Ford, b. Mar. 5, 1867.

3227 FRANK A. LOOMIS (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 3, 1846; m. June 12, 1867, ———.

Children:

5103 Ella E. Loomis, b. Apr. 22, 1870.

5104 Vernon E. Loomis, b. Aug. 23, 1872.

3239 ALLECIA A. TUTTLE (*Bradford D. Tuttle, Charity Mills, Phileata Way, Hannah, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Dec. 4, 1845; m. Sept. 12, 1867, David Deming Marvin, b. in Bazetta, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1826, son of Maj. Ezra N. and Lucinda (Hall) Marvin.

Children, born at Bazetta:

5105 Frederick D. Marvin, b. Apr. 8, 1872; d. Aug. 16, 1872.

5106 Bessie M. Marvin, b. May 14, 1875.

5107 Loraine Parmlee Marvin, b. July 24, 1878.

5108 Grace A. Marvin, b. Mar. 4, 1882.

5109 Henry Lee Marvin, b. Sept. 29, 1885.

5110 Ezra Deming Marvin, b. July 10, 1887.

3267 WILLIAM LEVERETT JONES (*Jane Huntington, Phebe Marvin, Phebe, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. near Pittsburg, Penn., Oct. 29, 1840; m. Mar. 16, 1876, Lydia H. Shields, b. at Batavia, Ohio, Mar. 29, 1850, dau. of Thomas L. and Winifred A. (Chaplin) Shields.

Mr. Jones is in the insurance business in Pittsburg, Penn. He is much interested in matters of family history; is first vice-president of the Pennsylvania Society, Sons of the American Revolution at Pittsburg. Mrs. Jones d. in Pittsburg, Sept. 28, 1894.

Children:

5111 Winifred Neville Jones, b. at Quaker Valley, Penn., Mar. 26, 1877.

5112 Rebecca Shields Jones, b. at Quaker Valley, Mar. 23, 1878.

3268 MARY ATWOOD JONES (*sister of the above*), b. near Pittsburg, Mar. 19, 1842; m. June 18, 1868, William Shacklett, b. in Harrisonburg, Va.

Mr. Shacklett was engaged in the wholesale dry-goods business in Pittsburg many years. Early in the seventies he removed to Columbia Co., Tenn., afterward removing to Lexington, Mo., where he d. Mrs. Mary A. Shacklett resided in Lexington in 1901.

Children:

5113 Jane Elizabeth Shacklett, b. at Quaker Valley, Penn., Mar. 18, 1869.

5114 William Shacklett, b. at Quaker Valley, Mar. 22, 1871; m. and has one ch.; lives in Lexington.

5115 Katherine S. Shacklett, b. in Maury Co., Tenn., July 23, 1877; m. and has one ch., b. in 1901; lives in Lexington.

5116 Mary Atwood Shacklett, b. at Harrisonburg, Va., July 13, 1879.

3270 ANNIE HUNTINGTON JONES (*sister of the above*), b. near Pittsburg, Feb. 10, 1846; m. June 7, 1866, Charles Butler McVay, b. in Pittsburg, son of Ira B. McVay and Mary Ann Bidwell, b. at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Chester and Catharine (Ensign) Bidwell.

Mr. C. B. McVay has been a banker the greater portion of his business life in Pittsburg and in Colorado. He is at present president of the Pittsburg Trust Company, one of the leading financial

institutions of the city, which had assets in 1901 of \$16,500,000. Mr. and Mrs. McVay reside at Sewickley, a suburb of Pittsburg.

Children:

- 5117 †Irene Butler McVay, b. Mar. 16, 1867; m. Marshall A. Christy.
- 5118 †Charles Butler McVay, b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. Edith Reno.
- 5119 Annie Huntington McVay, b. Apr. 3, 1870; d. at Quaker Valley, Penn., in infancy.
- 5120 †Elizabeth Huntington McVay, b. Apr. 8, 1874; m. George Rice.
- 5121 William Potter McVay, b. Dec. 20, 1875.
- 5122 Frederick Atwood McVay, b. Aug. 7, 1877.
- 5123 Chester Huntington McVay, b. Nov. 16, 1883.

3274 JOHN HUNTINGTON (*Backus' Huntington, Phebe Marvin, Phebe, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. near Selma, Ala., Apr. 4, 1848; m. Feb. 27, 1871, Mary C. Horton, b. at Rondout, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1849, dau. of Daniel and Cornelia Horton. Mr. Huntington d. Jan. 24, 1886. Mrs. Huntington was living in Denver, Colo., in 1902.

Children:

- 5124 Daniel Riggs Huntington, b. at Newark, N. J., Dec. 24, 1871.
- 5125 Douglas Huntington, b. in N. Y. City, Dec. 28, 1876.
- 5126 A daughter, b. at Arlington, Texas, Apr. 30, 1879; d. Aug. 15, 1879.
- 5127 Gladys Huntington, b. at Arlington, Feb. 1, 1882; d. Feb. 20, 1884.

3275 MADELINE HUNTINGTON (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 1, 1850; m. Feb. 27, 1878, Theodore Mertens of Bremen, Germany. Residence in Valencia, Spain.

Children:

- 5128 Edith Carmen Mertens, b. in Valencia, July 9, 1880.
- 5129 Karl August Mertens, b. in Valencia, Aug. 1, 1883.
- 5130 Thekea Mertens, b. in Bremen, Aug. 18, 1885.

3277 WILBUR HUNTINGTON (*brother of the above*), b. in New York City, Nov. 10, 1855; m. in 1877, Sarah Wandell. Reside on Staten Island, N. Y.

Children:

5131 Ralph Huntington.

5132 Faith Huntington.

3278 ANNIE HUNTINGTON (*sister of the above*), b. in New York City, Feb. 19, 1856; m. Oct. 6, 1885, Thomas W. Allen, a dry-goods merchant in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

5133 Raynor Huntington Allen, b. May 17, 1887.

5134 Grace De Silver Allen, b. July 15, 1889.

5135 Walter Woodruff Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1891.

3284 CORNELIA LOUISA MARVIN (*Junius Marvin, William Marvin, Phebe, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Hamburg, Lyme, Conn., Nov. 7, 1855; m. at Randolph, Wis., June 30, 1880, George Thaddeus Brown of Randolph. Residence, Oshkosh, Wis.

Children:

5136 Lewis Raymond Brown, b. at Portage, Wis., Apr. 28, 1881.

5137 Junius Marvin Brown, b. at Portage, Oct. 1, 1882; d. there June 10, 1883.

5138 Fred. George Brown, b. at Portage, May 2, 1884.

5139 Jennie Louisa Brown, b. at Oshkosh, Apr. 16, 1887.

3285 JAMES RAYMOND MARVIN (*brother of the above*), b. at Randolph, Nov. 25, 1858; m. there Nov. 23, 1892, Mabel Maria Evans of Randolph. Residence, Mercer, Wis.

Children, born at Randolph:

5140 Margaret Adeline Marvin, b. Aug. 28, 1893.

5141 Raymond James Marvin, b. Mar. 22, 1898.

3289 SARAH S. MARVIN (*George Marvin, William Marvin, Phebe, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Jan. 11, 1850; m. Nov. 4, 1869, William B. Shepard, b. Dec. 10, 1846, son of Stephen V. R. and Lydia Ann (Horton) Shepard. He is a merchant at Beaver Dam, Wis.

Children:

5142 George V. R. Shepard, b. Mar. 12, 1872; m. Musa Bailey and has a ch.: Florence B., b. Feb. 1, 1901.

5144 Harry M. Shepard, b. Sept. 16, 1874.

5145 Bert W. Shepard, b. Apr. 23, 1880.

5146 Nellie H. Shepard, b. Apr. 2, 1881.

5147 Robert H. Shepard, b. Oct. 6, 1883.

3290 FRANCIS GRIFFIN MARVIN (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 3, 1851; m. Dec. 8, 1879, Ella L. Conway, b. Aug. 26, 1857, dau. of Cornelius and Nellie (Conway) Conway. Mr. Marvin is a lumber dealer at Zumbrota, Wis.

Children:

5148 Conway Marvin, b. Oct. 30, 1880.

5149 George G. Marvin, b. Feb. 11, 1882.

5150 Hattie E. Marvin, b. Nov. 7, 1883.

5151 Mary M. Marvin, b. Jan. 1, 1888.

5152 William C. Marvin, b. Aug. 29, 1892.

3291 HENRY STULTZ MARVIN (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 28, 1855; m. May 1, 1882, Mary Renshaw, b. May 28, 1857, dau. of Amos A. and Hannah (Sullivan) Renshaw. Mr. Marvin is a resident of Green Bay, Wis., where he has been a journalist.

Children:

5153 George G. Marvin, b. Apr. 12, 1887.

5154 Mary A. Marvin, b. Jan. 12, 1890.

3292 WILLIAM D. MARVIN (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 23, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1880, Emma L. Swarthout, dau. of George and Rhoda (Lockman) Swarthout. He is a hardware and lumber dealer at Pine Island, Minn.

Children:

5155 Boyd J. Marvin, b. Feb. 23, 1882.

5156 Adeline R. Marvin, b. Mar. 26, 1884.

5157 Clara Alice Marvin, b. Feb. 13, 1886.

5158 Frank Leslie Marvin, b. May 17, 1887.

3293 HATTIE L. MARVIN (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 15, 1859; m. Mar. 29, 1879, Samuel S. Lockhart, b. Nov. 20, 1850, son of John G. and Agnes (Gray) Lockhart. He is a lawyer at Milbank, S. Dak.

Children:

5159 Harriet M. Lockhart, b. July 22, 1880.

5160 Agnes G. Lockhart, b. Oct. 3, 1881.

5161 John G. Lockhart, b. Oct. 28, 1883.

5162 Marvin Lockhart, b. Feb. 21, 1886.

5163 Margaret J. Lockhart, b. Mar. 15, 1901.

3296 HENRY MILLINGTON CARPENTER (*Harriet Marvin, William Marvin, Phebe, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Sept. 11, 1857; m. Sept. 11, 1883, Mary Emeline Farrell. A banker at Monticello, Ia.

Child:

5164 Farrell Carpenter, b. Oct. 21, 1888.

3297 MARY ELIABETH MARVIN (*Leverett Marvin, Joseph Marvin, Phebe, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Apr. 1, 1848; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Spencer L. Case, b. at Wauwatosa, Wis., Jan. 9, 1844; a real estate agent at West Allis (formerly North Greenfield), Wis.

Children, born at North Greenfield:

5165 Winifred May Case, b. Oct. 17, 1871; m. Dec. 28, 1897, George Nelson Knapp, b. in Dane Co., Wis., Dec. 11, 1867.

5166 Myrtle Edith Case, b. Apr. 17, 1873.

5167 Jessie Marvin Case, b. Sept. 23, 1875; m. Feb. 14, 1898, Charles W. Hart, b. at Charles City, Ia., July 6, 1872.

5168 Agnes Embree Case, b. Mar. 25, 1878.

5169 Infant son, b. and d. Nov. 24, 1881.

5170 Florence Dombey Case, b. May 9, 1883.

5171 Spencer Leverett Case, b. Dec. 18, 1885.

5172 Lucy Ada Case, b. June 30, 1888.

5173 Halbert California Case, b. June 2, 1893.

3298 WILLIAM HOPKINS MARVIN (*brother of the above*), b. at Beaver Dam, July 31, 1850; m. Nov. 9, 1877, Adelaide H. Lobdell, b. at Washington Island, Wis., Apr. 21, 1857. He is a trunk manufacturer and storekeeper at Green Bay, Wis.

Children, born at Green Bay:

5174 Grace Roseland Marvin, b. May 4, 1878.

5175 Edith Agnes Marvin, b. Dec. 20, 1879.

5176 Infant son, b. Oct. 2, d. Oct. 5, 1881.

5177 Samuel Linn Marvin, b. Aug. 28, 1882; d. May 22, 1884.

5178 Joe Judson Marvin, b. July 12, 1884.

3299 AGNES EMBREE MARVIN (*sister of the above*), b. at Beaver Dam, Jan. 27, 1853; m. Dec. 21, 1880, Arthur W. Sias,

b. at Milton, Mass., June 7, 1855, an hotel manager in N. Y. City. Agnes d. May 12, 1892.

Child, born at White Sulphur Springs, Mont.:

5179 Infant son, b. and d. Dec. 5, 1885.

3301 CHARLES HUNTINGTON MARVIN (*brother of the above*), b. at Beaver Dam, Aug. 7, 1858; m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1882, Hattie J. Sitts, b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1856, who d. Nov. 25, 1882; m. 2d, Dec. 9, 1886, Jennie M. Sitts, b. in Chicago, Nov. 26, 1866, who d. Aug. 22, 1897; m. 3d, July 3, 1899, Jennie M. Hayes, b. at Summer, Minn., Mar. 25, 1863. He is an upholsterer in Minneapolis, Minn.

Child by second marriage:

5180 Mary Leah Marvin, b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 6, 1888.

Child by third marriage:

5181 Charles Hayes Marvin, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 21, 1901.

3302 LINCOLN HAMLIN MARVIN (*brother of the above*), b. at Beaver Dam, Feb. 6, 1861; m. June 1, 1893, Ruth Cation, b. at Ottawa, Wis., Apr. 10, 1868. A furniture dealer and undertaker at Waukesha.

Children, born at Waukesha, Wis.:

5182 Margaret Cation Marvin, b. Apr. 21, 1895.

5183 Ruth Cation Marvin, b. Dec. 20, 1898.

5184 Leverett Harry Marvin, b. Jan. 27; d. Mar. 29, 1901.

3304 FRED HUBERT MARVIN (*brother of the above*), b. at Beaver Dam, Feb. 23, 1867; m. Oct. 11, 1888, Josephine V. Platzer, b. at Red Bank, Penn., Mar. 18, 1868. He is a street car conductor running between Milwaukee and Waukesha, Wis.

Children:

5185 Edward Harrison Marvin, b. Aug. 11, 1889.

5186 Agnes Platzer Marvin, b. Nov. 12, 1890.

5187 Herbert Arthur Marvin, b. Jan. 9, 1892.

5188 Josephine Marvin, b. Mar. 10, 1893.

5189 Janet Emerine Marvin, b. Apr. 27, 1897.

5190 George Eugene Marvin, b. Nov. 26, 1898.

5191 Frederick McKinley Marvin, b. Oct. 30, 1901.

3305 WILLIAM BERRY DUNN (*Sarah Marvin, Joseph Marvin, Phebe, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. Sept. 3, 1879, Sophronia Buffington. A farmer at Newburg, Ia.

Child:

5192 Mary Elizabeth Dunn, b. in Jasper, Ia., Sept. 8, 1892.

3306 JOSEPH MARVIN DUNN (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 13, 1857; m. May 18, 1881, Pearl M. Burroughs.

Children:

5193 Ernest Lucien Dunn, b. in Grinnell, Ia., Oct. 10, 1882.

5194 Arthur Vincent Dunn, b. in Le Mars, Ia., Sept. 14, 1887.

3318 ROBERT W. STERLING (*Samuel, William, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Nov. 4, 1865; m. Oct. 24, 1893, Blanche B. Shumway of Cleveland, Ohio, where they live.

Child:

5195 Robert L. Sterling, b. Dec. 25, 1894.

3320 IRVING PORTER CHURCH (*Elizabeth, William, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. July 22, 1851; m. Elizabeth Porter Holley of Niagara Falls, N. Y. He graduated from Cornell University and was a professor in that institution (1896).

Children:

5196 Edith Holley Church, b. June 4, 1886.

5197 Elsie Sterling Church, b. Dec. 14, 1890.

3321 JULIA WARING (*Harriet, William, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Jan. 27, 1852; m. June 18, 1872, the Rev. James L. Parks, D.D., son of the Rev. Dr. Martin P. Parks, rector of St. Paul's church in New York City. He was graduated from Trinity College and was rector of St. Peter's church in Philadelphia.

Children:

5198 Harriet Waring Parks, b. Jan. 21, 1874.

5199 Martin Philips Parks, b. Mar. 13, 1876.

5200 John Waring Parks, b. Apr. 26, 1878.

5201 Georgiana Mabey Parks, b. June 21, 1882.

5202 James Lewis Parks, b. Mar. 2, 1886.

3323 GRAHAM LEE STERLING (*Elisha, William, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Mar. 4, 1864; m. July 10, 1890, Mary F. Tourney, b. June 4, 1869.

Child:

5203 Dorothy Sterling, b. June 15, 1895.

3329 HENRY CHAPIN (*Henry Chapin, Harriet, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. July 2, 1842; m. Apr. 8, 1868, Martha C. E. Riecks, b. Dec. 12, 1846.

Mr. Chapin was a banker in New York City and at the time of its suspension in the panic of 1907 was vice-president of the Bank of North America.

Children:

5204 Matilda Riecks Chapin.

5205 Caroline Chapin.

5206 Harriet Chapin.

3331 MARY LOUISE CHAPIN (*sister of the above*), b. July 1, 1846; m. Oct. 20, 1868, John Stillwell Griggs. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Children:

5207 John S. Griggs.

5208 Caroline C. Griggs.

5209 Louisa A. Griggs.

5210 Mary C. Griggs.

5211 Elizabeth W. Griggs.

5212 Alice K. Griggs, d. Apr. 5, 1901.

5213 Charles W. Griggs.

3332 ELISHA STERLING CHAPIN (*brother of the above*), b. Feb. 29, 1848; m. May 5, 1870, Laura C. Shaw, b. Nov. 19, —. Residence, Lakeville, Conn.

Children:

5214 Henry Sterling Chapin, m. Nov. 19, 1894, Belle Cruikshank.

5215 Laura Harris Chapin.

5216 Elisha Sterling Chapin.

5217 Alida Shaw Chapin.

3333 GILBERT GRANGER CHAPIN (*brother of the above*), b. Jan. 14, 1851; m. in Oct., 1884, Mary Eagle. Residence, Tacoma.

Children:

- 5218 Gilbert Elliott Chapin.
- 5219 Harry E. Chapin.
- 5220 James M. Chapin.
- 5221 Frances Margaret Chapin.

3334 CHARLES WESLEY CHAPIN (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1870, Annie Hopson, who d. in Nov., 1887; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1890, Julia Hopson, who d. in Apr., 1899. Residence, New London, Conn.

Children:

- 5222 Elma Swift Chapin.
- 5223 Henry M. Chapin.
- 5224 Annie Hopson Chapin.
- 5225 Charles Graham Chapin.
- 5226 Robert M. Chapin.

3346 PAUL STERLING (*Theodore, Frederick, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Aug. 18, 1855; m. 1st, in 1880, Mary Binney Banks, b. in 1852, dau. of Gen. Nathaniel Prentiss and Mary A. (Tucker) Banks. "When Gen. Banks was in command at New Orleans, during the Civil War, he had Mary at his headquarters with him. Most of her time was spent among the troops, with whom she became so popular that she was known as the 'Idol of the Camp.'" She d. at Melrose, July 2, 1906; he m. 2d, July 21, 1908, Helen Harris, dau. of Josiah M. and Helen M. (Budge) Harris of Melrose.

The Rev. Paul Sterling graduated from Kenyon College in 1876 and the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., 1880. He is pastor of Trinity church, at Melrose, Mass.

Children:

- 5227 Mary Banks Sterling.
- 5228 Paul Sterling.

3347 GUY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Cleveland, Ohio, May 1, 1860; m. Sept. 4, 1890, at Chattanooga, Tenn., Harriot Brewer, dau. of Isaac C. and Sarah (Morton) Brewer of Sandusky, Ohio.

Guy Sterling graduated (civil engineering) from Cornell Uni-

versity in 1887. Is a civil and mining engineer and U. S. deputy mineral surveyor at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

5229 Guy Sterling, b. Nov. 26, 1893.

5230 Morton Brewer Sterling, b. May 19, 1897.

5231 Natalie Charlotte Sterling, b. Apr. 21, 1906.

3348 MAUDE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Cleveland, Dec. 14, 1861; m. Aug. 12, 1891, Carl F. Brusie. Residence, Ossining, N. Y.

Child:

5232 Elizabeth Brusie, b. Nov. 25, 1893.

3350 HUGH STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Cleveland, Sept. 20, 1865; m. Jan. 19, 1898, Mary Gertrude Jones, b. in St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1865, dau. of Dumont Gardner Jones (b. Jan. 18, 1833, in Massachusetts; d. in St. Louis, Mar. 18, 1900) and Mary Octavia Dühning (b. in St. Louis, July 25, 1839). Hugh Sterling graduated from Kenyon College in 1887. Resides in Webster Groves, Mo.

Children:

5233 Mary Charlotte Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Ia., Mar. 24, 1901; d. Apr. 2, 1901.

5234 Caroline Choate Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Sept. 20, 1903.

5235 Hugh Theodore Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Jan. 5, 1906.

3457 HENRY ARTHUR COZZENS (*Charlotte Marvin, Lucy Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Newport, N. Y., June 29, 1843; m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1869, Helen Marion Copeland, b. in Oswego, N. Y., in 1844, dau. of Leonard and Maria (Mack) Copeland of Scriba, N. Y., who d. June 21, 1883; m. 2d, Oct. 7, 1884, Mary Alice Richardson, b. in Reading, Mass., Jan. 14, 1857, dau. of David G. and Susan M. (Bancroft) Richardson.

Mr. Cozzens was a member of the 24th N. Y. Vol. Inftry.; was seriously wounded at the second battle of Bull Run (the same at which his brother Marvin was killed) and suffered amputation of the left foot. He is at present (1901) and for some years has been connected with the N. Y. State Department of Excise in Brooklyn, N. Y. An extended sketch of his life was printed in the *Chicago Tribune* of Sept. 17, 1894.

Children by first marriage:

5236 †Charlotte Marie Cozzens, b. Jan. 31, 1872; m. Charles C. Littlefield.

5237 †Helen Louise Cozzens, b. Mar. 12, 1874; m. Charles W. Steele.

5238 Lyman Babcock Cozzens, b. in Oswego, Aug. 25, 1878; unm. 1901.

Children by second marriage:

5239 Florence Grant Cozzens, b. July 12, 1885.

5240 Arthur Bancroft Cozzens, b. Jan. 4, 1891.

3460 LAURA WHEATON COZZENS (*sister of the above*), b. in Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1858; m. Feb. 9, 1882, Harrison B. Starr of Yonkers, N. Y., an employee in the banking house of Henry Clews and Co. in N. Y. City.

Children:

5241 Harry Starr, b. in 1886.

5242 Kenneth Marvin Starr, b. in 1888.

3466 IDAH MAUD CONE (*Henry Cone, Clarissa Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., June 18, 1860; m. at Fort Collins, Colo., June 9, 1885, William Edgar Loomis, b. at Columbus, Wis., Sept. 18, 1855, son of Milford Loomis, a native of New York, and Elizabeth Strange, b. at Calais, Me.

Mr. Loomis is a train dispatcher for the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R. R. at Marion, Ia.

Children:

5243 Emma Ardelle Loomis, b. Feb. 15, 1886; d. July 23, 1886. *

5244 Frances Fay Loomis (twin with above), d. July 9, 1886.

5245 Helen Margaret Loomis, b. at Ottumwa, Ia., Nov. 22, 1891.

5246 Marion Elizabeth Loomis, b. at Ottumwa, June 7, 1893.

3468 FREDERICK CHAMBERLAIN (*Delia Cone, Clarissa Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Gouverneur, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1854; m. Apr. 4, 1883, Ida M. Timmerman, b. in LeRay, N. Y., May 20, 1862, dau. of Albert Timmerman, b. Apr. 13, 1827, who m. June 20, 1846, Elizabeth Shell, b. Feb.

11, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1895. Albert d. May 14, 1896. Frederick Chamberlain lives at Copenhagen, N. Y., where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 5247 Emery E. Chamberlain, b. in LeRay, Dec. 9, 1883.
- 5248 Albert B. Chamberlain, b. in Pamela, N. Y., May 13, 1885.
- 5249 Carrie E. Chamberlain, b. in Philadelphia, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1887.
- 5250 Nellie R. Chamberlain, b. in LeRay, Sept. 11, 1889.
- 5251 Blanche M. Chamberlain, b. in Theresa, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1893; d. Dec. 1, 1896.
- 5252 Carlton B. Chamberlain, b. in Theresa, Jan. 9, 1896.

3470 GRACE DENNISON VAN BUREN (*sister of the above*), b. at Gouverneur, July 6, 1863; m. Sept. 26, 1883, at Gouverneur, Frank Alphonso Thompson, b. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, June 16, 1862, son of William Montgomery Thompson (b. at Smithfield, Penn., Aug. 16, 1823; d. Jan. 17, 1881) and Margaret (Caven) Thompson of Mt. Vernon.

F. A. Thompson was a musician and orchestra leader. He was cornet soloist with the Marine Band at Washington and with W. F. Cody (Buffalo Bill). He was drowned in the Black River, near Lowville, N. Y., in May, 1904.

Children:

- 5253 Margaret Grace Thompson, b. May 6, 1885.
- 5254 Jennie Cauline Thompson, b. Jan. 14, 1887.

3473 ANNA MALCOLM (*Frances Cone, Clarissa Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1847; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Edward Foord, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1842.

Mr. Foord was a hardware merchant in Dorchester, Mass., where he d. Oct. 2, 1899. Mrs. Foord resides (1902) at Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children, born in Syracuse:

- 5255 Bertha Carter Foord, b. Sept. 22, 1878.
- 5256 William Malcolm Foord, b. Apr. 4, 1884.

3475 FRANCES ELIZABETH MALCOLM (*sister of the above*), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1851; m. Oct. 19, 1876,

John Frank Williams, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1845, son of James Ripley and Clarissa (Walling) Williams. James b. in New Haven, Conn., in 1809; d. in Syracuse, Dec. 22, 1870; m. in Sherburne, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1835, Clarissa Walling, b. in Pitcher, N. Y., in Mar., 1810, who d. in Syracuse in 1886. J. F. Williams is a bookkeeper in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, born in Syracuse:

- 5257 Kenneth Malcolm Williams, b. Jan. 13, 1878; d. Jan. 23, 1900.
- 5258 Jannett Malcolm Williams, b. May 31, 1880.
- 5259 Delight Malcolm Williams, b. May 30, 1882.
- 5260 Margaret Malcolm Williams, b. Feb. 4, 1884; d. Sept. 5, 1884.
- 5261 Gertrude Malcolm Williams (twin with above).
- 5262 Malcolm Williams, b. Dec. 10, 1885.
- 5263 Wallace Malcolm Williams, b. Sept. 23, 1887.
- 5264 Rebecca Malcolm Williams, b. Aug. 6, 1890.
- 5265 Robert Malcolm Williams, b. Dec. 21, 1892; drowned in the Erie Canal at Syracuse, July 17, 1897.

3476 ANNA STERLING BACKUS (*Caroline Cone, Clarissa Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1862; m. at Gouverneur, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1891, Benjamin Franklin Brown, b. at Gouverneur, Aug. 11, 1855, son of Christopher Brown (b. Dec. 2, 1820, of Scotch descent) and Roxiana Drake, of English descent.

Mr. Brown had by a previous marriage, Hazel Jean, b. Apr. 23, 1886, and Marion Ruth, b. Oct. 18, 1888. He is a fire, loan, and real estate agent at Gouverneur.

Children, born at Gouverneur:

- 5266 Gertrude Sterling Brown, b. Feb. 7, 1894.
- 5267 Malcolm Christopher Brown, b. Nov. 20, 1896.
- 5268 Caroline Delight Brown, b. Oct. 18, 1897.

3495 FREDERICK J. ELMORE (*John D. Elmore, Phebe, Dudley, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Winchester, Conn., Mar. 8, 1854; m. at Clovesville, Delaware Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1874, Celia I. Murray, b. there June 5, 1854, dau. of George and Lucinda (Bliss) Murray of Clovesville. He is a mechanic in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

5269 Lillian A. Elmore, b. at Clovesville, May 18, 1875; unm.

5270 Frances Elmore, b. at Denning, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1877; unm.

3496 HATTIE ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 9, 1873; m. Jan. 4, 1893, Henry Sanboe, who d. Nov. 21, 1893. She resides at Kelly Corners, N. Y.

Child (posthumous):

5271 Henry W. Sanboe, b. Feb. 24, 1894.

3497 AUGUSTA F. ELMORE (*Frederick Elmore, Phebe, Dudley, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Mar. 12, 1852; m. Aug. 30, 1877, Alfred Morrison, and d. July 17, 1885. Lived in Iowa.

Children:

5272 Mabel May Morrison, b. June 26, 1878.

5273 Nellie E. Morrison, b. Sept. 25, 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Charles Kittell. Have Catherine Augusta, b. Dec. 25, 1902.

5275 Myrtle Morrison, d. in infancy.

3498 HARRIET J. ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 6, 1853; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Francis E. Fierce; reside in Iowa.

Children:

5276 Frederic E. Fierce, b. Aug. 30, 1881; d. May 19, 1884.

5277 Jessie Minah Fierce, b. Aug. 28, 1883; d. June 9, 1885.

5278 Harry E. Fierce, b. Nov. 14, 1885.

5279 Florence A. Fierce, b. Jan. 15, 1889.

5280 Howard L. Fierce, b. Nov. 27, 1890.

Two others, who d. in infancy.

3499 DELIA H. ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. May 4, 1855; m. Feb. 10, 1875, Olin Mullison; reside in Iowa.

Children:

5283 Bertha H. Mullison, b. Jan. 2, 1876.

5284 Frank W. Mullison, b. June 28, 1880.

5285 Eva Mullison, d. in infancy.

5286 Edyth L. Mullison, b. Sept. 6, 1885.

3502 SARAH M. ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. in Illinois, Jan. 14, 1864; m. Dec. 29, 1886, D. O. Newman; reside in Iowa.

Children:

- 5287 Helen F. Newman, b. Oct. 25, 1888.
- 5288 Hazel F. Newman (twin with above), d. Oct. 25, 1888.
- 5289 Flossie A. Newman, b. Sept. 10, 1892.
- 5290 Mabel E. Newman, b. Sept. 5, 1896.

3503 LUCY MAE ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. May 10, 1868; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Albert K. DeWolf; reside in Iowa.

Children:

- 5291 Hazel A. De Wolf, b. May 22, 1893.
- 5292 Mildred A. De Wolf, b. Feb. 22, 1895.
- 5293 Ruth Helen De Wolf, b. July 16, 1900.
- 5294 Albert K. De Wolf, b. Apr. 10, 1902; d. Apr. 13, 1902.
- 5295 Marian Mae De Wolf, b. Mar. 7, 1903.

3504 ELLA DRAKE (*Harriette Elmore, Phebe, Dudley, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Winchester Center, Conn., Nov. 8, 1851; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Roger Starks, son of Thomas and Flora (Drake) Starks; a farmer in Winchester.

Children:

- 5296 Harry E. Starks, b. June 16, 1881.
- 5297 Charles F. Starks, b. June 12, 1887.
- 5298 Samuel E. Starks, b. June 6, 1890.
- 5299 Florence J. Starks, b. Dec. 6, 1892.

3506 JAMES W. ELMORE (*George Elmore, Phebe, Dudley, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Dec. 6, 1852; m. Sept. 19, 1877, Delphine Weigold. He d. Nov. 10, 1893. His widow lived in Winsted, Conn., in 1903.

Children:

- 5300 Lena C. Elmore, b. Aug. 14, 1878.
- 5301 Bertha W. Elmore, b. Jan. 25, 1881.
- 5302 Grace J. Elmore, b. Aug. 15, 1889.

3508 GEORGE SHELDON ELMORE (*brother of the above*), b. in Torrington, Conn., Apr. 29, 1856; m. May 21, 1879, Nellie Rebecca Peck, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 11, 1858.

Children, born in Litchfield:

- 5303 George Orton Elmore, b. Dec. 12, 1881.
- 5304 Paul Bradley Elmore, b. Jan. 22, 1885.

3509 IDA J. ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. in Torrington, May 1, 1858; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Miner Drake, b. Feb. 14, 1855, son of Lorain and Mary (Miner) Drake of Torrington. He was a manufacturer; d. Oct. 25, 1899.

Children, born in West Torrington:

5305 Marion Drake, b. May 28, 1877; m. Nov. 21, 1894, Walter S. Fyler. Ch.: Carlton, b. May 27, 1897.

5307 Elma Drake, b. Nov. 16, 1882.

3511 HARRIETT C. ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. in Torrington, Jan. 21, 1862; m. Apr. 20, 1879, George W. Drake, b. May 12, 1856, brother of Miner Drake above. He is a farmer at Torrington.

Children:

5308 Lena E. Drake, b. Nov. 26, 1880; m. in May, 1897, Howard A. Rathbun. Ch.: Agnes L., Vivian C., and George Drake.

5312 Harriet J. Drake, b. July 6, 1891.

5313 Elmore L. Drake, b. Jan. 21, 1895; d. Feb. 7, 1898.

5314 Frances M. Drake, b. June 25, 1897; d. aged 4 weeks.

3513 ADDIE L. ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. in Torrington, Mar. 12, 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1889, James O. Bailey, b. June 1, 1868, a mechanic at West Torrington, Conn.

Child:

5315 Charlotte E. Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1892.

3515 SARAH ETTA ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. in Torrington, Jan. 7, 1873; m. Oct. 25, 1892, Lucius Frank Leonard, b. in Thomaston, Conn., July 24, 1869.

Children:

5316 Carrie Bell Leonard, b. Sept. 11, 1893.

5317 Dennison Elmore Leonard, b. Feb. 21, 1895.

5318 Earl Johnson Leonard, b. Oct. 28, 1896.

5319 Raymond Frank Leonard, b. Oct. 14, 1897.

5320 Clifford Dewey Leonard, b. Nov. 7, 1898; d. July 29, 1899.

5321 L. Frank Leonard, b. Dec. 27, 1899; d. Jan. 5, 1900.

5322 Percy Drake Leonard (twin with above).

5323 Clifford Burton Leonard, b. Aug. 27, 1901; d. Aug. 3, 1902.

5324 Marjorie Mae Leonard, b. Aug. 27, 1902.

3516 ELLA D. ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. in Torrington, Nov. 23, 1877; m. Dec. 19, 1896, Burton H. Leonard, b. Nov. 17, 1871, a mechanic at West Torrington.

Children:

5325 Claude B. Leonard, b. Nov. 26, 1897; d. Sept. 8, 1898.

5326 Mylton K. Leonard, b. June 26, 1899.

5327 Viola H. Leonard, b. July 27, 1902.

3528 JULIUS C. LEACH (*Harriet C. Moore, Eliza A. Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. Oct. 29, 1866, Julia Godfrey. He d. July 30, 1870.

Children:

5328 Hattie Leach, b. May 3, 1868; d. Sept. 24, 1870.

5329 Rose Leaf Leach, b. July 8, 1870; d. Nov. 13, 1870.

3529 JESSIE LEACH (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 22, 1855; m. May 15, 1878, Horace Warren Parsons. He is a physician at Wamego, Kan.

Children:

5330 Horace Fleet Parsons, b. Feb. 24, 1879; m. May 25, 1903, Louise B. Curry.

5331 Julia Jessie Parsons, b. Oct. 3, 1881.

5332 Louis Leach Parsons, b. Mar. 24, 1884.

5333 Gale Loraine Clio Parsons, b. June 14, 1891.

3534 CHARLES STERLING CHAPEL (*Cornelia M. White, Abbie M. Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Baltimore, Md., June 23, 1865; m. at Arkansas City, Kan., Sept. 12, 1886, Mary Jane Stewart, b. at Rutland, Vt., Apr. 21, 1866, dau. of Archibald and Margaret Stewart. Mr. Chapel is the agent of the A., T. & S. F. Railway at Wolfe City, Texas.

Children:

5334 Mercy Gladys Chapel, b. at Arkansas City, Nov. 9, 1887.

5335 Beryl Chapel, b. at Temple, Texas, Oct. 13, 1896.

3540 EMMA STERLING BONES (*Ellen Hubbard, Clarissa Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Mar. 27, 1865; m. June 11, 1890, Medad Elisha Stone, b. Oct. 9, 1864, son of Medad Whitney Stone, b. Mar. 1, 1831, d. Mar. 27, 1891, who m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1855, Emma Forestine Jacobs, b. July 1, 1837.

Medad E. Stone is vice-president and general manager of J. B. Colt Company, New York City. Residence, New Brighton, Staten Island.

Children:

- 5336 Mead Wilmer Stone, b. Mar. 5, 1893.
- 5337 William Lyle Bones Stone, b. Oct. 9, 1894.
- 5338 Ira Harpster Stone, b. Oct. 15, 1897.
- 5339 Henry Chase Stone, b. Mar. 5, 1900.

3541 LOUIS SIMMONS BONES (*brother of the above*), b. June 27, 1867; m. Apr. 7, 1896, Marie Louisa Clawson. Residence, Rose Bank, Staten Island, N. Y.

Children:

- 5340 Anna Mundy Bones, b. in Apr., 1898.
- 5341 William Lyle Bones, b. Apr. 7, 1900.

3544 ANNIE ALTHEA GOODELL (*Mary Matteson, Mary Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Joliet, Ill., July 25, 1855; m. June 12, 1878, James Day Whitmore, b. at Guilford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1845, son of Zolva Whitmore. Mr. Whitmore is in the real estate business in Denver, Colo.

Children:

- 5342 James Day Whitmore, b. June 4, 1882.
- 5343 Annie Grace Whitmore, b. June 13, 1883.
- 5344 Carlton Hulbert Whitmore, b. Aug. 21, 1885; d. July 9, 1887.

3545 MARY MATTESON GOODELL (*sister of the above*), b. at Joliet, July 9, 1857; m. at Leadville, Colo., Jan. 19, 1881, James Benton Grant, b. in Russell Co., Ala., Jan. 2, 1847, son of Thomas McDonough Grant, of Scotch descent.

Mr. Grant served as a boy of sixteen one year in the Confederate army. After the war he went to Iowa. He was educated at Iowa Agricultural College, at Cornell University, at the Colorado School of Mines, and at Freiburg, Saxony. He settled in Denver in 1876, became interested in mines and smelting furnaces in Gilpin Co., and at Leadville. In 1882 joined his business with that of another company as the Omaha and Grant Smelting Co., of which he is vice-president. He was the governor of Colorado

in 1883 to 85. Mrs. Grant is the architect of their new \$100,000 home in Denver, built in 1902.

Children:

5345 Lester Eames Grant, b. Mar. 21, 1884.

5346 James Benton Grant, b. May 6, 1888.

3546 JENNIE MATTESON GOODELL (*sister of the above*), b. at Joliet, Sept. 18, 1860; m. at Leadville, Colo., Feb. 16, 1885, Albert Allmand Blow, a Virginian, son of Judge George Blow. He has been manager of extensive mines in America and in South Africa. While resident in England, in 1901, Mrs. Blow originated the plan by which the American women in England sent the hospital ship *Maine* to South Africa during the Anglo-Boer War. For this she was decorated by Queen Alexandria of England. Residence, New York City and Gloucester Co., Va.

Children:

5347 George Allmand Blow, b. at Leadville, Sept. 27, 1887.

5348 Allmand Matteson Blow, b. at Denver, Oct. 9, 1891.

3547 CLARA MATTESON GOODELL (*sister of the above*), b. in Springfield, Ill., July 27, 1863; m. at Leadville, Colo., Nov. 24, 1886, John Clark Mitchell, b. at Freeport, Ill., Feb. 29, 1860, son of James Mitchell. Mr. Mitchell is the cashier of the Denver National Bank, Denver, Colo.

Children:

5349 Clark Goodell Mitchell, b. in Leadville, Sept. 26, 1887.

5350 Clara Sterling Mitchell, b. in Denver, June 5, 1890.

3548 OLIVE MATTESON GOODELL (*sister of the above*), b. in Springfield, Ill., Nov. 10, 1866; m. at Denver, Colo., Dec. 21, 1887, Zeph. Turner Hill, b. at Culpeper, Va., Apr. 6, 1858, son of Maj. Edward Baptiste Hill. She d. at Denver, May 30, 1891.

Children:

5351 Mildred Hill, b. in Denver, July 6, 1889; living in Baltimore, Md.

5352 Olive Hill, b. in Denver, Mar. 27, 1891; living in Baltimore.

3549 ROSWELL EATON GOODELL (*brother of the above*), b. in Paris, France, July 26, 1870; m. at Aspen, Colo., May 30,

1894, Mabel Atkinson, b. June 17, 1876, dau. of E. D. Atkinson. Residence, Cripple Creek, Colo.

Children:

5353 Olive E. Goodell, b. Dec. 20, 1895.

5354 Roswell Eaton Goodell, b. Apr. 27, 1897; d. Mar. 18, 1899.

5355 Mabel Goodell, b. Dec. 12, 1900.

3551 FREDERICK WILLIAM MATTESON (*Charles Matteson, Mary Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Feb. 22, 1863; m. Apr. 12, 1893, Mary Mornington Skerrett, dau. of Rear Admiral Joseph S. Skerrett and Margaret Love Taylor.

Mr. Matteson is assistant paymaster in the depot quartermaster's office, Washington, D. C.

Child:

5356 Elizabeth Love Matteson, b. Aug. 12, 1894.

3553 BELLE MATTESON MCGINNIS (*Lydia Matteson, Mary Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 5, 1859; m. in New York City, Nov. 1, 1880, Henry Ellsworth Wood, b. at Joliet, Ill., Jan. 18, 1855, son of William C. Wood. Mr. Wood is an assayer in Denver, Colo.

Children:

5357 Katharine Earl Wood, b. in Leadville, Colo., Sept. 29, 1881; m. Dec. 19, 1900, Arthur R. Manice of New York, b. there Feb. 10, 1873. She d. in Denver, Sept. 14, 1902, leaving one ch.: Katherine W., b. Sept. 11, 1902.

5359 Oliver Ellsworth Wood, b. in Leadville, May 12, 1887.

5360 Lawrence Wood, b. in Denver, Jan. 22, 1893.

3556 ADÉLE LYDIA MCGINNIS (*sister of the above*), b. in New York City, Feb. 27, 1869; m. Apr. 7, 1893, Albert Herter, b. in New York, Mar. 2, 1871, son of Christian Herter.

Mr. Herter was educated at N. Y. private schools and by a tutor. He studied painting in Paris at Cormans and with Jean Paul Laurens; went to Japan in 1889, lived in Paris four years, went again to Japan in 1893. Those years spent in Japan had a very strong influence on his work. He is a member of the Society of American Artists, the Water Color Club, Water Color Society;

received honorable mention at the Paris Salon, 1890. Summer residence, East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.

Children:

- 5361 Everett Herter, b. in New York, in Mar., 1894.
- 5362 Christian Archibald Herter, b. in Paris in Mar., 1895.
- 5363 Lydia Herter, b. at East Hampton in July, 1898.

3560 JAMES REUBEN DOOLITTLE (*Clara Matteson, Mary Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 10, 1872; m. in Racine, Wis., Oct. 1, 1892, Frances S. Golsen. Residence, New Orleans, La.

Children:

- 5364 James Ralfe Doolittle, b. Jan. 7, 1894.
- 5365 Frances Sterling Doolittle, b. June 26, 1895.

3561 CLARA STERLING DOOLITTLE (*sister of the above*), b. in Chicago, Dec. 9, 1873; m. May 11, 1900, Harry Robert Parsons, b. in Chicago, Apr. 4, 1872, son of W. J. and Amelia (Critchell) Parsons of Chicago.

H. R. Parsons is a lawyer in Chicago; in 1902 was connected with the Western Electric Co.

Children:

- 5366 William Sterling Parsons, b. Nov. 26, 1901.
- 5367 Clarissa Matteson Parsons, b. July 13, 1903.

3562 MARY MATTESON DOOLITTLE (*sister of the above*), b. in Chicago, Mar. 5, 1876; m. Aug. 7, 1897, John Stirlen (also spelled Stirling or Sterling), a lawyer in Chicago.

Children:

- 5368 John Alexander Stirlen, b. in Oct., 1898.
- 5369 Paul Matteson Stirlen, b. July 4, 1900.

3569 MARIE BISHOP LOWE (*Henry Lowe, Elizabeth Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Dec. 12, 1875; m. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 11, 1900, Harry Hodgson, b. in Athens, Ga., Mar. 6, 1874, son of Edward Reginald Hodgson (b. at Athens, July 13, 1846) and Mary Virginia Strahan (b. in Baltimore, Md., Jan. 30, 1852). Residence, Athens, Ga.

Children:

- 5370 Hazel Eveleith Hodgson, b. Oct. 10, 1900.

5371 Harry Lowe Hodgson, b. Sept. 2, 1902.

5372 Edward Reginald Hodgson (twin with above).

3637 JOY MORTON (*J. Sterling Morton, Emeline, Joseph, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 27, 1855; m. in Omaha, Neb., Sept. 23, 1880, Carrie Lake, b. in Elyria, Ohio, May 14, 1857, dau. of Chief Justice George B. Lake of Nebraska and Zada Jane Poppleton.

Mr. Morton went to Chicago, from Nebraska, in 1879, and became a member of E. I. Wheeler and Company. Since 1885 he has been senior member of the firm of Joy Morton and Company, which controls the salt business of the West. He is president and director of the Standard Office Company and of the International Salt Company of Illinois; vice-president and director of the Great Western Cereal Company, and of the American Trust and Savings Bank; is vice-president and treasurer and director of the Morton-Gregson Company; treasurer and director of the Western Cold Storage Company and of several other corporations. He is a member of the Chicago Historical Society and of the Commercial, Chicago, Iroquois, and Caxton Clubs of Chicago and the Lawyers and Transportation Clubs of New York. Residence, Chicago.

Children:

5373 Gean Morton, b. Apr. 23, 1883.

5374 Sterling Morton, b. Aug. 25, 1885.

3638 THE HONORABLE PAUL MORTON (*brother of the above*), b. in Detroit, May 22, 1857; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Charlotte Goodridge, b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1858, dau. of Charles Lowell and Charlotte Amelia (Wheeler) Goodridge of Chicago.

The first sixteen years of Paul Morton's life were spent in Nebraska, where his parents had moved in 1854. His first occupation was with the Burlington Railroad as an office boy, at Plattsmouth, Neb. He next entered the employ of the Burlington road at Burlington, Ia., and later removed to Chicago. In 1878, at the age of twenty-one years, he became Assistant General Freight Agent of the Burlington System, and so far as available records show he was the youngest man who has ever held a similar position in this country.

In 1886 Mr. Morton was appointed General Passenger Agent of the Burlington System, which place he held for only a short time, being promoted to the position of General Freight Agent a little while after the historical strike of Burlington engineers in that year. In 1890 Mr. Morton abandoned the railroad business and entered the service of the Colorado Fuel and Iron Company as vice-president. This position he retained until Jan. 1, 1896, when he again became connected with the railway service in the capacity of third vice-president of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway. Two years later he was promoted to the second vice-presidency of the Santa Fe, having sole charge of all of its traffic affairs both freight and passenger. He retained this position until July 1, 1904, when President Roosevelt appointed him Secretary of the Navy. Mr. Morton remained at the head of the Navy Department for exactly one year, his resignation of the position having been accepted to take effect July 1, 1905.

In June, 1905, Mr. Morton was selected chairman of the Board of Directors of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, and a little later he succeeded to the presidency of the Society in place of James W. Alexander, resigned.

In politics Mr. Morton is a Republican, although by inheritance, influencing example, and earlier beliefs he was a staunch Democrat; but in 1896 the financial theory of the Democratic party induced him to transfer his fealty to the Republican party. Resides on Park Avenue, New York.

Children:

- 5375 Caroline Morton, b. June 29, 1882; m. William C. Potter, a mining engineer of Mexico City, Mex.
- 5376 Donald Morton, b. Dec. 4, 1884; d. Apr. 25, 1886.
- 5377 Pauline Morton, b. Apr. 23, 1887; m. in New York, Feb. 2, 1907, J. Hopkins Smith, Jr., of New York.

3639 MARK MORTON (*brother of the above*), b. in Omaha, Neb., Nov. 22, 1858; m. in Cedar Rapids, Ia., Jan. 20, 1887, Martha P. Weare, b. there July 15, 1858, dau. of John and Martha (Parkhurst) Weare. Since 1885 Mr. Morton has been a member of the firm of Joy, Morton & Co., Chicago.



Children:

- 5378 Laura Weare Morton, b. May 5, 1889; d. Dec. 11, 1892.
5379 Helen Morton, b. May 5, 1892.
5380 Joy Morton, b. Oct. 26, 1894.
5381 Jane Morton, b. Mar. 28, 1898.

3640 CARL MORTON (*brother of the above*), b. in Nebraska City, Neb., Feb. 18, 1865; m. there Dec. 20, 1888, Boatie M. Payne, b. there in 1869.

Mr. Morton was general manager of the Argo Starch Manufacturing Company, and of the Nebraska Cereal Mills until Mar., 1900, when he was elected president of the Glucose Company at Waukegan, Ill., to which city he removed, where he d. Jan. 7, 1901.

Children:

- 5382 Wirt Morton, b. June 3, 1890.
5383 Martha Morton, b. Feb. 18, 1898.

3647 WILLIAM C. STERLING (*William, Joseph, Joseph, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Monroe, Mich., Apr. 7, 1872; m. Dec. 26, 1894, Emma L. Spaulding, b. Nov. 17, 1872, dau. of the Hon. George and Augusta (Lewis) Spaulding of Monroe. George was a native of Perthshire, Scotland, and Augusta of Monroe.

William Sterling is secretary and treasurer of the W. C. Sterling and Son Co. of Monroe, dealers in cedar telegraph poles, etc.

Children:

- 5384 William Clark Sterling, b. Aug. 20, 1898.
5385 Joseph C. Sterling, b. Mar. 2, 1900.

3689 GEORGE BRONSON STERLING (*Edward, George, Philip, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 9, 1857; m. Nov. 22, 1888, Sally Whitcomb, b. Aug. 12, 1862, dau. of J. Mortimer and Sarah Whitcomb.

George Sterling was a merchant and manufacturer in New York. Mrs. Sterling d. in Jan., 1893; he d. Jan. 26, 1896.

Children (who live with their grandfather, Edward Sterling):

- 5386 Ethel R. Sterling, b. Apr. 14, 1890.
5387 Caroline E. Sterling, b. May 6, 1891.

3690 EMMA REBECCA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Bridgeport, Apr. 19, 1862; m. Oct. 16, 1890, the Rev. Robert E. Carter, b. May 18, 1863, son of the Rev. Samuel Carter. Mr. Carter is a graduate of Princeton University; a Congregational minister in Washington, Conn.

Children:

5388 Alice Pratt Carter, b. July 11, 1891.

5389 Edward Sterling Carter, b. Feb. 27, 1894.

5390 Helen Julia Carter, b. Feb. 23, 1895.

5391 Rebecca Burr Carter, b. Apr. 29, 1899.

3692 WINIFRED GERTRUDE NICHOLS (*Eli Nichols, Pamela, Philip, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Oct. 4, 1871; m. Feb. 17, 1892, John Wallace Cutler of Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children:

5392 Doris Nichols Cutler, b. May 10, 1894.

5393 John Wallace Cutler, b. Mar. 28, 1897.

5394 Eli Nichols Cutler, b. Mar. 25, 1899.

5395 Mary Frances Cutler, b. Sept. 30, 1900.

3695 CHARLES LOUIS OLDS (*Mary F. Nichols, Pamela, Philip, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Mar. 24, 1869; m. May 28, 1894, Mary Augusta Johnson. Charles is a physician at Renovo, Penn.

Children:

5396 Orida Olds, b. Aug. 18, 1896.

5397 Saloma Olds, b. in Mar., 1899.

5398 Lois Olds, b. in Oct., 1901.

3696 WILLIS JEROME OLDS (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 18, 1871; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Lauretta Shaw. Willis is a farmer at Cambria, N. Y.

Children:

5399 Raymond Shaw Olds, b. Oct. 7, 1898.

5400 Alice Nichols Olds, b. Dec. 21, 1901.

3697 EDWIN NELSON OLDS (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. Apr. 14, 1897, Effie Ruth Wells. He is a farmer at Pendleton, N. Y.

Child:

5401 Edwin Glenn Olds, b. Apr. 20, 1898.

3722 WILLIS HAWLEY (*Elizabeth De Forest, Mary Ann, Jesse, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Apr. 1, 1857; m. in 1880, Millie Beuchner, who d. —.

Children:

- 5402 Willis Hawley, b. in 1881; connected with the Y. M. C. A. of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 5403 Frederick Hawley, b. in 1882.
- 5404 Bertha Sterling Hawley, b. in 1885.

3723 WILLIAM B. BOOMER (*Anna M. De Forest, Mary Ann, Jesse, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Dec. 31, 1857; m. May, 1887, Louise Bates. He has been a resident of Santiago, Chili, South America, for many years.

Children:

- 5405 Robert Boomer, b. Jan. 1, 1891.
- 5406 Herbert Boomer, d. young.
- 5407 Mary Boomer, b. in 1896.
- 5408 Dorothy Boomer, b. in 1898.

3726 BESSIE STERLING RUST (*Sarah De Forest, Mary Ann, Jesse, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1867; m. there Apr. 20, 1887, James Wright Johnston, b. in Chicago, Mar. 11, 1860. Mrs. Johnston was educated in Chicago, at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., and in Europe. Mr. Johnston is treasurer of the Western Electric Company of Chicago and New York; residence, Chicago.

Children, born in Chicago:

- 5409 Henry Rust Johnston, b. Feb. 13, 1888.
- 5410 Katharine Johnston, b. Nov. 10, 1889.
- 5411 Helen Johnston, b. Mar. 10, 1892.
- 5412 Elizabeth Johnston, b. May 25, 1902.

3727 PHILIP DE FOREST RUST (*brother of the above*), b. in Chicago, Jan. 16, 1869; m. Dec. 11, 1893, Mary Louisa Rourke, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 1, 1866. He is connected with the Western Electric Company; residence, Chicago.

Children, born in Chicago:

- 5413 Sarah Sterling Rust, b. Sept. 10, 1898.
- 5414 Eleanor Rust, b. May 21, 1904.

3728 MARY CONVERSE RUST (*sister of the above*), b. in Chicago, Oct. 17, 1870; m. in London, Eng., Oct. 6, 1899, Enos M. Barton of Chicago, b. in Loraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1842, son of Sidney W. and Fanny (Bliss) Barton. He m. 1st, at Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1869, Katherine S. Richardson, who d. in 1898.

Mr. Barton graduated from the University of Rochester; located in Chicago in 1869, became secretary, then vice-president and since 1887 president of the Western Electric Company of Chicago and New York, one of the large manufacturing concerns in the country, making, among many other electrical devices, equipment for street cars. He is a trustee of the University of Chicago, a director of the Merchants Loan and Trust Company of Chicago and a member of the Chicago, Union League, Kenwood, Commercial, Quadrangle, and Hinsdale clubs.

Children:

5415 Malcolm Sterling Barton, b. Sept. 27, 1902.

5416 Evan Mansfield Barton, b. Nov. 7, 1903.

3738 STERLING HAIGHT BUNNELL (*Catharine, John, David, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Jan. 30, 1871; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Rebecca Peterson of Lockport, N. Y., b. Feb. 19, 1882. Mr. Bunnell is an engineer; residence, in 1906, Watertown, N. Y.

Child:

5417 Charles Sterling Bunnell, b. Dec. 4, 1901.

3751 WILLIAM HAMILTON STERLING (*Marcus, Sherwood, David, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Nov. 24, 1853; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1880, Minette, youngest dau. of Edward Harrison and niece of the Rev. William Harrison of London, Eng., chaplain to Queen Victoria. W. H. Sterling went to Omaha, Neb., when sixteen years old to join his father and from thence to Cleveland, Ohio, where his mother lived. Eventually took up his residence in Brooklyn, where he now resides.

Children:

5418 Grace Watson Sterling, b. in Brooklyn, May 31, 1881.

5419 Montaigne Morgan Sterling, b. in Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1882; m. there Oct. 10, 1906, Elizabeth Leonard,

dau. of Emile Heydenreich of Brooklyn. He was educated at the Polytechnic Preparatory School, Brooklyn; entered Wall Street at the age of 15, and now, with Jackson H. Becker, constitutes the firm of Becker and Sterling, bond brokers, of 18 Wall Street.

3752 LILLIAN AUGUSTA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Oct., 1854; m. in 1874, William Henry Beardsley, private secretary to Henry M. Flagler of the Standard Oil Company.

Children:

5420 Sterling Sherman Beardsley, b. Nov. 3, 1876; m. Jan. 7, 1904, Anna Marie Wilson of New York City. Have Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1904. He is a graduate of Harvard University.

5422 Lillian Kate Beardsley, b. July 23, 1884.

5423 William Henry Beardsley, b. Dec. 29, 1895.

3779 PAUL BECK STERLING (*Julian, Daniel, Daniel, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Mar. 24, 1870; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Mary Rutledge Robinson, b. Oct. 24, 1873, dau. of John Rutledge Robinson, b. in Ireland, July 10, 1842, son of Rutledge and Jane (Peacock) Robinson, a descendant of John Robinson, a soldier under William, Prince of Orange. John R. Robinson m. Dec. 25, 1866, Margaret Donnelly, b. Feb. 25, 1843, dau. of James and Mary (Allingham) Donnelly. P. B. Sterling is a civil engineer on the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Residence, Bridgeport.

Child:

5424 Dorothy Sterling, b. Jan. 16, 1900.

3780 JULIAN BECK STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. June 28, 1872; m. Oct. 22, 1895, Harriet A. Howes, b. Feb. 19, 1874, dau. of William A. and Susan (Hinkley) Howes.

Child:

5425 Priscilla Sterling, b. Sept. 20, 1896.

3784 ANNA GERTRUDE STERLING (*Fred, William, Nathaniel, William, William, William, Richard, William*), b. in Tipton, Ia., Sept. 15, 1870; m. in Sioux City, Ia., Mar. 11, 1897, John Loring Hardy. Residence, Sioux City.

Children, born there:

5426 Mary Frances Hardy, b. Dec. 21, 1897.

5427 Grace Mildred Hardy, b. Aug. 16, 1899.

5428 Clara Gertrude Hardy, b. Nov. 28, 1891.

3786 WALTER SAMUEL STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Red Oak, Ia., Sept. 30, 1873; m. June 9, 1897, Clara Alice Miller. Mr. Sterling is an electrician in Sioux City, Ia.

Child, born there:

5429 Louise Miller Sterling, b. June 11, 1898.

3787 MARY SOPHIA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Sioux City, Apr. 4, 1876; m. there Dec. 27, 1900, Charles Samuel Grabin, M.D.

Child, born in Lincoln, Neb.:

5430 Kenneth Eugene Grabin, b. Feb. 28, 1902.

3818 LOUISE CAROLINE STERLING (*Isaac, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Simcoe, Ontario, Can., June 4, 1846; m. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1, 1865, William Best, b. in Canterbury, Eng., Aug. 29, 1841, son of William and Mary Ann (Whitehead) Best. He is senior partner in the firm of Best and Russell, wholesale and retail cigar and tobacco dealers, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

5431 Grace Louise Best, b. in Chicago, July 14, 1868; d. there July 21, 1881.

5432 William Best, b. in Chicago, May 13, 1873; m. at Mason City, Ill., June 24, 1896, Junea Verne Swing, dau. of Francis Marion and Elizabeth Jeanette (Lamoureux) Swing.

5433 Florence Grace Best, b. in Chicago, Apr. 17, 1881.

3819 HERBERT TULLARE STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1849; m. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1877, Isabella Stapleton, dau. of John and Helen (Mitchell) Stapleton. He enlisted in Chicago in Co. G, 13th Regt. U. S. Infy., and was discharged Jan. 26, 1868. Res. Chicago.

Children, born in Chicago:

5434 Herbert Mortimer Sterling, b. Mar. 27, 1879; d. Mar. 29, 1879.

5435 Mariette Sterling, b. Aug. 31, 1882; d. Mar. 7, 1890.

5436 Grace Louise Sterling, b. Aug. 25, 1885.

3821 WILLIAM HENRY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 21, 1859; m. Mar. 14, 1883, Stella Frances Cushing, b. in Winona, Minn., May 15, 1861, dau. of John W. and Jessie D. (Harlow) Cushing. He is a commission merchant, firm of W. H. Sterling & Co., Chicago.

Children, born in Chicago:

5437 William Henry Sterling, b. Dec. 26, 1883.

5438 Jessie Louise Sterling, b. May 15, 1887.

3834 MARIETTE CARPENTER (*Sarah, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Townsend, County of Norfolk, Can., May 21, 1844; m. Dec. 20, 1870, John La Due, b. Apr. 25, 1840, son of Abraham La Due (b. in N. Y., Oct. 2, 1811; d. June 21, 1873), who m. Jan. 24, 1839, Lucinda Enos, who d. Jan. 5, 1842. He operated a sawmill at Carson City, Mich. Removed to Salt Lake City, Utah, where she d. Mar. 19, 1898.

Children:

5439 Bertha May La Due, b. Nov. 21, 1871, at Carson City; m. at East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 23, 1893, Richard J. Evans, then manager of the *Courier-Herald*. Res. Salt Lake City. Have 2 ch., a son and dau.

5440 Myrtice La Due, b. Dec. 5, 1873, at Carson City; m. at Salt Lake City, June 20, 1898, Charles Hoeg, a bank cashier. Have one dau.

5441 Florence La Due, b. May 24, 1882, at East Saginaw; m. at Salt Lake City, Sept. 17, 1902, Hugh Ward.

3837 ELLEN MARIA CARPENTER (*sister of the above*), b. in Townsend, Jan. 2, 1852; m. at Portland, Mich., Sept. 7, 1875, Francis A. Rockafellow, b. Sept. 14, 1848, son of Ervin W. Rockafellow (b. in Ohio, July 4, 1822; d. Dec. 18, 1890), who m. Feb. 16, 1843, Mary Crequy (b. in Ohio, Nov. 30, 1825). He is a grain buyer, lumber and coal dealer at Carson City, Mich. Ellen d. there Jan. 1, 1890.

Children:

5442 Lulu Rockafellow, b. Mar. 5, 1878; unm.

5443 Donna Rockafellow, b. May 1, 1880; m. Sept. 18, 1901, Thomas Jerome Weaver, a hardware merchant at Standish, Mich.

3838 SARAH MATILDA CARPENTER (*sister of the above*), b. in Townsend, Aug. 3, 1854; m. in Portland, Mich., Oct. 15, 1879, Eugene M. Chappelle, a lumber merchant at East Saginaw, Mich.; removed to Duluth, Minn. He d. in Detroit, Sept. 19, 1899.

Child:

5444 Eugenina Louise Chappelle, b. Feb. 20, 1884, at East Saginaw.

3839 LOUISA CAROLINE CARPENTER (*sister of the above*), b. in Windham, Ontario, Can., Aug. 3, 1857; m. 1st, Apr. 4, 1876, Albert Outwater, a carpenter at Portland, Mich., who d. in Toledo, Ohio, May 9, 1890. She m. 2d, June 25, 1902, D. M. Samuel, a railway employee. Live in the City of Mexico, Mex.

Child by first marriage:

5445 Caroline Outwater, b. in Portland, Mar. 12, 1878; m. Aug. 8, 1896, Webb S. Kulp. Res. Denver, Colo. Have one ch.: Corrinne, b. Aug. 27, 1897.

3840 FLORENCE AMELIA CARPENTER (*sister of the above*), b. in Townsend, Can., June 7, 1860; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Charles F. Keeler, a farmer at Concord, Mich.

Child:

5447 Margaret Hope Keeler, b. Oct. 8, 1895.

3841 JAMES WEBSTER CARPENTER (*brother of the above*), b. in Portland, Mich., July 3, 1865; m. at Montpelier, Ohio, May 16, 1888, Euneta Curtis. A hardware merchant at Nappanee, Ind.

Children:

5448 Ione Carpenter, b. May 27, 1893, at Montpelier.

5449 Lois Carpenter, b. July 3, 1896, at Nappanee.

3842 JOSEPH HENRY WOOLLEY (*Rachel, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Townsend, County of Norfolk, Can., June 5, 1843; m. Oct. 24, 1865, Mary

Heath of Townsend, dau. of Frederick and Charity Heath. He is a farmer near Simcoe, Ontario, Can.

Children:

- 5450 Delbert McFarland Woolley, b. Aug. 28, 1868; m. Sept. 19, 1893, Mary Ellen Kerr. He is a farmer on the home farm. Has three ch.: Grace, b. Sept. 16, 1894; Frank C., b. Mar. 26, 1897; and George D., b. Nov. 12, 1900.
- 5454 Frederick Heath Woolley, b. July 2, 1871; m. June 9, 1892, Louisa B. Kellam. A farmer on the home farm. Has two ch.: Lorene K., b. June 5, 1896; Clarkson, b. Nov. 26, 1902.
- 5457 Caroline Augusta Woolley, b. Nov. 12, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Charles Williams, a bookkeeper in Chicago, Ill. No issue.

3844 WELLINGTON JEFFERS CARPENTER (*half brother of the above*), b. in Townsend, Feb. 19, 1848; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1875, Minnie Westover, born a Culver, adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Luther Westover, of Bay City, Mich. She d. Nov. 16, 1878. He m. 2d, at Northeast, Penn., Jan. 5, 1881, Nancy Cockran. He is a farmer at Port Dover, Ontario, Can.

Child by first marriage:

- 5458 Luther Clarendon Carpenter.

Children by second marriage:

- 5459 John Brock Carpenter.
 5460 Alice Carpenter.
 5461 Theodore Carpenter.
 5462 Virginia Carpenter.

3845 MARY ELIZA CARPENTER (*sister of the above*), b. in Townsend, Sept. 1, 1850; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Charles G. Westover, b. in Canaan, Conn., Dec. 29, 1839, son of James and Julia (Hall) Westover, natives of Massachusetts; adopted son of his uncle, Luther Westover, consequently brother by adoption of Minnie Culver Westover above. Mr. Westover is a retired farmer living at Mt. Morris, Mich.

Children, born there:

- 5463 Clarence Luther Westover, b. Aug. 13, 1870.

5464 William Elwyn Westover, b. Aug. 23, 1872; m. Mar. 16, 1894, at Milwaukee, Wis., Gertrude Cromwell. No issue.

5465 Bessie Mae Westover, b. Oct. 26, 1873.

5466 John Brock Westover, b. Oct. 27, 1881.

3846 CAROLINE AMELIA CARPENTER (*sister of the above*), b. in Townsend, Jan. 20, 1853; m. Mar. 26, 1873, Augustus D. Ellis, son of William and Mary Ellis, a hardware merchant of Simcoe, Ontario, Can.

Children:

5467 Lola Priscilla Ellis, b. Sept. 11, 1874.

5468 Augustus Carpenter Ellis, b. Oct. 30, 1878.

3847 JOSEPHINE CARPENTER (*sister of the above*), b. in Townsend, May 26, 1855; m. Dec. 11, 1878, Theodore Samuel Wilkin, b. at Port Allegany, McKean Co., Penn., June 3, 1850, son of William and Jane (Dickinson) Wilkin of Port Allegany. He is an inventor and manufacturer of sawmill machinery. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

5469 Lena De France Wilkin, b. Oct. 7, 1879.

5470 Grace Josephine Wilkin, b. Aug. 19, 1882.

5471 Margueritte Louise Wilkin, b. July 3, 1890.

3848 BETHANY CARPENTER (*sister of the above*), b. in Townsend, Dec. 9, 1857; m. at Simcoe, Nov. 2, 1880, Richard Montgomery Orchard, b. in Hamilton, Ontario, Can., Oct. 7, 1850, son of John (b. in Cornwall, Eng.) and Lucinda (Montgomery) Orchard. He was a merchant in Brantford, Ont.; d. there Nov. 1, 1890. Mrs. Orchard lives in Toronto, Can.

Children, born in Brantford:

5472 Nina Carpenter Orchard, b. Oct. 25, 1881.

5473 Richard Carpenter Orchard, b. Oct. 8, 1889.

3849 CHARLES STERLING CARPENTER (*brother of the above*), b. in Townsend, Apr. 11, 1860; m. Nov. 15, 1882, Carrie Bell McDowell, b. July 25, 1862, dau. of James Monroe and Elsie McDowell of Simcoe. He d. Jan. 13, 1894. His widow lives in Simcoe.

Children:

5474 Ora Elsie Carpenter, b. Feb. 8, 1884.

5475 Clarence Monroe Carpenter, b. Aug. 9, 1887.

3850 ELLEN AUGUSTA CARPENTER (*sister of the above*), b. in Townsend, Apr. 4, 1865; m. June 6, 1894, Daniel Kerr Ferguson, an advertising agent living in Dallas, Texas.

Child:

5476 Edwin Clarendon Ferguson, b. in Halifax, N. S., July 14, 1895.

3852 WILLIAM STEPHENSON CARPENTER (*brother of the above*), b. in Townsend, Aug. 7, 1869; m. June 12, 1894, Bertha Alletta Foster, b. Apr. 21, 1871, dau. of Daniel R. and Lydia Ann (Becker) Foster of Waterford, Ontario, Can. He is a farmer near Simcoe, Can.

Children:

5477 Majorie Carpenter, b. Apr. 13, 1895.

5478 Evelyn Carpenter, b. Jan. 30, 1898.

3855 MARY ABIGAIL VROOMAN (*Loretta, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Queenston, Ontario, Can., Oct. 8, 1853; m. Oct. 12, 1876, George Robinson Perry, a photographer at Simcoe, Ont.

Children:

5479 Mable Loretta Perry, b. July 26, 1877; m. Dec. 23, 1899, James Franklin Messemore of Windsor, Can. Have a dau.: Margaret E., b. Dec. 19, 1900.

5481 William George Perry, b. June 25, 1879.

5482 Edith Ann Perry, b. Sept. 23, 1881.

5483 Lillian May Perry, b. Dec. 23, 1883.

5484 Roy Vrooman Perry, b. Apr. 6, 1886.

5485 Mildred Abbie Perry, b. July 1, 1893.

5486 Helen A. Perry, b. Sept. 27, 1895.

3856 JOHN W. VROOMAN (*brother of the above*), b. at Queenston, Apr. 8, 1857; m. Feb. 28, 1883, Mary Taylor, b. in Townsend, Ont., Aug. 27, 1861, dau. of James and Margaret (Crearer) Taylor. He is a farmer at Renton, Ontario, Can.

Children:

5487 Loretta Vrooman, b. Sept. 2, 1885; d. July 18, 1886.

5488 Wilbert Vrooman, b. Apr. 27, 1887.

5489 Gertrude Vrooman, b. June 20, 1890.

3858 FRANK STERLING VROOMAN (*brother of the above*), b. at Queenston, Feb. 19, 1864; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., May 10, 1890, Selma Lawrence Gunderson, b. Feb. 6, 1870, dau. of Martin and Ida (Paulson) Gunderson, natives of Norway. He is a shipping clerk at Muskegon Heights, Mich.

Children:

5490 Frank Wilkins Vrooman, b. in Milwaukee, Mar. 3, 1891.

5491 Grace Ida Loretta Vrooman, b. in Muskegon Heights, Jan. 17, 1893.

5492 May Louise Vrooman, b. in Muskegon Heights, Aug. 11, 1897.

5493 William Sterling Vrooman, b. in Muskegon Heights, May 30, 1900.

3859 JOHN HENRY STERLING (*Whitney, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Simcoe, Ontario, Can., July 1, 1851; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Margaret, dau. of William and Mary Ryan. He is a jeweler at Simcoe.

Children:

5494 Harry I. Sterling, b. Apr. 26, 1882.

5495 Oressa Rhea Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1886.

3861 EMMA ELIZA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Simcoe, July 8, 1858; m. Oct. 19, 1881, George Frederick Travis, a hardware merchant in Elsie, Mich.

Child:

5496 George Whitney Travis, b. Nov. 30, 1884.

3862 DELLA LAZELL STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Simcoe, July 28, 1864; m. Dec. 7, 1892, Roland Boyd, son of William and Catharine Boyd, a railway employee. Res. London, Can.

Child:

5497 Harold Boyd, b. Jan. 6, 1895.

3865 ELEANOR VROOMAN (*Sarah, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Queenston, Ontario, Can., Jan. 25, 1859; m. Apr. 2, 1885, the Rev. P. M. McGachern,

b. on the Island of Islay, Scotland, May 21, 1854, son of Archibald (b. 1818, d. 1890) and Elizabeth (McIntyre) McGachern, natives of Scotland. A Presbyterian clergyman at Glamis, Ontario, Can.

Children:

- 5498 Ewart Currie McGachern, b. June 3, 1886.
- 5499 Ethel Gertrude McGachern, b. Sept. 5, 1889.
- 5500 Sarah Elizabeth McGachern, b. Mar. 24, 1892.
- 5501 Lillie Florence McGachern, b. Nov. 26, 1893.
- 5502 Ella Louisa McGachern, b. Apr. 8, 1896; d. Apr. 6, 1897.

3866 JENNIE VROOMAN (*sister of the above*), b. at Queenston, July 23, 1862; m. Apr. 2, 1885, the Rev. W. A. Johnston, b. at Cannington, Ontario, Can., in 1858, a Baptist clergyman at Kenmore, Ontario, Can.

Children:

- 5503 Ernest Johnston, b. June 19, 1886; d. Sept. 1, 1888.
- 5504 Harold Johnston, b. July 24, 1888.
- 5505 Rena Johnston, b. Jan. 25, 1893; d. Apr. 18, 1893.
- 5506 Lloyd Johnston, b. Oct. 8, 1894.
- 5507 Lillie Johnston, b. Oct. 15, 1901.

3867 WILLIAM H. VROOMAN (*brother of the above*), b. at Queenston, July 5, 1865; m. Dec. 4, 1900, Josephine Connell, b. in Washington, D. C., Apr. 23, 1875, dau. of Thomas Connell (b. in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1841) and Jean Smith (b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, Feb. 21, 1836). Residence, Queenston.

Child:

- 5508 Jean Sterling Vrooman, b. Apr. 4, 1902.

3869 GEORGE FOREST STERLING (*Benson, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. in Aug., 1878, Mary Regina Willson, dau. of Richard and Matilda (Purdy) Willson. George was a photographer in Detroit, Mich.; for some years official photographer for the Michigan Central R. R. He d. July 7, 1899.

Children:

- 5509 Bertha La Sell Sterling, m. Louis R. Nicholson; reside in Detroit. Have: Sterling and Wesley.
- 5512 Willson Sterling, m. Eva —.
- 5513 Ida May Sterling, d. aged one year.
- 5514 Jesse Sterling.

3871 ELLA PRISCILLA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 27, 1861; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Joseph Hiram Woolley, son of Hiram and Amanda (Wyckoff) Woolley, who d. about 1893. She resides in Canada.

Children:

- 5515 Edith Woolley.
- 5516 Frank Woolley.
- 5517 Ethel Woolley; d. Feb. 7, 1904.
- 5518 Roy Benson Woolley; d. in infancy.
- 5519 Arthur Woolley.
- 5520 Nina Woolley.

3874 MARY LORETTA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 16, 1869; m. Joseph C. Beidelman, a mining engineer of New York and Spokane, Wash.

Child:

- 5521 Esther Sterling Beidelman.

3877 KATHARINE S. V. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 14, 1875; m. William S. Dulmage, a druggist of Spokane, Wash.

Children:

- 5522 Katharine Sterling Dulmage, b. July 4, 1900.
- 5523 Helen Louise Dulmage, b. June 19, 1903.

3879 CARRIE REGINA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 12, 1882; m. Feb. 6, 1901, Norman Secor, son of Albert and Mary A. (Tompkins) Secor. He is a clerk for the Michigan Central R. R., at Bay City, Mich.

Children:

- 5524 Harry Benson Secor, b. Aug. 22, 1902.
- 5525 Louis Winslow Secor, b. Mar. 10, 1904.

3883 CHARLES ARTHUR STERLING (*Daniel, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Simcoe, Ontario, Can., Nov. 19, 1871; m. Mar. 4, 1894, Cynthia E. Harris, b. Apr. 17, 1877. He is a painter at Chama, New Mex.

Children:

- 5526 Coe C. Sterling, b. Dec. 31, 1894.
- 5527 Carrel H. Sterling, b. July 18, 1896; d. Aug. 31, 1899.
- 5528 Bessie May Sterling, b. Feb. 15, 1898.

3893 MARY IDA COLEMAN (*Mary Kimball, Eliza, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at East Troy, Wis., May 29, 1858; m. Apr. 14, 1873, William H. Mosteller, b. in Niagara Co., N. Y., in 1850. He was a lumberman; d. at Mostellerville, Mich., May 20, 1888; she d. at Pasadena, Cal., Jan. 13, 1892.

Children:

- 5529 Nellie Mosteller, b. at Gowen, Mich., Oct. 15, 1876; m. at Lyons, Colo., Nov. 24, 1897, Loren C. Miller, b. in Indiana, Oct. 1, 1871, a bookkeeper in Denver. Ch.: L. Jean, b. Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 21, 1902.
- 5531 Roy Mosteller, b. at Rocklake, Mich., Feb. 22, 1882; res. Pasadena.
- 5532 Eva Mosteller, b. at Mostellerville, Feb. 13, 1885; res. in England.
- 5533 Mamie Mosteller, b. at Mostellerville, Apr. 20, 1888; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

3894 ELIZA R. COLEMAN (*sister of the above*), b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 21, 1863; m. at Big Rapids, Mich., May 1, 1884, C. A. Verity, b. in St. Clair Co., Mich., Mar. 3, 1856, son of William B. and Eliza M. (Adams) Verity. He is a merchant at Colorado Springs, Colo.

Children, born at Big Rapids:

- 5534 Clarence C. Verity, b. July 12, 1885.
- 5535 Marion Irene Verity, b. July 18, 1888; d. Oct. 2, 1890.

3903 MINNIE ELLA BUSH (*Emily Kimball, Eliza, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Jan. 31, 1870; m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1888, James E. Propper; m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1900, Frank Kelsey, a farmer.

Child by first marriage:

- 5536 Earl Nelson Propper, b. June 28, 1890.

Child by second marriage:

- 5537 Gale Kelsey, b. Aug. 31, 1902.

3904 NETTIE JANE BUSH (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 8, 1872; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Frederick H. Gilbert, b. Sept. 30, 1867, a railroad engineer.

Children:

- 5538 Albert H. Gilbert, b. Sept. 7, 1890.
 5539 Frank F. Gilbert, b. July 24, 1892.
 5540 Christopher F. Gilbert, b. Dec. 25, 1897.
 5541 Dwight E. Gilbert, b. July 14, 1899.
 5542 Horace M. Gilbert, b. May 17, 1902.
 5543 Myrtle E. Gilbert (twin with above), d. same day.

3905 NELLIE ANN BUSH (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 10, 1876; m. Aug. 21, 1895, John Pettit, b. June 26, 1874, a farmer.

Children:

- 5544 Homer F. Pettit, b. Aug. 23, 1896.
 5545 Ray A. Pettit, b. June 9, 1898; d. Jan. 9, 1900.
 5546 Harold C. Pettit, b. Oct. 26, 1900.

3924 WILLIAM B. STERLING (*Edward, James, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Dixon, Ill., Feb. 9, 1863; m. June 4, 1890, Olive Snow Underwood, b. at Dixon, May 7, 1868, dau. of Nathan (b. at Harwich, Mass., Nov. 12, 1829) and Hannah Elizabeth (Weekes) Underwood (b. at New Sharon, Me., Apr. 27, 1834) of Dixon.

It is possible that had William B. Sterling not died while a young man, he would have reached a higher level of achievement and fame than any member of the family has attained. He was a man of great mental power, of fine physique, a magnetic and winning personality and broad, generous character; one with the inborn instincts of a leader and who impelled those about him to feel his superior natural qualifications.

He graduated from the high school at Dixon at the age of sixteen. He taught school in a country district near Dixon, meanwhile studying law with the Hon. William Barge. He removed to Huron, S. Dak., in the spring of 1881, where his father had settled. Here he clerked in a store for a year, saving enough money to enable him to enter the State University at Madison, Wis. (of which his father's uncle was a founder), where he spent a year in the law department, crowding the work of a two-year course into one and graduating with high honor at the age of twenty-one. William now returned to Huron and entered upon the practice of his profession, becoming associated with William T.

Love, then attorney for the Chicago and Northwestern R. R., for the territory of Dakota, with whom he remained for several years. Mr. Love had many business interests which demanded much of his attention so that his young partner was intrusted with a large share of the business of the railway company in the courts of the State. In 1886 Mr. Sterling was elected to the office of district attorney of Beadle Co. when in his twenty-third year, and served for two years, being re-elected in 1888.

He did not complete his second term of office, as, after the division of Dakota into North and South and their admission as States of the Union, he was appointed by President Harrison United States District Attorney for South Dakota, and resigned his elective office of district attorney. This was in 1889 and William B. Sterling was but little more than a boy, being only twenty-six years old and the youngest man ever appointed to the office in the United States. He was a delegate to the first Republican State Convention, which met in his town, and was chosen secretary of the Republican State Committee. At about this time Mr. Sterling was appointed attorney for the Chicago and Northwestern R. R. for the State of South Dakota. The many and complex duties of these two important offices he met and fulfilled with great success and brilliancy for four years, trying many important suits, meanwhile keeping in close touch with the political affairs of the State. He was the leader of the younger men in the State Convention at Madison in 1892, where he was called "The Marshall Ney of Politics," and at the convention at Yankton, two years later, he was temporary chairman and opened the proceedings with an able party speech. He represented his State as one of her speakers at the dedication of the South Dakota building at the Chicago Exposition in 1893.

Mr. Sterling would have been the unanimous choice of his party as their candidate for United States Senator in 1897 had he not felt that he could not afford to accept the nomination. In June, 1905, he was offered the position of general attorney and solicitor for the Fremont, Elkhorn and Missouri R. R. Company, with offices at Omaha. He accepted and removed from the State of South Dakota, thus preventing the bestowal of further

political honors in that commonwealth. In Omaha, he entered with enthusiasm upon his new duties. He soon became the leading spirit in certain projects for public improvement of the arid lands of the West and while in Washington in Jan. of 1897, procured the passage of a bill for the erection of reservoirs, for the purpose of supplying water to live stock on the plains. Jan. 4, 1897, he was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the United States.

As an orator, Mr. Sterling had proven himself, in his many speeches before the court and in the field of politics, a man of exceptional power and force. His own personal magnetism was great in influencing a jury or audience in his favor and his clear, simple language and logical, direct argument made him an opponent to be feared, an advocate to be courted. He d. at Omaha, of typhoid fever, Oct. 15, 1897, in his thirty-fifth year.

A book of four hundred and thirteen pages, containing his biography, his speeches (in part) and the resolutions passed upon his death was issued, with the following dedication: "To the Memory of William B. Sterling, whose life and character, pure and grand, has been and is an inspiration, and whose brilliant mind, noble presence, integrity to principle, fidelity to friends, tender and loyal heart, made him a type of the best and grandest manhood; whose death while yet in the morning of life is mourned by the thousands who knew and loved him. This book is gratefully and lovingly dedicated by his South Dakota friends."

Mrs. Olive Sterling was companion to Mrs. H. H. Porter in 1902, with a winter residence at the Hotel Netherlands, New York City. No issue.

3925 HARRY C. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Dixon, Ill., Mar. 11, 1867; m. June 5, 1890; Maria Hart Stephenson, b. at Coldspring, N. Y., June 11, 1867, dau. of David and Emma Hart (Shattuck) Stephenson, natives of N. Y. State. An electrical engineer at St. Paul, Minn.

Child:

5547 Irene Shattuck Sterling, b. in 1892.

3926 FRED E. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Dixon, June 29, 1869; m. in Dec., 1891, Annie Parmlee, b. in 1863, dau. of Marcus and Sarah (Woodruff) Parmlee, natives of N. Y. State. He is a journalist at Rockford, Ill.

Children:

5548 Arthur Edward Sterling, b. in June, 1894.

5549 Olive Sterling, b. in Dec., 1897.

3995 MARY ELIZABETH ADAMS (*Theodore Adams, David Adams, Elizabeth, Samucl, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Buffalo Co., Wis., Jan. 24, 1861; m. at Fremont, Neb., Aug. 10, 1881, George Hoagland, b. in Iowa Co., Wis., Nov. 2, 1855. She d. at Marietta, Neb., Dec. 30, 1899. Mr. Hoagland's residence is at Mead, Neb.

Children:

5550 Ida May Hoagland, b. Jan. 21, 1883.

5551 Clara Viola Hoagland, b. Apr. 10, 1885.

5552 Bessie Mabel Hoagland, b. Nov. 20, 1886; d. Sept. 20, 1898.

5553 Edna Myrle Hoagland, b. Oct. 27, 1888.

5554 Hazel Hoagland, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

3996 DEBORAH CAROLINE ADAMS (*sister of the above*), b. at Liberty, Grant Co., Wis., May 21, 1863; m. at Marietta, Neb., Mar. 25, 1884, John S. Cheney, b. in Canada, Aug. 24, 1857. Residence, Mead, Neb.

Child:

5555 Ira Orlando Cheney, b. Nov. 26, 1886.

3997 MARTHA VIOLA ADAMS (*sister of the above*), b. at Fremont, Neb., Oct. 24, 1866; m. at Marietta, Neb., Jan. 5, 1887, John William Otto, b. in Iowa, May 22, 1860. Residence, Petersburg, Neb.

Children:

5556 Effie Viola Otto, b. Dec. 23, 1887.

5557 Clarence Melford Otto, b. Oct. 29, 1889.

5558 Alma Gladys Otto, b. Nov. 23, 1891.

5559 Guy Elmer Otto, b. Oct. 29, 1895.

5560 Harry Theodore Otto, b. Apr. 12, 1898; d. Dec. 16, 1898.

5561 Susan Sarah Otto, b. Jan. 24, 1900.

5562 Lulu Otto, b. Dec. 26, 1901; d. Jan. 11, 1902.

3998 JAY FLETCHER ADAMS (*brother of the above*), b. at Fremont, June 5, 1869; m. July, 1887, Nellie Otto, b. in Iowa. Residence, Mead, Neb.

Children, born at Mead :

5563 Lottie Lucinda Adams, b. Aug. 19, 1888.

5564 Etta Verna Adams, b. Mar. 15, 1892.

5565 Ernest Alton Adams, b. Dec. 23, 1893.

5566 Orpha Jane Adams, b. Apr. 16, 1896.

3999 HARRIET MAY ADAMS (*sister of the above*), b. at Mead, Neb., Sept. 26, 1872; m. there Dec. 23, 1890, Edward Thomas Robinson, b. in Iowa, Dec. 11, 1867. Residence, Petersburg, Neb.

Children :

5567 Elva Jane Robinson, b. in 1893; d. May 27, 1899.

5568 Melva Susan Robinson, b. Jan. 29, 1896.

5569 Dau., b. Apr. 29, 1902; d. May 4, 1902.

5570 Son, b. Mar. 20, 1903.

4021 HARRIET ANNETTE HUNTLEY (*Sarah Summers, Harriet, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Alamo, Mich., June 7, 1868; m. Sept. 9, 1891, James Edward Welborn, b. in Peculiar, Mo., May 9, 1870. Reside in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children, born there:

5571 H. Sterling Welborn, b. June 29, 1892.

5572 Hazel Margaret Welborn, b. July 2, 1893.

5573 Myra Lois Welborn, b. Nov. 14, 1895.

4023 HARRY STERLING HUNTLEY (*brother of the above*), b. in Alamo, Oct. 5, 1871; m. Dec. 14, 1896, Lula Rose, b. in Kalamazoo, July 31, 1876, who d. Apr. 23, 1902. He lives in Kalamazoo.

Child:

5574 Doris Rose Huntley, b. Feb. 20, 1898.

4053 MELISSA ADELAIDE GREGORY (*William (Jones) Gregory, Sally, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, Wil-*

liam), b. in Washington, Penn., May 1, 1843; m. Feb. 12, 1864, Morgan D. Tennant, b. in New Milford, Penn., Jan. 25, 1841. A carpenter at Meshoppen, Penn.

Children:

5575 †Jennie Harriet Tennant, b. Jan. 9, 1865; m. Thomas Allerdice.

5576 Nellie Adelaide Tennant, b. at New Milford, Penn., Jan. 6, 1867; m. Oct. 12, 1889, Ezra Davidson. Ch.: Mina, b. Sept. 28, 1890.

5578 Sarah Jemima Tennant, b. in Braintrim, Penn., June 16, 1868; d. Sept. 19, 1888.

5579 Fred Gregory Tennant, b. in Meshoppen, Mar. 3, 1883; m. Sept. 11, 1901, Frances Howell of Summit, N. J.

4057 AHIRA GAY GREGORY (*Levi Gregory, Sally, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Jan. 22, 1860; m. Jan. 30, 1886, Sallie B. Martin, b. June 27, 1865. He is a stone quarryman at Meshoppen, Penn.; served one term as sheriff of Wyoming Co.

Children:

5580 Lillian Gregory, b. and d. Oct. 6, 1888.

5581 Edna Anna Gregory, b. Sept. 30, 1889.

4058 ELLA GREGORY (*sister of the above*), b. July 7, 1862; m. May 27, 1882, Harry Hart, b. July 3, 1849; a farmer near Meshoppen.

Children:

5582 Lizzie Hart, b. May 15, 1883.

5583 Gregory Hart, b. Oct. 25, 1884.

5584 Jane Hart, b. June 27, 1887.

5585 Alice Hart, b. Jan. 7, 1888.

5586 Lucy Hart, b. Oct. 6, 1890.

5587 Robert Hart, b. Dec. 10, 1894.

5588 James Hart, b. July 6, 1895.

4073 LEULIA DOOLITTLE (*Irene Gregory, Sally, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. July 28, 1858; m. Aug. 23, 1879, Joseph Jayne, a farmer near Mehoopany, Penn.

Children:

5589 Bessie Irene Jayne, b. June 9, 1880; m. June, 1897, Arthur B. Carpenter; d. July 4, 1897.

5590 Mildred Rae Jayne, b. May 24, 1883.

5591 Josephine L. Jayne, b. May 7, 1885.

4085 AMANDA E. NEWMAN (*Josiah Newman, Susan, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Taylor Hill, Penn., Apr. 16, 1857; m. July 29, 1873, Nelson C. Roberts, b. at West Auburn, Penn., son of George and Lorinda (Patch) Roberts. He is a stone cutter at Montrose, Penn.

Children, born at West Auburn:

5592 Eva Lena Roberts, b. June 6, 1876; m. July 11, 1894, Wilbur B. Rifenbury, a stone cutter of Montrose.

5593 Clarence C. Roberts, b. Dec. 4, 1882; d. Feb. 20, 1883.

5594 Fremont E. Roberts, b. May 9, 1887.

4086 CHARLES J. NEWMAN (*brother of the above*), b. at Taylor Hill, Feb. 28, 1859; m. Aug. 20, 1880, Emma B. Jennings, b. at Milton, N. J., Feb. 26, 1860, dau. of William and Julia A. (Brown) Jennings. He is an engineer at Newfoundland, N. J.

Children:

5595 Frederick C. Newman, b. Mar. 22, 1882.

5596 Bessie M. Newman, b. May 7, 1884; d. Aug. 6, 1900.

5597 Ethel B. Newman, b. Jan. 8, 1891.

5598 Blanche Newman, b. Nov. 27, 1892; d. May 11, 1893.

5599 Ruth Newman, b. June 27, 1895.

4087 FRED E. NEWMAN (*brother of the above*), b. at Taylor Hill, May 9, 1861; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Jennie M. Williams. Reside at Black Walnut, Penn.

Children:

5600 May E. Newman, b. Jan. 17, 1887.

5601 Bessie A. Newman, b. Oct. 27, 1890.

5602 Eunice J. Newman, b. May 20, 1892.

5603 Daisy B. Newman, b. July 2, 1896.

5604 Harriet H. Newman, b. July 9, 1898.

5605 Frederick E. Newman, b. July 23, 1900.

5606 Henry D. Newman, b. Aug. 12, 1902.

4088 IDA E. NEWMAN (*sister of the above*), b. in Sullivan Co., Penn., May 25, 1863; m. Nov. 14, 1884, Joseph W. Pierson, b. in Auburn, Penn., Oct. 4, 1857, son of Benjamin and Lucy Pierson. He is a farmer at Auburn Center, Penn.

Children:

- 5607 Vincent Pierson, b. Feb. 25, 1885.
- 5608 Anna Pierson, b. Mar. 23, 1887.
- 5609 Benjamin Pierson, b. May 3, 1889.
- 5610 Frederick Pierson, b. Mar. 25, 1891.
- 5611 Watson Pierson, b. Mar. 23, 1893.
- 5612 Angeline Pierson, b. Mar. 25, 1895.
- 5613 Lena Pierson, b. Aug. 4, 1897.

4089 ANGELINE NEWMAN (*sister of the above*), b. at Taylor Hill, Penn., July 24, 1866; m. in Wilkes-Barré, Penn., Dec. 23, 1896, Harry Loomis, b. at Tunkhannock, Penn., Apr. 30, 1872, son of Lambert P. and Elzina (Quick) Loomis. A store manager at Lynchburg, Va.

Child:

5614 Charles Newman Loomis, b. at Wilkes-Barré, Sept. 17, 1897.

4090 ELLA NEWMAN (*sister of the above*), b. at Taylor Hill, June 9, 1870; m. at Towanda, Penn., Apr. 29, 1891, Milton R. Kimball, b. in New Jersey, Dec. 13, 1863. He is a traveling salesman.

Child:

5615 Edna May Kimball, b. May 30, 1892.

4091 JENNIE NEWMAN (*sister of the above*), b. at Taylor Hill, May 5, 1874; m. Aug. 14, 1891, George Hartley Devine, b. at West Auburn, Penn., Apr. 11, 1872. A traveling salesman. Reside in Wilkes-Barré.

Children:

- 5616 Clair Brint Devine, b. Mar. 3, 1893.
- 5617 Earl Warren Devine, b. Jan. 22, 1895.

4119 EDWIN BIRDSEY JUDSON (*Charles Judson, Lucy Keeler, Eleanor, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Winslow, Ill., Dec. 7, 1859; m. June 6, 1888, Grace Lee Macaughtry; reside in Tacoma, Wash.

Children:

- 5618 Thomas Macaughtry Judson, b. in Decatur, Ill., Apr. 28, 1889.
- 5619 Edwin Dougald Judson, b. in Tacoma, Nov. 28, 1890.

4120 WILKIE COLLINS JUDSON (*brother of the above*), b. at Nora, Ill., Oct. 12, 1868; m. Aug. 3, 1895, Josephine Golden; reside in Bellingham, Wash.

Children:

5620 Lyman Gage Judson, b. at New Whatcom, Wash., July 30, 1900.

5621 Charles Norman Judson, b. at New Whatcom, Sept. 19, 1902.

5622 Erma Bernice Judson, b. at Bellingham, Sept. 5, 1904.

4121 ALICE RUST JUDSON (*sister of the above*), b. at Nora, Jan. 17, 1871; m. in Apr., 1893, William Ogilvie Pringle; reside in Chicago, Ill.

Children, born in Chicago:

5623 Robert Judson Pringle, b. Jan. 4, 1895.

5624 Edward Ogilvie Pringle, b. Nov. 26, 1896.

4126 INA JUDSON BRIGGS (*Ellen Judson, Lucy Keeler, Eleanor, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Nora, Ill., July 6, 1869; m. 1st, Orville E. Penwell of Para, Ill.; 2d, Charles W. Castle of Logansport, Ind.

Child by first marriage:

5625 Harmol C. Penwell, b. in Chicago, June 23, 1890.

Child by second marriage:

5626 Rita M. Castle, b. at Decatur, Ill., Mar. 10, 1897.

4128 RALPH TRACY BRIGGS (*brother of the above*), b. at Decatur, May 20, 1878; m. Pearl Williams; resides in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

5627 Lucile Eleanor Briggs, b. at Dallas, Texas, July 12, 1899.

5628 Ralph Henry Briggs, b. at St. Louis, Oct. 28, 1903.

4134 JOHN STERLING DEANS (*Charles Deans, Eleanor, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Chester, Penn., June 25, 1858; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1890, Clara Violet Barr, dau. of Llewellyn Townsley Barr, a merchant of Cincinnati, and Mary Elizabeth Bringhurst of Germantown, Penn. Mr. Deans graduated from the Pennsylvania Polytechnic College

as a civil engineer. He has been for some years chief engineer of the Phoenix Bridge Company, at Phoenixville, Penn.

Children, born in Phoenixville.

5629 John Sterling Deans, b. July 5, 1891.

5630 Mary Elizabeth Deans, b. Sept. 28, 1893.

5631 Eleanor Ward Deans, b. Jan. 11, 1895.

5632 Robert Barr Deans, b. July 14, 1896.

4277 WILLIAM F. STERLING (*John, William, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Larwell, Ind., Dec. 19, 1862; m. Oct. 25, 1892, Agnes Clark; residence, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Child:

5633 Cornelius J. Sterling, b. Sept. 24, 1894.

4278 ELLA J. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 6, 1864; m. at Warsaw, Ind., July 13, 1881, John W. Elder.

Children:

5634 Flora Elder, b. Apr. 20, 1882; m. Apr. 17, 1901, Jacob E. Walters of Warsaw. Have: Marshal LeRoy, b. June 7, 1904.

5636 Martha Dell Elder, b. Nov. 8, 1883; m. Aug. 15, 1901, Charles W. Spear of Warsaw. Have: Eva May, b. Dec. 6, 1903, and another, b. Aug. 4, 1904.

5639 Charles E. Elder, b. Dec. 21, 1885.

5640 Benjamin F. Elder, b. Feb. 2, 1896.

5641 Marion Sterling Elder, b. May 6, 1898.

5642 Wilbur E. Elder, b. Sept. 28, 1901.

4282 GEORGE M. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Oct. 26, 1872; m. Nov. 29, 1899, Effie May Warren; residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Children:

5643 Laura May Sterling, b. Oct. 5, 1900.

5644 Eva A. Sterling, b. Oct. 3, 1903.

4287 IDA ALLEY (*Ann, William, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Apr. 19, 1864; m. at South Whitley, Ind., in 1885, Edward Smith; residence, South Whitley.

Children:

5645 Hortense Smith, b. in 1886.

5646 Hazel Smith, b. in 1888.

4288 EDWARD ALLEY (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 9, 1866; m. in 1887 Anna Diller. He is a barber at Elkhart, Ind.

Children:

5647 Jeannette Alley, b. at Larwell, Ind., Dec. 4, 1892.

5648 George Alley, b. at Summitville, Ind., Dec. 28, 1898.

4289 MAUD M. STERLING (*Henry, William, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. May 26, 1873; m. at Rushville, Ind., Jan. 1, 1900, Charles H. Conrad.

Children:

5649 Helen Irene Conrad, b. at Laporte, Ind., Dec. 2, 1900; d. —.

5650 Florence B. Conrad, b. at Elkhart, Ind., Sept. 18, 1903.

4290 FRED B. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. May 11, 1878; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 22, 1902, Gigne Elizabeth Braun. He is a barber at Elkhart, Ind.

Child:

5651 Robert Wayne Sterling, b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 31, 1904.

4295 CLARA WOODS (*Sarah, William, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Feb. 28, 1881; m. Mar. 24, 1903, James B. Williams.

Child:

5652 Constance Opal Woods Williams, b. Dec. 15, 1903.

4310 MARY CATHERINE MAY (*James May, Mary, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Shamokin, Penn., Nov. 26, 1866; m. there May 2, 1893, William Aloysius Mullen, son of John and Mary (O'Brien) Mullen. Reside in Shamokin.

Children, born at Shamokin:

5653 John Mullen, b. Feb. 9, 1894.

5654 Mary May Mullen, b. Dec. 25, 1895.

5655 James May Mullen, b. June 7, 1901; d. same day.

4323 CAROLINE MORGAN (*Elizabeth May, Mary, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Shamokin, Penn., July 13, 1867; m. there Nov. 19, 1889, James Richard Nagle, son of Simon Snyder and Elizabeth (Malone) Nagle. Reside in Shamokin.

Children, born in Shamokin:

5656 James Aloysius Nagle, b. Oct. 27, 1890.

5657 Henry Morgan Nagle, b. Sept. 10, 1891.

5658 John Morgan Nagle, b. Oct. 18, 1893, in Philadelphia.

5659 Simon Snyder Nagle, b. Jan. 18, 1895.

4328 MARY CECILIA MAY (*Isaac May, Mary, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Aug. 16, 1872; m. Aug. 1, 1900, Charles Edward, son of Enoch Jones.

Children:

5660 Charles Edward Jones, b. Mar. 4, 1901.

5661 Robert Bernard Jones, b. July 31, 1903.

4329 JOHN JOSEPH MAY (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 25, 1876; m. Jan. 14, 1903, Elizabeth Burns. He is a clerk at the Natalie Colliery, Shamokin, Penn.

Child:

5662 William Russell May, b. Nov. 3, d. Nov. 27, 1903.

4330 VIOLET ANN MAY (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 26, 1878; m. at Harrisburg, Penn., Harry Patterson Dunbar, son of Harry P. and Catherine (Young) Dunbar.

Child:

5663 Katharine May Dunbar, b. at Harrisburg, Sept. 10, 1902.

4338 H. ARLINGTON MAY (*George May, Mary, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Shamokin, Penn., June 11, 1873; m. Mary Kessler. Residence, Shamokin.

Children, born in Shamokin:

5664 Isaac May, b. Sept. 8, 1895.

5665 Raymond May, b. Feb. 20, 1897.

5666 Helen May, b. Dec. 8, 1898.

5667 Violet May, b. July 31, 1900.

5668 Frederick May, b. Mar. 20, 1902.

5669 Arthur May (twin with above).

4346 MARY MATILDA GRAEBER (*Mary May, Mary, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Shamokin, Penn., Aug. 29, 1875; m. Feb. 21, 1900, Thomas Maher.

Children:

5670 Thomas F. Maher, b. Oct. 27, 1900.

5671 Katherine P. Maher, b. Jan. 4, 1902.

5672 Mary L. Maher, b. Apr. 4, 1903.

4405 MAY A. STERLING (*Ephraim, Curtis, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. Mar. 10, 1882, George E. Hoagland, b. Mar. 15, 1862, son of John (d. Mar. 12, 1886, aged 64) and Maria (Titus) Hoagland. He is a carpenter at Dover, Morris Co., N. J.

Children:

- 5673 Clarence B. Hoagland, b. Dec. 23, 1883.
- 5674 Floyd R. Hoagland, b. July 11, 1887; d. Sept. 3, 1888.
- 5675 Edna May Hoagland, b. Sept. 23, 1890; d. May 2, 1891.

4410 ISAAC R. STERLING (*David, Curtis, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Elmhurst, Penn., Sept. 25, 1867; m. at Dunmore, Penn., Oct. 23, 1889, Hannah McAndrew, dau. of Patriek and Bridget McAndrew. He is foreman in a mill in Buffalo, N. Y.; residence, Blaisdell, N. Y.

Children:

- 5676 Mary M. Sterling, b. Mar. 25, 1891.
- 5677 Nellie Sterling, b. Aug. 24, 1892.
- 5678 Irene Sterling, b. July 29, 1894.
- 5679 Elizabeth Sterling, b. Sept. 3, 1896.
- 5680 David A. Sterling, b. Feb. 9, 1899; d. Apr. 26, 1900.
- 5681 Isaac J. Sterling, b. Jan. 7, 1901.
- 5682 Ephraim A. Sterling, b. Apr. 2, 1903.

4414 IDA ISABELLE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Elmhurst, Aug. 30, 1872; m. at Factoryville, Penn., Nov. 8, 1888, George F. Capwell, son of Benjamin and Annis Capwell. He is a farmer at Glover, Idaho Co., Ida.

Children:

- 5683 Mildred L. Capwell, b. Aug. 17, 1889.
- 5684 Janetta A. Capwell, b. June 3, 1892.
- 5685 David L. Capwell, b. Dec. 20, 1894.
- 5686 Paulina I. Capwell, b. Feb. 24, 1896.
- 5687 Benjamin C. Capwell, b. Nov. 5, 1901.

4675 ALBERT CHAMPLIN CALKINS (*Ann Morey, Elizabeth Champlin, Betsey Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Nov. 8, 1868; m. Dec. 31, 1894, Blanche Magee, b. at Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 13, 1874, dau. of Henry Louis Magee (b. at Kanona, N. Y., in Feb., 1847, Gen. Supt. of the Wabash R. R., St. Louis) and Rose Blanche Clark. Mr. Calkins is an inventor

of mining machinery, an assayer, and a dealer in mining properties at Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

5688 Blanche Magee Calkins, b. Oct. 1, 1895.

5689 Alberta Champlin Calkins, b. Nov. 14, 1896.

5690 Henry Louis Magee Calkins, b. Apr. 25, 1900.

4719 ADDISON EMMET BAKER (*Julia Head, Lucy Lord, Isaiah Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Grant Park, Kankakee Co., Ill., Aug. 9, 1869; m. in Chicago, Dec. 22, 1891, Harriet E. Bray, b. at Tipton, Ia., Mar. 20, 1868. Mr. Baker is a live stock broker in Chicago, Ill.

Children, born in Chicago:

5691 Harrison Addison Baker, b. Dec. 20, 1892.

5692 Helen Esther Baker, b. Feb. 18, 1900; d. Jan. 11, 1901.

4726 LIBBIE ELLEN BALDWIN (*Ellen Tinker, Elizabeth Stewart, Caroline Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Aug. 18, 1857; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Lewis B. Wickham, a farmer in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Children:

5693 Harry Wickham, b. Nov. 6, 1877; m. in July, 1901, Ada Yates.

5694 Bessie Wickham, b. Sept. 6, 1879.

5695 Nelson Wickham.

4728 FRED STEWART BALDWIN (*brother of the above*), b. May 15, 1862; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Clara Emogene Terrill, b. Apr. 14, 1862, dau. of Eugene W. and Clara S. (McClure) Terrill of Pitcher, N. Y. Mr. Baldwin is a merchant at Pitcher, in company with his brother Charles.

Children:

5696 Gertrude C. Baldwin, b. May 22, 1885.

5697 Ellen E. Baldwin, b. Mar. 23, 1887.

5698 Florence E. Baldwin, b. Aug. 25, 1894.

5699 Harold D. Baldwin, b. June 21, 1897.

4729 GEORGE DENISON BALDWIN (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. May 13, 1885, Hattie, dau. of Elisha Gage of Gaines. Mr. Baldwin is a farmer on the old Gage homestead at Childs, N. Y.

Children:

- 5700 Jay Baldwin, b. Oct. 4, 1888.
5701 Rose Baldwin, b. Oct. 13, 1892.
5702 Ruth Baldwin, b. June 20, 1900.

4730 WILL EMORY BALDWIN (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. Mar. 28, 1885, Sarah Densmore, b. Aug. 28, 1862, dau. of William T. Densmore. Mr. Baldwin is a salesman in Albion, N. Y.

Children:

- 5703 Susie Baldwin, b. Oct. 23, 1887.
5704 Gladys Baldwin, b. Dec. 25, 1901.
4732 FLORA ETTA BALDWIN (*sister of above*), b. June 20, 1869; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Arthur D. Bliss, a jeweler in Albion.

Child:

- 5705 Gerald B. Bliss, b. Dec. 3, 1896.
4840 EUGENIA DAVISON BARNARD (*Eugenia B. Davison, Mary E. Badger, Eliza, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Rochester, N. Y., July 9, 1873; m. May 16, 1894, Aras James Williams, b. July 15, 1870. He was treasurer and financial manager, in 1901, of Robert Wicks Company, wholesale clothiers, at Utica, N. Y.

Child:

- 5706 Charlotte Eugenia Williams, b. Feb. 19, 1895.
5041 FREDERICK B. STERLING (*Albert, Henry, David, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Rutland, Vt., Nov. 13, 1863; m. in Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 14, 1886, Clara W. Richards, b. in Weymouth, Dec. 6, 1863. He is clerk in a store at Keene, N. H.

Child:

- 5707 Freda B. Sterling, b. at Weymouth, Oct. 26, 1892.
5042 EDWARD O. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Keene, N. H., May 11, 1873; m. there Oct. 20, 1894, Augusto Domina, b. at Coventry, Vt., Jan. 19, 1876. He is a tinsmith at Keene.

Child:

- 5708 Mildred W. Sterling, b. at Keene, Aug. 13, 1898.

5043 LIZZIE W. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Keene, Sept. 2, 1875; m. there June 22, 1898, David W. Mitchell, b. in Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 26, 1875; a plumber at Keene. He was sergeant in Co. L, N. H. N. G., during the Spanish-American War.

Child:

5709 Richard W. Mitchell, b. at Keene, May 8, 1900.

5045 ORVILLE L. ABBOTT (*Edmund Abbott, Elvira, David, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Rutland, Vt., Nov. 26, 1871; m. at Watervliet, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1892, Ada Mesick, b. Oct. 3, 1869, dau. of William E. and Lydia M. (Laddell) Mesick of Troy, N. Y. Orville is clerk in the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. freight office at Troy.

Child:

5710 Harold L. Abbott, b. at Watervliet, Nov. 16, 1894.

5117 IRENE BUTLER McVAY (*Annie Jones, Jane Huntington, Phebe Marvin, Phebe, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Mar. 16, 1867; m. at Sewickley, Penn., Apr. 21, 1897, Marshall A. Christy, attorney-at-law. Residence, Sewickley.

Children, born at Sewickley:

5711 Sarah Marshall Christy, b. Dec. 21, 1898.

5712 Annie Huntington Christy, b. Nov. 24, 1900.

5118 CHARLES BUTLER McVAY, JR. (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. at Sewickley, May 26, 1897, Edith, dau. of John B. Reno. Mr. McVay is a lieutenant in the United States Navy. Residence at Sewickley.

Child:

5713 Charles Butler McVay, b. Aug. 31, 1898.

5120 ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON McVAY (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 8, 1874; m. at Sewickley, Jan. 21, 1899, George Rice, b. at Pineville, Ky.; lieutenant in the United States Navy, with residence at Sewickley.

Child, born at Sewickley:

5714 Elizabeth Huntington Rice, b. Mar. 6, 1901.

5236 CHARLOTTE MARIE COZZENS (*Henry Cozzens, Charlotte Marvin, Lucy Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, Wil-*

liam), b. Jan. 31, 1872; m. Aug. 5, 1891, Charles C. Littlefield of Jersey City. Residence (1901), N. Y. City.

Children:

5715 Walter Littlefield.

5716 Helen Littlefield.

5237 HELEN LOUISE COZZENS (*sister of the above*), b. at Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1874; m. Apr. 5, 1892, Charles W. Steele of Jersey City. Residence, East Orange, N. J.

Child:

5717 Wesley Steele.

5575 JENNIE HARRIET TENNANT (*Melissa Gregory, William (Jones) Gregory, Sally, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in East Nisouri, Oxford Co., Ontario, Can., Jan. 9, 1865; m. July 2, 1885, Thomas Allerdice, b. at Loch Lochee, Scotland, Mar. 24, 1862. A stone cutter at Meshoppen, Penn.

Children:

5718 Adelaide Gregory Allerdice, b. June 2, 1887.

5719 Margaret Phin Allerdice, b. Nov. 6, 1890.

5720 Alexander Tennant Allerdice, b. May 11, 1892.

5721 Jemima Allerdice, b. Mar. 1, 1900.

James Sterling of Cornwall, Connecticut

And His Descendants

5722 **H**IS parentage and ancestry are not definitely known. He is supposed, however, to have been a great-grandson or great-great-grandson of William Sterling of Haverhill and Lyme, probably through his son Richard.

In Asa Bonney's account book he is, under date of 1780, called James Sterling, Jr., therefore it is assumed that his father was then of Cornwall and named James.

Cornwall was first settled in 1739-40. None of the name of Sterling were there among the earliest settlers of the first eight years. (Hist. of Litchfield Co., Conn., 1881, p. 290.)

James Sterling m. in Cornwall, Conn., June 28, 1767, Hannah May, probably dau. of Edward May of Cornwall. James Sterling, although a Quaker, enlisted at Cornwall in June, 1776, as a member of Capt. Roger's company, in the 2d Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, raised under an act of the Legislature to reinforce Washington at New York City. The battalion served on the Brooklyn front a few days before and during the Battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, and was in the retreat from New York, Aug. 29 and 30. It was stationed at New York under General Putnam and narrowly escaped capture on the retreat from the city, Sept. 15. They were posted on Harlem (Washington) Heights until the Battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776, in which the battalion was engaged and suffered some loss. James was mustered out with the company, Dec. 25, 1776, and returned to his home. When asked if he ever killed a man in battle he said he did n't know, but that once he was surrounded by the enemy and in the fight

he saw one man fall at a shot from his musket. Jumping over the body he escaped death or capture. "At the Battle of Long Island, seeing his company was being surrounded, he rushed at the British line with clubbed musket and broke through, then threw away his gun and ran, escaping unhurt." (Judge Harrison, who had it from James's daughter.) James may have enlisted again as there is a tradition that he was in the Battle of Trenton. His early home in Cornwall was in a log house. This he built, together with farm buildings, on land which was afterwards proven to belong to another who had a prior claim. The town authorities, in a desire to assist him, laid out a highway through the disputed property and thus saved the barn from confiscation. But he had to build another dwelling.

James was a very vigorous man, large physically, a great worker, and could mow with the scythe as much grass as two ordinary men could cut in the same time. He sometimes received the wages of two men for a day's work.

Like most people of large stature, he was of a kindly and even tempered disposition and enjoyed a joke. In reply to some remarks by his more excitable wife he would say, "Don't thee bite, Hannah." His half sister, name not known, lived in his family and she did not seem to share his jovial disposition. He made some remark about her mouth which she resented so much that for a long time she would not eat at the table with him. So James ate his meals alone and left the table, that his sister might eat with the family.

He had one old horse which he had ridden for many years. Sometimes in returning from a short journey with the mare, he would come home, carrying the saddle on his arm and leading the animal by its halter strap.

He was a consistent member of the Society of Friends and used their quaint forms of speech.

In 1776 "James Sterling worked the Rev. Hezekiah Gold's farm in Cornwall and was assaulted by him, for which Mr. Gold was fined." (Sedgwick's pamphlet upon the history of Cornwall.) Asa Bonney, father of Melisent, who m. James's son Isaac, kept an account book wherein are many items relative to James

and his sons. The first mention, headed, "James Starling, Jr.," is dated May 30, 1780, and the last is Sept. 12, 1812.

Asa Bonney in account with James Sterling of Cornwall			£	s.	d.
1780 May 30	Dr.	To Two Bushels of Potatoes	0	3	0
Nov.		To Three Bushels of Buckwheat.	0	6	0
Aug.	Cr.	By your Boy one Day to Reap.	0	1	0
Nov.		By one Bushel of Turnups.	0	1	6
1784	Dr.	To Braiding a Whip.	0	0	9
		To an Ox Slead.	0	10	0
1787 June	Cr.	By Isaac one day to drive Oxen.	0	1	0
1788 Feb.		By Sleading 22 Bushels Ashes.	0	3	8
May		By your 2 Pairs of oxen to plow an acre.	0	2	6
" 7		By Nath ⁿ ½ Day to drive Oxen.	0	0	6
Aug. 9		By Daniel ½ & Nat. 1 Day on hay	0	3	0
1789 Mar. 3		By Daniel one day to Score timber.	0	2	6
1793 Sept. 26	Dr.	To My Oxen one day to plow in Wheat.	0	1	0
1795 Mar.		To Braiding a Whip Lash	0	0	8
"		To My Cross Cut Saw four days.	0	2	0
"		To My Oxen nearly equal to 10 Days.	0	12	4
"		To Work on Your Cart, 4½ Days.	0	19	0
"		To Soling & patching your wife's Shoes.	0	1	0
1793 July	Cr.	By part of a day reaping Wheat.	0	0	9
"		By Nath ⁿ half a day carting Grain.	0	1	6
1795		By Nath ⁿ one day Making Sap troughs	0	2	6
			\$ c		
1810 Dec.	Dr.	To 3200 Shingle nails.	1	33	
Mar. 1		To Twenty Shillings by Palmer Johnson	3	33	
"		To 19 Shillings 11d Paid by Isaac Sterling	3	31	
1811		To mending Your Plow		33	
July		To 1½ yds. of fulled Cloth.	1	83	
"	Cr.	By Your Mare to Washington			
		By Drawing Wood, Stone & Clay		83	
		By James' Mare to Plymouth 27 Ms.		75	
1812 Sept. 12		By Salt at the Store of Wadhams and Thompson in Goshen.	2	47	

Hannah Sterling was a member of the Cornwall First church as early as 1775. Seven children by her were bapt. there, Ann (probably Amy), Daniel, Isaac, and Thomas in 1775, a dau. in 1776, Rachel in 1778, and James in 1781. A child d. in 1789.

James Sterling d. in Cornwall, July 13, 1829. Hannah d. there May 20, 1834.

Children:

- 5723 †Thomas Sterling, b. Dec. 6, 1768; m. Mehitable Norton.
 5724 †Daniel Sterling, b. in 1769; m. Mary Bradford.
 5725 †Amy Sterling, b. in 1771; m. Ephraim Howe.
 5726 †Isaac Sterling, b. June 27, 1773; m. 1st, Urena Johnson,
 2d, Meliscent Bonney.
 5727 †Nathaniel Sterling, b. Nov. 31, 1774; m. 1st, Prudy A.
 Maples, 2d, Polly A. Moss.
 5728 Sarah Sterling, bapt. in 1776; d. unm. about 1858.
 5729 †Rachel Sterling, b. Jan. 5, 1778; m. 1st, Jedediah Hewitt,
 2d, Mr. Stark.
 5730 James Sterling, bapt. in 1781; d. young, probably in
 1789.
 5731 †Hannah Sterling, b. Jan. 7, 1785; m. Thomas Lucas.
 5732 †Samuel Sterling, b. Apr. 1, 1793; m. Mary Newell.
 5723 THOMAS STERLING (*James*), b. in Cornwall, Conn.,
 Dec. 6, 1768; m. Aug. 23, 1790, in Morris, Conn., Mehitable
 Norton, b. June 1, 1768.

Thomas Sterling removed from Connecticut to Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Penn., in 1812. At that time the township was known by the name of Hopbottom, deriving this title from the creek along whose banks the early settlers found wild hops growing. The name of the town was changed to Brooklyn in 1825. A settlement was first made within the present limits of Brooklyn by a party of Scotch-Irish and Dutch from Philadelphia in 1787. They began to sell their titles to settlers from Connecticut in 1798. The entire section was eventually peopled almost entirely by natives of Connecticut, who at this time supposed that they were moving into a territory over which their old commonwealth had jurisdiction.

Thomas Sterling was a wheelwright and a cabinet and furniture maker. Like his father he was a Quaker, one of few in the locality. He and his wife are buried in the old cemetery in Brooklyn. The inscription on the stone above their graves reads: "Thomas Sterling died Nov. 26, 1828 Aged 61 years also Mehetabel his wife Died Sept. 18, 1827, Aged 60 years."

Only child:

- 5733 †James William Sterling, b. in Mar., 1791; m. Betsey
 Tewksbury.

5724 DANIEL STERLING (*James*), b. in Cornwall in 1769; m. July 25, 1793, Mary Bradford, b. in England, July 14, 1771, dau. of John and Mary (Fitch) Bradford.¹ Daniel removed in 1804 to the "Black River Country," in Jefferson Co., N. Y., and settled in the township of Antwerp, a mile north of Indian River. This section was then first being settled. There were no highways for the last stages of the journey and the wife and mother had to walk miles through the forest, carrying her youngest child, while the father cut a path through the underbrush for the passage of their wagon. One of the first deeds recorded for this locality is in the name of Mary (Bradford) Sterling, 1806. Daniel Sterling was a man of considerable education. He was a justice of the peace and general arbitrator of neighborhood difficulties, so that he came to be called "Judge" Sterling. He was the first highway commissioner of his town. He was a Royal Arch Mason.

Daniel Sterling d. in Antwerp, June 13, 1828. His wife d. four months later, Oct. 12, 1828.

Children:

5734 Daniel Fitch Sterling, b. Sept. 12, 1797; was twice m.,

¹ ANCESTRY OF MARY BRADFORD

William Bradford lived at Austerfield, Yorkshire, Eng., in 1575; buried Jan. 10, 1596. His son, William Bradford, m. Alice, dau. of John Hanson; was buried July 15, 1591. His son, Gov. William Bradford, bapt. Mar. 19, 1589; m. 1st, in Amsterdam, Holland, Dec. 9, 1613, Dorothea May, aged 16. They embarked for England July 22, 1620, and set sail from Plymouth in ship *Mayflower*, with first company of Pilgrims, Sept. 6, 1620, and landed on Cape Cod, Mass., in Nov., 1620. His wife fell overboard and was drowned at Cape Cod, Dec. 9, 1620. He m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1623, Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, widow of Edward S., dau. of Alexander Carpenter of Wrentham, Eng. She d. Mar. 26, 1670, aged 79. William was for many years governor of Plymouth Bay Colony. He d. May 9, 1657. His son, Maj. William Bradford, b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 17, 1624; m. 1st, Alice, dau. of Thomas and Welthean Richards of Weymouth, who d. Dec. 12, 1671; m. 2d, widow Wiswell; m. 3d, Mrs. Mary, dau. of John Atwood, widow of Rev. John Holmes of Duxbury. She d. June 6, 1715. He was deputy governor, one of Gov. Andros' council and chief military officer of Plymouth Colony. He d. Feb. 20, 1703. (N. Eng. Hist. Gene. Register, Vol. xliii, p. 197.) His only son by second m. was Joseph Bradford, b. 1675; m. Oct. 5, 1698, Anne, b. Apr., 1675, at Norwich, Conn., dau. of Rev. James Fitch by 2d wife Priscilla Mason. He settled at Norwich, Conn., removed to Lebanon, Conn., where she d. Oct. 17, 1715; he m. 2d, Mary Sherwood Fitch, and d. in 1744. His son, Capt. John Bradford, b. May 20, 1717 (Ibid., Vol. xiv., p. 175), d. May 10, 1787; m. Mary, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Sherwood) Fitch, of Norwich, Conn. (b. July, 1745; d. Nov. 15, 1780). They removed from Montville, Conn., to Cornwall, Conn., about 1772. (Hist. of Litchfield Co., 1881, p. 297.) Their dau., Mary Bradford, b. July 14, 1771, m. Daniel Sterling.

each time to a widow. Lived in Rome, N. Y. He d. Oct. 11, 1869, without issue.

5735 †James Sterling, b. Jan. 25, 1800; m. Annis Coleman.

5736 †John Riley Sterling, b. May 20, 1802; m. Roxanna Church.

5737 †Samuel Griswold Sterling, b. June 26, 1809; m. 1st, Adeline Cook, 2d, Caroline Williams.

5725 AMY STERLING (*James*), b. in Cornwall in 1771; m. at Cornwall, Ephraim Howe, b. in Waterbury, Conn., in Mar., 1773.

They removed from Cornwall to Bridgewater, Penn., in 1810 and to Brooklyn, Penn., in 1812, where in 1817 he bought a small farm of forty acres. He was the second blacksmith of Brooklyn and, together with his sons, was also a charcoal burner. He d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 1, 1840.

Children:

5738 †Hiram Howe, b. in 1796; m. Sylvia Cheever.

5739 †Minerva Howe, b. in 1798; m. Varnam Whitford.

5740 Thomas Howe, was a blacksmith like his father in Brooklyn.

5741 †Ephraim Kirby Howe, m. Julia Randall.

5742 †Elijah Howe, b. Sept. 30, 1807; m. Lydia Mears.

5743 Mary A. Howe, m. Zenas Nichols of Bridgewater, Penn.

5744 †James Edward Howe, m. 1st, Lucy Backus, 2d, Pamela Converse.

5726 ISAAC STERLING (*James*), b. in Cornwall, June 27, 1773; m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1798, Urena Johnson, dau. of Capt. Amos Johnson, Jr.,¹ of Cornwall and Elizabeth Pierce. Capt. Johnson was a wealthy man and opposed his daughter's marriage to a poor man. He eventually became reconciled. Urena d. at his home of consumption, Nov. 19, 1804, and is buried in Cornwall. Isaac m. 2d, Meliscent Bonney, dau. of Asa Bonney² and Dorothy

¹ CAPT. AMOS JOHNSON, SR., who came to Cornwall from Branford in 1742, was an officer in the French and Indian wars. His wife, Amy Palmer, was a sister of the Rev. Solomon Palmer, the first settled minister in Cornwall. Capt. Amos d. in Cornwall, May 8, 1766, aged 58. His son, Capt. Amos, Jr., was an officer in the Revolutionary War. He was a man of great stature, being 6 feet 4 inches tall; he d. in Cornwall, Mar. 5, 1805, aged 73. His wife, Elizabeth Pierce, d. Mar. 24, 1818, aged 81.

² ASA BONNEY was b. Sept. 17, 1751; m. Dorothy, dau. of Dea. Jonathan Woods of New Braintree, Mass. Asa and his wife were people of unusual refinement and

Woods of Cornwall. Asa was a son of Perez Bonney of Cornwall, originally of Pembroke, Mass. (Hist. of Litchfield Co., p. 293.) Isaac and Meliscent removed to Brooklyn, Penn., in 1810, where he built a log house north of the Hopbottom creek which they occupied for some years. They eventually settled in Dimock, a township adjoining Brooklyn, where he d. in the fall of 1849; Miliscent d. one month later. They are buried in Dimock without headstones to mark the spot. The family record of Isaac was destroyed.

Children by first marriage:

- 5745 †Isaac Hilliard Sterling, b. May 28, 1799; m. Harriet Emmons.
 5746 †Heamon Bradley Sterling, b. Feb. 19, 1802; m. 1st, Harriet Cross, 2d, Harriet A. Wells.
 5747 †Urena Johnson Sterling, b. June 2, 1804; m. Ephraim Gibbs.

Children by second marriage:

- 5748 †Joeline Rossiter Sterling, m. Jane Baron.
 5749 †Asa Harmon Sterling, b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Sarah Houghtling.
 5750 Harriet Hannah Sterling, d. in childhood, aged 12 yrs.
 5751 †John Armenius Sterling, b. in 1818; m. 1st, Eliza Houghtling, 2d, Lucy Green.
 5752 †Daniel Selden Sterling, b. Apr. 18, 1824; m. Ada Walters.
 5727 NATHANIEL STERLING (*James*), b. in Cornwall, Nov. 31, 1774; m. 1st, Prudy Ann Maples, who d., and is buried at Cornwall; m. 2d, Polly Ann Moss, b. May 26, 1784.

Nathaniel removed with his family to Brooklyn, Penn., as education for their time. Both wrote poems of some merit. Wilbur A. Johnson of Cornwall, Conn., a great-grandson of both Amos Johnson and Asa Bonney, has in his possession the account book of Asa Bonney, mentioned under James Sterling (No. 5722) and forty-eight acrostics upon his name besides some verses composed by Mrs. Dorothy Bonney. Asa Bonney's last acrostic upon his name, written in 1824, follows:

"And now my seventy-third birthday I view,
 So now to time my muse shall bid adieu
 And only name the stages we pass through.
 Behold, our childhood soon gives place to man,
 Our manhood scarcely can be called a span;
 Now middle age comes on but soon is gone;
 Next, old age views its fast declining sun.
 Enter our second infancy we must,
 Yet, not abiding these we turn to dust!"

early as 1815, where in Apr., 1817, he bought fifty acres of land on which he settled. He was a farmer. He d. in his 98th year, Apr. 15, 1872. His second wife d. Sept. 7, 1849. They are buried in the Hill cemetery, Brooklyn. Nathaniel m. a 3d wife, name unknown, by whom he had no issue.

Children by first marriage:

5753 †Anna Sterling, b. Apr. 4, 1804; m. Reuben F. Ring.

5754 †Thomas Jefferson Sterling, b. Feb. 26, 1806; m. Caroline S. Wilson.

5755 Sarah Sterling, d. in Brooklyn, unm., Nov. 17, 1883.

5756 †Rebecca Sterling, b. in 1813; m. Julius Simons.

Children by second marriage:

5757 †Julia Sterling, m. 1st, David Waterman, 2d, Levi Updegrave.

5758 †Silas P. Sterling, b. Oct. 14, 1816; m. 1st, Clarissa Titus, 2d, Almira Taylor.

5759 †Eliza Sterling, b. May 21, 1818; m. Robert Chappee.

5760 Flora Sterling, m. David Wetherbee, removed to Wisconsin. She was killed in a cyclone in Minnesota about 1890. Had: Amelia, Tracey, and Polly Ann, who m. ——— Parker.

5764 †Rachel Sterling, b. May 14, 1821; m. John Taylor.

5765 †Hannah Wilbur Sterling, b. July 11, 1822; m. Alanson Wright.

5729 RACHEL STERLING (*James*), b. in Cornwall, Jan. 5, 1778; m. 1st, Jedediah Hewitt of Norwich, Conn. (P. 244, Hist. of Susquehanna Co.) They removed to Pennsylvania and settled on the bank of the Wyalusing creek in Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., in 1801. She passed the latter years of her life in Brooklyn, Penn. Rachel m. 2d, ——— Stark, and d. Dec. 24, 1860; buried in the Hill cemetery, Brooklyn.

Children:

5766 †John Abel Hewitt, b. Aug. 22, 1803; m. Julia A. Fish.

5767 †Gurdon E. Hewitt, b. Oct. 26, 1805; m. Elizabeth Stephens.

5768 †James S. Hewitt, b. Oct. 16, 1807; m. Fanny Fish.

5769 †William Hewitt, b. July 19, 1809; m. Delia Lord.

5770 †Hannah Hewitt, b. Jan. 31, 1811; m. Jared Baker.

5771 †Ann Hewitt, b. Mar. 7, 1813; m. Moses B. Yeomans.

5731 HANNAH STERLING (*James*), b. in Cornwall, Jan. 7, 1785; m. Jan. 30, 1816, Thomas Lucas, b. in Norfolk, Conn., Apr. 7, 1784, son of John Lucas (b. June 2, 1741; d. June 22, 1814) and his wife Jerusha (d. May 21, 1819).

Thomas Lucas removed to Blandford, Mass., in 1816, and later to Canaan, N. Y. He was a farmer. Hannah d. of cancer of the breast, Apr. 20, 1851, in Chester, Mass., and was buried there. Thomas d. in Chester, July 31, 1858, and was buried at Blandford. Hannah's body was reinterred by the side of her husband and what was once the headstone of her grave is now the date stone in the gable of a stone house in Chester.

The Bible of Hannah Lucas contains the following entries: "Ann Sterling Brown, born Jan. 13, 1805, She was given to me at the age of ten days, She was married, Mar. 10, 1828. Ann Sterling Gibbs, died May 14, 1834, in Blandford, Mass. Sarah Eliza Sterling was given to us June 15, 1841, when ten days old." (Probably dau. of Heamon B. Sterling.)

Children:

5772 Heman Stanly Lucas, b. Sept. 10, 1817; m. Mar. 9, 1842, Maria Alzina Kendall. He took the degree of M.D. at Berkshire Institution, Nov. 3, 1841. The last years of his life were spent in the South in mining corundum. He d. at Franklin, N. C., June 20, 1900. No issue.

5773 Mary Eliza Lucas, b. May 4, 1819; m. Mar. 4, 1841, Dyer Ide Wilber, and d. in childbirth, Apr. 20, 1844. The child also d. He m. again and lived at Chester.

5774 †John Edwin Lucas, b. Apr. 25, 1821; m. Marcia A. Curtiss.

5732 SAMUEL STERLING (*James*), b. in Cornwall, Apr. 1, 1793; m. Sept. 1, 1831, Mary Newell of Stamford, N. Y., b. in 1797, dau. of William and Ruth (Wilkinson) Newell of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Samuel was reared in an atmosphere of such a severe religious character that his mind rebelled and he became an agnostic and continued such throughout his life. He enlisted for the War of 1812, but saw no active service. After his marriage he removed

to Wisconsin and settled at New Berlin. He d. there Sept. 21, 1881.

Children, born in Cornwall:

5775 †Frederick Sterling, b. Aug. 17, 1832; m. Sarah D. Baker (No. 5956).

5776 Joanna Sterling, b. Nov. 13, 1834; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Louis C. Manning of New York; res. Rocky Ford, Colo.; no issue.

5777 †Walter Sterling, b. Aug. 12, 1836; m. Margaret Deisner.

5778 Annis Sterling, b. Sept. 21, 1838; unm.; lives in Denver, Colo.

5733 JAMES WILLIAM STERLING (*Thomas, James*), b. in Cornwall, Conn., in Mar., 1791; m. in Jan., 1813, Betsey Tewksbury, b. Jan. 4, 1795, dau. of Jacob Tewksbury (who came from Vermont) by his second wife, Mary Reed.

James, commonly called by his second name William, migrated to Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Penn., in the spring of 1811, when in his twenty-first year. He made the journey on foot, with a knapsack on his back. He worked that summer chopping and clearing the trees from the land on which he later built his home. In the fall he returned to Connecticut and came back in the following spring with his father and mother. The father bought the land and deeded it to James in 1819. James was a farmer, and like his father and grandfather was a Quaker. He d. June 13, 1864. Betsey (or Elizabeth) Sterling d. June 3, 1877. Buried in the old cemetery, Brooklyn.

Children, born in Brooklyn.

5779 †Mary Sterling, b. Apr. 21, 1814; m. Michael Belcher.

5780 †Albert G. Sterling, b. Dec. 16, 1815; m. Clarissa Gay.

5781 †Hannah E. Sterling, b. May 15, 1817; m. Nathan Lathrop.

5782 †James Sterling, b. Jan. 15, 1819; m. 1st, Sophia Rease, 2d, Amanda Young.

5783 †Paulina Sterling, b. Apr. 5, 1821; m. Thomas M. Oakley.

5784 †George Walker Sterling, b. July 20, 1823; m. Lucy G. Garland.

5785 †Enoch Sterling, b. Apr. 30, 1825; m. Mary Ann Langstaff.

5786 †William Penn Sterling, b. Jan. 21, 1827; m. Caroline C. Robinson.

5787 †Thomas Sterling, b. Jan. 10, 1830; m. 1st, Maria Merritt, 2d, Eunice Squires.

5788 †Daniel Norton Sterling, b. Mar. 10, 1832; m. Mary Murray.

5789 Smith Stephen Sterling, b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. 1st, Maria Van Housen, 2d, Mary Hibbard; d. Oct. 23, 1875. No issue. His widow m. 2d, John Tewksbury of Auburn, Penn.

5735 LIEUT. COL. JAMES STERLING (*Daniel, James*), b. in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 25, 1800; m. in Antwerp, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1826, Annis Coleman, b. May 23, 1809, dau. of Mary Richardson (Bullock) Coleman (b. in Guilford, Vt., 1781; d. Oct. 18, 1865).

James Sterling's physical development was remarkable. He weighed forty pounds when ten months old and two hundred pounds at the age of fourteen. At this early age he was made a corporal in a local militia company and was sent with a squad of men to Brownville, about twenty-two miles distant, to assist in repelling an invasion of the British at that point during the War of 1812. When his men came within sound of the firing, some of them showed signs of fear, and their young officer reprimanded them and said he would take them into action if he had to carry them in a wagon. A Sterling, given name not mentioned, was Lieut. Col. of the militia company belonging to the 55th Regt., in Jefferson Co., prior to 1820. This was probably James. (Military Records of N. Y., 1903.) After his marriage, James removed to Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., then back to Jefferson Co., to Redwood, and finally back to Antwerp, there purchased a fine property in the township of Philadelphia, where he built up a village, given the name of Sterlingville, where he resided until his death.

In 1836 he purchased the Hopestill Foster land which contained the afterwards famous Sterling Iron Mines. In 1840 he organized the Philadelphia Iron Company and established a blast furnace at Sterlingville. Here the famous cold blast charcoal pig-iron was made, which for many years was known in the market as "Sterling Iron." In 1844 he established a second furnace at Sterlingburg, about a mile east of Antwerp village, and soon after purchased the furnace property at Wegatchie, in St. Lawrence

Co. In 1852 he purchased of Isaac K. Lippencott the entire village of Sterling Bush and 4500 acres of land in Lewis Co. His business had now grown to very extensive proportions and James Sterling was known as "The Iron King of Northern New York." He also did a large lumbering business. The pay-roll at his different mines and furnaces embraced as many as a thousand names and the money he distributed in wages enabled hundreds of farmers to pay for their lands.

The *N. Y. Reformer* of Jan. 22, 1857, said of him: "He is truly one of the most useful great men of the Empire State and one of whom the State may well be proud. It is such men as Mr. Sterling that raise the State to its proud position among the sovereign states of the Union." Like his father, James was a very large man physically. He stood six feet, three inches, and at his best weighed 396 pounds. He d. at Sterlingville, N. Y., July 23, 1863. Mrs. Annis Sterling d. there Apr. 6, 1875.

Children:

- 5790 Mary Bradford Sterling, b. Apr. 12, 1830; m. May 27, 1851, George W. Clark, who d. in July, 1886. Mrs. Clark was a woman of fine intellectual attainments, the author of two books and other works. Through great personal exertions and liberal contributions from her own means, she secured funds and erected Trinity Chapel at Great Bend, N. Y., and the Mission Chapel of the Redeemer at Watertown, N. Y. She d. at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 16, 1901. No issue.
- 5791 † Alexander Pliny Sterling, b. Sept. 21, 1832; m. Elizabeth Garnham.
- 5792 † James Sterling, b. Mar. 10, 1836; m. 1st, Julia C. Burlingame, 2d, Margaret M. Moore.
- 5793 † Julia Annis Sterling, b. Aug. 14, 1838; m. 1st, Lewis H. Mills, 2d, Martin Rugg.
- 5794 † Jane Antoinette Sterling, b. Jan. 23, 1841; m. John MacKinlay.
- 5795 † Rochester Hungerford Sterling, b. July 4, 1844; m. Catharine Essington.
- 5796 Daniel Boone Sterling, b. May 27, 1847; d. at Great Bend, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1878, unm.
- 5797 May Lippard Sterling, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. in the summer of 1862.
- 5798 George Sherman Sterling, b. Jan., 1852; d. in infancy.

5799 Joseph Nathaniel Sterling, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. Ola Hall of Waucoma, Ia. An insurance agent at Cedar Rapids, Ia. No issue.

5736 JOHN RILEY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Norwich, May 20, 1802; m. Jan. 27, 1828, Roxanna Church, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Dec. 9, 1807, dau. of Ezra and Mercy (Farr) Church of Antwerp, N. Y.

John R. Sterling was a prominent farmer near Antwerp, occupying some 400 acres of land, the homestead of his father. He d. May 2, 1867. His widow d. June 14, 1890.

Children:

5800 †Howard Sterling, b. Nov. 8, 1828; m. Elizabeth P. Bigelow.

5801 Bradford Sterling, b. Feb. 7, 1832; he was a farmer, occupying the old homestead until about 1891, when he removed to Gouverneur, N. Y., where he lived until his death, Dec. 7, 1901; unm.

5802 Frances Elizabeth Sterling, b. Apr. 2, 1835; d. Feb. 13, 1844.

5803 †James Lloyd Sterling, b. June 4, 1838; m. Mariette Wait.

5804 Jane S. Sterling, b. Sept. 18, 1840; m. Feb. 1, 1869, Allan M. MacGregor, a lawyer of Antwerp. No issue.

5805 †Ella Therese Sterling, b. Oct. 17, 1848; m. Simeon H. Austin.

5806 †Julia Anna Sterling, b. Jan. 1, 1852; m. John C. McCartin.

5737 SAMUEL GRISWOLD STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., June 26, 1809 (the first male white child born within the present limits of the town); m. 1st, Feb. 26, 1835, Adeline Cook of Antwerp; m. 2d, Mar. 15, 1848, Caroline Williams, b. Aug. 4, 1827.

Samuel was associated with his brother James in the iron business for some years. He later became a farmer at Sterlingville, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 22, 1885.

Children by second marriage:

5807 Adeline Sterling, b. in Sterlingville, Jan. 7, 1849; d. June 6, 1890, unm.

5808 †Annis Sterling, b. Nov. 23, 1850; m. Robert A. Essington.

5809 †Dan Sterling, b. Nov. 20, 1852; m. Florence Mayne.

- 5810 Howard Sterling, b. in Sterlingville, Jan. 13, 1854; d. May 8, 1865.
- 5811 † Mary Bradford Sterling, b. Oct. 28, 1856; m. James Seaman.
- 5812 † John Riley Sterling, b. Jan. 20, 1859; m. Sarah Evans.
- 5738 HIRAM HOWE (*Amy, James*), b. in Cornwall, Conn., in 1796; m. Sylvia Cheever, b. in 1800. He d. at Jessup, Penn., in 1865. She d. in 1883.

Children:

- 5813 Lydia Howe.
- 5814 Ephraim P. Howe, a Union soldier, d. in 1889.
- 5815 Amy Howe.
- 5816 Cyrus Howe, of Jessup, a soldier for three years.
- 5817 Nancy Howe.
- 5818 Nathan Howe, a Union soldier, killed near Raleigh, N. C.
- 5739 MINERVA HOWE (*sister of the above*), b. in Cornwall in 1798; m. Varnam Whitford, b. in 1799, Lived in Brooklyn, Penn., for many years, then removed to Jessup, Penn., where he d. in 1857. She d. in Hopbottom, Penn., in 1883; both buried in Hopbottom.

Children:

- 5819 Salina Whitford, m. John D. Farnam of Brooklyn; had Zenas and other issue.
- 5821 Volney Whitford.
- 5822 Benjamin Whitford, a physician in Massachusetts.
- 5823 Hannah Whitford, m. George Miles, son of Parker and Parminne (Smith) Miles of Hopbottom.
- 5824 Lydia Whitford, m. a Mr. Waterman.
- 5825 Adnah Whitford, a Union soldier, killed at Petersburg.
- 5741 EPHRAIM KIRBY HOWE (*brother of the above*), b. in Cornwall; m. Julia Randall, b. in Feb., 1806, dau. of Stephen and Phebe Randall of Brooklyn. He was a shoemaker; d. in Hopbottom. She d. in the West, May 28, 1891.

Children:

- 5826 † Betsey Howe, b. in 1829; m. George H. Baker.
- 5827 Lucy Howe, m. Brigham Reed.
- 5828 Mary Howe, m. Charles E. Crandall, son of Asa and Rhoda (Tewksbury) Crandall of Brooklyn.
- 5829 Emma Howe.

- 5830 Frances Howe, m. R. Reed.
 5831 Lucetta Howe, m. a Mr. Thayer.
 5832 Alfred Howe.

5742 ELIJAH HOWE (*brother of the above*), b. in Cornwall, Sept. 30, 1807; m. Lydia Mears of Catawissa, Penn.

Children:

- 5833 James E. Howe, b. in June, 1833; lives at Great Bend, Penn.; m. and has four ch.
 5834 William M. Howe, b. Feb. 22, 1835; d. in Oregon.
 5835 John T. Howe, b. Sept. 30, 1837; m. and has two ch.: Mildred and Joseph A. S. Residence, Scranton, Penn.; alderman of the seventeenth ward.

5744 JAMES EDWARD HOWE (*brother of the above*), m. 1st, Lucy Backus, b. June, 1807, who d. Feb. 27, 1834; m. 2d, Pamela Converse, b. in 1815, dau. of Augustus and Sibyl (Smith) Converse of Brooklyn, natives of Windham Co., Conn. She d. in Brooklyn, Oct. 8, 1888. James was a charcoal burner and farmer in Brooklyn, Penn. He d. in Nicholson, Penn.

Child by first marriage:

- 5836 Eunice Howe, b. Jan. 13, 1832; m. Alvin Day, and d. Mar. 23, 1856, leaving a son, Edwin L. Day of Nicholson, Penn.

5745 ISAAC HILLIARD STERLING (*Isaac, James*), b. in Cornwall, Conn., May 28, 1799; m. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 5, 1823, Harriet Emmons, b. at Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1803, dau. of Lehman and Ursula (Beach) Emmons.

Isaac removed to Brooklyn, Penn., with his father in 1810. He learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed in connection with farming. He lived all his life in Brooklyn (where he held some local offices), with the exception of a few years spent in the West. He d. there Oct. 15, 1882. Mrs. Sterling d. Jan. 15, 1888.

Children, born in Brooklyn:

- 5838 Amos Sterling, b. July 14, 1824; d. Oct. 7, 1847.
 5839 †Ansel Sterling, b. Oct. 8, 1825; m. 1st, Lucina Kent, 2d, Josephine Miles.
 5840 †James H. Sterling, b. May 25, 1827; m. Mary Brown.
 5841 Charles Sterling, b. Mar. 11, 1830; d. Aug. 30, 1840.

- 5842 Hermon Sterling, b. Oct. 8, 1831; m. Frances Stroud, dau. of John and Elvira (Kingsley) Stroud of Brooklyn. Mr. Sterling went to Illinois about 1852 and settled in Whiteside Co. He acquired a large farm and accumulated a considerable estate. Mr. Sterling is now (1902) retired and living in Sterling, Ill. (*See* No. 863 for the naming of this city.) No issue.
- 5843 Ralph Sterling, b. May 7, 1833; m. 1st, Sept. 15, 1858, Amy L. Kent, b. Dec. 30, 1837, dau. of Henry Wallace and Rhoda (Palmer) Kent, who d. Jan. 18, 1900; m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1901, Mrs. Delilah (Smith) White of Brooklyn, b. Sept. 9, 1852, dau. of James M. and Mary (Mericle) Smith, widow of William White, by whom she had one dau. Mr. Sterling is a retired farmer in Brooklyn, where he has always lived. No issue.
- 5844 Harriet L. Sterling, b. June 1, 1836; d. June 1, 1837.
- 5845 Harriet Sterling, b. Apr. 18, 1838; m. Philander S. Babcock; lives in the West.
- 5846 †Charles M. Sterling, b. July 26, 1840; m. Katharine Hullinger.
- 5847 Julia Sterling, b. May 9, 1842; unm.; lives at Parker, S. Dak.
- 5848 †Ursula Urena Sterling, b. Feb. 18, 1844; m. John M. Roper.
- 5746 HEAMON BRADLEY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 19, 1802; m. 1st, Harriet Cross, dau. of Annie (McAlpin) Cross, who d. in June, 1841, and is buried in South Cornwall; m. 2d, Harriet A. Wells, b. Mar. 22, 1820, dau. of Wesley and Olive (Hutchinson) Wells of Cornwall. Heamon, commonly called Bradley, was a carpenter in Cornwall; later bought a farm at Goshen, Conn. He d. May 5, 1883. His wife d. Apr. 10, 1892.

Children by first marriage:

- 5849 Mary Sterling, d. aged 19.
- 5850 Julia Sterling, m. Alonzo Myers of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and d. in Aug., 1872. Had Emma, Alonzo, George, d. young, William, d. young, Edgar, and Kingwood.
- 5857 †Harriett Annie Sterling, b. Jan. 4, 1840; m. 1st, Henry Barnes, 2d, Milton R. Wheeler.
- 5858 Sarah Eliza Sterling, b. June 5, 1841; reared by her great-aunt Hannah Lucas; d. aged 19.

Children by second marriage:

5859 James B. Sterling, b. Dec. 20, 1842; enlisted Sept. 8, 1861, in Co. E, 7th Conn. Vols.; killed in the battle of Oulestee, Florida, Feb. 22, 1863.

5860 †Flora J. Sterling, b. Aug. 9, 1844; m. Elkanah Martin.

5861 †John H. Sterling, b. May 27, 1846; m. 1st, Nellie P. Thais, 2d, Josephine Cottrell.

5862 †Emma A. Sterling, b. Aug. 16, 1855; m. George L. Howe.

5747 URENA JOHNSON STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Cornwall, June 2, 1804; m. in Canaan, N. Y. (at the home of her aunt Hannah (Sterling) Lucas, Sept. 14, 1834, Ephraim Gibbs, b. in Blandford, Hampden Co., Mass., Sept. 22, 1804, son of Abner and Elizabeth (Cannon) Gibbs of Blandford.

Both Urena and her husband taught school in their younger days. He was a farmer at Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass. He was an ensign in the militia and held the offices of assessor, tax collector, constable, and selectman. He d. in Otis, June 14, 1885. She d. Apr. 20, 1889.

Children:

5863 †Doriska A. Gibbs, b. Dec. 24, 1835; m. William L. Spear.

5864 Oscar K. Gibbs, b. Mar. 9, 1837; unm.; lives on his father's farm.

5865 Oranzo F. Gibbs, b. Dec. 8, 1838; d. in Otis, Aug. 23, 1841.

5866 †Nancy U. Gibbs, b. May 13, 1840; m. Henry B. White.

5867 †Sophronia A. Gibbs, b. May 17, 1842; m. Hugh C. Clark.

5868 Mary A. Gibbs, b. Dec. 20, 1844; unm.; lives on the old homestead.

5869 Franklin O. Gibbs, b. Mar. 4, 1847; unm.; a farmer at Otis.

5870 †Elam L. Gibbs, b. July 1, 1849; m. Rosa C. Stowell.

5871 Samuel C. Gibbs, b. May 18, 1855; unm.; a farmer at East Otis, Mass.

(The three eldest b. in Blandford, the others in Otis.)

5748 JOELINE ROSSITER STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Cornwall, Conn.; m. Jane Baron, b. in Tompkins, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1812, dau. of Alexander and Phebe (Leonard) Baron. (Alexander m. first, Ruth, dau. of Asa and Harriet Bonney, sister of Joeline's mother, and had William, John, and a dau.

who lived in Wisconsin. Alexander lived in Bridgewater, Penn.) Joeline was a boat builder for the Delaware and Hudson Canal Co.; removed from Sullivan Co., N. Y., to Honesdale, Penn., in 1839, where he d. of typhus fever in Aug., 1841. His widow m. 2d, July 4, 1843, Alva Noble, b. in Blandford, Mass., July 16, 1791, son of John Noble. He m. first, Maria Amelia Buell, by whom he had 11 children. By her 2d marriage Jane had Benjamin F., b. Sept. 21, 1844, d. Sept. 29, 1848; Silas G., b. Sept. 14, 1846, d. Sept. 16, 1848; Alva J., b. Oct. 11, 1848; Sophia J., b. Sept. 27, 1850; and Isabel, b. Dec. 3, 1854, d. Jan. 7, 1858. Jane d. at Damascus, Penn., Dec. 25, 1879.

Children:

5872 †Phebe Urena Sterling, b. Oct. 14, 1833; m. 1st, William Sears, 2d, Elijah B. Sheard.

5873 Martin Van Buren Sterling, b. Nov. 25, 1835; was an epileptic, found dead in a field in 1863; unm.

5874 †Harriet Milicent Sterling, b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. Lemuel F. Benedict.

5875 Ruth Ann Sterling, b. in Honesdale, Jan. 3, 1841; m. in Nov., 1860, A. R. Lounsbury, who d. in 1880. She resides in Philadelphia. No issue.

5749 ASA HARMON STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Sept. 15, 1812; m. in Carbondale, Penn., Apr. 8, 1838, Sarah Houghtling, b. in Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1820, dau. of James and Maria (Youngs) Houghtling, sister of Eliza, who m. John Sterling, following. James Youngs, father of Maria, was a Revolutionary soldier. Asa, commonly called Harmon, was a farmer at Greenfield, Lenox, and Brooklyn, Penn. He d. at his dau. Essa's, Apr. 24, 1904.

Children:

5876 †Jabez S. Sterling, b. June 27, 1839; m. 1st, Mary E. Tourje, 2d, Julia C. Dickerson.

5877 Harmon B. Sterling, b. Oct. 21, 1841; d. Nov. 19, 1842.

5878 †Essa J. Sterling, b. Feb. 4, 1844; m. Harvey A. Tewksbury.

5879 James P. Sterling, b. Mar. 8, 1846; d. Apr. 21, 1864.

5880 Ellen E. Sterling, b. Aug. 15, 1848; d. Apr. 22, 1864.

5881 Minnie M. Sterling, b. Sept. 1, 1851; d. Mar. 29, 1864.

5882 Frank W. Sterling, b. July 28, 1854; d. Apr. 22, 1862.

5883 George V. Sterling, b. Feb. 14, 1857; unm.; a farm superintendent in N. Y. State.

5884 Herbert E. Sterling, b. Oct. 1, 1859; d. Apr. 26, 1864 (four children d. within a month, spring of 1864, of diphtheria).

5885 †Charles H. Sterling, b. Aug. 6, 1862; m. Isabella Sloat.

5751 JOHN ARMENIUS STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn in 1818; m. 1st, in 1847, Eliza Houghtling, b. in 1825, sister of Sarah, who m. Asa Sterling above; he m. 2d, Lucy, dau. of Daniel Greene of Benton, Penn.

Children by first marriage:

5886 James Isaac Alexander Sterling, d. in infancy.

5887 Sarah Jane Sterling, d. in infancy.

5888 James Bradley Sterling; m. 1st Ida Brown, 2d, —.

5889 A dau., d. in infancy; its mother d. at its birth.

Children by second marriage (several, names unknown):

5890 Victoria Sterling.

5891 Viola Sterling.

5752 DANIEL SELDEN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Apr. 18, 1824; m. 1845, Ada Walters, b. Jan. 1, 1823.

Daniel S. Sterling enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, in Battery M, 112th Regt., Penn. Vols., the 2d Artillery. He served nearly three years and was mustered out with his company, June 20, 1865.

He was a carpenter at Thompson, Susquehanna Co., Penn. He d. Mar. 11, 1894. His wife d. July 27, 1894.

Children:

5892 †Hattie E. Sterling, b. Jan. 4, 1846; m. Henry Titus.

5893 Cynthia U. Sterling, b. in 1848; d. in 1856.

5894 George E. Sterling, b. and d. in 1851.

5895 †Frank C. Sterling, b. May 1, 1855; m. Mrs. Arthalia S. Welsh.

5753 ANNA STERLING (*Nathaniel, James*), b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., Apr. 4, 1804; m. Reuben French Ring, b. in Mass., Jan. 22, 1801 (his mother was Nancy Reed of Vermont), who removed from Vermont to Brooklyn, Penn., about 1825. He was a

tanner and currier. She d. in Brooklyn, Feb. 2, 1866. He was killed by the cars near Hopbottom, Penn., Thanksgiving Day, 1876.

Children:

5896 †Reuben F. Ring, b. Oct. 22, 1834; m. Helen M. Nickerson.

5897 †David J. Ring, b. Apr. 7, 1841; m. Emugene G. Hewitt (No. 5949).

5754 THOMAS JEFFERSON STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 26, 1806; m. in Brooklyn, Penn., Nov. 3, 1828, Carolina Sophronia Wilson, b. June 20, 1812, dau of Dimock and Milly (Tarbox) Wilson. Dimock came from Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn., to Brooklyn in 1817. He m. in 1811, Milly, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Bill) Tarbox. He was a son of Jacob Wilson (b. Mar. 20, 1750; d. Sept. 30, 1826), who m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1771, Hannah, dau. of Elder Davis Dimock of Montrose, Penn. (d. Sept. 29, 1789; aged 37). Jacob, a son of William and Sarah (Rust) Wilson of Coventry. T. Jefferson Sterling d. in Brooklyn, Penn., Sept. 20, 1834. His widow m. 2d, in 1838, Josiah Lord of Lathrop, Penn., who d. Sept. 26, 1848. By him she had Enoch W., Julia S. (Mrs. Erless P. Ely), Georgiana W. (Mrs. Miller) and George W., twins, and Dimock J. George W. m. Sarah Wright (No. 6176). Mrs. Caroline Lord d. Feb. 8, 1901.

Children:

5898 Collins M. Sterling, b. Apr. 20, 1830; m. July 12, 1882, Clementine A. Taylor, b. in 1832, dau. of Horace and Louisa (Planted) Taylor. He enlisted in Aug. and was mustered in Sept. 6, 1861, in Co. D, 50th Penn. Vol. Infy. Shot through the right lung, May 18, 1862, at Pocotaligo, S. C.; in hospital until July 4. Participated in the battles of the 2d Bull Run, Chantilly, Frederick City, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Jackson, The Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and Richmond. Was mustered out July 30, 1865. Living at Niles, Mich., in 1903. No issue.

5899 †Harriet S. Sterling, m. Jacob Whitman.

5900 Milly Ann Sterling, d. young.

5756 REBECCA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Cornwall, Conn., in 1813; m. Julius Simons, b. in Vermont in 1811, son of Levi and Sally (Wright) Simons. They lived in Brooklyn, Penn., where he was a common laborer. She d. in 1872. He d. Aug. 25, 1894.

Children:

5901 †Fidelia Sarah Simons, b. Dec. 25, 1834; m. Lester Wright.

5902 Henry Simons, d. in infancy.

5903 †Martha Simons, b. Sept. 15, 1843; m. Henry Brown.

5904 Levi Simons, d. in infancy.

5757 JULIA STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. 1st, David Waterman. He had by a previous marriage George and Horace. He lived at Kirkwood, Broome Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer. He d. about 1856. She m. 2d Levi Updegrave.

Children by first marriage:

5905 Alice Waterman, adopted and reared by a family who removed to N. Y. City.

5906 †Albert Clark Waterman, b. Aug. 6, 1852; m. Frances C. Krum.

5907 †Eunice M. Waterman, m. Charles Fish.

5908 †Laura Ann Waterman, b. Feb. 1, 1855; m. Millard F. Decker. (These four children were adopted into different families and reared without any knowledge of their parents or each other.)

5758 SILAS P. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Oct. 14, 1816; m. 1st, Mar. 23, 1841, Clarissa Titus, b. Jan. 29, 1824, dau. of Preston and Triphena (Whitney) Titus of Harford, Penn., who d. June 11, 1849; m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1852, Almira Taylor, b. May 28, 1834, dau. of David and Lydia (Rought) Taylor of Nicholson, Penn.

Silas was a farmer in Brooklyn. He d. Aug. 12, 1892.

Children by first marriage:

5909 †Charles J. Sterling, b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. Leanora Shafer.

5910 †Adah L. Sterling, b. July 16, 1847; m. Thomas M. Maynard.

5911 †Lucy A. Sterling, b. June 4, 1849; m. George Hart.

Children by second marriage:

5912 †Clarissa J. Sterling, b. Jan. 7, 1854; m. George Johnson.

5913 Sarah A. Sterling, b. Apr. 23, 1863; m. Fred Whitman
(No. 6189).

5759 ELIZA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, May 21, 1818; m. Apr. 4, 1841, Robert Shappee, b. Dec. 18, 1816, a farmer; lived during his latter years near Binghamton, N. Y.

Eliza d. Dec. 28, 1873. Robert d. Dec. 27, 1897.

Children:

5914 †Mary K. Shappee, b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. Samuel Oakley.

5915 Robert Henry Shappee, b. June 2, 1844; d. Oct. 27, 1862.

5916 Garry D. Shappee, b. Nov. 14, 1846; m. Apr. 17, 1872, Mrs. Caroline Carpenter (*née* Titus), b. Sept. 29, 1839, who m. 1st, Mar. 20, 1859, Joseph Carpenter, a farmer at Binghamton. No issue.

5917 William Edgar Shappee, b. Feb. 25, 1848; d. Mar. 28, 1869.

5918 †George N. Shappee, b. Nov. 27, 1853; m. Harriet E. Burns.

5764 RACHEL STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, May 14, 1821; m. John G. Taylor, b. about 1823, son of Thomas and Emma (Daley) Taylor. John Taylor served in the First (N. Y.) Lincoln Cavalry in the Civil War, from Feb. 23, 1864, to June 27, 1865. He d. in Oct., 1883. Rachel d. Aug. 25, 1893.

Children:

5919 †Edward Taylor, b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. Hannah Green.

5920 Lucilla A. Taylor, d. unm.

5921 †John Taylor, b. Aug. 26, 1859; m. Anna Burbank.

5922 Henry Taylor, b. Dec. 30, 1861; unm.

5923 †Oscar Taylor, b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. Mrs. Lizzie Judson.

5765 HANNAH WILBUR STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, July 11, 1822; m. in 1843, Alanson Wright, b. Apr. 30, 1805, son of Wise (b. Feb. 5, 1783; d. July 10, 1854) and Lovisa (Shepherd) Wright (b. Jan. 3, 1789; d. Apr. 12, 1862),

natives of Somers, Tolland Co., Conn.; grandson of Capt. Samuel Wright (d. 1829, aged 78 yrs.), a Revolutionary soldier, and his wife, Azuba (d. 1824, aged 73 yrs.). Alanson Wright was a carpenter at Hopbottom (township of Brooklyn), Penn., living on the farm of his father, where he was born. He d. July 2, 1897. Hannah d. Nov. 11, 1882.

Children:

5924 †Ellen Eugenia Wright, b. June 6, 1845; m. Thomas E. Penny.

5925 Edward Emerson Wright, b. Dec. 9, 1848; m. Mary Gavitt, dau. of Stephen S. and Emeline (Miles) Gavitt. Killed while razing the old Universalist church building in Brooklyn. No issue.

5926 Esther Evelyn Wright, b. the 1st of Dec., 1851; d. Jan. 14, 1852.

5927 Edgar Eugene Wright, b. May 8, 1853; m. Jennie May, dau. of William P. Crandall, and have one ch., Edith, who m. Russell Phillips. Residence, Hopbottom, Penn.

5766 JOHN ABEL HEWITT (*Rachel, James*), b. in Bridge-water, Penn., Aug. 22, 1803; m. in 1829 Julia A. Fish, b. Mar. 14, 1806, dau. of Anthony (d. Oct. 1, 1854, aged 88) and Hannah (Chipman) Fish (d. June 3, 1856, aged 84), natives of Groton, Conn. Mr. Hewitt, commonly called Abel, moved to Brooklyn, Penn., in 1819. He learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed.

He was a prominent citizen, being constable, 1827 and 1832, auditor, town clerk, justice of the peace and county commissioner. He removed to Carbon Co. in 1847 and to Coplay, Lehigh Co., Penn., in 1868, where he resided with his dau., Mrs. Balliet. Mrs. Hewitt d. Feb. 27, 1876. He d. May 18, 1891.

Children, born in Brooklyn:

5929 Adeline H. Hewitt, d. young.

5930 Ellen R. Hewitt, m. William Andrews and d. without issue.

5931 Jane Hewitt, m. Thomas Dougherty; have a number of children.

5932 William H. Hewitt, d. unm.; a soldier in the War of the Rebellion.

5933 Francene Hewitt, m. Albert P. Balliet.

5767 GURDON E. HEWITT (*brother of the above*), b. Oct. 26, 1805; m. Elizabeth Stephens. Lived in Montrose, Penn., for a time, then migrated to the West.

Children:

5934 Jedediah Hewitt.

5935 Jerusha Hewitt, m. Edward Oakley, and has a dau. who lives in Binghamton, N. Y.

5936 William Hewitt.

5937 Jefferson Hewitt.

5938 Decatur Hewitt.

5939 Helen Hewitt, m. Daniel Oakley.

5940 Marion Hewitt.

5941 Martha Hewitt.

5942 Frances Hewitt.

5943 Wallace Hewitt.

5944 Byron Hewitt.

5768 JAMES S. HEWITT (*brother of the above*), b. in Bridge-water, Oct. 16, 1807; m. Feb. 14, 1836, Fanny Fish, b. in Groton, Conn., Feb. 13, 1811, dau. of Anthony and Hannah (Chipman) Fish, who moved to Brooklyn in the fall of 1814. James Hewitt removed to Brooklyn about 1822. He was a carpenter and a farmer. He d. Apr. 30, 1875. She d. July 27, 1898.

Children:

5945 Mary Hewitt, b. Nov. 28, 1836; d. Oct. 20, 1855.

5946 Charles Hewitt, b. Dec. 10, 1837; d. Jan. 3, 1838.

5947 Catharine Hewitt, twin with above; d. Dec. 30, 1837.

5948 Adelaide Hewitt, b. Aug. 4, 1841; m. Jan. 18, 1867, George Brown; had two ch., now deceased; one m. and left a ch. Residence, Mystic, Conn.

5949 †Emugene G. Hewitt, b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. David J. Ring (No. 5897) (*q. v.*).

5950 George R. Hewitt, b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. Feb. 24, 1864.

5951 Charles A. Hewitt, b. May 14, 1850; m. Katharine Van Orsdale and resides on the farm of his father.

5769 WILLIAM HEWITT (*brother of the above*), b. July 19, 1809; m. Delia Lord; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

5952 Rachel Hewitt, m. Peter Saniman.

5953 Orlando Hewitt, d. unm.

5954 Stanley Hewitt, d. unm.

5770 HANNAH HEWITT (*sister of the above*), b. in Bridgewater, Jan. 31, 1811; m. Jared Baker, b. in Groton, Conn., in 1810, son of Elisha and Susanna (Avery) Baker of Brooklyn, Penn. (Jared's brother, George, m. Betsey, dau. of Ephraim K. Howe, No. 5826.) Mr. Baker was a wholesale fish dealer in Fulton Market, N. Y. City; he d. May 11, 1876. Hannah d. July 28, 1866.

Children:

5955 †William Baker, m. Laura E. Lawrence.

5956 †Sarah Delphine Baker, m. Frederick Sterling (No. 5775) (*q. v.*).

5957 Emma Baker, m. James Doniphan of Brooklyn, and has a son, Arthur.

5771 ANN HEWITT (*sister of the above*), b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 7, 1813; m. Mar. 15, 1840, Moses B. Yeomans, b. Aug. 24, 1811, son of Joseph (d. Oct. 14, 1870, aged 84, son of Samuel and Sarah (Bromley) Yeomans, who moved to Brooklyn in 1806) and Anna (Tingley) Yeomans (d. Dec. 8, 1843, aged 51).

Mr. Yeomans was a farmer in Brooklyn. He d. Feb. 10, 1858. Ann. d. Feb. 10, 1891.

Children:

5959 †Joseph O. Yeomans, b. Oct. 9, 1841; m. Caroline McKeeby.

5960 Sarah A. Yeomans, b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. July 3, 1878, Orrin W. Hinkley, and d. May 13, 1890, without issue.

5961 John M. Yeomans, b. July 8, 1852; unm.; cook in an hotel at New Milford, Penn.

5774 JOHN EDWIN LUCAS, M.D. (*Hannah, James*), b. in Blandford, Mass., Apr. 25, 1821; m. May 17, 1843, Marcia A. Curtiss, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1819, dau. of Elias and Hannah (Burrell) Curtiss. John E. Lucas educated himself and was admitted a physician of the homeopathic school. He enjoyed a lucrative practice. He d. in Springfield, Mass., June 18, 1870. His wife d. Jan. 15, 1898.

Children:

5962 Mary Eliza Lucas, b. in Lenox, Mass., Sept. 28, 1844; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Nahum Whitmarsh, b. in Plainfield,

Mass., Oct. 16, 1834, son of Jacob (b. Jan. 1, 1789) and Olive (Packard) Whitmarsh (b. Oct. 9, 1793); a retired cabinet maker of Springfield. No issue.

5963 †Emma C. Lucas, b. Mar. 14, 1853; m. Charles E. Dodge.

5775 FREDERICK STERLING (*Samuel, James*), b. in Cornwall, Conn., Aug. 17, 1832; m. Aug. 6, 1863, Sarah Delphine Baker (No. 5956), dau. of Jared and Hannah (Hewitt) Baker of Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence (1904), Great Bridge, Va.

Child:

5964 †Mary Louisa Sterling, b. Sept. 4, 1864; m. Elmer E. Barton.

5777 WALTER STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Cornwall, Aug. 12, 1836; m. Oct. 14, 1878, Margaret Deisner of New Berlin, Wis. He d. at Indian Creek, Neb., Dec. 25, 1887. Mrs. Sterling lives at Beaver Crossing, Neb., with her children.

Children, born at Indian Creek:

5965 Samuel Walter Sterling, b. June 23, 1880.

5966 Mary Sterling, b. Aug. 30, 1881.

5967 Bertha Sterling, b. Aug. 16, 1884.

5968 Louisa Sterling, b. Nov. 26, 1885.

5779 MARY STERLING (*James, Thomas, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Apr. 21, 1814; m. there by Abel Hewitt, Feb. 1, 1835, Michael Belcher, b. in Gibson, Penn., June 27, 1806, son of John and Elizabeth (Lazme) Belcher of Gibson.

He was a farmer at Lenox, Susquehanna Co., Penn. He d. there July 27, 1889; Mary d. there Oct. 19, 1889.

Children:

5969 †Sophie M. Belcher, b. Apr. 3, 1836; m. Andrew J. Archibald.

5970 †Ellen Maria Belcher, b. Apr. 16, 1839; m. John Conrad.

5971 †James Sterling Belcher, b. Aug. 5, 1841; m. Ella S. Millard.

5972 John Hersey Belcher, b. Sept. 15, 1844; d. Feb. 10, 1847.

5973 William Emmet Belcher, b. Apr. 1, 1849; d. Mar. 1, 1850.

5974 Edwin Weiss Belcher, b. Feb. 1, 1855; d. Mar. 3, 1880, unm.

5780 ALBERT G. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 16, 1815; m. Oct. 31, 1836, Clarissa Gay, b. Aug. 6, 1811, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Albert and his wife removed to Auburn township, Susquehanna Co., Penn., a district then unsettled and unimproved, where he built a log house, later replaced by a more substantial structure. He was a farmer. He d. Nov. 7, 1890. Clarissa d. Jan. 20, 1896, at West Auburn.

Children:

5975 Ahira Sterling, b. Jan. 28, 1838; m. Polly Olds of Iowa, b. Jan. 6, 1851; owns and occupies half his father's farm. No issue.

5976 Isadore Sterling, b. Mar. 6, 1841; unm.

5977 George E. Sterling, b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. Bertha Magee; lives at East Maine, N. Y.

5978 †John W. Sterling, b. Mar. 16, 1848; m. Lizzie Beebe.

5979 †Warren E. Sterling, b. June 23, 1850; m. Matilda Hyde.

5980 William M. Sterling, b. Nov. 3, 1852; m. in 1879, Elizabeth Montgomery. He is a farmer at Silvara, Penn.; has 8 children.

5781 HANNAH E. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, May 15, 1817; m. Nathan Lathrop of Elk Lake, Dimock, Penn. They lived in Brooklyn, where Hannah d. in May, 1848. He m. 2d, Mrs. Parmelia (Dewitt) Swartz and d. as the result of a fall from a doorstep in Nov., 1850.

Children:

5981 Paulina Lathrop, m. 1st, Richard H. Kent, a soldier in the Rebellion, who d. of wounds received at Chancellorsville; 2d, Charles H. Boughton, son of Harvey and Alice (Woodbury) Boughton, of Brooklyn. He was a dentist. She d. at Danville, Penn., Sept. 17, 1892. Had by second m., Frederick J., Bertha M. and Robert M., whose residence is supposed to be in Chicago, Ill.

5985 Judson Lathrop, d. young.

5782 JAMES STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 15, 1819; m. 1st, June 12, 1842, Sophia Rease, b. Feb. 15, 1820, dau. of Joseph (d. Apr. 18, 1851, aged 87) and

Mary G. Rease (d. Mar. 18, 1858, aged 84) of Bridgewater, Penn., natives of Germany. She d. July 19, 1854. He m. 2d, Jan. 7, 1855, Amanda Youngs, b. Oct. 2, 1833, dau. of Nathan and Cinthia (Wells) Youngs, natives of Orange Co., N. Y., who d. in Mich. James Sterling was a farmer in Brooklyn, occupying the homestead of his father. He d. there Jan. 31, 1875. Mrs. Sterling lives (1902) with her dau. Emma in Brooklyn.

Children by first marriage:

- 5986 †Mary Elizabeth Sterling, b. May 27, 1844; m. Samuel McKeever.
 5987 James M. Sterling, b. Dec. 10, 1851; d. unm., Oct. 28, 1878.
 5988 Samuel T. Sterling, b. June 28, 1854; d. Sept. 17, 1854.

By second marriage:

- 5989 †Frank M. Sterling, b. July 9, 1859; m. Julia D. McKeever.
 5990 Emma M. Sterling, b. Oct. 18, 1864; m. Charles H. Tiffany, son of Elisha T. and Julia A. (Hempstead) Tiffany of Brooklyn, a great-great-grandson of John and Deliverance (Parmeter) Tiffany of Attleboro, Mass. Has two ch.: Mabel and Bert.

5783 PAULINA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Apr. 5, 1821; m. Thomas M. Oakley, b. in Brooklyn, son of Thomas Oakley (b. in June, 1796; d. Sept. 4, 1857) by his first wife Clarissa Otis (b. in Conn. in 1792); grandson of Jotham (b. in 1770) and Sally (Milburn) Oakley of Brooklyn. Jotham came with his father from Dutchess Co., N. Y., to Nicholson, Penn., in 1783.

Mr. Oakley was a farmer on the old homestead for some years, then removed into the village of Brooklyn.

Paulina d. May 18, 1891.

Children:

- 5993 Mary H. Oakley, m. Fernando Tiffany of Scranton, son of Thomas L. and Matilda (Rought) Tiffany of Brooklyn, grandson of Pelatiah, by his first wife, Hannah Miller, great-grandson of Thomas Tiffany, who migrated from Attleboro, Mass., to Harford, Penn., in 1794.

- 5994 Emory T. Oakley, m. Laura Tiffany, sister of the above, who d. Mar. 15, 1892. He lives at New Milford, Penn.
- 5995 Irving W. Oakley, lives at Montrose, Penn.
- 5996 Cynthia E. Oakley, m. a Mr. Ball; is dead.
- 5997 Louisa D. Oakley, b. in 1857; d. Mar. 3, 1881, unkm.
- 5998 Joseph D. Oakley.

5784 GEORGE WALKER STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, July 20, 1823; m. June 20, 1850, Lucy G. Garland, b. May 20, 1832, dau. of Thomas and Judith (Tewksbury) Garland of Brooklyn, natives of Lebanon, N. H.; a descendant of Peter Garland, mariner, Charlestown, 1637.

George Sterling was a farmer in Brooklyn, first on his grandfather, Jacob Tewksbury's farm, next on his wife's father's farm, previously owned by Isaac Sterling, his great-uncle. He d. in Brooklyn, Nov. 2, 1903.

Children:

- 5999 Frances Elizabeth Sterling, b. Nov. 28, 1851; m. in Aug., 1874, Benjamin T., son of William and Jane Case of Montrose, Penn., a harness maker in Brooklyn. He d. Feb. 1, 1901. One ch., Bessie, d., aged 5 mos.
- 6000 Helen Grace Sterling, b. Dec. 15, 1853; m. Oct. 23, 1876, Edwin Sylvester Eldridge, b. Nov. 10, 1853, son of Orlando A. and Mary A. (Taylor) Eldridge of Brooklyn; a farmer of Brooklyn. No issue.
- 6001 Willis Garland Sterling, b. Nov. 13, 1855; d. May 1, 1864.

5785 ENOCH STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Apr. 30, 1825; m. Mary Ann Langstaff, dau. of Daniel L. and Rachel Langstaff of Brooklyn. Enoch lived at Great Bend, Penn. He d. about 1900. Mary Ann was living with her dau., Mrs. Gault, 1903.

Children:

- 6002 Nellie Sterling, m. Albert Gault of Oneonta, N. Y.
- 6003 Ida Sterling, m. George Traverse of Binghamton, N. Y.
No issue.
- Three children d. young.

5786 WILLIAM PENN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Jan. 21, 1827; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Caroline C. Robinson, b. in Braintrim, Penn., Aug. 11, 1826, dau. of John and Caroline (Hollenbeck) Robinson. They removed to Crete, Ill., in 1852, to Oran, Ia., in 1855, and to Dayton, Ia., in 1863, where they lived until 1892, when they settled in Sumner, Ia., where she d. Nov. 14, 1899. Mr. Sterling was a farmer; was post-master at Penn., Fayette County, which office was named from him, he having always gone by his middle name. He was justice of the peace at Dayton for eight years and school director ten years. Residence (1903), Mankato, Kan.

Children:

6004 †Elizabeth M. Sterling, b. Apr. 23, 1852; m. William D. Tippin.

6005 James William Sterling, b. Aug. 17, 1864; d. Mar. 25, 1865.

6006 Catharine Cornelia Sterling, b. May 22, 1866; unm.; lives with her brother.

6007 †John Gilman Sterling, b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. Millie F. Harris.

5787 THOMAS STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 10, 1830; m. 1st, Maria L. Merritt, b. in 1829, dau. of Jesse Merritt of Brooklyn, who d. June 24, 1858; m. 2d, Eunice Squires. Thomas was a farmer in Brooklyn. He d. May 22, 1862. His widow m. 2d, Edwin Parks of Binghamton, N. Y.

Children by first marriage:

6008 †Javan Leroy Sterling, b. Dec. 16, 1852; m. Sarah E. Watrous.

6009 Lillian Sterling, b. in Feb., 1855; d. Feb. 8, 1856.

Child by second marriage:

6011 Lillian Sterling, m. Albert Hawley; live in Tacoma, Wash.

5788 DANIEL NORTON STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Mar. 10, 1832; m. Nov. 25, 1855, Mary Murray, b. in Kilrush, County Clare, Ireland, July 3, 1838, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Mack) Murray. Daniel was living at Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., in 1903.

Children:

- 6012 †Charles Andrew Sterling, b. Sept. 25, 1856; m. Clara A. Bosworth.
- 6013 George Galusha Sterling, b. Mar. 12, 1859, in Brooklyn; m. in 1886, Lavinia Glasser of Eden Center, N. Y. He was a traveling salesman; d. at Eden Center, Apr. 20, 1888. No issue.
- 6014 Anna Belle Sterling, b. Nov. 19, 1861, in Lathrop, Penn.; m. July 13, 1879, Isaac Cornelius of Bradford, Penn., son of Isaac Cornelius. He is a farmer. Have an adopted son John, b. in 1894.
- 6015 Richard Daniel Sterling, b. May 2, 1871; m. Apr. 29, 1899, Ella Godfrey of Red House, N. Y. He is a farmer.
- 6016 Amanda Ellen Sterling, b. July 16, 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Arthur D. Vollentine, b. Feb. 18, 1878, son of Jonathan Mosher and Mary Ann (Mosher) Vollentine of Randolph, N. Y. He is a hardware clerk at Randolph.

5791 ALEXANDER PLINY STERLING (*James, Daniel, James*), b. in Redwood, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1832; m. in Antwerp, N. Y., May 10, 1853, Elizabeth Garnham, b. in England, Apr. 5, 1832, dau. of Robert and Mary (Rush) Garnham, who emigrated to America and died at Antwerp. Alexander P. Sterling was associated with his father in the mining and manufacture of iron at Sterlingville and Sterlingbush, N. Y. Upon the death of the latter he continued the business until 1870, when he became associated with Edgar Peckham of New York in the manufacture of steel, which proved a success until the panic of 1877 made the venture unprofitable. He then went into the flour and feed business at Carthage, N. Y., with his brother Daniel. Mr. Sterling later removed to Dakota and settled at Rapid City, Pennington Co., among the Black Hills, where he acquired valuable mining properties. He was county clerk, county treasurer and register of deeds of Pennington Co. for many years. He was a member of the Masonic order. He d. at Canajoharie, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1899. Mrs. Sterling d. in Antwerp, in the same room where she was married, Mar. 22, 1898.

Children:

6017 Annis Elizabeth Sterling, m. June 23, 1877, Hiram W. Hall, b. Aug. 21, 1853, son of Hiram and Lestina Hall. Residence, Canajoharie, N. Y. Have a ch.: Pliny Sterling Hall, b. Feb. 2, 1879; graduate of Harvard, 1900.

6019 Pauline Sterling, graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music.

6020 Mary Therese Sterling, graduate of Vassar College. A teacher at Canajoharie, Utica, N. Y., and elsewhere; d. at Orange, N. J., Nov. 20, 1905.

5792 JAMES STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Mar. 10, 1836; m. 1st, at Plessis, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1855, Mrs. Julia Clark Burlingame, who d. July 8, 1863; m. 2d, at Great Bend, N. Y., July 23, 1885, Margaret Moore, b. in Port Leyden, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1866, dau. of James and Nancy (McLoud) Moore. James Sterling was a prominent farmer of Jefferson Co., N. Y., for some forty-five years. About 1882 he removed to Port Leyden where for several years he was connected with the iron works at that place. He later removed to Luther, Mich., where he operated a chemical manufactory. He served for six years on the Board of Supervisors of Jefferson Co. and was for several terms chairman of that body. He d. at Great Bend, Mar. 23, 1902. His widow was living there in 1903.

Children by first marriage:

6021 George Clark Sterling, b. Aug. 4, 1858; d. Oct. 19, 1877.

6022 May (male) Lippard Sterling, b. Aug. 2, 1860; m. Caroline Rubart, and d. Feb. 10, 1888, without issue.

Children by second marriage:

6023 James Sterling, b. June 28, 1886, living in Helena, Montana.

6024 Marie Antoinette Sterling, b. Dec. 20, 1888; d. Jan. 23, 1889.

6025 Alice Bradford Sterling, b. Sept. 22, 1890.

6026 Margaret Moore Sterling, b. Jan. 16, 1894.

6027 William Bradford Sterling, b. Jan. 12, 1896.

6028 Annis Elizabeth Sterling, b. May 19, 1902 (posthumous).

5793 JULIA ANNIS STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Sterlingville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1838; m. 1st, Feb. 8, 1865,

Lewis Henry Mills, b. in Kent, Conn., Mar. 25, 1827, son of Lewis Weston Mills (b. in Kent, Dec. 7, 1801; d. Dec., 1876), who married Sept. 15, 1825, Amanda Skiff (b. Mar. 12, 1806; d. Dec. 4, 1837). Lewis H. Mills m. 1st, May 16, 1851, Fidelia Pitkin, b. Aug. 8, 1828, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Hale) Pitkin. She d. Apr. 25, 1864, leaving two sons, Henry Hart, b. May 21, 1853, and Ezra Fuller, b. Sept. 13, 1854. Lewis H. Mills lived at Sterlingville, N. Y., and at West Carthage, N. Y. He d. Dec. 25, 1889. His wid. m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1897, Martin Rugg, b. in Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1818, son of Elijah and Lovina Rugg. He m. 1st, Lucy Nutting. Mr. Rugg d. Jan. 13, 1902. Mrs. Rugg was living at Carthage, N. Y., 1903.

Children by first marriage:

- 6029 Louis Sterling Mills, b. in Sterlingville, Dec. 20, 1867; m. Nov. 12, 1890, Marguerite May Hughes of Utica, N. Y., dau. of Edward and Jane (Evans) Hughes. He is a farmer at West Carthage, N. Y. One ch.: Ruth Sterling Mills, b. at W. Carthage, Jan. 1, 1893.
- 6031 James Daniel Mills, b. in Sterlingville, Apr. 6, 1870; d. May 29, 1870.
- 6032 Antonio Francis Mills, b. in Sterlingville, June 12, 1872; m. Jan. 20, 1897, Amy E. Bachman, b. in Carthage, Oct. 26, 1872, dau. of Lewis F. and Melina (Sheffrey) Bachman. Graduated valedictorian, 1892, from Phillips Exeter Academy and as valedictorian from Albany Law School, 1895. Admitted to the bar in June, 1895. A lawyer and insurance agent at Carthage, N. Y.
- 6033 Frederic Huntington Mills, b. at West Carthage, Oct. 5, 1874; an optician in Delhi, N. Y.; m. Lillian Dreyfus, b. in Delhi, Aug. 15, 1879, dau. of Joseph B. and Bertha (Walters) Dreyfus.

5794 JANE ANTOINETTE ("MADAME ANTOINETTE") STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Sterlingville, Jan. 23, 1841; m. in the Chapel Royal, London, Eng., Easter Sunday, Mar. 28, 1875, by the Rev. Henry White, Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, to John Mackinlay, b. in Perthshire, Scotland.

Madame Antoinette Sterling was distinguished as a remark-

able contralto ballad singer. Her pure, rich voice attracted marked attention on both sides of the Atlantic. At the age of seventeen she began the study of vocal music in New York and



MADAME ANTOINETTE STERLING IN HER LONDON HOME

shortly afterward sang in the Rev. Dr. Adams' Presbyterian church, one of the largest churches in the city, where she clearly demonstrated her ability. When she decided to go abroad Dr.

Adams and his congregation organized a grand concert in her honor and gave her the proceeds.

She had obtained a good musical education under clever masters before going to Europe. There, she placed herself in the hands of Manuel Garcia, in London, and this eminent master, the teacher of Jenny Lind and Marchesi, was enthusiastic over his new pupil. From London she went to the Continent, studying first with Marchesi at Cologne and then going to Baden-Baden for a course with Pauline Viardot Garcia. She also received instruction from Abella and Bassini.

While at Baden-Baden she encouraged a desire to sing German lieder and begged her teacher to let her study them instead of continuing with her Italian and other music. Finally she was permitted to do so.

She sang at the soirees given by her teacher and at one of them attracted the attention of the King and Queen of Prussia by her singing of some German lieder. The King exclaimed "magnifique" and the Queen, engaging in conversation with the singer, took her to be a German.

It was in 1873 that she made her début in London and created the rôle in MacFarren's "St. John the Baptist." Upon her return to America, she accepted a position in Henry Ward Beecher's church in Brooklyn. This noted divine, speaking of her accomplishments, said, "I have never preached as well as when she contributed to our services by her soul-stirring singing."

During her stay in America she sang at the best concerts in New York and the East. When Bach's passion music was first sung in Boston, she was one of the soloists. She was one of the first to introduce German lieder in America.

Madame Sterling was able to express with infinite tenderness the meaning of the poet in the language of music and by her power she charmed many thousands of people. Upon hearing her sing Cowen's "Better Land," Gounod said, "I have heard all the voices in the world but yours is unique."

She was interested in temperance work and was a vice-president of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union. She was a

member of the Royal Institute and an honorary member of the Albermarle and Sesame Clubs.

Madame settled permanently in London in 1873 and during the latter years of her life lived at 24 Marlborough Place, St. John's Wood, N. W. During a tour of Australia in 1893 her husband died at Adelaide in July. After a brief illness Madame Antoinette died at her residence, Jan. 10, 1904. Her body was cremated at Golder's Hill on the 13th, a large gathering of musicians and others being present.

Madame Sterling was a woman of remarkably strong character and a personality which made a vivid impression upon all who heard her sing or knew her. She always described herself as "double American, double Scotch, double Irish and single English." She was born a Quaker and a Quaker she remained, though she did not wear the characteristic grey costume. In fact, grey was the one color she practically never wore. When she first sang in public she used to wear red — not only her dress but every article of her attire being of the vivid color which was symbolic of what she called her "fighting mood"; at that period of her life, though she can hardly be said to have fought for her place, for her success was assured on the very night when she made her début at the Rivière Promenade Concerts at Covent Garden.

Later on, however, Madame Sterling always sang in white or yellow or green or blue, which were as typical in their way as red, though on one occasion, at least, she did appear in black. This was when she sang by command before Queen Victoria, when the Court was in mourning. When the equerry went to convey the Queen's wishes to the famous contralto, Madame Sterling exclaimed, "I am very sorry, but I can't go; I have promised to sing at a concert for a friend and having given my word, I cannot break it." When the friend heard of the command, it need hardly be said that a way was found out of the difficulty.

To the equerry Madame Sterling had to confess another difficulty, which, in her estimation, appeared no less insurmountable. "Everybody who appears before the Queen," she said, "has, I know, to wear a low bodice. The Quakers do not wear low necked

gowns and I am a Quaker." To the Queen, however, this was by no means a difficulty, for, with characteristic graciousness, she sent word that "Madame Sterling might wear any sort of dress she liked." To the palace, therefore, Madame Sterling repaired, wearing a black satin dress cut high to the throat and with long sleeves.

On the night of her *début*, despite the advice of her friends and instructors, she sang an aria from Bach's Oratorio. "It is fatal to sing a song so severely classical at a Promenade Concert," her advisers urged. "I am a classical singer," said Madame Sterling, with her characteristic independence, "and that is what I am going to sing." Sing it she did and created a great sensation, which was intensified when she afterwards sang the "Three Fishers." Then a scene took place which is not often witnessed in a concert room, for women and men stood up and waved their handkerchiefs, carried away by the force and pathos of the singer. Once she sang the "Three Fishers" to Charles Kingsley, the author, at his own house, with such effect that he covered his face with his hands when the song was ended and sobbed, outright. Among the many songs in Madame Sterling's large repertoire those most popular were: "The Lost Chord," "The Better Land," "Darby and Joan," "Love's Old Sweet Song" (which was written for her), "Caller Herrin'," "We're a Noddin'," etc. Madame Sterling's children inherit her talent in some degree, her son Malcolm and her daughter Jean both having marked musical ability.

Children:

- 6034 Malcolm Sterling Mackinlay, b. in London, Eng., Aug. 7, 1876; was educated at Eton (Brinckman Prize-man and among the Select in Tomline Exhibition), Trinity College, Oxford, B.A. 1897, and M.A. He studied singing with Manuel Garcia and German repertoire with Eugenie Joachim. Mr. Mackinlay resides in his mother's old home in London. He was a godson of the late Lord Mount Royal.
- 6035 Kenneth Mackinlay.
- 6036 Jean Mackinlay. Named from Jean Ingelow, the poetess, their friend and neighbor.

5795 ROCHESTER HUNGERFORD STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Sterlingville, July 4, 1844; m. there July 20, 1867, Catharine Essington, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Allen) Essington, b. in Pennsylvania, Jan. 18, 1848. Mr. Sterling was living in Oklahoma in 1903. His wife resides at Sterlingville.

Children:

6037 Daniel Rochester Sterling, b. Feb. 10, 1870, in Sterlingville; m. Lola Curran of Bristol, Ill.; children, Maria Lola, and Bradford Curran.

6040 Mary Annis Sterling, b. Feb. 4, 1876, in Independence, Mo.; m. Jan. 15, 1900, Silas Langdon; children: Mildred, b. Jan. 1, 1901, Francis Nina, b. Dec. 30, 1901.

5800 HOWARD STERLING (*John, Daniel, James*), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1828; m. June 12, 1855, Elizabeth Prudence Bigelow, b. Dec. 11, 1838, dau. of Ward and Sarah (Woodworth) Bigelow, of Macomb. Mr. Sterling was engaged in iron mining in Lewis Co., N. Y., from 1850 until 1862 and then became a farmer. He now owns about 500 acres of land in Lewis Co., near Sterlingbush, beside a half interest in his father's home farm of 400 acres. He was highway commissioner for eight years and supervisor of the town of Diana, Lewis Co., for two terms. Living in 1903 at Antwerp.

Children:

6043 †Frank Riley Sterling, b. Oct. 7, 1856; m. Jane E. Cambridge.

6044 Ella Elizabeth Sterling, b. Mar. 1, 1858; unm., lives at Antwerp, a cripple as the result of a fall sustained in 1893.

6045 William Bradford Sterling, b. Feb. 24, 1861; unm.

6046 †Iola Caroline Sterling, b. Apr. 3, 1865; m. William R. Fitzgerald.

6047 Ezra Church Sterling, b. Nov. 29, 1875; drowned in the Indian River, Aug. 15, 1885.

6048 Edward Bradford Sterling, b. Apr. 24, 1878; d. Sept. 10, 1879.

5803 JAMES LLOYD STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Antwerp, June 4, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1863, Mariette Wait, dau.

of James D. and Mariette (Lawton) Wait of Antwerp. He is a farmer near Antwerp.

Children:

6049 Frederick Conklin Sterling, b. Mar. 21, 1865; unm., lives at home.

6050 John Riley Sterling, b. Dec. 19, 1867; unm.; lives at home.

6051 Georgina Bradford Sterling, b. Sept. 18, 1875.

5805 ELLA THERESE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Antwerp, Oct. 17, 1848; m. Nov. 19, 1890, Simeon H. Austin, a merchant of Fowler, N. Y. They resided in Gouverneur, N. Y., where Mr. Austin d. May 23, 1897, and where his widow now lives.

Child:

6052 Pauline Sterling Austin, b. Nov. 12, 1891.

5806 JULIA ANNA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Antwerp, Jan. 1, 1852; m. July 25, 1873, John C. McCartin, b. in Alexandria, N. Y., in 1840. Mr. McCartin was admitted to the bar in 1861. He enlisted in the 14th N. Y. Heavy Artillery in 1863; was promoted first lieutenant of his company; was discharged for disability in the summer of 1864. He was supervisor of his ward in the city of Watertown, N. Y., 1869-71; city attorney in 1872. He was president of the electric lighting company and in 1889 was elected county judge, the first Democrat to fill that office there in thirty years. He d. July 2, 1892. Julia d. Feb. 12, 1889.

Child:

6053 George Sterling McCartin, b. Aug. 2, 1878; graduate of Yale; a lawyer in Watertown.

5808 ANNIS STERLING (*Samuel, Daniel, James*), b. in Sterlingville, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1850; m. Sept. 3, 1872, Robert Allen Essington, son of Joseph and Mary (Allen) Essington of Sterlingville. He was a machinist at Brownville, Jefferson Co., where she d. Apr. 29, 1901.

Child:

6054 Carrie May Essington, b. May 14, 1876; m. in 1897, Walter Zimmerman, Jr., a machinist of Brownville. Have a dau.: Mabel Jean, b. in 1897.

5809 DAN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Sterlingbush, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Florence Mayne, b. Mar. 2, 1857, dau. of Eber and Susannah (Smith) Mayne.

He was a farmer at Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept. 21, 1902. His widow lived in Sterlingville in 1903.

Children:

6056 Julia P. Sterling, b. Feb. 24, 1887.

6057 Adeline Sterling, b. Jan. 14, 1897.

6058 Caroline Sterling, b. May 27, 1900.

5811 MARY BRADFORD STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Sterlingville, Oct. 28, 1856; m. Feb. 15, 1882, James Seaman, son of David and Jane (Bacon) Seaman of Sterlingbush, N. Y. A dairyman at Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Child:

6059 Bradford Sterling Seaman, b. Sept. 13, 1893.

5812 JOHN RILEY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Sterlingville, Jan. 20, 1859; m. Oct. 30, 1881, Sarah Evans, b. Jan. 1, 1863, dau. of Samuel and Celestine (Vandewalker) Evans of Wilna, N. Y. A farmer on the homestead of his father at Sterlingville, N. Y.

Children:

6060 Amanda Celestine Sterling, b. May 20, 1882.

6061 Mary Bradford Sterling, b. Oct. 21, 1883.

6062 Lena Belle Sterling, b. Nov. 11, 1885.

6063 Annis Adeline Sterling, b. Feb. 28, 1887.

6064 Frank Howard Sterling, b. May 17, 1889.

6065 Pauline Blanche Sterling, b. Jan. 25, 1893.

5826 BETSEY HOWE (*Ephraim Howe, Amy, James*), b. in 1829; m. George H. Baker, b. Apr. 25, 1825, son of Elisha (b. Aug. 18, 1778; d. Nov. 10, 1859) and Susanna (Avery) Baker (b. Dec. 18, 1778; d. July 23, 1860), natives of Groton, Conn. George was killed by the cars May 20, 1882. Betsey d. at Hopbottom, Penn., Feb. 27, 1882.

Children:

6066 Isabel Baker.

6067 Ella Baker, m. a Mr. Deans.

6068 Jane Baker.

- 6069 Morris Baker.
- 6070 Charles Baker, twin with above.
- 6071 Mary Baker, b. in Feb., 1856; d. Dec. 18, 1881.
- 6072 James Baker.
- 6073 Eva Baker.
- 6074 Edwin Baker.

5839 ANSEL STERLING (*Isaac, Isaac, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Oct. 8, 1825; m. 1st, Jan. 8, 1852, Lucina Kent, b. Sept. 28, 1829, dau. of David and Betsey (Miles) Kent, who d. Mar. 11, 1885; m. 2d, Mar. 28, 1886, Josephine A. Miles, dau. of Reuben O. and Lucy (Gere) Miles. Mr. Sterling was a farmer in Brooklyn, living for a number of years on the homestead of his father from which he removed in later life. He d. July 30, 1901.

Children:

- 6075 †Amos G. Sterling, b. Jan. 7, 1853; m. Inez L. Titus.
- 6076 †William L. Sterling, b. July 20, 1855; m. Emeline Brown.

5840 JAMES H. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, May 25, 1827; m. Dec. 23, 1854, Mary Brown, b. Dec. 16, 1836, dau. of Ezra S. (b. in Waterford, Conn., Dec. 31, 1806; d. Aug. 20, 1887) and Rebecca (Jackson) Brown of Lathrop, Penn. Mr. Sterling was a farmer in Brooklyn, where he d. suddenly of apoplexy, Apr. 2, 1900.

Children:

- 6077 †Emerson L. Sterling, b. May 3, 1856; m. Jennie D. Eastman.
- 6078 Byron G. Sterling, b. Apr. 7, 1858; m. Feb. 19, 1879, Lura M. Dewitt, b. in Newfield, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1858, dau. of Chauncey and Alvira (Stowell) Dewitt. He is a farmer in Brooklyn. No issue.
- 6079 Edwin B. Sterling, b. May 20, 1862; d. Oct. 30, 1865.
- 6080 Herman R. Sterling, b. Sept. 25, 1864; committed suicide with a shot-gun when in his sixteenth year, May 14, 1880.
- 6081 †Merton D. Sterling, b. Dec. 31, 1868; m. Clara Hill.
- 6082 Alice E. Sterling, b. May 18, 1871; d. Aug. 20, 1875.
- 6083 †Clarence C. Sterling, b. May 8, 1878; m. Gertrude Linsey.

5846 CHARLES M. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, July 26, 1840; m. Oct. 30, 1877, Katharine Hullinger, b. about 1847.

He settled in Turner county, S. Dak., in the winter of 1879-80, taking up government land, in this recently opened tract, which he improved. Retired in 1900 and living in Parker, S. Dak. About 1886 he separated from his wife. She was living in 1902 at Monroe, Wash., with her son.

Children:

6084 Lewis M. Sterling, b. in Montgomery, Ill., Jan. 22, 1879.

6085 Katharine G. Sterling, b. in Marion, S. Dak., Dec. 18, 1880; a student at Lincoln University, Neb.

5848 URSULA URENA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 18, 1844; m. Sept. 12, 1865, John M. Roper, b. in Harford, Susquehanna Co., Penn., Nov. 18, 1841, son of John Jefferson (b. Aug. 2, 1813; d. Feb., 1895) and Lucia (Cutter) Roper (b. Aug. 26, 1817; d. Oct. 8, 1852).

They settled in Turner county, S. Dak., in 1879, at Marion. Now retired and living in Lincoln, Neb.

Children:

6086 Lucia H. Roper, b. Feb. 11, 1867; d. in Marion, Feb. 19, 1881.

6087 †John Hilliard Roper, b. Feb. 17, 1869; m. Alice I. Ryan.

6088 †Maude Julia Roper, b. Apr. 29, 1871; m. Ira H. Hatfield.

6089 Ralph G. Roper, b. May 1, 1876.

6090 Mabelle A. Roper, b. Nov. 12, 1880.

6091 Grace C. Roper, b. Feb. 2, 1884.

5857 HARRIET ANNIE STERLING (*Heamon, Isaac, James*), b. in Cornwall, Conn., Jan. 4, 1840; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1861, Henry Barnes, son of Edward and Rebecca (Bonny) Barnes. (Rebecca b. in Cornwall, July 18, 1813, dau. of Joshua and Rebecca Bonny; burned to death, Apr. 16, 1900.) Mr. Barnes was a mechanic; enlisted Dec., 1863, served 22 months in the Union army. He d. in West Torrington, Conn., Aug. 20, 1878. Harriet m. 2d at Dunmore, Penn., Sept. 18, 1884, Milton R. Wheeler. They lived at Waverly, Penn. He d. June 30, 1892. She was living at South Willington, Conn., 1902, with her dau.

Children by first marriage:

6092 Charles H. Barnes, b. Nov. 4, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1901.

6093 †Mary A. Barnes, b. Dec. 10, 1867; m. Walter A. Allen.

5860 FLORA J. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Cornwall, Aug. 9, 1844; m. Oct. 29, 1862, Elkanah Martin, b. Nov. 1, 1837, son of William and Olive Martin of Goshen, Conn. A farmer at Goshen.

Children:

6094 †William B. Martin, b. June 11, 1864; m. Nettie Prindle.

6095 †Julia E. Martin, b. Mar. 30, 1866; m. Ely Clum.

6096 James E. Martin, b. Mar. 15, 1868; m. July 24, 1892, Emma Cottrell of Goshen, b. Mar. 1, 1877. No issue (1902).

6097 †Harriet O. Martin, b. July 1, 1873; m. Milbert Cottrell.

6098 †John E. Martin, b. May 7, 1875; m. Edna Blakeslie.

6099 Frederick G. Martin, b. Mar. 10, 1878.

5861 JOHN H. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Cornwall, May 27, 1846; m. 1st, in Oct., 1870, Nellie P. Thayer, dau. of Miles and Mary Thayer of Sharon, Conn., who d. Sept. 13, 1879, aged 20; m. 2d, at Goshen, Nov. 6, 1880, Josephine Cottrell, dau. of Sinea and Mary Jane Cottrell. He is a farmer at Goshen. (Record refused; secured by his sister Emma from town register.)

Children by first marriage:

6100 Lydia C. Sterling, b. June 1, 1879; d. Sept. 13, 1879.

6101 Nellie J. Sterling, b. July 29, 1873; d. Sept. 14, 1875; with their mother are buried in Sharon cemetery near Judge Ansel Sterling (No. 261).

6102 Edwin M. Sterling, b. Dec. 21, 1876.

Children by second marriage:

6103 Idella Jane Sterling, b. Aug. 21, 1881; d. Jan. 1, 1884.

6104 John Wilbur Sterling, b. Mar. 6, 1883.

6105 George Sterling, b. July 19, 1884.

6106 Seneca Sterling, b. June 14, 1887.

6107 Florence Sterling, b. Dec. 6, 1888.

6108 James Sterling, b. Sept. 13, 1891.

6109 Joseph H. Sterling, b. Jan. 30, 1895.

6110 Grace Emma Sterling, b. Dec. 10, 1900.

5862 EMMA A. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Cornwall, Aug. 16, 1855; m. Oct. 15, 1874, George L. Howe, son

of Horatio H. (b. Oct. 17, 1818) and Anna C. (Ford) (b. June 5, 1825) Howe of Cornwall. George enlisted July 25, 1861, in Co. I, 5th Regt., Conn. Vols., and served three years in the War of the Rebellion; was discharged Aug. 10, 1864. Now a farmer at Goshen, Conn.

Children:

- 6111 Ralph A. Howe, b. Apr. 21, 1884.
- 6112 Frank B. Howe, b. Sept. 4, 1885.
- 6113 Oris S. Howe, b. Oct. 23, 1889; d. Apr. 13, 1891.
- 6114 Myra J. Howe, b. May 12, 1896.

5863 DORLISKA A. GIBBS (*Urena, Isaac, James*), b. in Blandford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1835; m. in Otis, Mass., May 28, 1862, William L. Spear. He is a farmer at Russell, Hampden Co., Mass.

Children:

- 6115 Edgar W. Spear, b. June 11, 1863; m. Lillian Hollingsworth, who d. about 1898, leaving Lewis D. and twin daus., Flora L. and Cora L.
- 6119 †Ephraim G. Spear, b. Sept. 6, 1865; m. Lucy E. Stowell.
- 6120 Lewis D. Spear, b. Mar. 28, 1869; d. aged 12 yrs.
- 6121 An infant, d. aged 2 days.
- 6122 Bessie May Spear, b. May 4, 1871.
- 6123 Elbert F. Spear, b. about 1876; m. Frances —.

5866 NANCY U. GIBBS (*sister of the above*), b. in Otis, Mass., May 13, 1840; m. Nov. 11, 1861, Henry B. White, a farmer at West Hawley, Mass.

Children:

- 6124 †Nellie Urena White, b. Dec. 30, 1861; m. Frank E. Mason.
- 6125 Melvin Henry White, b. Mar. 12, 1863; m. Mar. 16, 1897, Emma Stiles.
- 6126 Nora Evelyn White, b. Dec. 30, 1864; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Frank S. Jenkins.
- 6127 †Myrtle Lillian White, b. Oct. 30, 1866; m. Bert H. Bowen.
- 6128 Inez Sterling White, b. Nov. 23, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Horatio W. Myrick. Has ch.: Sterling, b. Oct. 28, 1902.
- 6130 Charles Francis White, b. May 29, 1870.

6131 Julia Eastman White, b. Apr. 13, 1872.

6132 Mabel Effie White, b. Jan. 21, 1878.

6133 Maude Irene White, b. Nov. 15, 1882.

5867 SOPHRONIA A. GIBBS (*sister of the above*), b. in Otis, May 17, 1842; m. in Chester, Mass., Nov. 15, 1871, Hugh C. Clark of Montgomery; a farmer at Huntington, Hampshire Co., Mass.

Children:

6134 George H. Clark, b. July 7, 1878.

6135 Maurice H. Clark, b. Dec. 24, 1881.

5870 ELAM L. GIBBS (*brother of the above*), b. in Otis, July 1, 1849; m. Rosa C. Stowell. He is a farmer at Huntington, Mass.

Children:

6136 Abner Stowell Gibbs, b. June 7, 1894.

6137 Almira Urena Gibbs, b. Feb. 27, 1897.

5872 PHEBE URENA STERLING (*Joeline, Isaac, James*), b. in Connelville, Penn., Oct. 14, 1833; m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1855, William Sears, from whom she was divorced Nov. 6, 1856; m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1866, Elijah B. Sheard, b. in Huddersfield, England, Sept. 2, 1837, a farmer at Fallsdale, Wayne Co., Penn. Mrs. Sheard d. Mar. 29, 1904.

Child by first marriage:

6138 Hattie M. Sears, b. Sept. 16, 1856; m. 1st, John Blair, by whom she had one dau.: Anna Anita; m. 2d, James Barron.

Children by second marriage:

6140 †Joseph L. Sheard, b. Nov. 6, 1867; m. Rachel Mandsley.

6141 Leartus R. Sheard, b. Mar. 18, 1869; a farmer; m. Mar. 14, 1901, Mamie Nolan; ch.: Anna Anita, b. Sept. 28, 1903.

5874 HARRIET MILICENT STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Sullivan Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1838; m. Jan. 17, 1856, Lemuel F. Benedict, b. in Sullivan Co., Oct. 16, 1834, son of Miner and Mary (Comstock) Benedict of Monticello, N. Y. They removed from Sullivan Co. to Henry Co., Ind., July 17, 1875, where he was a farmer until 1900. Address, Paragon, Ind.

Children, born in Sullivan Co.:

- 6143 †Clara Jane Benedict, b. Feb. 11, 1857; m. William C. Pidgeon.
 6144 †Minnie Enolia Benedict, b. Jan. 20, 1859; m. Perry M. Blankenship.
 6145 Frances Phebe Benedict, b. Oct. 20, 1860; unm.; a school principal at Marion, Ind.
 6146 Laura Augusta Benedict, b. Oct. 27, 1863; unm.; a teacher in Indianapolis.

5876 JABEZ S. STERLING (*Asa, Isaac, James*), b. in Greenfield, Penn., June 27, 1839; m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1865, Mary E. Tourje, b. in 1844, dau. of Benjamin and Irene (Conrad) Tourje, who d. in the autumn of 1874; m. 2d, July 4, 1877, Julia C. Dickerson, b. Feb. 1, 1856, dau. of John and Matilda (Wallace) Dickerson of Walton, Charlotte Co., Va.

Jabez enlisted in Co. B, 17th Penn. Cavalry, in Sept., 1862, and served until June, 1865. He lived in Virginia two years, then settled at Lake Cary, Penn., where he d. Jan. 4, 1900.

Children by first marriage:

- 6147 †Mary J. Sterling, b. Nov. 4, 1867; m. Fred Wheelock.
 6148 †Minnie L. Sterling, b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. John L. Farnham.

Children by second marriage:

- 6149 William H. Sterling, b. in Virginia, May 3, 1878; a soldier in the Regular Army.
 6150 †Alice V. Sterling, b. Jan. 13, 1880; m. Judson Barber.
 6151 Freddie Lee Sterling, b. Aug. 21, 1881; d. Mar. 19, 1884.
 6152 Merton J. Sterling, b. Nov. 12, 1882.
 6153 Lillian M. Sterling, b. Mar. 8, 1884; d. June 9, 1884.
 6154 Nellie V. Sterling, b. Mar. 23, 1885.
 6155 Eddie F. Sterling, b. July 21, 1886; d. in infancy.
 6156 David D. Sterling, b. Nov. 6, 1887.
 6157 Blanche E. Sterling, b. Dec. 9, 1888.
 6158 Lena E. Sterling, b. June 12, 1890.
 6159 Ettie F. Sterling, b. Feb. 5, 1894; d. Dec. 10, 1897.

5878 ESSA J. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Greenfield, Feb. 4, 1844; m. there July 4, 1867, Harvey A. Tewksbury, b. Jan. 3, 1848, son of James (d. Dec. 18, 1880, aged

76) and Emeline (d. Feb. 26, 1868, aged 45) (Sutliff) Tewksbury of Brooklyn. James was a son of Sargent Tewksbury (b. in July, 1774; d. Jan. 20, 1843), who came to Brooklyn from Vermont in 1802, by his first wife, Nancy (dau. of Barnard Worthing) (d. Dec. 1, 1824, aged 52), Sargent, a son of Isaac and Judith (Sargent) Tewksbury. Mr. Tewksbury is a farmer in Brooklyn, Penn.

Children:

- 6160 † Frank S. Tewksbury, b. Aug. 10, 1868; m. Isabella Hill.
- 6161 Irving E. Tewksbury, b. Nov. 12, 1871; engaged in mining in New Mexico; unm. (1902).
- 6162 Emory H. Tewksbury, b. Oct. 25, 1873; m. Oct. 21, 1902, Althea D., dau. of John Brooks of Pittsburg, Penn.
- 6163 Ross Tewksbury, b. Aug. 11, 1886.

5885 CHARLES H. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Lenox, Penn., Aug. 6, 1862; m. May 18, 1892, Isabella Sloat, b. Nov. 7, 1869, dau. of Leander and Sarah (Tyler) Sloat. He is a farmer in Dimock, Penn.; post office, South Montrose.

Children:

- 6164 Sarah Ruby Sterling, b. Mar. 3, 1893.
- 6165 Floy Ellen Sterling, b. Aug. 3, 1902.

5892 HATTIE E. STERLING (*Daniel, Isaac, James*), b. Jan. 4, 1846; m. in Washington, D. C., May 19, 1863, Henry Titus, b. in Abington, Penn., in 1833. He enlisted in the Union army Aug. 11, 1862, and served three years. Living at Du Bois, Penn.

Children:

- 6166 † Hattie A. Titus, b. May 16, 1864; m. 1st, Jason Williams, 2d, Elmer Lyle.
- 6167 Charles N. Titus, b. May 26, 1867; m. in 1900 Hattie Lafrance.
- 6168 Mina M. Titus, b. May 16, 1873; d. Feb. 8, 1893.
- 6169 Berta C. Titus, b. June 1, 1878; m. Oct. 7, 1902, Emily Were.
- 6170 Leon A. Titus, b. Apr. 17, 1880; m. July 3, 1900, Sadie Moore; have Dorothy May, b. Dec. 21, 1902.
- 6172 Frances A. Titus, b. Sept. 15, 1883; m. June 25, 1902, Stanley Marshall; have: Essie Ethelyn, b. Jan. 31, 1903.

5895 FRANK C. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. May 1, 1855; m. May 1, 1881, Mrs. Arthalia (Sprague) Welsh, b. June 8, 1857, dau. of Carmon and Elizabeth (Wayman) Sprague of Lenox, Penn. He is a carpenter at Lenox.

Children:

- 6174 Herbert S. Sterling, b. Mar. 16, 1882; d. May 23, 1883.
- 6175 C. Lee Sterling, b. Oct. 17, 1884.
- 6176 Ina U. Strling, b. Mar. 16, 1886.
- 6177 Celia G. Sterling, b. Mar. 25, 1888.
- 6178 Ruth O. Sterling, b. Nov. 8, 1891.
- 6179 Cyrel S. Sterling, b. May 6, 1893.

5896 REUBEN F. RING (*Anna, Nathaniel, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Oct. 22, 1834; m. in Montrose, Penn., Nov. 19, 1855, Helen M. Nickerson, b. Feb. 20, 1834, in Brooklyn, dau. of William and Nancy (Hawley) Chapin, natives of Connecticut, adopted child of L. Jeduthan and F. Mynette (Smith) Nickerson of Brooklyn.

Mr. Ring lived in Brooklyn for a time, then removed to Missouri, and eventually to Galveston, Tex., arriving there ten days before the great disaster of Sept. 8, 1900.

Children:

- 6180 Nellie Frances Ring, b. Sept. 20, 1860.
- 6181 George Delos Ring, b. Aug. 31, 1862.
- 6182 John Willis Ring, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

5897 DAVID J. RING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Apr. 7, 1841; m. Emugene G. Hewitt, b. Oct. 25, 1843, dau. of James S. and Fanny (Fish) Hewitt (No. 5949). Mr. Ring has been a school teacher and farmer in Brooklyn for many years.

Children:

- 6183 George Ring, b. Feb. 1, 1866; m. Aug. 25, 1886, Victoria Vergeson; resides near his father.
- 6184 Anna Ring, b. May 2, 1867; m. July 5, 1888, Terrance M. Whitman.
- 6185 Arthur Ring, b. July 31, 1871; m. Jan. 17, 1900, Edith Forse, dau. of Albert and Catharine (Mead) Forse.

5899 HARRIET S. STERLING (*Thomas, Nathaniel, James*), m. Jacob Whitman of Herrick, Penn., who enlisted Aug. 11, 1862,

in the Union army and served until the close of the war. Residence, Harford, Penn.

Children:

- 6186 Carry C. Whitman.
- 6187 Clara M. Whitman.
- 6188 Frank C. Whitman.
- 6189 Fred J. Whitman, m. Sarah A. Sterling, b. Apr. 23, 1863 (No. 5913); have one child. Residence, Harford.

5901 FIDELIA SARAH SIMONS (*Rebecca, Nathaniel, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Dec. 25, 1834; m. Oct. 1, 1852, Lester Wright, b. Oct. 1, 1825, son of Horace and Hannah (Webster) Wright. He was a soldier in the Rebellion; d. Nov. 23, 1864. She d. Apr. 20, 1900.

Children:

- 6170 †Sarah Wright, b. Feb. 28, 1854; m. George Lord.
- 6171 Martha Wright, b. May 23, 1857; d. Sept. 10, 1860.
- 6172 William Wright, b. Aug. 10, 1860.

5903 MARTHA SIMONS (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Sept. 15, 1843; m. Henry Brown, b. Nov. 9, 1833, son of John and Minerva Brown. He is a laborer at Nicholson, Wyoming Co., Penn.

Children:

- 6190 Frank Brown, b. Apr. 16, 1863; m. Oct. 29, 1892, Kate Lillian McCracken, a harness maker at Nicholson.
- 6191 Caroline Brown, b. May 23, 1869; m. Feb. 23, 1884, Elmer Squires, a stone cutter at Tingley, Penn. Have one dau.: Vida May, b. Oct. 17, 1888.

5906 ALBERT CLARK WATERMAN (*Julia, Nathaniel, James*), b. Aug. 6, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Frances Cornelia Krum, b. July 17, 1856, dau. of David and Jane (Odell) Krum. Mr. Waterman is an engineer on the D., L. and W. R. R.; residence, Hallstead, Penn.

Children:

- 6193 Alice Irene Waterman, b. Sept. 8, 1873; unm.
- 6194 Albert Fillmore Waterman, b. Sept. 6, 1878; m. Apr. 10, 1901, Maude Winifred Aldrich, b. Sept. 16, 1880.
- 6195 Florence Bell Waterman, b. Mar. 22, 1881; m. Dec. 5, 1900, Byron Earl Roosa, b. Mar. 27, 1880.

- 6196 Bessie Waterman, b. Nov. 29, 1883.
6197 Cecil Waterman, b. Sept. 30, 1887.
6198 Eugene Waterman, b. Aug. 3, 1890.

5907 EUNICE M. WATERMAN (*sister of the above*), adopted by Joseph Tiffany of Harford and took the name of Tiffany; m. Charles Fish, son of Asa and Sarah (Friman) Fish of Brooklyn, Penn., grandson of Anthony and Hannah (Chipman) Fish. He is a mason and farmer in Brooklyn.

Children:

- 6199 Lena M. Fish.
6200 Daisy B. Fish.

5908 LAURA ANN WATERMAN (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 1, 1855; m. May 13, 1878, Millard Fillmore Decker, b. July 2, 1848, son of Peter and Rhoda (Boughton) Decker. He is a conductor on the D., L. and W. R. R.; residence, Hallstead, Penn.

Child:

- 6201 Grant Millard Decker, b. Mar. 6, 1884.

5909 CHARLES J. STERLING (*Silas, Nathaniel, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Dec. 1, 1844; m. May 22, 1870, Leanora Shafer, b. at Buttsville, Warren Co., N. J., Feb. 24, 1845. He is a railroad employee at Dumont, Bergen Co., N. J.

Children:

- 6202 Lillian V. Sterling, m. H. W. Green; reside at Dumont; have three sons.
6203 George B. Sterling, m. Bessie Fuller; lived at Dumont; d. Jan. 16, 1903; left one son and one dau.
6204 Genevieve K. Sterling, m. H. R. Wicks; live in Boston, Mass.; have two daus.

5910 ADAH L. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, July 16, 1847; m. Mar. 19, 1865, Thomas M. Maynard, b. Apr. 17, 1840, son of Thomas J. and Susan (Capwell) Maynard of Factoryville, Penn. He served three years in the Civil War. Is a miller at Harford, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

Children:

- 6205 Charles M. Maynard, b. Dec. 23, 1865; m. in Mar., 1887, Flora Matthewson. Residence, Scranton, Penn.

- 6206 Gilbert W. Maynard, b. May 17, 1868; m. Dec. 23, 1897, Bertha Syples. Residence, N. Y. City. Have Carol N. and Fay S.
- 6209 Arthur S. Maynard, b. Oct. 19, 1873; unm.; res. N. Y. City.
- 6210 Orrin F. Maynard, b. Dec. 11, 1877; res. Harford.
- 6211 Walter C. Maynard, b. Aug. 31, 1879; m. Susan Matthews. Residence, Lenox, Penn. Have ch.: Veda M.

5911 LUCY A. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, June 4, 1849; m. Jan. 31, 1867, George D. Hart, b. May 21, 1846, son of Joseph and Adeline Hart of Beloit, Wis. Mr. Hart is a farmer near Beloit. He served in the Union army during the War of the Rebellion.

Children:

- 6213 Minnie Rosella Hart, b. Aug. 16, 1870; m. Sept. 3, 1891, James G. Rathbun. Res. Webster, S. Dak. No issue (1903).
- 6214 †Mattie Adelaide Hart, b. Dec. 21, 1871; m. Millard F. Seaman.
- 6215 †Hattie Belle Hart, b. Nov. 5, 1873; m. Edward B. Shanbarker.
- 6216 Charles Warren Hart, b. Oct. 21, 1875; m. Feb. 12, 1902, Grace B. DeGroff; res. Roscoe, Ill.
- 6217 Gilbert Maynard Hart, b. Nov. 19, 1876; res. Chicago.
- 6218 Nellie Mae Hart, b. Dec. 30, 1877.
- 6219 †Clarissa Jane Hart, b. July 14, 1880; m. Henry H. Paul.
- 6220 Francis Edward Hart, b. Mar. 18, 1882; d. Apr. 8, 1897.
- 6221 Florence Ellen Hart, b. Mar. 2, 1884.
- 6222 Avis Sterling Hart, b. Feb. 17, 1885.
- 6223 Ida Bee Castle Hart, b. Jan. 17, 1888.
- 6224 Bertha Lee Hart, b. Oct. 20, 1891.

5912 CLARISSA J. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 7, 1854; m. at Peckville, Penn., June 15, 1874, George C. Johnson, son of Charles (member of Co. B, 12th Regt., Penn. Cav.; killed at the Battle of the Wilderness) and Sophronia L. Johnson. He is employed in the American Exchange National Bank, N. Y. City.

Children:

6225 Gertrude L. Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1875; m. H. S. Stewart of Brooklyn, N. Y.

6226 Isa M. Johnson, b. July 25, 1880; d. Feb. 4, 1896.

6227 Stanley Sterling Johnson, b. Dec. 16, 1884.

5914 MARY K. SHAPPEE (*Eliza, Nathaniel, James*), b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. Aug. 12, 1861, Samuel H. Oakley, b. Feb. 17, 1840. Res. near Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

6228 †Rose H. Oakley, b. Feb. 19, 1863; m. Rile D. Carpenter.

6229 †Milbourn Oakley, b. June 15, 1870; m. Hattie M. Cox.

5918 GEORGE N. SHAPPEE (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 27, 1853; m. July 4, 1878, Harriet E. Burns, b. Apr. 14, 1860. He is a carpenter at Lestershire, N. Y.

Children:

6230 Ida E. Shappee, b. Apr. 10, 1879; m. July 22, 1902, James C. Tucker, b. Jan. 13, 1877.

6231 William E. Shappee, b. Nov. 23, 1880; d. in Feb., 1881.

6232 Ethel M. Shappee, b. Aug. 10, 1882; d. Dec. 31, 1888.

6233 Monroe J. Shappee, b. Sept. 16, 1884; d. Jan. 2, 1889.

6234 George F. Shappee, b. Aug. 21, 1890.

6235 Mabel E. Shappee, b. Dec. 29, 1893; d. Apr. 6, 1900.

5919 EDWARD TAYLOR (*Rachel, Nathaniel, James*), b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. May 19, 1869, Hannah Green, b. Apr. 23, 1853, dau. of Jonathan Green. Residence, Scranton, Penn.

Children:

6236 Elnora Taylor, b. June 30, 1871; m. May 10, 1893, George W. Zink.

6237 Effie D. Taylor, b. June 13, 1875; m. July 19, 1896, Robert Owen.

6238 Gertrude Taylor, b. July 24, 1879; m. Aug. 15, 1898, Ernest Miles. Have two ch.: Edward, b. Oct. 21, 1899, and Clifford, b. Apr. 25, 1901.

6241 Harry W. Taylor, b. June 7, 1883.

6242 Howard O. Taylor, b. Sept. 29, 1891.

5921 JOHN TAYLOR (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 26, 1859; m. in 1891, Anna Burbank; live in Scranton.

Children:

6243 Rachel Taylor.

6244 Enda Taylor.

6245 Lucy Taylor.

5923 OSCAR TAYLOR (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. Nov. 9, 1892, Mrs. Lizzie Judson. Residence, Scranton.

Child:

6246 William Taylor, b. May 22, 1898.

5924 ELLEN EUGENIA WRIGHT (*Hannah, Nathaniel, James*), b. at Hopbottom, Penn., June 6, 1845; m. Apr. 11, 1863, Thomas E. Penny, b. Nov. 4, 1840, son of Christopher and Lydia (Tewksbury) Penny of Brooklyn, Penn. Mr. Penny was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He is a farmer, occupying the homestead of his wife's father and grandfather in Brooklyn. Post office, Hopbottom.

Children:

6247 Esther Josephine Penny, b. Jan. 23, 1863; m. Apr. 30, 1883, Frank Wilbur, son of Woodbury and Sarah (Goss) Wilbur. Have one ch.: Dora Eugenia, b. Apr. 2, 1895.

6249 Lydia Evelyn Penny, b. Mar. 9, 1865; m. Feb., 1883, Marvin Penny, son of Charles and Sarah Jane (Wilson) Penny, and her first cousin. Have Emma, who m. Martin Beeman. Residence, Hopbottom.

6251 Hattie Elvira Penny, b. Jan. 21, 1867; m. May 14, 1884, Orrin L. Rose, son of Henry and Eliza (Burch) Rose of Hopbottom. Have: Elsie May, Harry, Adelbert, Mabel, Alma, Elwood and Harold.

6259 Ernest Emerson Penny, b. Apr. 18, 1870; m. Aug. 15, 1896, Bertha Van Scoten, dau. of John and Sarah (Miller) Van Scoten, natives of New Jersey, residents of Dimock, Penn. Had Glen Arthur, b. July 25, 1897; d., aged 3 yrs.

6261 Guy Harrison Penny, b. Oct. 6, 1873; m. Apr. 5, 1893, Lydia, a sister of Bertha Van Scoten above. Have Lottie, b. Jan. 11, 1897, Alonso, and a girl, b. Oct. 8, 1902. Live at Hopbottom.

6265 Daisy Estella Penny, b. July 25, 1878; m. 1st, May 31, 1900, Frank Simons, who d. Feb. 13, 1901; m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1902, Harry Farnham. Live in Owego, N. Y.

5955 WILLIAM BAKER (*Hannah Hewitt, Rachel, James*), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 25, 1861, Laura E. Lawrence. Residence, Brooklyn.

Children:

- 6266 Frank M. Baker, b. Mar. 19, 1862.
- 6267 William B. Baker, b. Mar. 28, 1871.
- 6268 Albert L. Baker, b. Jan. 22, 1874.
- 6269 Walter L. Baker, b. Sept. 14, 1879, all residents of Brooklyn.

5959 JOSEPH O. YEOMANS (*Ann Hewitt, Rachel, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Oct. 9, 1841; m. Oct. 18, 1868, Caroline McKeeby, b. May 23, 1849, dau. of Jasper and Hannah (Bailey) McKeeby of Dimock, Penn. Mr. Yeomans is a farmer at Brooklyn, Penn.

Children:

- 6270 Hannah Ann Yeomans, b. Aug. 26, 1869; m. Mar. 11, 1891, George Gardner of Brooklyn. Have Oscar and Ada.
- 6273 Daniel Yeomans, b. May 26, 1871; m. Jan. 12, 1896, Cora Conrad; live at Dimock. No issue (1902).
- 6274 Frank Everett Yeomans, b. June 24, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1894, Emma Lindsley; live in Brooklyn; have Edna May and Hubert.
- 6277 Maud Yeomans, b. Dec. 25, 1891.

5963 EMMA C. LUCAS (*John Lucas, Hannah, James*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 14, 1853; m. Apr. 8, 1874, Charles Edward Dodge, b. in Unity, Me., Feb. 12, 1848, son of Charles E. and Lucy (Taylor) Dodge, both of whom d. of consumption, when Chas., Jr., was small. Charles served in the Civil War, was a watchmaker in Springfield, Mass., and was a member of the city council at the time of his death, July 2, 1882. She d. in Springfield, Dec. 4, 1883.

Children:

- 6278 Edward Lucas Dodge, b. May 20, 1875; d. Sept. 12, 1882.
- 6279 Ethel Lucas Dodge, b. Feb. 15, 1879, adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Nahum Whitmarsh, living in Springfield, 1902, unm.

5964 MARY LOUISA STERLING (*Frederick, Samuel, James*), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1864; m. at Woonsocket, S. Dak., July 24, 1888, Elmer E. Barton; residence, Great Bridge, Va.

Children:

6280 Anna Louisa Barton, b. at Woonsocket, Feb. 12, 1890.

6281 Clara Delphine Barton, b. at Sylvania, Mo., Dec. 11, 189-.

6282 Frederick Frank Barton, b. at Enid, Okla., Aug. 3, 1899.

6283 Nellie Barton, b. at Kansas City, Mo., May 30, 1901.

5969 SOPHIE M. BELCHER (*Mary, James, Thomas, James*), b. Apr. 3, 1836; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Andrew J. Archibald, b. July 12, 1837, son of James and Maria Archibald of Berkshire, N. Y. He enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, in Co. G, 137th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; was discharged June 9, 1865. He is a farmer in East Lenox, Penn. Sophie d. there Dec. 17, 1889.

Children:

6284 James M. Archibald, b. May 18, 1869; m. Jan. 19, 1891, Emma Weideman; a farmer at East Lenox. Have a dau.: Mildred.

6286 Ralph M. Archibald, b. Nov. 21, 1877; principal of Waverly (Penn.) Academy.

5970 ELLEN MARIA BELCHER (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 16, 1839; m. Sept. 16, 1862, John Conrad, b. Mar. 27, 1839, son of John and Eliza (Hale) Conrad of Lenox, Penn. He enlisted Mar. 9, 1864, in Co. G, 187th Regt., Penn. Vols.; was discharged Aug. 3, 1865. He was a farmer in East Lenox; d. Dec. 24, 1892.

Children:

6287 Hersie F. Conrad, b. Sept. 14, 1864; d. Mar. 12, 1887, unm.

6288 Bruce E. Conrad, b. May 30, 1867; d. July 22, 1875.

6289 Earl H. Conrad, b. May 31, 1872; m. May 4, 1892, May Conrad. A farmer at East Lenox. Have: Elgie and Gretta.

5971 JAMES STERLING BELCHER (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 5, 1841; m. Sept. 23, 1868, Ella S. Millard, b. May 18, 1852, dau. of John (b. Feb. 12, 1823; d. Dec. 6, 1887) and Lydia (Harding) Millard of Benton, Penn. He enlisted Aug.

30, 1864, in Co. C, 203d Regt., Penn. Vols.; was discharged June 22, 1865. Is now a farmer in East Lenox, Penn., on his father's farm.

Children:

- 6292 Mary L. Belcher, d. Apr. 21, 1875, aged 5 yrs.
 6293 James Sterling Belcher, d. Jan. 18, 1887, aged 14 yrs.
 6294 Bruce Harding Belcher, b. Apr. 11, 1876; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Mary Bennett of Gibson, Penn. A farmer in West Lenox. Has two ch.: Wiles and Ella.
 6297 Paul Edwin Belcher, b. Mar. 7, 1886.
 6298 Millard Michael Belcher, b. July 17, 1891.

5978 JOHN W. STERLING (*Albert, James, Thomas, James*), b. in Auburn, Penn., Mar. 16, 1848; m. Oct. 15, 1881, Lizzie Beebe. He is a farmer at West Auburn.

Child:

- 6299 Isabelle Sterling, b. Dec. 23, 1882; m. Harry Yonkers, b. June 31, 1882. Have: Ruth Bernice, b. Feb. 20, 1902.

5979 WARREN E. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Auburn, June 23, 1850; m. June 16, 1881, Matilda Hyde, b. Feb. 19, 1861, dau. of Samuel (b. Sept. 22, 1822) and Paley (Lott) Hyde (b. Nov. 13, 1824). He is a farmer at Fairdale, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

Children:

- 6301 Arthur Blaine Sterling, b. June 14, 1882.
 6302 Ethel L. Sterling, b. Apr. 5, 1888.

5986 MARY ELIZABETH STERLING (*James, James, Thomas, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., May 27, 1844; m. Dec. 30, 1868, Samuel McKeever, b. in 1839 in Otsego Co., N. Y.; a butcher in Scranton, Penn. He d. Feb. 4, 1876. Mrs. McKeever lives in Brooklyn.

Children, born in Scranton:

- 6303 Gertie S. McKeever, b. Sept. 2, 1871; m. in Mar., 1889, William Smith of Scranton. Have: Grace, b. Nov. 30, 1891, and Arthur, b. in Mar., 1893.
 6306 Grace E. McKeever, b. Dec. 30, 1875, unm.

5989 FRANK M. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, July 9, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Julia D. McKeever, dau. of William of Oneonta, N. Y. Frank is a butcher in Scranton.

Children:

6307 Vida Sterling, b. Sept. 7, 1881.

6308 William Sterling, b. July 26, 1885; d. Oct. 15, 1900.

6309 Harry Edson Sterling, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

6310 Frank M. Sterling, b. Nov. 15, 1898.

6311 Paul Sterling, b. June 1, 1900; d. July 1, 1900.

6312 Pauline Sterling (twin with above), d. July 19, 1900.

6004 ELIZABETH M. STERLING (*William, James, Thomas, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Apr. 23, 1852; m. Jan. 17, 1882, William D. Tippin, b. in Des Moines, Ia., in 1857, of Scotch-Irish parentage; residence, Mankato, Kan.

Children:

6313 Hubert Leroy Tippin, b. Dec. 15, 1882.

6314 Sterling Reed Tippin, b. Dec. 21, 1887.

6007 JOHN GILMAN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Bremer Co., Ia., Feb. 1, 1869; m. Apr. 11, 1894, Millie Frances Harris, b. at Clarksville, Ia., Feb. 10, 1873, dau. of Lord Melbry and Roxie (Hubbard) Harris. Lives in Tripoli, Ia.

Children:

6315 Morna Avis Sterling, b. May 3, 1898.

6316 John Ember Sterling, b. June 9, 1900.

6317 Alforetta Sterling, b. Aug. 22, 1901.

6008 JAVAN LEROY STERLING (*Thomas, James, Thomas, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 16, 1852; m. Oct. 11, 1877, Sarah E. Watrous, b. Aug. 22, 1854, dau. of Bradford O. and Polly (Oakley) Watrous of Brooklyn. Javan Sterling is a carpenter and wheelwright at Hopbottom, Penn.

Children:

6318 Leroy James Sterling, b. July 22, 1884.

6319 Elery B. Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1888.

6320 Ida May Sterling, b. Oct. 31, 1899.

6012 CHARLES ANDREW STERLING (*Daniel, James, Thomas, James*), b. in Lathrop, Penn., Sept. 25, 1856; m. June 7, 1881, Clara Annette Bosworth, b. Apr. 23, 1861, dau. of Clark

and Susan Bosworth of Red House, N. Y. He was a night watchman and an ice dealer; d. Dec. 9, 1901. His widow resides at East Randolph, N. Y.

Children:

- 6321 Sara Helen Sterling, b. Dec. 26, 1882.
- 6322 Julia A. Sterling, b. Oct. 1, 1884.
- 6323 Glenn Malon Sterling, b. Feb. 12, 1886.
- 6324 Susan Mary Sterling, b. Sept. 2, 1888.
- 6325 Frances Elizabeth Sterling, b. Jan. 7, 1892.
- 6326 Charles Herbert Sterling, b. May 4, 1893.
- 6327 Mildred E. Sterling, b. Oct. 29, 1896.

6043 FRANK RILEY STERLING (*Howard, John, Daniel, James*), b. in Sterlingbush, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1856; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Jane Elizabeth Cambridge, of English parentage. He is a farmer on the homestead of his great-grandfather, Daniel, at Antwerp, N. Y.

Children:

- 6328 George L. Sterling, b. Aug. 28, 1882.
- 6329 Earl Bradford Sterling, b. Sept. 3, 1884.
- 6330 Corinne Elizabeth Sterling, b. Nov. 12, 1886.
- 6331 Howard William Sterling, b. Oct. 4, 1888.
- 6332 Mary Louise Sterling, b. Aug. 9, 1890.
- 6333 Helen Sophia Sterling, b. May 22, 1893.
- 6334 Frances Caroline Sterling, b. June 27, 1896.
- 6335 Frederick John Sterling, b. Sept. 23, 1898.
- 6336 Theodore R. Sterling, b. Oct. 24, 1901.

6046 IOLA CAROLINE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Sterlingbush, Apr. 3, 1865; m. Dec. 24, 1891, William R. Fitzgerald of Council Bluffs, Ia. He is a stock raiser near Sigourney, Ia.

Children:

- 6337 Elizabeth Bigelow Fitzgerald, b. Nov. 6, 1892.
- 6338 Joanna Sterling Fitzgerald, b. Aug. 24, 1898; d. Apr. 2, 1899.
- 6339 Ella Margaret Fitzgerald, b. July 12, 1900.

6075 AMOS G. STERLING (*Ansel, Isaac, Isaac, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Jan. 7, 1853; m. at Hopbottom, Penn., Sept. 4, 1876, Incz L. Titus, b. in Hopbottom, Oct. 4, 1855, dau.

of Albert and Ruth A. (Roper) Titus, natives of Harford, Penn. Mr. Sterling is a prosperous farmer in Brooklyn, occupying the homestead of his father and grandfather.

Child:

- 6340 Ernest A. Sterling, b. June 27, 1878; m. in Easton, Penn., Nov. 25, 1905, Helen George Lee. He was educated at Bucknell University, 1898-1900; Cold Spring Biological Laboratory, 1900; Cornell University, forestry engineer; studied at Forest Academy, Hann-Münder, Germany, and traveled in German and Swiss forests, 1903.

He was forester of the N. Y. State Forest, Fish, and Game Commission, 1902; forest assistant Bureau of Forestry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, 1903-5; assistant forester in charge of the office of Forest extension, U. S. Forest Service, 1905-7; forester of the Penn. railway since Feb., 1907. Residence, Harberth, Penn.

6076 WILLIAM L. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, July 20, 1855; m. Mar. 9, 1878, Emeline Brown, b. Dec. 19, 1858, dau. of William Z. and Almira (Wilmarth) Brown of Lathrop, Penn. Mr. Sterling is a progressive farmer in Brooklyn.

Children:

- 6341 Baby boy, b. Apr. 11, 1879; d. in infancy.
 6342 Ethel Clare Sterling, b. Nov. 1, 1881.
 6343 Lelah Lucina Sterling, b. Apr. 30, 1886.

6077 EMERSON L. STERLING (*James, Isaac, Isaac, James*), b. in Brooklyn, May 3, 1856; m. Apr. 10, 1880, Jennie D. Eastman, b. July 28, 1863, dau. of Nathan and Rachel (White) Eastman of Lathrop, Penn. Mr. Sterling is a farmer. He removed from Brooklyn to Lestershire, N. Y., in 1902.

Children:

- 6344 Nellie M. Sterling, b. Jan. 20, 1881; d. Jan. 13, 1893.
 6345 Lewis Burton Sterling, b. Dec. 22, 1882.
 6346 Josephine B. Sterling, b. June 18, 1887.
 6347 Mary I. Sterling, b. June 14, 1891.
 6348 Lois Sterling, b. May 18, 1895.
 6549 James H. Sterling, b. July 18, 1901.

6081 MERTON D. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 31, 1868; m. Feb. 22, 1892, Clara Hill, b. Jan. 13, 1876, dau. of Josephus and Susan (Jones) Hill. Residence, Brooklyn, where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 6350 Laura Sterling, b. Mar. 26, 1894.
- 6351 Lura Sterling, b. Nov. 28, 1895.
- 6352 Susan Sterling, b. Sept. 21, 1899.

6083 CLARENCE STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, May 8, 1878; m. Mar. 20, 1899, Gertrude Linsey, b. Sept. 27, 1878, dau. of Chauncey and Cynthia (Button) Linsey of Bridgewater, Penn. He is a farmer in Brooklyn.

Children:

- 6353 Lehman N. Sterling, b. Mar. 15, 1901.
- 6354 A child, b. in Oct., 1902.

6087 JOHN HILLIARD ROPER (*Ursula, Isaac, Isaac, James*), b. Feb. 17, 1869; m. Sept. 12, 1893, Alice Irene Ryan, b. in Mar., 1874. Reside at Parker, S. Dak.

Children:

- 6355 Joseph Ralph Roper, b. Sept. 2, 1894.
- 6356 Kenneth Roper, b. Feb., 1898.
- 6357 Ursula Urena Roper, b. Jan. 10, 1902.

6088 MAUDE JULIA ROPER (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 29, 1871; m. June 21, 1894, Ira Hamilton Hatfield, b. Apr. 7, 1871, son of Jacob C. and Mary Elizabeth (Sanders) Hatfield. Residence, Lincoln, Neb.

Child:

- 6358 Hermine Roper Hatfield, b. Mar. 26, 1895.

6093 MARY A. BARNES (*Harriett, Hcamon, Isaac, James*), b. in West Torrington, Conn., Dec. 10, 1867; m. Sept. 14, 1886, Walter A. Allen. Residence, So. Willington, Conn.

Children:

- 6359 Charles Edward Allen, b. Oct. 11, 1887.
- 6360 Mabel Isabell Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
- 6361 Lura Eliza Allen, b. Dec. 20, 1895.

6094 WILLIAM B. MARTIN (*Flora, Heamon, Isaac, James*), b. in Goshen, Conn., June 11, 1864; m. May 17, 1888, Nettie Prindle of Cornwall, Conn. Residence, Goshen.

Children:

6362 Edith M. Martin, b. June 13, 1890.

6363 Ethel J. Martin, b. Dec. 14, 1893.

6364 Nina B. Martin, b. Apr. 24, 1896.

6095 JULIA E. MARTIN (*sister of the above*), b. in Goshen, Mar. 30, 1866; m. Ely Clum of Dutchess Co., N. Y. Residence, Goshen.

Children:

6365 Ely H. Clum, b. June 12, 1887.

6366 Mabel Clum, b. Feb. 6, 1894.

6097 HARRIET O. MARTIN (*sister of the above*), b. in Goshen, July 1, 1873; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Milbert Cottrell, b. Mar. 29, 1859.

Children:

6367 Amy J. Cottrell, b. Sept. 20, 1895.

6368 Ada G. Cottrell, b. Sept. 8, 1901.

6098 JOHN E. MARTIN (*brother of the above*), b. in Goshen, May 7, 1875; m. June 20, 1898, Edna Blakeslie, b. Oct. 28, 1876, in Northfield, Conn.

Child:

6369 Clifford J. Martin, b. Aug. 17, 1899.

6119 EPHRAIM G. SPEAR (*Dorliska Gibbs, Urena, Isaac, James*), b. Sept. 6, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Lucy E. Stowell.

Children:

6370 Evelyn Fern Spear, b. Oct. 1, 1895.

6371 Webster Hollis Spear, b. May 10, 1897.

6372 Elizabeth Sterling Spear, b. Mar. 26, 1899.

6373 Esther Cordelia Spear, b. Feb. 12, 1901.

6124 NELLIE URENA WHITE (*Nancy Gibbs, Urena, Isaac, James*), b. Dec. 30, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Frank E. Mason.

Children:

6374 Edith Lillian Mason, b. May 20, 1884.

6375 Christine White Mason, b. Oct. 14, 1888.

6127 MYRTLE LILLIAN WHITE (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 30, 1866; m. July 3, 1892, Bert H. Bowen.

Children:

6376 Gertrude Louise Bowen, b. Sept. 14, 1897.

6377 Richard White Bowen, b. Sept. 8, 1900.

6378 Robert Nelson Bowen, b. Aug. 16, 1902.

6140 JOSEPH L. SHEARD (*Phebe, Joeline, Isaac, James*), b. Nov. 6, 1867; m. May 15, 1895, Rachel Mandsley. He is a blacksmith at Fallsdale, Penn.

Children:

6379 Harold Sheard, b. Feb. 22, 1896.

6380 Alfred Sheard, b. July 20, 1899.

6381 Arthur Sheard, b. Jan. 26, 1901.

6143 CLARA JANE BENEDICT (*Harriet, Joeline, Isaac, James*), b. in Sullivan Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1857; m. Aug. 25, 1881, William C. Pidgeon, b. at New Castle, Ind., Mar. 22, 1855; an instructor in Indiana University at Bloomington, Ind.

Children:

6382 Edna Theresa Pidgeon, b. in Blountsville, Ind., Apr. 18, 1883.

6383 Jesse Lemuel Pidgeon, b. in Blountsville, Ind., Feb. 25, 1885.

6384 Harriet Mary Pidgeon, b. in Mooreland, Ind., July 21, 1887; d. at Salem, Ia., Nov. 25, 1895.

6385 Edith Ann Pidgeon, b. in Hiawatha, Ind., May 27, 1890.

6386 Helen Clara Pidgeon, b. in Salem, Ia., Mar. 3, 1896.

6144 MINNIE ENOLIA BENEDICT (*sister of the above*), b. in Sullivan Co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1859; m. Mar. 11, 1884, Perry M. Blankenship, b. in Morgan Co., Ind., Nov. 30, 1853; a farmer and stock and grain dealer at Paragon, Ind.

Children:

6387 Lois B. Blankenship, b. Dec. 23, 1886.

6388 Cordelia B. Blankenship, b. Jan. 19, 1891.

6389 Ruth B. Blankenship, b. Feb. 25, 1893.

6390 Hope B. Blankenship, b. Aug. 6, 1900.

6147 MARY J. STERLING (*Jabez, Asa, Isaac, James*), b. Nov. 4, 1867; m. Dec. 23, 1886, Fred Wheelock, a soldier of the

Rebellion. He was killed by lightning, Aug. 5, 1898. Mary d. Jan. 28, 1899.

Children:

6391 Mary L. Wheelock, b. Nov. 21, 1887.

6392 Willis S. Wheelock, b. Apr. 22, 1891. (Both placed in the Soldiers' Orphan School, Chester Springs, Penn.)

6148 MINNIE L. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. Apr. 27, 1887, John L. Farnham, a farmer at Factoryville, Penn.

Child:

6393 Altha E. Farnham, b. Apr. 30, 1890.

6150 ALICE V. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 13, 1800; m. Sept. 17, 1898, Judson Barber.

Children:

6394 Stelaplene Barber, b. June 18, 1899; d. June 14, 1900.

6395 Beulah C. Barber, b. Mar. 29, 1901.

6160 FRANK S. TEWKSBURY (*Essa, Asa, Isaac, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Aug. 10, 1868; m. Nov. 1, 1892, Isabella Hill of Pittsburg, Penn. A real estate and insurance agent in Pittsburg.

Children:

6396 Margaret J. Tewksbury, b. Dec. 28, 1893.

6397 Grace I. Tewksbury, b. July 17, 1895.

6166 HATTIE A. TITUS (*Hattie, Daniel, Isaac, James*), b. May 16, 1864; m. May 16, 1885, Jason Williams, a stone mason, who was killed by the cars, Dec. 9, 1899. She m. 2d, July 2, 1902, Elmer Lyle, a lumberman of Dubois, Penn.

Children by first marriage:

6398 Henry E. Williams, b. Mar. 4, 1886.

6399 Ray M. Williams, b. Oct. 19, 1888.

6400 Alta Maude Williams, b. Mar. 31, 1892.

6401 Lilla Belle Williams, b. Aug. 30, 1895.

6402 Luie Williams, b. Oct. 3, 1897; d. Mar. 27, 1898.

Child by second marriage:

6403 Bert Ellsworth Lyle, b. Feb. 1, 1903.

6176 SARAH WRIGHT (*Fidelia Simons, Rebecca, Nathaniel, James*), b. Feb. 28, 1854; m. July 4, 1870, George W. Lord, b.

Sept. 15, 1845, son of Josiah and Caroline Sophronia (Wilson) [Sterling] Lord of Lathrop, Penn. (*See* No. 5754.) He is a laborer at Hallstead, Penn.

Children:

6404 Charles G. Lord, b. Aug. 26, 1872.

6405 Lester Lord, b. Dec. 5, 1878.

6214 MATTIE ADELAIDE HART (*Lucy, Silas, Nathaniel, James*), b. Dec. 21, 1871; m. Oct. 2, 1899, Millard F. Seaman. Residence, Doland, S. Dak.

Children:

6406 Chester Roy Seaman, b. Aug. 12, 1890.

6407 Laura May Seaman, b. Jan. 6, 1893.

6408 Florence Helen Seaman, b. June 22, 1895.

6409 Philip Filmore Seaman, b. Sept. 15, 1897.

6410 Bernice Eva Seaman, b. Mar. 8, 1900.

6215 HATTIE BELLE HART (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 5, 1873; m. Nov. 29, 1893, Edward B. Shanbarker. Residence, Gettysburg, S. Dak.

Children:

6411 Clifford W. Shanbarker, b. Sept. 22, 1894.

6412 Clara B. Shanbarker, b. Apr. 14, 1896.

6413 Gilbert M. Shanbarker, b. July 17, 1898.

6414 Roy E. Shanbarker, b. Aug. 25, 1899.

6415 Vera M. Shanbarker, b. Apr. 20, 1902.

6219 CLARISSA JANE HART (*sister of the above*), b. July 14, 1880; m. Feb. 28, 1899, Henry H. Paul. Residence, Doland, S. Dak.

Child:

6416 Floyd Henry Paul, b. July 6, 1900.

6228 ROSE H. OAKLEY (*Mary Shappce, Eliza, Nathaniel, James*), m. Feb. 19, 1863; m. Mar. 27, 1882, Rile Dever Carpenter, b. Mar. 27, 1861. He d. Apr. 5, 1895.

Children:

6417 Glenn H. Carpenter, b. May 25, 1883; d. Dec. 13, 1887.

6418 Earl E. Carpenter, b. Sept. 17, 1884; d. Dec. 30, 1888.

6419 Dennie Carpenter, b. Oct. 25, 1887.

6420 Mary Belle Carpenter, b. Oct. 5, 1890.

6421 Edna O. Carpenter, b. Apr. 30, 1892.

6422 Archie R. Carpenter (posthumous), b. Sept. 13, 1895.

6229 MILBOURN OAKLEY (*brother of the above*), b. June 15, 1870; m. Nov. 16, 1893, Hattie M. Cox.

Children:

6423 Bertha Mildred Oakley, b. June 24, 1894.

6424 Beatrice Hattie Oakley, b. July 2, 1896.

6425 Gertrude Cox Oakley, b. Sept. 17, 1897.

6426 Glenn Spencer Oakley, b. June 16, 1900; d. Apr. 8, 1901.

The Sterlings of Crisfield, Maryland

John Sterling of Somerset County,
Maryland

And His Descendants

1 JOHN STERLING of Annemessex, Somerset county, Maryland, was born about 1638. This fact is established by the following affidavit relative to one Edward Furlong: "The Deposition of John Starling 46 yeares old Saith that about three years agoe Edward ffurlong was at yo^r Dep^{ts} house and being laid downe upon straw, he requested me to fetch his bed from his house, which was done, but soone after John Kirk sent his boy for it and sometime after ffurlong went to Kirk's, where he stayed about three weeks, then returned back to your Dep^{ts} house, where he gott some victualls and as he had done eating, he said, oh John, I have eaten more with you at this time, than I have done this three weeks at John Kirks house, and he further said before he went to Kirk's again he would be drawn in pieces with wild horses & further saith not.

Sworn in Som^rsett County

John Starling.

Court the 19th day of Novemb.

A^o Dmi., 1684."

(Proceedings of the Council of Md., p. 315, Vol. 17.)

There is nothing to indicate John Sterling's origin,¹ although it is safe to assume that, in common with other emigrants of this

¹ Apropos of John Sterling's origin, one of his descendants, George S. Sterling of Baltimore, relates the following:

"An amusing incident happened in my grandfather's time — a rather pathetic

period and locality, he was a native of England. He may have been of the family of Sterling of Harvard Stock, County of Essex and that John Stareling, son of Thomas Starlinge, by his second marriage, and great-great grandson of John Starlinge of Harvard Stock, who was baptized at Stock, May 16, 1641. No further record of this John has been found in English registers. The John, baptized in 1641, had an elder brother, Thomas Sterling, baptized Nov. 17, 1633, who may have been the Thomas Sterling of Calvert county, Maryland, a wealthy and influential settler, contemporaneous with John's residence in Somerset county.

In common with John, no further record of the Thomas, baptized in 1633, has been found in England. The Stock Harvard family of Sterling is considered in Vol. I, p. 197.

Somerset county was erected at about the time of John Sterling's settlement. It was created by act dated Aug. 22, 1666, and originally comprised what is now Somerset, Worcester, and Wicomico counties, and as first laid out encroached upon Virginian territory, the line between the two states, however, being permanently established June 11, 1668. The original commissioners of the county were Stephen Horsey, William Stevens, William Thorne, James Jones, John Winder, Henry Boston, George Johnson, and John White. Edmund Beauchamp was appointed first county clerk and recorder and Stephen Horsey first sheriff. The county records begin, of course, with its establishment.

John Sterling settled at Annemessex in 1667, or earlier, as he had a child born to him there "of Alice his wife," early in January, 1668. The point of his settlement was near the extreme end of the peninsula forming the southern extremity of Somerset

one to his descendants. A letter came to Princess Anne (the county seat of Somerset) one day from an attorney in London asking for descendants of a certain Sterling. A large estate had been left by a Sterling who had died without heirs in Scotland. If the Sterlings of Somerset could prove, the letter went on to say, that they were the proper heirs, to send on a representative and take possession. It seems the necessary proofs were obtained by a lawyer in Princess Anne and a subscription was taken up among the Sterlings and one Samuel Sterling was chosen to go after the money.

Armed with the papers and funds collected he set out for London. He was not heard of for several months. It seems he reached New York but the gaiety of the city was too much for Samuel. No one knew how long he tarried there but he got no further. He spent part of the funds and was robbed of the balance and his valuable papers. He came home at last and rumor had it that he walked most of the way."

county, lying between the Little Annemessex River on the north and the Pocomoke Sound to the south, across which lies Virginia. Both these bodies of water are arms of the Chesapeake Bay.

The first grant of land to John Sterling appears under date of Nov. 3, 1677, recorded at Annapolis, a copy being here given in full:

“Charles, Absolute Lord and Pro'pry of the Province of Maryland and Avalon Lord Baron of Baltimore, &c., To all persons to whom these presents shall come, greeting in our Lord God Everlasting, KNOW YE that whereas William Stevens of Somersett county in our Province of Maryland had due unto him fifty acres of land within our said Province part of a Warrant for Five thousand one hundred and fifty acres granted him the fourteenth day of October Anno 1676 and had surveyed for him a parcel of land called ‘Standsteads Abby’ lying on the East side of Chesapeak Bay in Annamessex Neck near a place known by the name of Apes Hole all whose right and interest in and to said parcell of land the said William Stevens hath assigned and sett over unto Richard Barnes and John Sterling of the County aforesaid as appears upon record and upon such conditions and terms as are expressed in the Conditions of Plantations of our late Father Caecillius of noble memory under his greater seal at armes bearing date at London the second day of July in the year of our Lord God, 1649, with such alterations as in them is made by his declaration bearing date the two and twentieth day of September Anno, 1658 and remaining upon record in our said Province of Maryland.

Do hereby grant unto them the said Richard Barnes and Jno. Sterling all that parcel of land called ‘Standsteads Abby’ situate, lying and being on the east side Chesapeak Bay in Annamessex Neck near a place known by the name of Apes Hole bounded as followeth:

Beginning at a marked White Oak standing near a pond by a marked road thence with a line drawn South East by East eighty-eight perches crossing a Glade of Marsh to a marked Cedar on the South side of a small Cedar Hammock thence with a line drawn North by East one hundred sixty-three perches along marches to a Guld in a marsh thence with a line drawn West South West half a point Southerly ninety-two perches to a marked Gum standing in a Slash known by the name of Crab Tree Slash and from thence with a right line drawn to the first bounder.

Containing fifty acres more or less Together with all rights profitts and benefitts thereunto belonging (Royal Mines Excepted)

To have and To Hold the same unto them the said Richard Barnes and John Sterling their heirs and assigns forever. To be holden of us and our heirs as of our Mannor of Somerset in free and common soccage by fealty only for all manner of Services Yielding and Paying therefore yearly unto us and our heirs at our receipt at our City of Saint Maries at the two most usual feasts in the year, viz; at the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary and at the Feast of Saint Michael of Arch Angell by even and equal portions the rent Two shillings Sterling in Silver or Gold And for a fine upon every alienation of the said land or any part or parcel thereof one whole yeares rent in Silver or Gold or the full value thereof in such comodities as we and our heirs or such officer or officers appointed by us or our heirs from time to time to collect and receive the same shall accept in discharge thereof at the choice of us and our heirs or such officer or officers as aforesaid. Provided that if the said Richard Barnes and John Sterling their heirs or assigns shall not pay unto us or our heirs or such officer or officers as aforesaid the said sum for a fine before such alienation and enter the said alienation upon record either in the Provinciall Court or in the County Court where the said parcel of land Lyeth within one month next after such alienation the said alienation shall be void and of none effect.

Given at our City of Saint Maries under the Great Seal of our said Province of Maryland the third day of November in the second year of our Dominion over the said Province Annoque Domini, 1677.

Witness our well beloved Thomas Notely, Esq., Lieut'n Generall and Chief Governor of our said Province of Maryland." (Patent Book, Annapolis, Md.)

Two years later John Sterling received a patent to fifty acres more land in Somerset county, lying near the first, dated Dec. 5, 1679, which was called "Sterling's Choice." (Ibid.)

A John Sterling (and none other appears in the records of Maryland than John of Somerset county) was appointed one of eight justices of a "commission for the peace and Commission of tryall of cases then issued for Calvert County," Dec. 20, 1679. (Proceedings of the Council of Md., Vol. 15.)

"Order that William Dauson, John Starling and William Bozman be fined for not tending on the Orphans Jury of Enquiry when called being loyally summoned unless they show cause to y^e Contrary." (Vol. A. W., p. 86, Somerset Co. Court Records.)

Under date of Aug. 23, 1700, John Sterling and Richard Barnes made a division of their property, called Standstead Abbey (also Stanes Leads, Standshead, and Hansteed Abbey), which they had had by Royal Grant twenty-three years before. John Sterling is, in this document, called "planter." (Vol. L, p. 591, *Ibid.*) Not long after this date John Sterling died.

John Sterling of Annessex was the founder of the largest group of the family of Sterling that now exists or, probably, ever existed. His descendants now living within a radius of three miles of the point of his settlement embrace a large majority of the white population of the villages of Crisfield and Lawsonia and the immediate adjacent country, a population numbering about 4500 whites. Crisfield is the largest town on the Eastern Shore.

Very few members of this family have removed from the narrow limit of this peninsula, and it is safe to say that, including the descendants of the female as well as the male lines, there are fully 3500 descendants of John Sterling living there to-day and following the same calling their fathers and forefathers pursued, that of fishing, crabbing, and dredging for oysters in the waters of the Chesapeake, cultivating at the same time small patches of land. The waters in the vicinity have been for many years the main source of the oyster supply and at the present time ninety per cent of the soft-shell crabs consumed in the United States are shipped from the port of Crisfield so that it may be said that this important industry has been and still is practically in the hands of John Sterling's descendants or close connections of his descendants exclusively.

This community is practically one great family. There have been few accessions from the outside world and few removals from among its members. The same family and given names occur so often that, to a stranger, the multiplicity is very confusing. The natives have found it necessary to give nicknames to each other or to mention the name of a man's father in conjunction with his own in order to identify individuals. The nicknames given, while they often denote some physical or mental peculiarity, are applied only through the necessity for identification and are in universal use. Even women are, frequently, thus distinguished. These

appellations obtain to such an extent that many are almost unknown by their baptismal names; in fact, it is related that when some are addressed by their correct names they do not recognize the fact. There are nearly 150 registered voters of the name of Sterling in this limited area.

Education here, as elsewhere in the South, was not general until after the close of the Civil War, and the majority prior to that time were illiterate; even now, some of the older generation cannot read or write. For the first hundred years or so after settlement the religious creed was that of the established Church of England; but at about the period of the Revolution the Methodists and other newer denominations established themselves and gradually drew within their memberships a large majority.

While the earlier church kept a baptismal register, later organizations failed to do so, and as there was no compulsory registration as in New England, or custom of keeping vital records, for a long period none exist. This fact, in conjunction with a universal failure of Bible and cemetery records makes a thorough genealogical record of this community impossible, the only reliance for a period of three generations, between about 1750 and a point within the recollection of those now living, being the probate records preserved at the county seat, Princess Anne.

The cemeteries of a generation ago contain few or no tombstones, and are given over to a tangle of brambles, shrubs, and young trees; graves are indicated by depressions rather than mounds, and the grounds are wholly, if not quite, impossible of penetration, most melancholy, forbidding and depressing examples of neglect, decay, and lack of veneration and respect for the dead. The sites of older burial grounds have long been entirely obliterated.

Scarcely any buildings of great age remain, as in most Maryland and Virginia villages, for Crisfield itself is new, some portions of the town being built upon made ground, overlying huge heaps of oyster shells thrust out into the waters of the Chesapeake; so, despite the age of the community, it has, in its crude newness, more the appearance of a Western city than of a settlement more than 230 years old.

It should be understood that the record of the later generations of John Sterling's descendants does not pretend to represent more than a small portion of those living. Only some main channels of descent have been followed. The record of the early generations is, however, as complete as can be made. The writing of a thorough record would be a difficult and well-nigh impossible undertaking and one that would receive little encouragement from the family itself, absorbed as it is in wresting a livelihood from the waters of the Bay.

Much of the later record given herewith was obtained from the recollection and knowledge of individuals, written records being mainly lacking, and it is, in consequence, without doubt, erroneous in some respects.

Some of the family of Sterling, supposedly descended from John of Annemessex, live across the Pocomoke Bay in Virginia. They are little known to the Crisfield family, who, in fact, doubt relationship.

John Sterling died intestate, probably in the first half of the year 1701, at least no will appears upon record. The record of his simple personal effects is on file at Annapolis. A copy is given herewith.

The account of the goods and chattles of Jno. Sterling, Sen'r Dec'ed appraised in money.

Imp'r.	£	s.	d.
One old cow and calfe	01	05	00
One cow and yearling	01	10	00
Four young heffers at 20s. a heffer	04	00	00
One 2 year old yearling	00	10	00
3 Ewes and Lambs at 10s. a Ewe & Lamb	01	10	00
One Ewe	00	06	00
One Gunn with a broken Lock	00	07	00
To tools &c	00	15	00
2 Iron wedges and one pestle & one joynter	00	08	00
Ten bowles one tray and 2 bucketts one churn and runlett	00	11	00
One pare of bellows and sheep shers	00	02	00
One runlett and 2 hasks	00	05	00
One Wollen Wheel one Iron pott	00	10	06
6 hoes and old Iron	00	06	00
One linen Wheel and four bottles	00	08	04
Wearing Cloaths and one hatt and 2 old blanketts	00	17	00

One bed Strik and one Table and one adds	00 14 00
and old caske	00 05 00
	<hr/>
	£14 09 10

Appraised ye 12th day of May 1701 by us
witness our hands and seals

Thos Storkwell (seal)
his
Thos T G Giddnes (seal)
marke

The children of John Sterling, first of Somerset county, by
his wife, Alice:

- 2 "Elizabeth Sterling, y^e daughter of John Sterling borne
of Alice his wife att Annomssie^{yx} y^e tenth day of
January Annoy dominy one Thousand six hundred
sixty Eight." Died young.
- 3 "Margarett Starlin, Daughter of John Starlin & born of
Alice, his wife at Animossoe the eight day of July
an. Domini, One Thousand six hundred Sebenty one."
- 4 "Elizabeth Starlin, Daughter of John Starlin & born of
Alice, his Wife at Anniossox, the 31th Day of October
anno Domini, One Thousand Six hundred Sebenty
four."
- 5 † "John Starlin, Sonn of John Starlin & born of Alice, his
wife the last day of Maye att Aminssoc anno Domini
One Thousand Six hundred Sebenty six." He m.
Mary Martin.
- 6 "Sarah Starlin Daughter of John Starlin & born of Alice,
his wife at Animossox, the fifth day of September,
Anno Domini One Thousand Six hundred Seabenty
eight," prob. m. Morris Dougen of Dorchester Co.,
Md., as their names appear in a deed dated Jan. 2,
1718.
- 7 "Ester Starlin, Daughter of John Starlin & born of Alice,
his Wife the 20th day of Septemb at Animossox anno
Domini One Thousand six hundred eighty one."
- 8 "Rebecca Starlin Daughter of John Starlin & born of
Alice, his wife at Animossox the fifth day of Nobem-
ber Anno Domini One Thousand Six hundred eighty
three."
- 9 "Mary Starlin Daughter of John Starlin & born of Alice,
his wife at Aninossox the thirteenth day of febry
anno Domini One Thousand Six hundred eighty
Seben," prob. m. James Ward of Somerset Co., Md.

(Pp. 241, 248-9, first Vol. of Somerset County Court and Land Records. All but the first were recorded Feb. 29, 1692. This volume contains seemingly a complete record of all the births and deaths in the county for a score or more of years.)

5 JOHN STERLING (*John*), b. at Annemessex, Somerset county, Maryland, May 31, 1676; m., prob. about 1707, Mary Martin,¹ b. at Annemessex, Nov. 27, 1687, dau. of Francis and Mary (Rehobeth) Martin of Little Annemessex.

¹MARTIN ANCESTRY

The Martin family of Virginia and Maryland is of ancient lineage. It derives its origin from one Martin de Tours, b. about 1030, a Norman, who was an officer under William the Conqueror at the Battle of Hastings, 1066. He settled first in North Devonshire, was made Lord of Combe-Martin. In 1088 the Barony of Dartington, in South Devonshire, was granted him. In 1094 he conquered the territory of Kemeys, in Pembrokeshire, Wales, and as first Lord of Kemeys exercised practically sovereign powers over the Barony, independent of the English king. Baron Robert Fitz Martin, b. about 1080, son of the preceding, beside being Lord of Kemeys, possessed the Barony of Dartington, in Devonshire. He m. Maud Peverell, and his son, Sir William Martin, b. about 1125, m. a dau. of Lord Rhys ap Gryffidh, Prince of South Wales, and d. in 1209, leaving two sons, William and Oliver. The younger son, Sir Oliver, became the ancestor of the Irish Martins. Sir William, the elder son of Sir William, was b. about 1160, d. in 1215, leaving a son, Baron Nicholas Martin, b. at Dartington about 1193. He m. Maud, dau. and heiress of Guy de Brien, with whom he obtained the Barony of Barnstaple and other possessions in Devonshire. Nicholas d. in 1293, leaving three sons, Nicholas, Colinetus, and Robert.

Robert, the youngest son, b. at Dartington about 1235, had a grandson, Sir Robert Martin, b. about 1285, who m. the heiress of Yeovilton, in Somersetshire, and had a son Robert Martin, b. in Dorsetshire about 1310. This Robert had three sons, Nicholas, Oliver, and Richard. Oliver was father of Sir Robert Martin, b. about 1370, d. in 1433, m. Agnes, dau. and heiress of Richard Loundres, and had Sir Richard Martin, who m. Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Henry Pydel, who brought him the estate of Athelhampton, Dorsetshire.

This Sir Richard had a son Thomas Martin, of Athelhampton, who m. a dau. of Sir John Clevedon and had Sir William Martin, K.B., b. about 1460, who m. 1st, Isabel Harrington, 2d Christian, dau. of Sir George Poulett of St. George Hinton, and d. in 1503. He had a grandson, Thomas Martin, who m. Mary, a dau. of James Lord Daubeney and had three sons, Robert, John, and Henry. Robert Martin, of Athelhampton, m. a dau. of Sir John Kelway and left two sons, Nicholas and Thomas. Thomas, 2d son, lived at Park Pale, Dorsetshire, m. the dau. of William Gerrard of Trent, Somersetshire, and had Francis, Thomas, William, and John. William Martin m. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Maunsell, of Somersetshire, whose son and heir Thomas Martin of Park Pale, was b. in 1604. It is claimed that this Thomas was the father of Thomas Martin of Talbot Co., Md., and that Francis Martin of Somerset Co., Md., was likewise descended from one of the sons of Thomas Martin, first of Park Pale, who m. the dau. of William Gerrard.

Thomas Martin of Talbot Co. was b. 1629, and came to the Province of Maryland in 1633 in company with his brother John. He secured large tracts of land on Island Creek Neck, Talbot Co., and resided at Hampden, on Dividing Creek, and d. there in

John Sterling inherited his father's homestead at Annemessex and apparently passed his entire life there.

Oct. 26, 1708, John Sterling bought of John Cullen and his wife Arabella, also of Somerset county, land which the latter had received by Royal Grant from "y^e R. Honor^{bl}. L. Charles Baron of Baltimore &c by his deed of Grant under y^e Great Seall used in y^e Sd Province of Maryland for granting of Land there bearing date at St Maries the fifth day of Aprill, Sixteen Hundred Eighty & four." This tract of 70 acres was called "HapHazard, lying in Somerst. County in a Nock of Land lying between Great Anna-

1701; he m. 1st, Elizabeth Day, b. in Hertfordshire, who d. at Hampden in 1676, aged 40. Thomas Martin's children were: Samuel, Thomas, William, Henry, Robert, and Hannah.

Martin is the oldest family in the State of Maryland. One Capt. Nicholas Martin accompanied William Clayborne on his expedition from Virginia up the Chesapeake Bay on the first journey of exploration made within the limits of the present state, then embraced in the Colony of Virginia. They made the first settlement in the Colony on the Eastern Shore, on what is called the Isle of Kent, about 1628. Kent originally embraced all of the Eastern Shore.

Capt. Nicholas Martin represented Kent Co. or the settlement therein in the Legislative Assembly of Virginia several years before the first settlement at St. Mary's, which was for many years the seat of government of the Colony of Maryland.

"Francis Martin & Mary Roabeth (Rehobeth) were married by Mr David Richardson, Minister in the Month of November one thousand six hundred eighty three Their children were:

Matthew, b. Mar. 24, 1684; d. and buried Apr. 1, 1684.

"Mary y^e daughter of Ditto Martin born y^e 27th November one thousand six hundred & eighty & seven."

Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1689.

Frances, b. Nov. 30, 1691.

John, b. Feb. 11, 1693.

Martha.

(P. 170, Vol. I., Somerset Co. Records.)

Francis Martin made his will July 25, 1699, date of its probate is not given, but it was probably shortly thereafter. This will contains the following provisions:

"Item, — I give unto my son John Martin all my lands excepting that if my wife bring fourth Anor Child as now she is with Child then he shall have one hundred And fifty Acres of Land called by the Name of Cherry hinton but if my son or sons should die before they come of Age then to be equally divided Amongst my daughters,

Item, — I bequeath to my eldest daughter Mary at the day of Marriage of my wife Mary one cow and calf." This provision was made for each of the four daughters, Mary, Sarah, Frances, and Martha.

"If my beloved wife Marry again then all my daughters to be free from there Mother at 15 years of age but if my wife Remain widow, then my daughters to stay wth their Mother till the day of Marriage." (Vol. E. B., No. 5, Ibid.)

John Sterling was a witness to this will.

mosox and Pocomoke Bay," and was bought for a consideration of 2000 pounds of tobacco (Vol. C. D., No. 14, p. 188, Somerset Co. Land Records). Tobacco was the principal and almost the only crop of the planters and was the standard for fixing values.

John Sterling, Jan. 2, 1718, together with one Richard Brown, bought from James Ward and Mary, his wife, of Somerset Co. and Morris Dougen and Sarah, his wife, of Dorchester Co. (Mary and Sarah possibly being sisters of John Sterling, inheriting their title in the land from their father) and from a son of Richard Barnes, land called Standstead Abbey "Scituate on the East Side of Chesapeake bay in Annamossex near to a place called apes hole," and land called Barnett, located "in a Neck between Annomessex & pocomoke bay," bounded on one side by Johnson's creek, "in Consideration of Three Thousand Pounds of Tobacco to them in hand paid by the above named John Starling." (Vol. E. F., No. 5, p. 269, *Ibid.*)

Standstead Abbey was the same land which John Sterling, Sr., and Richard Barnes had received in 1677, and which John Sr. had sold, at least in part to Barnes, in 1700, shortly before his death.

John Sterling, planter, on Apr. 10, 1734, bought of John Jones of Dowett (Dorchester?) Co., Md., for £35 "that Parcell of Land called Apes Hole Lying in Somerset county in a neck of Land between the North Side of Pocomoke Bay and Annamessex River." (Vol. A. Z., p. 158, *Ibid.*)

John Sterling was now possessed of a considerable tract of land, all of it practically adjacent and lying within the community now called Lawsonia, where so many of his descendants are yet living. He d. between May 27, 1741, the date of the signing of his will, and Oct. 31, of the same year, the date the will was admitted to probate. A copy of this will and its settlement is given herewith.

JOHN STERLING'S WILL

"In the name of God Amen, The twentieth of Sevon Day of May Anno Dom One Thousand Seven hundred & Forty once. I, John Sterling of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland,

Planter, being of perfect mind and memory thanks being unto Almighty God and calling unto mind the mortality of my Body as knowing that it is appointed for all Men once to die do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament in Manner and form following, Vist, —

Im primis, — I give and devise unto my son John Sterling the Land that did belong unto my Father it being where on I now live beginning at the Mouth of a Ditch called Barne's Ditch and from thence runing to a Cedar Post standing in the Marsh near to a small Pond and from thence to a marked Maple standing on the Head of a Slash called Crabtree Slash excepting the Orchards thereon half the benefits of which I leave to my two sons Henry and Aaron to be divided betwixt them untill such time as they shall Raise an Orchard for themselves as Also not to Debar my wife Mary Sterling the use of my Dwelling Houses and Barn during her Natural Life or Widowhood afterwards the Said Land and appurtanances there of I give to my said Son John & his heirs forever.

Item, — I give devise unto my son Henry Starling all that Tract of Land called Apeshole (Excepting tha little Nowl that lyeth on the South side of the old Road that is called Apeshole Road y^t the two lines splits which said Nowl of have sold to James Ward & for which hee has paid me) to him y^e S^d Henry & his Heirs forever.

Item, — I give unto my Son Henry Sterling my Bell Mottle Spice Mortor and Cow & Calf and one Groats Porridge Pots.

Item, — I give and devise unto my Son Aaron Starling all the Land & Marsh formerly belonging to Richard Barnes begining at y^e Mouth of y^e Ditch that Richard Barnes Digged & from thence runing to a Cedar Post standing by the Edge of the Marsh & from thence to a marked Gum from thence to a Maple Standing on the Head of a Slash called y^e Crabtree Slash as also one other tract of Land Haphazard to him the said Aaron & his heirs for ever but my Will is that in case my son Aaron Sterling should die without Lawful issue that then my son Joseph Sterling shall have the aforesaid Land I have given to my son Aaron.

Item, — I give unto my son Aaron Sterling that Bed he lyeth on with the Furniture thereof, one cow & calf two Large Pewter Dishes & half a Dozen Pewter Plates as also one Small Fowling Piece.

Item, — I give unto my son Joseph Sterling two Tracts of Land that one called Cherry Hinton containing One Hundred & fifty Acres the other called Frustration containing Forty acres to him the said Joseph and his heirs forever.

Item, — I give unto my son Joseph Sterling one feather Bed & Furniture as also one Horse hee to have the Choice of all and one Cow and Calf & one Small Fowling piece all to be delivered to him at the age of twenty-one Years.

Item, — My Will is that my Marsh not already will'd away shall remain for the use of my wife Mary Sterling and my sons John, Henry, Aaron & Joseph Starling to them my said sons & to their heirs for ever.

Item, — I leave unto my well beloved wife Mary Starling my Mill during her life but not to debar my sons John, Aaron and Joseph y^e use of it & after my said Wife's Decease I give the said Mill to my son Aaron.

Item, — I give unto my Daughter Martha one Cow & Calf one feather Bed & Furniture to be delivered her at y^e Age of Sixteen y^{rs}.

Item, — I give unto my Daughter Hannah Ward one shilling Sterling it being the full part of her Portion.

Item, — I give unto my Daughter Rachel Ward one Shilling Sterling it being the full part of her portion.

Lastly, I Constitute, make & ordain my well beloved Wife Mary Starling as whole & Sole Executrix & Executor of this my last Will & Testament, Ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my Will & Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Day and Year first above written."

mark

The JOHN I STARLING
of

(seal)

"Signed, Saaled, published,
pronounced and declared by the said John Starling as
his Last Will & Testament in presence of us
William Fordred, David Bird, Isaac Moore."

Proved, Oct. 31, 1741.

(P. 221, Vol. E. B., No. 9, Somerset County Records.)

"Somerset County Jr^l. The Account of Aaron Starling acting Ex^t. of the last Will and Testament of John Starling late of the said County deceased, This Accountant Charges himself all and singular the goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the saide deceased as may appear by an Inventory thereof Recorded in the Perogative Office Amounting to the sum of £157, 0, 1.

This Accountant humbly prays he may be allowed the following payments and disbursements, —

Paid Capt. John Handy, Sheriff for Com ^{ry} Gent ^s fees as appears by the acct. with a Roct. thereon for 526 ^{lb} Tob ^o . @ 2 ^d p ^r lb.	£	2.	3.	10.
To Nehemiah King as Deputy Com ^{ry} for letters of Administration		0.	15.	0.
To Ditto for Drawing and passing this Account.		0.	15.	0.
To the Widow's thirds paid her as by her Rect. in full appears.	51.	4.	0.	
To this Accountants own Legacies amounting by Apprisement to	11.	15.	0.	
To Henry Starling's as appears by a rec ^d . in full for Several Legacyes left him by the Testators Will, apprised to	3.	6.	8.	
To Joseph Starling another of the Legatees for several Legacies left him by the Testator ass p ^r Rec ^d . in full appears apprised to	14.	0.	0.	
To Martha Sterling, another of the Legatees for several Legacyes left her by the Will as p Rec ^d . in full appears, apprised to	5.	15.	0.	
Paid to John Starling as p Rec ^d . in full appears for his dividable part of the Estate.	11.	5.	3.	
Paid to Henry Starling as p Rec ^d . in full appears for his dividable part of the Estate.	11.	5.	3.	
To this Accountants own part of the dividable Estate.	11.	5.	3.	
Paid Joseph Starling as p. Recedit in full appears for his Dividable part of the Estate.	11.	5.	3.	
Paid John Wheeler in full of his Wife's part of the Divided Estate as p Rect. in full appears.	11.	5.	3.	
Paid Martha Starling in full for her part of the Estate as by her full discharge appears.	11.	5.	3.	
	£157.	6.	1.	

Attested to Feb. 26, 1743.

Mary Sterling, "Daughter of Francis Martin, Late of Somerset County, Deceased and Relict of John Sterling," "for the Love and affection she Beareth unto her son Joseph Sterling as also for the consideration of five shillings," deeded said Joseph a tract of 45 acres "near unto Wattkinses point," Aug. 18, 1742. (Vol. A. Z., No. 4, p. 316, Somerset Co. Records.)

Mrs. Mary Sterling died before July 21, 1748, as on that date Isaac Moore filed his account as administrator of her estate which amounted to the sum of £8. 0. 3. It was apprised by Charles Roach and William Duitt. The heirs named were Henry, Matthew and Joseph Sterling and William, Samuel, Isaac, John and Mary Moore, each of whom received £0. 17. 2³/₄. (Vol. E. B., No. 11, p. 244, Ibid.)

Children of John and Mary (Martin) Sterling:

10 †John Sterling, m. Mary Todd.

11 †Henry Sterling, m. 1st, Grace —, 2d, Deborah —.

12 †Aaron Sterling, m. 1st, Esther —; 2d, Alice —; 3d, Mary —.

13 Joseph Sterling, b. after 1720, as he was under age when his father made his will in 1741. Joseph was living in Somerset Co. as late as 1753, for on the 10th of Aug. that year he had a patent of 26 acres of land there, called "The Commicle Joke" (Annapolis Records.) Somerset Co. records contain no further mention of him. His brother Aaron later possessed the land named above and disposed of it in his will. He may have been that Joseph Sterling who witnessed the will of John Blake of St. George's parish, Spottsylvania Co., Va., May 17, 1744 (Spottsylvania Co., Va., Records, p. 8).

14 Hannah Sterling, m. Nov. 11, 1761, Thomas Ward.

15 †Rachel Sterling, m. James Ward.

16 Martha Sterling, b. after 1725, as she was under 16 when her father made his will in 1741; m. Samuel Moore. Her mother in a deed, bearing date of Aug. 18, 1742, makes over land "between Pocomoke Bay and Annemessex" to "her son . . . Samuell Moore." (P. 316, Vol. A. Z., Somerset Co. Records.)

10 JOHN STERLING (*John, John*), b. at Little Annemessex, probably about 1700; m. Mary Todd (?).

He lived on the homestead of his father and grandfather at Little Annemessex. He had two Royal Grants of land in Somerset Co., the first of 38 acres, patented Apr. 4, 1748, named "Sterling's Chance," the second of 9 acres, under date of Mar. 25, 1762, called "Sterling's Fancy." (Annapolis Records.) His will, dated Dec. 9, 1777, witnessed by Isaac Moore, Stephen Ward, and Thomas Ward, was proved Mar. 16, 1779. In it he gives his entire estate to his wife Mary during her lifetime. To his son Travis Sterling, he gave "my Mannen Plantation . . . and a Negro fellow named Dick & a Young Mare," to his son John "a Negro fellow named Adam and a Wench named Milley, likewise a feather Bed and furniture and a Dusk and a young Mare." To his son Aaron, he gave "a Negro Boy named Tom and a Girl named

Tamer . . . likewise a feather Bed and furniture and an Oval Table," to his daughter Hannah Cullen, "a Case of Drawers and Ten Pounds in Money." To his daughter Sarah Greenils "a Negro boy named Frank and a Cow and Calf" and to his grandsons Jacob, John, and Travis Cullen, respectively, "one feather Bed and furniture and a Cow and Calf," "a Negro boy called Peter and two Pewter dishes," and "a negro Boy called George and two young heifers."

His further estate was equally divided between his three sons and three daughters.

His wife, Mary Sterling, may have been that Mary who made her will Sept. 28, 1798 (proved Aug. 10, 1802), being then "week in Body," who mentioned her nephews William, John, Killam, and Elijah Broughton.

Children (dates from the church records of Coventry parish, Somerset county, preserved at Princess Anne):

17 Mary Sterling, b. Mar. 4, 1737; shared in the residue of her father's estate.

18 †Travers Sterling, b. Mar. 4, 1740; m. Grace —.

19 Sarah Sterling, b. Nov. 16, 1743; m. — Grinnels.

20 †John or Jonathan Sterling, b. Aug. 28, 1751; m. Ann Leslie.

21 †Aaron Sterling, b. Dec. 9, 1756; m. —.

22 †Ephraim Sterling, m. Esther —.

23 Hannah Sterling, m. — Cullen. Had at least Jacob, John, and Travis.

11 HENRY STERLING (*John, John*), m. 1st, Grace —, 2d, Jan. 9, 1755, Deborah —.

Henry lived at Annemessex, on the tract called Ape's Hole. His will was made July 7, 1784, he "Being Weak of Body," proved Aug. 17, following. To his wife Deborah he gave "Third of a Field joyning Thomas Ward's plantation and likewise Mary Sterling's plantation" (his brother's widow) and to daughter Grace Sterling "Six Acres of Land in the Field that her Home stands in." To his son Ephraim he bequeathed "my Manner Plantation that is to say the part that I now live on Called Apes-hole," joining Mary Sterling's property and the farm of Travis Sterling. To his son John he gave land to the westward of Eph-

raim's. Mention is made of his son Thomas and daughters Betty Sterling, Esther Sterling, and granddau. Betty Miles.

Children by first marriage:

24 †John Sterling, b. May 13, 1737; m. Betsey Todd.

25 †Aaron Sterling, b. May, 1738.

26 Elijah Sterling, b. Aug. 14, 1739.

27 †Henry Sterling, b. July 4, 1743; m. Sally —.

28 Isaac Sterling, b. Apr. 9, 1745. An Isaac Sterling commanded a party of men for the suppression of recruiting of Torys by the English, in Sussex, Md., during the Revolution. (Vol. 16, Proceedings of the Council of Md.) He was a member of the 2d Regt., Maryland Line, enlisting Jan. 10, 1777, serving until his discharge, Jan. 10, 1780. (Record of Md. Troops in Continental Service.)

29 Mary Sterling, b. Sept. 1, 1747.

30 Rachel Sterling, b. Nov. 1, 1749.

31 Shadrack Sterling, b. June 25, 1753.

Children by second marriage:

32 Grace Sterling, b. Nov. 9, 1757.

33 Betty Sterling, b. Aug. 29, 1759.

34 Esther Sterling, b. Mar. 26, 1766.

35 †Ephraim Sterling.

36 Thomas Sterling.

12 AARON STERLING (*John, John*), m. 1st, Esther —; 2d, Alice —; 3d, Mary —. Aaron received three patents to land in Somerset Co.; the first, Apr. 20, 1748, to a tract of 5 acres, called "Industry," the second, Sept. 29, 1749, of 20 acres called "Choice," and the third, Sept. 9, 1761, to a parcel of land of 58 and three-fourth acres, called "Sterling's Good Luck." (Annapolis Records.)

Aaron sold Haphazard, part of his inheritance, to Jacob Cullen, for £10, Aug. 18, 1742. (Vol. A. Z., No. 4, p. 316, Somerset Co. Records.) This land Aaron's father bought from John Cullen, Oct. 26, 1708.

Aaron bought of his brother, Joseph, land "on the East Side of Chessiopeak bay on the south side of Annamessex River between Annamessex River and Pocomoke bay" near Watkins point, called "Cherry Hinton," containing 25 acres, with a house

thereon, for £9 (*Ibid.*), it being a portion of Joseph's inheritance, Mar. 22, 1744. He purchased a tract of land from William Wheatley in 1755. Aaron Sterling held a pew of the first class in the Protestant Episcopal Church of Coventry Parish, Apr. 20, 1778. (Church Record at Princess Anne.) The births of his children were recorded there.

On Aug. 31, 1762, he gave a deed of trust to a "Certain Southy Whittington to and for the use of myself during my natural life and after my decease for the use of my son Littleton Sterling." Aaron's will was dated Mar. 16, 1795, was proved Sept. 15, 1795.

To his son Aaron he gave certain tracts of land called Haphazard, Barnett, Johnson's Lot, Sterling's Choice, Comical Joke and Privilege, a tract bought of William Wheatly, one bought of Richard Barnes and a field adjoining Haphazard. To his wife, Mary, he gave £30, "Also I give . . . said wife the sum of eight Pounds current Money as afs^d to be paid her from the work use Labour arising from the service of my Negroes Called Joe, Hannah & Tamer, the S^d Negroes to be hired out by my son Aaron and the said sum paid her Annually."

To his son Aaron he gave £100 and negroes "Leah and all her children" and cattle and furniture. To his son Littleton he gave a "negro man named Isaac & the Sum of Sixty Pounds Current money"; to his daughter Elizabeth Sterling, £40 and personal property; to his son-in-law Solomon Long, 5 shillings, and the same amount to his son Josiah and his daughters Nancy Miles and Hannah Ward.

Children of Aaron by first marriage:

37 Esther Sterling, b. Mar. 3, 174—.

38 Mary Sterling, b. Apr. 7, 1749.

39 Aaron ("Crow") Sterling, b. Jan. 10, 1751.

40 Littleton Sterling.

Children by second marriage:

41 Nancy Sterling, b. Aug. 18, 1760; m. ——— Miles.

42 Sarah Sterling, b. Feb. 14, 1763.

43 Josiah Sterling, b. May 10, 1764.

44 Elizabeth Sterling, b. Jan. 4, 1765.

45 Hannah Sterling, m. ——— Ward. Had a son, Aaron Sterling Ward, b. Jan. 13, 1783.

15 RACHEL STERLING (*John, John*), m. James Ward. They lived at Annemessex. His will, dated Oct. 20, 1770, was proved Nov. 21, 1771, his wife surviving. It mentions grand-dau. Hannah Moor and William Wheatley and Thomas Ward, connections of the latter not given.

Children:

47 Thomas Ward.

48 William Ward.

49 Sterling Ward, b. May 10, 1743; m. Elizabeth —; will dated June 17, 1775, proved Sept. 12, 1775, mentions wife and son, Sovereign Hall Ward.

51 Jesse Ward.

52 Sarah Ward.

53 Mary Ward, m. — "Killum."

18 TRAVERS STERLING (*John, John, John*), b. at Annemessex, Mar. 4, 1740; m. Mar. 26, —, Grace Todd (?). They lived at Annemessex on the land given him by his father, the "Mannen Plantation." He had a patent to a tract of land in Somerset Co., called "Cedar Hammock," containing 40 acres, Nov. 12, 1768. (Annapolis Records.) He d. between Dec. 1, 1825, and Feb. 27, 1826, the dates of the signing of his will, he being then "weak in body," and the date of the proving of the instrument. Mrs. Grace Sterling, known all over Somerset county as "Granny Grace," was a remarkable character, living to the extreme old age of 110 years or more, dying about 1856. Her memory still survives in the community.

Children:

54 † John Sterling, b. Dec. 3, 1785; m. 1st, —, 2d, Lovey Wilson.

55 † Travis Sterling, m. Leah Ward.

56 † Betsey Sterling, m. Southey Sterling (*see* No. 92).

57 † Mary Hannah Sterling, m. John T. Lawson.

58 † Grace Sterling, m. Isaac Lawson.

59 † Aaron ("Crow") Sterling, b. Apr. 9, 1792; m. Susanah Moore.

60 † Nancy Sterling, m. James Lawson.

20 JOHN or JONATHAN STERLING (*John, John, John*), b. Aug. 28, 1752; m. Ann Leslie of New York. John was one of the Loyalists who took up arms against the Colonies in the War

for Independence. Prior to his flight from Annemessex, he was pursued by some of his patriotic neighbors and took refuge in a closet, where, awaiting capture, he shot one of his pursuers, and in the confusion escaped. He enlisted as lieutenant in a company of Maryland Loyalists, commanded by Capt. James Frisby, between Feb. 26 and Mar. 22, 1778. At about the same time and place, William Sterling, presumably a near relative of John, joined the same company as ensign.

The company went to New York soon after enlistment, where, in Sept. of the same year John was transferred to another company and served throughout the war. He sailed from New York to Pensacola, Fla., in Nov., 1778, and saw severe fighting with the Spaniards at the Siege of Pensacola. In the summer of 1781 the regiment returned to New York, and was employed in garrison duty at Newton, Long Island, and at Paulus Hook, afterwards Jersey City. Capt. Frisby resigned Mar. 5, 1783, and Lieut. John Sterling succeeded, William Sterling being promoted from ensign to lieutenant.

At the close of the war, in the latter part of 1783, the remainder of the regiment of which John and William were members, numbering about 100 men, together with some 70 women and children, sailed from New York for the British Province of Nova Scotia in the transport ship *Martha*.

The vessel struck a ledge of rocks between Cape Sable and the Seal Islands off southwest Nova Scotia and went to pieces. Lieut. James Henley, Dr. Stafford, and Lieut. William Sterling got upon a piece of the wreck and floated at sea two days and nights nearly waist deep in the water, during which time Sterling perished. On the third day the survivors drifted to an island, where they remained for seven days, poorly clad and without food and fire, and were eventually rescued. Sixty-two other members of the ship's company were taken from rafts by four fishing vessels which belonged to Massachusetts, and landed at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, among them Capt. John Sterling.

John Sterling or Jonathan, as he is called by Sabine and by his descendants, settled first at St. Johns, New Brunswick, and was one of the original grantees of that city. He eventually located

on the St. John River, in St. Mary's parish, York Co., New Brunswick, a short distance below Fredericton, where he was a farmer.

He received half pay from the British government. He d. at St. Mary's, in 1826, aged 76. His widow d. there in 1845, aged 82. (Winslow Papers, pp. 137-8; Loyalists of the Am. Revolution, Lorenzo Sabine, Boston, 1864; Coll. of the New Brunswick Hist. Soc., Apr., 1904.)

Children:

- 61 John Sterling, bapt. Sept. 17, 1789; probably d. young.
- 62 Mary Ann Sterling, bapt. Apr. 16, 1791; d. unm.
- 63 ———, bapt. Aug. 13, 1793.
- 64 Lucy Sterling, bapt. Aug. 15, 1796; d. unm.
- 65 † George Henly Sterling, m. ——— McLean.
- 66 † Walter Delany Sterling, m. ——— McLean.
- 67 † Daniel A. Sterling, m. ——— McLean.
- 68 Sarah Sterling, m. and left issue.
- 69 Isabel Sterling, m. and left issue.

The four first names are from a baptismal record by the Rev. John Beardsley, the date without name probably referring to one of those given below.

21 AARON STERLING (*John, John, John*), b. Dec. 9, 1756; m. ———. He lived at Annemessex. His will, dated Mar. 11, 1840, was proved Mar. 24, the same year. In it he denominates himself "Aaron Sterling of John of Somerset" Co., and specifies that his body be buried "in my family burying ground." To his son William he gives land and "man servant, Isaac"; to son Thomas, land and "black woman called Henny"; to dau. Hetty Horsey, land, called "Watkinses" also "my black girl called Sary." To his dau. Polly Sterling, land and "black man called Thomas," and to his son Samuel L. Sterling, land and "my boy Smith." He mentions land near Somerset Cove and provides that "my old black woman Tamer be and remain on my manner plantation and be supported from the same during her life."

Children, as mentioned in will:

- 70 William Sterling.
- 71 Thomas Sterling.
- 72 Mehitable Sterling, m. ——— Horsey.
- 73 Polly Sterling.
- 74 Samuel L. Sterling.

22 EPHRAIM STERLING (*John, John, John*), m. in Aug., 1782, Esther —. He lived at Annemessex. His will, dated July 13, 1845, was proved Nov. 4, of that year. To his negro servants "Serrow" and Sarah he gives their freedom. To his son Nathan he gives a negro girl Charity, to his son Noah, a negro girl Leah, to his dau. Sally Somers, a negro girl Rachel, to his son Travis, a negro girl Harriet, to his son Jesse, a negro boy Wesley, to his son Ephraim, a negro Levi, and to his son William he gave a negro girl, Sarah Jane. Henry, a son, received as his portion some land, and Aaron, a son, received a sum in cash. The will further mentions a dau., Deborah Moore, and a son-in-law, Littleton Tyler. Ephraim, in common with those of his locality and generation, was illiterate.

Children:

- 75 Henry ("Old Man Mump") Sterling, b. Oct. 5, 1783; m. Mary —; d. without issue, between Apr. 30 and June 1, 1852, the dates of the signing and proving of his will.
- 76 † Mary Sterling, b. Oct. 20, 1785; m. Littleton Tyler.
- 77 † Aaron ("Polk") Sterling, b. Mar. 5, 1789; m. Elizabeth Nelson (No. 283), dau. of Thomas K. and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91).
- 78 † Nathan ("Old Man Bradshaw") Sterling, b. June 28, 1790; m. 1st, Hettie —, 2d, Mary Byrd.
- 79 † Noah Sterling, m. Mary Sterling (No. 113), dau. of John Sterling (No. 54).
- 80 † Sally Sterling, m. Abraham Somers.
- 81 † Travis ("Light-wood Knot") Sterling, m. Grace Lawson (No. 115), dau. of John T. and Mary H. (Sterling) Lawson.
- 82 † Jesse ("Old Man Grumby") Sterling, m. Hettie —.
- 83 † Ephraim ("Ball of Thread") Sterling, m. Charlotte Mason.
- 84 † William ("Shark") Sterling, m. Sallie Nelson (No. 656), dau. of Zachariah and — (Jewett) Nelson (No. 281).
- 85 † Deborah Sterling, m. William Moore.

24 JOHN STERLING (*Henry, John, John*), b. at Annemessex, May 13, 1737; m. Betsey Todd. He lived at Annemessex, in the

vicinity of Ape's Hole, where he was a farmer. A copy of his will has not been found.

Children:

86 †Henry Sterling, b. about 1765; m. Mary Ward.

87 Nancy Sterling, d. unm.

88 †Nellie Sterling, m. Job Moore.

89 †Susan (Sukie) Sterling, m. John Wilson.

90 †Lovey Sterling, m. Robert Davy.

91 †Grace Sterling, m. Thomas King Nelson.

25 AARON ("HICKORY") STERLING (*Henry, John, John*), b. in May, 1738. He lived at Annemessex and was the founder of the "Hickory" tribe of Sterlings, a necessary designation to distinguish him from another Aaron of the same generation, denominated Aaron "Crow." Their descendants to this day are known as of the one tribe or the other.

His will, made Oct. 16, 1828, he being "in perfect health," was proved Aug. 25, 1835. In it he mentions his son, Southey Sterling, to whom he gave his homestead, his son, Aaron, his daughters Esther Somers, Milcah Sterling, and Milly Botsworth, and a grandson, Richard Somers. He specifies that "my negro man named Coter be free on the payment of \$340, to be paid within five years, and mentions "one negro boy named Ben." The residue of his estate he left to his daughters Esther and Milly.

Children:

92 †Southey Sterling, m. 1st, Betsey Sterling (No. 56), dau. of Travers (No. 18); 2d, Delilah Dougherty.

93 †Aaron ("Hickory") Sterling, m. ———.

94 Esther Sterling, m. ——— Somers.

95 †Milcah Sterling, m. James Sterling.

96 Milly Sterling, m. ——— Botsworth.

27 HENRY STERLING (*Henry, John, John*), b. July 4, 1743. He lived at Annemessex; m. Sally, possibly a Sterling. The approximate date of his death has not been determined.

Children:

97 †Henry ("Crow") Sterling, m. Elizabeth ———.

98 Aaron ("Crow") Sterling.

99 †Isaac ("Crow") Sterling, b. Apr. 17, 1793; m. Hester Somers.

100 Mary Sterling.

35 EPHRAIM STERLING (*Henry, John, John*), b. about 1768. He d. between July 19 and Aug. 31, 1830, the dates of the signing and proving of his will. His brother Isaac was executor of his estate.

Children, mentioned in will:

101 Travers Sterling.

102 Betsey Sterling.

103 Minnie Sterling.

54 JOHN STERLING (*Travers, John, John, John*), b. Dec. 3, 1785; m. 1st, ———; m. 2d, Lovey Wilson (No. 275), dau. of John and Susan (Sterling) Wilson (No. 89). He lived in Lower Annessex, Asbury district, where he was a farmer and waterman; d. in 1870.

Children by first marriage:

104 †Travis Sterling, m. 1st, ———, 2d, Ann Somers.

105 †William ("Barycateur") Sterling, b. Nov. 30, 1810, m. 1st, Nellie Moore (No. 270); 2d, Maria J. Moore; 3d, Mrs. Mary (Linton) Sterling (No. 213); 4th, Leah Moore (No. 259).

106 John Sterling ("Old Man Dick"), m. Mary J. Owens.

107 †Aaron Sterling, m. Grace Lawson (No. 143), dau. of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60).

108 Isaac Sterling (twin with the above), m. Peggy Sterling (No. 214), dau. of Nathan Sterling (No. 78).

109 Jesse Sterling, m. Sally Nelson (No. 642), dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Cox) Nelson (No. 279).

110 Sallie Sterling, m. the Rev. Alonzo Nelson (No. 636), brother of the above.

111 Grace Sterling, m. John T. Lawson, son of Elijah Lawson.

112 Whittington Sterling, d. unm., aged about 40.

113 †Mary Sterling, m. Noah Sterling (*see* No. 79), son of Ephraim and Esther Sterling (No. 22).

55 TRAVIS STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Leah Ward. He was a sailor to the Mediterranean and other ports and a waterman at Annessex. He d. about 1875 and is buried at Lawsonia; his wife predeceased him by a number of years. No stones mark their graves.

Children:

114 Smith Sterling, d. aged 21 years.

115 †Sally Sterling, b. Mar. 17, 1821; m. Job Moore.

57 MARY HANNAH STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. John T. Lawson. They lived at Annemessex.

Children:

- 116 Elijah Lawson, m. Jane ——. Lived near Hopewell, Md., where his descendants live.
- 117 John T. Lawson, m. ——.
- 118 †Mary Lawson, m. Elijah Sterling (No. 263), son of Henry and Mary (Ward) Sterling (*see* No. 86 and No. 263).
- 119 †Grace Lawson, m. Travis Sterling (No. 81), son of Ephraim and Esther Sterling (*see* No. 81).
- 120 Emeline Lawson, m. Isaac Nelson (No. 628), son of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278).
- 121 Rittie Lawson, m. Henry Thomas.

58 GRACE STERLING (*sister of the above*), called Sally in her father's will; m. Isaac Lawson. They lived near Jenkin's Creek, near what is now Lawsonia. He was an oysterman; d. in 1826.

Children:

- 122 †John Lawson, m. Keziah Taws (No. 661), dau. of Kenny and Nancy (Nelson) Taws (No. 284).
- 123 †Isaac Lawson, m. Mahala Somers (No. 226), dau. of Abraham and Mary (Tyler) Somers (No. 80).
- 124 †Travis Lawson, m. Sarah A. Lawson (No. 505), dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Moore) Lawson (No. 138).
- 125 †William Lawson, m. Caroline Lawson (No. 504), sister of the above.
- 126 †Harriet Lawson, b. in 1822; m. John N. Sterling (No. 212), son of Nathan and Hettie Sterling (No. 78).
- 127 †Grace Lawson, b. Jan. 27, 1824; m. John E. Taws.

59 AARON ("CROW") STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 9, 1792; m. Susannah ("Twister") Moore, b. Nov. 9, 1793. They lived at Annemessex, and the house they occupied is still standing near the place where they lie buried, without stones to mark their graves. She d. Jan. 11, 1866; he d. Aug. 30, 1871.

Children:

- 128 †Ritty Sterling, b. Mar. 13, 1818; m. Fieldy Dyze.
- 129 †Grace Sterling, b. Jan. 20, 1821; m. 1st, Samuel Somers, Fieldy Dyze, above.

- 130 †Susannah Sterling, b. Jan. 30, 1823; m. William H. Sterling (No. 307), son of Isaac and Hester (Somers) Sterling (No. 99). (*See* No. 307.)
- 131 †David ("Twister") Sterling, b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. Rachel Lawson.
- 132 Louisa Sterling, b. Jan. 3, 1828; m. Thomas Riggins.
- 133 Nancy Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1830; m. John Lawson (No. 373), son of Isaac and Mahala (Somers) Lawson (No. 123).
- 134 †Hance Sterling, b. Feb. 13, 1832; m. Harriet Bedsworth.
- 135 †Wingate Sterling, b. Jan. 27, 1834; m. Virginia Ford.
- 136 William Riley Sterling, b. Apr. 25, 1838; d. Aug. 24, 1853.

60 NANCY STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. James Lawson, son of Hance and Ann Lawson. He was a carpenter, boat-builder, and merchant at Jenkin's Creek, near Crisfield.

Children:

- 137 †James ("Horsehead") Lawson, m. Mary Nelson (No. 626), dau. of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278).
- 138 †Isaac Lawson, m. Nancy Moore (No. 271), dau. of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (No. 88).
- 139 †Leah Lawson, m. Job Moore (No. 268), brother of the above.
- 140 †Ritty Lawson, m. Hamilton Moore.
- 141 †Mary Lawson, m. John Nelson (No. 627), son of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278).
- 142 †Ann Lawson, m. Thomas Nelson (No. 629), brother of the above.
- 143 †Grace Lawson, m. Aaron Sterling (*see* No. 107), son of John Sterling (No. 54).
- 144 †Lorenzo Dow Lawson, m. Sally Davy (No. 276), dau. of Robert and Lovey (Sterling) Davy (No. 90).
- 145 †Hance Lawson, b. Oct. 31, 1823; m. Emeline Sterling (No. 596), dau. of Elijah and Mary (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263).

Five children d. young.

65 GEORGE HENLY STERLING (*John, John, John, John*), m. a dau. of Capt. Archibald McLean of Nashwaak, near Fredericton, New Brunswick, Can. Capt. McLean, a captain in a New

York company of Loyalists in the Revolution, went to St. John, New Brunswick, at the close of the war and was one of the grantees of that city, as was George Sterling's father. He resided in York county and was a member of the House of Assembly and a magistrate of that county many years. He d. at Nashwaak in 1830, aged 73.

George H. Sterling was a resident of York county, as were his brothers.

Children:

- 151 John Sterling, m. and had two sons and two daus.
- 156 Alexander A. Sterling, m. and had two sons and five daus.
He was many years sheriff of York county; residence, Fredericton.
- 164 George A. Sterling, m. and had four sons and one dau. dec'd.
- 170 Sarah Ann Sterling, d. in youth.
- 171 Allan Sterling, m.; no issue survived.

66 WALTER DELANY STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. a dau. of Capt. Archibald McLean, above. He resided in York county.

Children:

- 172 William Sterling, m. and had three sons and one dau.
- 177 Elisa Sterling, m. and had two daus.
- 180 Jacobina Sterling, m. and had four sons and one dau.
- 186 Allan Sterling, unm.

67 DANIEL A. STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. a dau. of Capt. Archibald McLean, above. He resided in York county.

Children:

- 187 Archibald McLean Sterling, unm.; resided in 1904 at Upper Maugerville, Sunbury county, New Brunswick.
- 188 Susan E. Sterling, m.; no surviving issue.
- 189 Margaret A. Sterling, unm.
- 190 George Henry Sterling, m., had one dau. He was an Episcopal clergyman at Maugerville for some years, removed to the United States and was, in 1904 located at Morris, Otsego county, New York.
- 191 Walter Howard Sterling, m. and had one son.

76 MARY STERLING (*Ephraim, John, John, John*), b. in Annemessex, Oct. 20, 1785; m. Littleton Tyler, and lived at Annemessex, now Lawsonia.

Children:

- 193 Nellie Tyler, d. unm.
- 194 Nancy Tyler, d. unm.
- 195 Henry Tyler, m. — — —.
- 196 William Tyler, m. Maria Byrd.
- 197 † Thomas Tyler, m. Jane Sterling (No. 587), dau. of Isaac and Hettie (Riggin) Sterling (No. 260). (*See* No. 587.)
- 198 David Tyler, m. Mary Ward.
- 199 Ephraim Tyler, m. and was the father of George H. Tyler, who m. Jane Sterling (No. 206), dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Nelson) Sterling. (*See* No. 77.)
- 200 † Mary Tyler, m., as the 2d wife, Abraham Somers, who m. 3d, Sally Sterling, her aunt (No. 80, *q. v.*).

77 AARON ("POLK") STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Annemessex, Mar. 5, 1789; m. Elizabeth Nelson (No. 283), dau. of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91). He was a waterman at Annemessex, now Lawsonia.

Children:

- 201 † John H. Sterling, m. Mary Sterling (No. 227), dau. of Travis and Grace (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81).
- 202 † Littleton Sterling, m. 1st, Rachel Byrd, 2d, Sally Milligan.
- 203 Hannah Sterling, m. Joseph ("Old Holler") Byrd.
- 204 Noah C. Sterling, m. Mary Sterling (No. 320), dau. of Travis Sterling (No. 104).
- 205 Cornelius Sterling, m. Mary Hundley.
- 206 Jane Sterling, m. George H. Tyler, son of Ephraim Tyler (No. 199), and grandson of Littleton and Mary (Sterling) Tyler (No. 76).
- 207 Algernon S. Sterling, m. 1st, Julia Tyler, 2d, Margaret Susan Sterling (No. 592), dau. of Isaac and Hettie (Riggin) Sterling (No. 260).
- 208 Augustus Sterling, m. Elizabeth Sterling (No. 222), dau. of Noah and Mary (Sterling) Sterling (No. 79).
- 209 Thomas Sterling, m. three times; had Caleb Sterling and others who live in North Carolina.
- 210 Purnell Sterling, m. 1st, Jennie Crosswell; 2d, Octavia

Sterling, dau. of Thomas (No. 209), above, therefore his niece; 3d, Jennie Roach.

78 NATHAN ("OLD MAN BRADSHAW") STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Annemessex, June 28, 1790; m. 1st, Hettie —, 2d, Mary Byrd. He was a waterman in Lower Annemessex.

Children by first marriage only:

211 † Henry Clay Sterling, m. Priscilla —.

212 † John N. Sterling, m. Harriet Lawson (*see* No. 126), dau. of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson (No. 58).

213 Noah Sterling, m. Mary Linton. She m. 2d, William Sterling (No. 105), son of John Sterling (No. 54).

214 Peggy Sterling, m. Isaac Sterling (No. 108), brother of William, above.

215 Esther Sterling, unm.

216 George W. Sterling, m. Louisa Sterling (No. 318), dau. of Travis Sterling (No. 104).

217 Elizabeth Sterling, m. Jason Riggins. Their dau. Alice m. George ("Toads") Lawson, whose dau. Dora m. Fred. W. Lawson (No. 848), son of William H. (No. 503) and Julia A. (Sterling) Lawson (No. 600).

79 NOAH STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Mary Sterling (No. 113), dau. of John Sterling (No. 54), and lived in Annemessex, now Lawsonia.

Children, all of whom lived in Lawsonia.

218 Andrew Sterling, m. Jennie Jones of Pocomoke, Md.

219 Nicholas Sterling, m. Nancy Sterling, dau. of George W. Sterling.

219^a Noah T. Sterling, m. Elizabeth Tyler, granddau. of Littleton and Mary (Sterling) Tyler (No. 75).

220 Grace Sterling, m. Jesse Sterling (No. 254), son of William and Sallie (Nelson) Sterling (No. 84).

221 William Carter Sterling, b. about 1865; unm.

222 Elizabeth Sterling, m. Augustus Sterling (No. 208), son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Nelson) Sterling (No. 77).

80 SALLY STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. Abraham Somers as his third wife. He m. 1st, Molly Moore, 2d, Mary Tyler (No. 200), dau. of Littleton and Mary (Sterling) Tyler (No. 76).

Children by Sally Sterling :

- 223 William T. Somers, of Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.
- 224 Abraham Somers, m. Sallie Nelson, granddau. of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91).
- 225 Cassie Somers, m. 1st, John Nelson, 2d, William Henderson.
- 226 Mahala Somers, m. Isaac Lawson (No. 123), son of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson (No. 58). These three all live in Lawsonia.

81 TRAVIS ("LIGHT-WOOD KNOT") STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Grace Lawson (No. 119), dau. of John T. and Mary Hannah (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57). He was a waterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 227 †Mary Sterling, m. John H. Sterling (No. 201), son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Nelson) Sterling (No. 77), Elizabeth, a dau. of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91). (*See* No. 201.)
- 228 †Henrietta Sterling, m. Henry Merrill.
- 229 †Elijah D. Sterling, m. Alverta Lawson.
- 230 †Sally Sterling, m. Henry Sterling (No. 249), son of William and Sallie (Nelson) Sterling (No. 84). (*See* No. 249.)
- 231 Isaac Sterling, unm.
- 232 John H. Sterling, m. 1st, Mary Mason, 2d, Mary Bozman.
- 233 Napoleon Sterling, unm.
- 234 †Angeline Sterling, m. John E. Sterling (No. 335), son of William and Maria J. (Moore) Sterling (No. 105). (*See* No. 335.)
- 235 †Nancy Sterling, m. Charles W. Lawson.

82 JESSE ("OLD MAN GRUMBY") STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Nettie ——. He was an oysterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 236 †Shadrack Sterling, m. 1st, Sally Wilson, 2d, Jennie Morgan.
- 237 †William ("Puller") Sterling, m. 1st, Elizabeth Byrd, 2d, Julianna Sterling, dau. of John, son of Travis.
- 238 Absybeth Sterling, m. Jacob Byrd.

83 EPHRAIM ("BALL OF THREAD") STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Charlotte Mason. He was a waterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 239 James K. Sterling.
- 240 George Sterling.
- 241 Esther Sterling, m. Mahlon Sterling (No. 606), son of Joseph and Cassie (Lawson) Sterling (No. 266).
- 242 Ephraim Sterling.
- 243 Mary Sterling.
- 244 Lavinia C. Sterling.
- 245 Zachariah Sterling.
- 246 Louisa Sterling.
- 247 Eliza Sterling.
- 248 William H. Sterling.

These children live in Lawsonia or Crisfield.

84 WILLIAM ("SHARK") STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Sallie Nelson (No. 656), dau. of Zachariah and — (Jewett) Nelson (No. 281), granddau. of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91). A waterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 249 † Henry Sterling, m. Sally Sterling (No. 230), dan. of Travis and Grace (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81), she a dau. of John T. and Mary H. (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57).
- 250 Zachariah Sterling.
- 251 Maria Sterling.
- 252 Harriet Sterling.
- 253 Mary Sterling.
- 254 Jesse Sterling, m. Grace Sterling (No. 220), dau. of Noah and Mary (Sterling) Sterling (No. 79).
- 255 Grace Sterling.

85 DEBORAH STERLING (*sister of the above*) m. William Moore.

Children:

- 256 † Job Moore, b. in Jan., 1821; m. Sallie Sterling (No. 115), dau. of Travis and Leah (Ward) Sterling (No. 55). (*See* No. 115.)
- 257 Mary Moore, m. Stephen Byrd.
- 258 William Moore, m. — Merchant of Gloucester Co., Va.

259 †Leah Moore, m. William Sterling (No. 105), as his 4th wife, son of John Sterling (No. 54). (*See* No. 105.)

86 HENRY STERLING (*John, Henry, John, John*), b. in Annessex about 1765; m. Mary Ward. He lived in Lower Annessex; was a member of the Maryland Militia during the closing years of the Revolution. He d. in 1856, aged 91.

Children:

260 †Isaac Sterling, b. about 1790; m. Hettie Riggin.

261 Henry Sterling. Enlisted in the United States Navy and d. on board vessel off the coast of China about 1850; unm.

262 Edward Sterling. Shipped in a schooner from Baltimore and was drowned at sea; unm.

263 †Elijah ("Owl") Sterling, b. Mar. 18, 1795; m. 1st, Jane Croswell; 2d, Mary Lawson (No. 118), dau. of John T. and Mary H. (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57).

264 John Sterling, d. young.

265 David Sterling, d. unm., about 1875.

266 †Joseph Sterling, m. Cassie Lawson, dau. of John.

267 Elizabeth Sterling, d. unm.

88 NELLIE STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. Job Moore, a waterman of Annessex.

Children:

268 †Job Moore, m. Leah Lawson (No. 139), dau. of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). (*See* No. 139.)

269 David Moore.

270 †Nellie Moore, b. Mar. 21, 1813; m. William Sterling (No. 105), son of John Sterling (No. 54). (*See* No. 105.)

271 †Nancy Moore, m. Isaac Lawson (No. 138), son of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). (*See* No. 138.)

89 SUSAN (SUKIE) STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. John Wilson of Annessex. Their children all lived there.

Children:

272 John Wilson.

273 Polly Wilson, m. Isaac Riggin.

274 Hezekiah Wilson.

275 †Lovey Wilson, m. John Sterling (No. 54) as his second wife. (See No. 54.)

90 LOVEY STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. Robert Davy of Annemessex.

Children:

276 †Sallie Davy, m. Lorenzo Dow Lawson (No. 144), son of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). (See No. 144.)

277 †Maria Davy, m. William Davy, who m. 2d, Margaret C. Sterling (No. 891), dau. of George Washington and Rebecca (Nelson) Sterling (No. 624).

91 GRACE STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. Thomas King Nelson, still remembered in Annemessex as "King Nelson," b. in 1762, son of Zachariah Nelson. Zachariah Nelson was probably a grandson of Thomas Nelson, b. Feb. 20, 1677, at Penrith, County Cumberland, England, son of Hugh and Sarah Nelson of Penrith. He came to York, Va., in 1700, or thereabouts, and in 1705 established Yorktown. He patented large tracts of land near Yorktown and became a very wealthy man, known as "Scotch Tom" Nelson. He m. 1st, about 1710, Margaret Reid; 2d, about 1721, widow Fanny Houston Tucker of the Bermuda Islands. He d. at Yorktown, Oct. 7, 1745. The sons by his 1st marriage were: William, b. in 1711, m. Elizabeth Burwell, and Thomas, b. about 1716, m. Lucy Armistead.

Thomas King Nelson came from Fox Island, Tangier Sound, Chesapeake Bay, Va., and settled at Jenkin's Creek, Annemessex, in 1778, where he followed his lifelong calling of waterman. He d. in 1853, and is buried at Jenkin's Creek. Grace, who was probably one of the eldest of her father's family, predeceased her husband.

Children:

278 †John Nelson, m. Margaret Cox.

279 †Thomas Nelson, m. Nancy Cox, sister of the above.

280 †William Nelson, m. Ellen Riffin.

281 †Zachariah Nelson, m. ——— Jewett.

282 Grace Nelson, m. John Somers.

283 †Elizabeth Nelson, m. Aaron Sterling (No. 77), son of

Ephraim and Esther Sterling (No. 22). (*See* No. 77.)

284 †Nancy Nelson, m. Kenny Taws.

285 Mary Nelson, m. William Lawson.

92 SOUTHEY STERLING (*Aaron, Henry, John, John*), m. Betsey Sterling (No. 56), dau. of Travers and Grace Sterling (No. 18). He lived in Annemessex.

Children:

286 †John ("Minnim") Sterling, m. Betsey Sterling (No. 309), dau. of Isaac and Hester (Somers) Sterling (No. 99). (*See* No. 309.)

287 †Southey Sterling, m. 1st, ———, 2d, Delilah Dougherty.

288 Gilbert ("Gillie") Sterling, m. a dau. of Henry Bedsworth; was living in Lawsonia in 1905, aged about 90.

93 AARON ("HICKORY") STERLING (*brother of the above*), was a waterman in Annemessex. His will, dated Jan. 15, 1849, was proved Mar. 13 of the same year.

According to this instrument, his children were:

289 John Sterling.

290 Josiah Sterling.

291 Milcah Sterling, m. ——— Rayfield.

292 William H. Sterling.

293 Severn Sterling.

294 Elizabeth Sterling, not m. at the time of her father's death.

295 †Harriet Sterling, m. James Lankford.

95 MILCAH STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. James Sterling, said to have been her second cousin.

Children:

296 Joseph Sterling, d. unm., aged about 65.

297 Smith Sterling, m. Elizabeth Evans, and d. without issue.

298 Elizabeth Sterling, d. in youth.

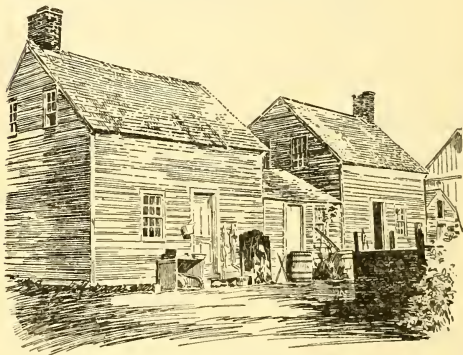
299 †James Sterling, b. Nov. 6, 1818; m. Grace Taws (No. 659), dau. of Kenny and Nancy (Nelson) Taws (No. 234).

97 HENRY ("CROW") STERLING (*Henry, Henry, John, John*), lived in Annemessex; m. Elizabeth ———.

Children:

- 300 George W. Sterling, m. Eliza Sterling.
- 301 John N. Sterling, m. Harriet —.
- 302 Absybeth Sterling, m. Robert Davy.
- 303 Priscilla Sterling, m. Henry Sterling.
- 304 Elizabeth Sterling, m. Jason Riggin.
- 305 "Lany" Sterling, m. Leonard Wilson.

99 ISAAC ("CROW") STERLING (*brother of the above*),
b. Apr. 17, 1793; m. Hester Somers, b. in 1796, dau. of John and



THE HOME OF ISAAC STERLING

Mary Somers. He was a merchant in Annemessex; was a secessionist at the time of the Civil War. He d. May 30, 1870; she d. Nov. 4, 1880, aged 84.

Children:

- 306 †Isaac ("Crow") Sterling, b. Apr. 8, 1820; m. Rebecca (Nelson) Sterling (No. 624), dau. of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278), and widow of George W. Sterling. (*See No. 624.*)

- 307 †William H. ("Clodpole") Sterling, b. Dec. 24, 1822; m. Susannah Sterling (No. 130), dau. of Aaron and Susannah (Moore) Sterling (No. 59).
- 308 †Thomas ("Crookshanks") Sterling, b. in Jan., 1823; m. 1st, Anne Respeth, 2d, Nancy (Moore) Hundley (No. 507).
- 309 †Betsey Sterling, m. John Sterling (No. 286), son of Southey and Betsey (Sterling) Sterling (No. 92)
- 310 †Noah Sterling, m. Elizabeth Respeth.
- 311 John Sterling, m. and d. without issue.
- 312 Emeline Sterling, m. Luther Potter of Crisfield; no issue.
- 313 †Hester Sterling, m. Elisha Bedsworth.
- 314 †James ("Pigtail") Sterling, m. Sally Moore.
- 315 †Jane Sterling, m. Noah Byrd.
- 316 †Serena Sterling, m. James Moore.
- 317 †Ross Sterling, m. Mary Waddell.
Other children d. in infancy.

104 TRAVIS STERLING (*John, Travers, John, John, John*), m. 1st, ———, 2d, Ann Somers, dau. of Ephraim Somers. He was a farmer and waterman at Lawsonia, Md.

Children by first marriage:

- 318 Louisa Sterling, m. George W. Sterling (No. 216), son of Nathan Sterling (No. 78).
- 319 Emily Sterling, m. Seth W. Blades.
- 320 Mary Sterling, m. Noah C. Sterling (No. 204), son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Nelson) Sterling (No. 77).

Children by second marriage:

- 321 Albert R. Sterling, m. Jennie Dougherty; lives at Lawsonia.
- 322 Sidney Lawrence Sterling, m. Aurilla Somers.
- 323 Randolph Sterling, unm.
- 324 Rohena Sterling, m. 1st, George W. Byrd; 2d, Thomas Byrd, brother of George; 3d, John W. Lawson, son of James Lawson.
- 325 Elizabeth Sterling.

105 WILLIAM ("BARYCATEUR") STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Lower Annemessex, Md., Nov. 30, 1810; m. 1st, Nellie Moore (No. 270), b. Mar. 21, 1813, dau. of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (*see* No. 88), who d. Mar. 17,

1842; m. 2d, Maria J. Moore, b. Oct. 29, 1819, dau. of Stephen and Jemima (Ward) Moore, who d. Apr. 17, 1861; m. 3d, Mrs. Mary (Linton) Sterling (*see* No. 78), widow of Noah Sterling (No. 213); m. 4th, Leah Moore (No. 259), dau. of William and Deborah (Sterling) Moore (*see* No. 85).

He was a merchant, a canoe builder, sailor, and oysterman at Annesmessex. He d. there Mar. 18, 1903.

Children by first marriage:

- 326 Robert D. Sterling, b. Apr. 4, 1832; drowned Dec. 6, 1860, unm.
 327 † Nancy Sterling, b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. William Clark.
 328 † William T. Sterling, b. Mar. 9, 1837; m. Annie R. Sterling (No. 897), dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Nelson) Sterling (No. 624).
 329 † Sarah E. Sterling, b. Mar. 7, 1840; m. Robert H. McCready.

Children by second marriage:

- 330 Julia Ann Sterling, b. Feb. 14, 1843; d. Sept. 4, 1843.
 331 Aurelia Ann Sterling, b. Mar. 3, 1844; d. July 4, 1845.
 332 Christopher J. Sterling, b. Oct. 17, 1845; d. unm.
 333 Mary E. Sterling, b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. young.
 334 † George F. Sterling, b. May 3, —; m. Evelyn Lawson.
 335 † John E. Sterling, b. July 19, 1850; m. Angeline Sterling (No. 234), dau. of Travis and Grace (No. 119) (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81).
 336 † Cornelia C. Sterling, b. May 25, 1852; m. Elijah H. Pruitt.
 337 † Mary E. Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1853; m. 1st, Luther Sterling (No. 602), son of Elijah and Mary (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263); 2d, William H. Chelton.
 338 † Arintha J. Sterling, b. Oct. 19, 1855; m. Jason F. Riffin.
 339 Luther W. Sterling, b. Dec. 15, 1857; d. aged 4 years.
 340 Anna Sterling, b. Sept. 17, 1860; d. in Sept., 1861.

Child by third marriage :

- 341 † Lily Sterling, b. Jan. 6, 1863; m. Isaac T. Sterling (No. 547).

107 AARON STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Grace Lawson (No. 143), dau. of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). He was an oysterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 342 Nancy Clark Sterling, m. George B. Sterling, a U. S. postal clerk; lives at Lawsonia.
- 343 Maria Sterling, m. Donaldson Quincey Riggin of Lawsonia.
- 344 James A. Sterling, m. Cornelia Wilson, dau. of Albert and Mary (Riggin) Wilson; live in Lawsonia.
- 345 Hance Lawson Sterling, m. Letta Tyler; live in Lawsonia.

115 SALLY STERLING (*Travis, Travers, John, John, John*), b. in Lower Annesmessex, Mar. 17, 1821; m. Job Moore (No. 256), b. in Jan., 1821, son of William and Deborah (Sterling) Moore, Deborah a dau. of Ephraim Sterling. (*See* No. 85.) He was a waterman at Crisfield; d. June 10, 1904; she d. June 18, 1904.

Children:

- 346 †Reah Moore, m. George Nelson.
- 347 †Charles Moore, m. Anna Lawson.
- 348 †William T. Moore, m. Drucilla Sterling (No. 544), dau. of Littleton and Rachel (Byrd) Sterling (No. 202).
- 349 †Job Moore, m. 1st, Sarah Wilson, 2d, Margarite Milbourn.
- 350 John D. Moore, unm., a sailor.
- 351 Henry Moore, d. aged 18 months.
- 352 †Henry S. Moore, b. Aug. 4, 1856; m. Virginia Riggin.
- 353 George C. Moore, m. 1st, Caroline Pintoe, a Portuguese; 2d, a Miss Marvil; 3d, Sally ——. He keeps a fish market in New York City; has three children.
- 357 †Mary E. Moore, m. Thomas S. Dougherty.
- 358 Andrew Moore, m. Minnie Lawson. He is a waterman at Lawsonia; has two children.

122 JOHN LAWSON (*Grace, Travers, John, John, John*), m. Keziah Taws (No. 661), dau. of Kenny and Nancy (Nelson) Taws (No. 284). He was a waterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 361 Sallie Lawson, unm.; lives in California.
 - 362 Monroe Lawson, m. Emma Lawson, dau. of John.
 - 363 Andrew Lawson, d. unm.
 - 364 Nancy Lawson, d. young.
- Three other children d. young.

123 ISAAC LAWSON (*brother of the above*), m. Mahala Somers (No. 226), dau. of Abraham and Mary (Tyler) Somers, Mary (No. 200) a dau. of Littleton and Mary (Sterling) Tyler (No. 76). He was a waterman at Annemessex.

Children:

- 368 Isaac Lawson, m. Sarah Ann Sterling (No. 414), dau of John N. and Harriet (Lawson) Sterling (Nos. 212, 126).
- 369 Abraham Lawson, m. Martha —; lives in Virginia; has three children, Mahala, Elijah, and another dau.
- 373 John Lawson, m. Nancy Sterling (No. 133), dau. of Aaron and Susannah (Moore) Sterling (No. 59).
- 374 William Lawson, m. Kate Henderson; has four children: Nellie, Mildred, Hector, and another dau.
- 379 Elijah Lawson, m. Sally Dyze. Elijah was drowned; Sally m. 2d, Whitney Nelson. Had by 1st marriage only: Cleveland and Nina of Crisfield.
- 382 Sally Lawson, m. Aaron Sears; live at Lawsonia; have Cleveland and Madine.
- 385 Nancy Lawson, m. Benton Tyler, son of Thomas; lives at Lawsonia. Children: Mary, Vida, Eva, Grace, Isaac, Mark, Chester, and Edward.
- 394 Mary Lawson, m. Edward Cullen. He m. Julia Lawson, 3d, Mary Pruitt.

124 TRAVIS LAWSON (*brother of the above*), m. Sarah Ann Lawson, dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Moore) Lawson (No. 138), granddau. of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60) and of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (No. 88). He was a waterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 395 Christopher Lawson, m. Hester, dau. of Isaac Sterling.
- 396 Andrew Lawson.
- 397 Phebe Lawson, m. — Sterling, son of John.
- 398 Sarah Lawson, m. William Tyler.
- 399 Ann Lawson, m. James Mister.

Two sons, who were drowned. Other children d. young.

125 WILLIAM LAWSON (*brother of the above*), m. Caroline Lawson (No. 504), dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Moore) Lawson, sister of the above. He was a waterman at Annemessex, now Lawsonia.

Children:

- 402 John Lawson, m. Nora Gladden; has Sherman and other children.
- 404 George Lawson, m. Sarah Lawson (No. 529), dau. of Lorenzo Dow and Sallie (Davy) Lawson (No. 144).
- 405 Julia Lawson, m. Franklin P. Lawson (No. 525), son of Lorenzo Dow Lawson, above.
- 406 William Lawson, m. Frances Wilson.
- 407 Estella Lawson, m. Lorenzo Sterling.
- All these children live at Lawsonia.
- Five children d. young.

126 HARRIET LAWSON (*sister of the above*), b. in 1822; m. John N. Sterling (No. 212), son of Nathan and Hettie Sterling (No. 78). They lived at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 413 William Henry Sterling, m. Mary Ellen Nelson (No. 647), dau. of William and Ellen (Riggin) Nelson (No. 280); reside at Cape Charles, Va.
- 414 Sarah Ann Sterling, m. Isaac Lawson (No. 368), son of Isaac and Mahala (Somers) Lawson (No. 123); live at Crisfield.
- 415 George Bolton Sterling, m. Emma McCready, dau. of Benjamin; live at Crisfield.
- 416 James Sterling, m. Martha —; lives at Cape Charles.
- 417 Albert Sterling, m. Hettie Sterling; lives at Crisfield.
- 418 John Edward Sterling, m. Mary —; lives at Cape Charles; has a son Lenwood.
- 420 Christopher Sterling, m. Adelia Sterling (No. 756), dau. of William T. and Annie Rebecca (Sterling) Sterling (No. 328).
- 421 Mary Sterling, m. John Burrows Nelson (No. 905), son of Azariah and Mary (McCready) Nelson (No. 643) of Crisfield.
- 422 Jennie Sterling, unkm.

127 GRACE LAWSON (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 27, 1824; m. Feb. 12, 1845, John Edward Taws, b. in Sept., 1822. He was a waterman at Lawsonia, d. Jan. 31, 1890.

Children:

- 423 †Margaret Jane Taws, b. Nov. 26, 1845; m. William H. Chelton, who m. 2d Mary E. (Sterling) Sterling (No. 337), widow of Luther Sterling (No. 602), and

- dau. of William and Maria J. (Moore) Sterling (No. 105). (*See* No. 337.)
- 424 Noah Ross Taws, b. Apr. 26, 1847, m. Arintha Lawson, dau. of Henry and Betsey Lawson.
- 425 Leah Ann Taws, b. Apr. 24, 1849; unm.
- 426 Hance Edward Taws, b. Aug. 25, 1851; m. Leah Elmore.
- 427 George Taws, b. Dec. 5, 1853; m. Lillian Ward.
- 428 John William Taws, b. Dec. 26, 1855; m. Hettie Dyze, dau. of John and Margaret Dyze.
- 429 James Cornelius Taws, b. May 7, 1857; m. Margaret Crosswell. He is deputy collector of customs for the port of Crisfield.
- 430 Isaac Henry Taws, b. Nov. 26, 1859; m. Adelaine Crosswell, sister of Margaret. He is an oysterman in Crisfield.
- 431 Mahala Taws, b. Dec. 10, 1861; d. aged 20 months.
- 432 Sally Lillian Taws, b. Dec. 31, 1862; m. Frank Vandergriff; d. in Chester, Penn.
- 433 Charles Lake Taws, b. Jan. 12, 1864; m. Marian Matthews.
- 128 RITTY STERLING (*Aaron, Travers, John, John, John*), b. in Annemessex, Mar. 13, 1818; m. Fieldy Dyze of Annemessex. She d. Aug. 12, 1853.
- Children:
- 434 †Augustus Dyze, m. 1st, Betsey Mister; 2d, Elizabeth Riggin; 3d, Jennie Parker.
- 435 Travis Dyze, m. Jane Dougherty and d. without issue; she m. 2d, Asa Bell.
- 436 †Fieldy Dyze, b. Apr. 30, 1842; m. Cassa A. Sterling (No. 679), dau. of James and Grace (Taws) Sterling (No. 299). (*See* No. 679.)
- 437 Cassie Dyze, d. aged 14 years.
- 129 GRACE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 20, 1821; m. 1st, Samuel Somers, 2d, Fieldy Dyze, above.
- Child by first marriage:
- 438 Samuel ("Tobe") Somers, a waterman in Crisfield.
- Children by second marriage:
- 439 Rittie Dyze, m. Isaac Dougherty, and had Warren and Alva of Atlantic City, N. J., Pearl, who m. William Pruitt, and Ruby.

444 Mary Dyze, m. Rufus Lord, and had Lina, who m. —
Leed; Fieldy, and Elsie.

448 Sally Dyze, m. 1st, Elijah Lawson, by whom she had
Cleveland and Nina; m. 2d, Whitney Nelson.

131 DAVID ("TWISTER") STERLING (*brother of the
above*), b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. Rachel Lawson, b. Mar. 4, 1828,
dau. of William and Mary (Taws) Lawson. She d. Dec. 24, 1883;
he was living in Crisfield in 1905.

Children:

451 Nancy Isabel Sterling, m. William Gerald of Delaware;
reside in Crisfield. Children: Alexander, Lydia,
William, Harland, Harry, Hattie, and Frederick.

459 Mary Sterling, m. Thomas Rigginn of Crisfield; have
Lloyd, Ralph, Rex, Ruby, and Willie (dau.)

465 Matilda Sterling, m. Moses Wilson of Crisfield; have
Thompson, Lucy, Alice, Matilda, John, Moses, and
Anna.

473 William J. Sterling, of Crisfield, m. Rebecca Bennett;
have Ritty, William, Alonzo, Olive, and Elmer.

479 Alice Sterling, b. Feb. 24, 1857; m. Sept. 12, 1883,
William Adams, b. in Oct., 1856, son of Elijah and
Elizabeth (Mills) Adams. He was a carpenter in
Crisfield, d. June 1, 1884. No issue.

480 Virginia Sterling, m. Edward Rigginn of Crisfield. Had
Mary, who d. aged 23, unm., and Frank.

483 Anna Sterling, m. John Rigginn, brother of above, of
Crisfield. No issue.

484 Arizona Sterling, m. Thomas Whittington of Crisfield;
have David, John, and Thomas.

488 Georgia Sterling, m. Edwin Moore of Crisfield, and has
Rachel.

134 HANCE STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Feb. 13,
1832; m. Harriet Bedsworth. He was a waterman of Crisfield.

Children:

490 Wingate Sterling.

491 William Sterling.

492 Davis Sterling.

135 WINGATE STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Jan. 27,
1834; m. Virginia Ford. He was a waterman of Crisfield.

Children:

- 493 Ursula Sterling, m. James Bedsworth.
 494 William Sterling.
 495 Effie Sterling, m. — Hastings of Baltimore.

137 JAMES ("HORSEHEAD") LAWSON (*Nancy, Travers, John, John, John*), m. Mary Nelson (No. 626), dau. of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278). He was a farmer and oysterman at Annemessex.

Children:

- 496 John W. Lawson, m. Ritty Nelson (No. 641), dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Cox) Nelson (No. 279); lived at Lawsonia.
 497 Humphrey Lawson, m. Mary Tyler; lived at Lawsonia.
 498 James Purnell Lawson, m. Mary (?) Sterling; lived at Lawsonia.
 499 † Charles W. Lawson, m. Nancy Sterling (No. 235), dau. of Travis and Grace (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81), Grace a dau. of John T. and Mary H. (Sterling) Lawson (No. 119). (*See* No. 235.)
 500 Harriet Ann Lawson, m. Lorenzo Nelson; lived at Lawsonia.
 501 Mary Jane Lawson, m. 1st, Benjamin McReady, 2d, John Horsey.
 502 Martin Luther Lawson, m. Mary Jones of Pocomoke, Md.

138 ISAAC LAWSON (*brother of the above*), m. Nancy Moore (No. 271), dau. of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (No. 88). He was a farmer at Annemessex.

Children:

- 503 † William Hance Lawson, b. Mar. 16, 1832; m. Julia A. Sterling (No. 600), dau. of Elijah and Mary (No. 114) (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263).
 504 † Caroline Lawson, m. William Lawson (No. 125), son of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson (No. 58). (*See* No. 125.) An oysterman at Lawsonia.
 505 † Sarah Ann Lawson, m. Travis Lawson (No. 124), son of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson (No. 58). (*See* No. 124.) An oysterman at Lawsonia.
 506 Lorenzo Dow Lawson, unm.

139 LEAH LAWSON (*sister of the above*), m. Job Moore (No. 268), son of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (No. 88). They lived in Virginia.

Children:

507 †Nancy Moore, m. 1st — Hundley, 2d, Thomas Sterling (No. 308), son of Isaac and Hester (Somers) Sterling (No. 99). (*See* No. 308.)

508 †Sally Moore, m. James Sterling (No. 314), brother of Thomas, above. (*See* No. 314.)

140 RITTY LAWSON (*sister of the above*), m. Hamilton Moore. He was an oysterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

509 Hance Moore, m. Vesta Sterling; live at Lawsonia.

510 George Lacy Moore, m. Mary Adams of Virginia; live at Parksley, Va.

511 John Moore, m. Ruth Todd of Holland's Island; reside in Crisfield.

512 Algernon Moore, m. Rebecca Allen; live in Crisfield.

513 Leah Moore, m. Oliver Sterling.

514 Oliver Moore, d. unm.

141 MARY LAWSON (*sister of the above*), m. John Nelson (No. 627), son of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278). He was an oysterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

515 Grace Nelson, m. Noah Taws of Crisfield.

516 Margaret Nelson, m. Robert Sterling of Lawsonia.

517 Lorenzo Nelson, m. Harriet Ann Lawson of Lawsonia.

518 James Nelson, m. Henrietta Sterling.

519 Nancy Nelson, m. William Owens; lived at Lawsonia; both d.

142 ANN LAWSON (*sister of the above*), m. Thomas Nelson (No. 629), son of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278). He was an oysterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

520 Alexander W. Nelson, m. Isabella Sterling (No. 537), dau. of John H. and Mary (No. 227) (Sterling) Sterling (No. 201); a merchant at Jenkin's Creek, near Lawsonia.

521 Sally Ann Nelson, m. Abram Somers; both d.

144 LORENZO DOW LAWSON (*brother of the above*), m. Sallie Davy (No. 276), dau. of Robert and Lovey (Sterling) Davy (No. 90). He was a sea captain and a farmer at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 522 Maria W. Lawson, m. George W. Lawson, son of James Purnell Lawson (No. 498).
- 523 Mary Wesley Lawson, m. Augustus Ward of Jacksonville, Md.
- 524 Absybeth Lawson, m. John Henry Nelson, great-grandson of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91).
- 525 Franklin P. Lawson, m. 1st, Nancy Cullen, 2d, Julia Lawson (No. 405), dau. of William (No. 125) and Caroline (No. 504) (Lawson) Lawson. William a son of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson; Caroline a dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Moore) Lawson, grand-dau. of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson and of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore.
- 526 Irene Lawson, m. Joseph Ward of Lawsonia.
- 527 Olivia Lawson, d. young.
- 528 Olivia Lawson, m. Charles Langdon of Crisfield.
- 529 Sarah Lawson, m. George Lawson (No. 404), son of William and Caroline (Lawson) Lawson, above.
- 530 Edward Lawson, m. Bertha Sterling (No. 792), dau. of Luther (No. 602) and Mary (Sterling) Sterling (No. 337).
- 531 Charles Lawson, d. young.
- 532 Lorenzo Lawson, d. young.

145 HANCE LAWSON (*brother of the above*), b. Oct. 31, 1823; m. May 27, 1846, Emeline Sterling (No. 596), b. Mar. 19, 1829, dau. of Elijah and Mary (No. 114) (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263). He was a sea captain in his younger days, a farmer and oysterman at Lawsonia. He served as captain of Co. K, 1st Md. Vols., throughout the War of the Rebellion; was a member of the Md. Assembly; served in the Customs Service for seven years, was deputy collector of customs for the port of Crisfield and for two years deputy sheriff of Somerset county. He d. June 21, 1889.

Children:

- 533 Mary Isabella Lawson, b. Feb. 4, 1854; d. July 19, 1854.

534 Mary Ann Lawson, b. Jan. 9, 1857; m. Jan. 15, 1878, John W. Milligan, b. Nov. 30, 1849, son of Ely Wesley and Sarah Ann (Somers) Milligan of Crisfield. He was a merchant and oyster packer at Crisfield; d. May 9, 1888. No issue.

535 †Nancy Lizzie Lawson, b. Aug. 27, 1861; m. William E. Roach.

201 JOHN H. STERLING (*Aaron, Ephraim, John, John, John*), m. Mary Sterling (No. 227), dau. of Travis and Grace (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81). He lived in Annesmessex.

Children:

536 Aaron Sterling, shot and killed.

537 Isabella Sterling, m. Alexander W. Nelson (No. 520), son of Thomas (No. 629) and Ann (Lawson) Nelson (No. 142). Live at Jenkin's Creek.

538 Hobletsell Sterling, unm.

539 Jane Sterling, m. James H. Cullen.

540 Littleton Sterling, m. Mary Ann Lawson (No. 849), b. Dec. 1, 1876, dau. of William H. and Julia A. (No. 600) (Sterling) Lawson (No. 503).

541 Gordon Sterling, m. Olivia Ward.

542 Cope Sterling, m. Lillian Sterling, dau. of Albert R. and Jennie (Dougherty) Sterling (No. 321).

543 Maria Sterling, m. Gordon Mears.

202 LITTLETON STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. 1st, Rachel Byrd, 2d, Sally Milligan. He lived near Crisfield. His widow m. Edward Sterling (No. 605), son of Joseph and Cassie (Lawson) Sterling (No. 266).

Children by first marriage:

544 Drucilla Sterling, m. William T. Moore (No. 348), son of Job and Sally (Sterling) Moore (No. 115).

546 Dennis (dau.) Sterling, m. John Sterling (No. 551), son of Henry Clay and Priscilla Sterling (No. 211).

Children by second marriage:

547 †Isaac Tubman Sterling, m. Lily Sterling (No. 341), dau. of William and Mary (Linton) Sterling (No. 105). (*See No. 341.*)

548 Cornelius Sterling, m. 1st, Carlyle Sterling, dau. of William H. Sterling (No. 292); m. 2d, Edith Nelson, dau. of John K., son of William Nelson.

- 549 Littleton W. Sterling, m. Millicent Dyze.
 550 Josephine Sterling, m. Jerome Sterling (No. 871), son of Christopher and Julia (Lawson) Sterling (No. 594).
 211 HENRY CLAY STERLING (*Nathan, Ephraim, John, John, John*), m. Priscilla —. He lived in Annemessex, now Lawsonia.

Among others, his children were:

- 551 John Sterling, m. Dennis (dau.) Sterling (No. 546), dau. of Littleton and Sally (Milligan) Sterling (No. 202).
 552 William B. Sterling, m. Reba Sterling (No. 763), dau. of William T. and Annie R. (No. 897) (Sterling) Sterling (No. 328).
 553 Henrietta Sterling, m. James Nelson, descendant of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91). Their son, George H., m. Edith Sterling (No. 775), dau. of George F. and Evelyn (Lawson) Sterling (No. 334).
 228 HENRIETTA STERLING (*Travis, Ephraim, John, John, John*), m. Henry Merrill of Pocomoke, Md.; a resident of Crisfield.
 Children:
 555 George McClellan Merrill, m. Elizabeth Sterling, dau. of Mahlon and Esther (Sterling) (No. 241) Sterling (No. 606).
 556 Arria Merrill, d. young.
 229 ELIJAH D. STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Alverta Lawson. He is an oysterman in Crisfield.

Children:

- 557 George Sterling, m. Josephine Wilson.
 558 Harry Sterling, m. Lillian Moore (No. 825), dau. of William T. (No. 348) and Drucilla (No. 544) (Sterling) Moore, son of Job and Sally (Sterling) Moore (No. 115).
 559 Lelia Sterling, m. Horace Nelson, great-grandson of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91).
 560 Pearl Sterling, m. Augustus Ward, great-grandson of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91).
 561 Edward Sterling, drowned, aged 12.

- 562 Grace Sterling, b. about 1895.
Two children, d. young.

235 NANCY STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. Charles W. Lawson (No. 499), son of James and Mary (Nelson) Lawson (No. 137), Mary (No. 626), a dau. of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278), James, a son of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). They live at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 565 William Lawson.
566 Edward Lawson, m. Susan Byrd, dau. of James, son of Thomas.
567 Cornelius Lawson.

236 SHADRACK STERLING (*Jesse, Ephraim, John, John, John*), m. 1st, Sally Wilson, 2d, Jennie Morgan. After his death, his widow Jennie m. 2d Elijah Dougherty. Residence, Crisfield.

Children by first marriage:

- 568 Albert T. Sterling.
569 George H. Sterling.

Child by second marriage:

- 570 Clark (dau.) Sterling.

237 WILLIAM ("PULLER") STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. 1st, Elizabeth Byrd, 2d, Julianna Sterling, dau. of John H. Sterling (No. 232), son of Travis (No. 81).

Children by first marriage:

- 571 Andrew Sterling.
572 Priscilla Sterling, d. young.
573 Melissa Sterling.
574 Lovey Sterling.
575 John Sterling.

Children by second marriage:

- 576 Priscilla Sterling.
577 Absybeth Sterling.
578 Jesse Sterling.

249 HENRY STERLING (*William, Ephraim, John, John, John*), m. Sally Sterling (No. 230), dau. of Travis and Grace (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81). Residence, Crisfield.

Children:

- 579 Robert Sterling.
- 580 Rastus Sterling.
- 581 Frank Sterling, m. Eva, dau. of Charles C. Moore.
- 582 Angeline Sterling.
- 583 Quincey Sterling.

260 ISAAC STERLING (*Henry, John, Henry, John, John*), b. about 1790; m. Hettie Riggin, b. about 1797, dau. of John and Martha Riggin. They lived in Lower Annemessex, in what is now Lawsonia. He d. in 1876.

Children:

- 584 †Elijah Sterling, m. Dorinda Lewis.
- 585 John Sterling, d. unm., aged about 70.
- 586 Eliza Sterling, m. John Riggin, both d. without issue.
- 587 †Jane Sterling, m. Thomas Tyler (No. 197), son of Littleton and Mary (Sterling) Tyler (No. 76).
- 588 William Sterling, b. 1831; unm., living in Lawsonia in 1905.
- 589 Rachel Sterling, d. unm. about 1901.
- 590 Isaac J. ("Buzzard") Sterling, b. Mar. 20, 1836; m. 1st, Mary A. Collins of Worcester Co., Md.; 2d, Mary Elizabeth Lusby of Baltimore; had one child by first marriage, Alice Mabel, who m. Isaac L. Otis of Baltimore. Residence (1905), Lawsonia.
- 592 Margaret Susan Sterling, m. Algernon S. Sterling (No. 207), son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Nelson) Sterling (No. 77).

263 ELIJAH ("OWL") STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Annemessex, Mar. 18, 1795; m. 1st, Jan. 18, 1818, Jane Crosswell, dau. of Hance Crosswell, who d. Aug. 24, 1824; m. 2d, July 5, 1825, Mary Lawson (No. 114), dau. of John T. and Mary Hannah (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57).

He lived at Lawsonia and occupied the Old Cullen House, the oldest in the vicinity, built of bricks brought from England about 1710. This house is in excellent repair and contains two gigantic fireplaces, one being fully twelve feet long. This house is now the home of Mary E. (Sterling) Chelton (No. 337).

Children by first marriage:

- 593 †Mary Sterling, b. May 30, 1819; m. James Lawson (No. 498 (?)).

594 †Christopher Sterling, b. June 20, 1822; m. Julia Lawson.

Children by second marriage:

595 †John Sterling, b. Jan. 16, 1827; m. Sarah C. Davy (No. 614), dau. of William and Maria (Davy) Davy (No. 277).

596 †Emeline Sterling, b. Mar. 19, 1829; m. Hance Lawson (No. 145), b. Oct. 31, 1823, son of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). (*See* No. 145.)

597 Nancy E. Sterling, b. Aug. 8, 1830; m. Elijah W. Nelson (No. 637), son of Thomas and Nancy (Cox) Nelson (No. 279).

598 David Sterling, b. Oct. 24, 1831; m. Mary Ann Horsey.

599 †Sarah Jane Sterling, b. Mar. 12, 1834; m. William T. Lawson.

600 †Julia A. Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. William H. Lawson (No. 503), son of Isaac (No. 138) and Nancy (Moore) Lawson, Nancy (No. 271) a dau. of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (No. 88). (*See* No. 503.)

601 Virginia Sterling, b. Mar. 3, 1843; m. 1st, Luther Blades, 2d, John Ward.

602 †Luther Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1845; m. Mary E. Sterling (No. 337), dau. of William and Maria J. (Moore) Sterling (No. 105). (*See* No. 337.)

266 JOSEPH STERLING (*brother of, the above*), m. Cassie Lawson, dau. of John. Lived in Lawsonia.

Children:

603 Annie Sterling, d. young.

604 Susan Sterling, d. young.

605 Edward Sterling, m. Mrs. Sallie (Milligan) Sterling, widow of Littleton Sterling (No. 202).

606 Mahlon Sterling, m. Esther Sterling (No. 241), dau. of Ephraim and Charlotte (Mason) Sterling (No. 83).

607 John ("Buster") Sterling, m. Julia Byrd, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Moore) Byrd, Mary (No. 257) a dau. of William and Deborah (Sterling) Moore (No. 85).

608 Silas Sterling, d. aged 28.

609 Anne Sterling, m. William A. Cullen of Lawsonia and has Joseph T., Jane, Silas, and Sarah.

277 MARIA DAVY (*Lovey, John, Henry, John, John*), m. William Davy, son of George and Absybeth Davy. They lived at Law-

sonia. William Davy m. 2d, Margaret C. Sterling, dau. of George Washington and Rebecca (Nelson) Sterling (No. 624), Rebecca a dau. of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278). She is living, a widow, in Crisfield.

Children of Maria (Davy) Davy:

614 † Sarah C. Davy, b. Sept. 6, 1844; m. John Sterling (No. 595), son of Elijah and Mary (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263), Mary (No. 114) a dau. of John T. and Mary Hannah (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57). (*See* No. 595.)

615 Ann Maria Frances Davy, m. John K. Nelson.

616 George Robert Davy, drowned, unm.

617 Elizabeth Davy, m. John Emery Tull.

Children of Margaret (Sterling) Davy:

618 John Henry Davy.

619 William Davy, b. Apr. 24, 1859; d. Sept. 29, 1859.

620 Thomas E. Davy, b. May 27, 1860; d. Oct. 11, 1876.

621 Warren Davy.

622 William Davy.

623 Sidney Davy.

278 JOHN NELSON (*Grace, John, Henry, John, John*), m. Margaret Cox. He was a merchant and waterman at Jenkin's Creek, Annesmessex.

Children:

624 † Rebecca Nelson, m. 1st, George Washington Sterling; 2d, Isaac Sterling (No. 306), son of Isaac and Hester (Somers) Sterling (No. 99).

626 † Mary Nelson, m. James Lawson (No. 137), son of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). (*See* No. 137.)

627 † John Nelson, m. Mary Lawson (No. 141), sister of the above. (*See* No. 141.)

628 Isaac Nelson, m. Emeline Lawson (No. 120), dau. of John T. and Mary Hannah (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57).

629 † Thomas Nelson, m. Ann Lawson (No. 142), dau. of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). (*See* No. 142.)

630 Jane Nelson, m. James C. Simonson.

631 Harriet Nelson, m. James M. Simonson. These two James were cousins, and cousins of the family of

Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt, of New Dorp,
Staten Island, N. Y.

632 Lovey Nelson, m. John Miles.

633 Benjamin Nelson, d. aged 16.

634 Hope Nelson, d. aged 14.

279 THOMAS NELSON (*brother of the above*), m. Nancy Cox, sister of Margaret, above. He was a waterman at Ape's Hole, Lawsonia, Lower Annemessex.

Children:

635 David Nelson.

636 Alonzo Nelson, a Methodist Episcopal clergyman at Lawsonia; m. Sallie Sterling (No. 110), dau. of John Sterling (No. 54).

637 Elijah W. Nelson, m. Nancy E. Sterling, b. Aug. 8, 1830 (No. 597), dau. of Elijah and Mary (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263), Mary (No. 114) a dau. of John T. and Mary H. (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57). Live at Lawsonia.

638 Mary Nelson, m. Jacob Cullen of Lawsonia.

639 Leah Nelson, m. 1st, George Somers, 2d, Albert Horsey; lived at Crisfield.

640 Zipporah Nelson, m. Isaac Ward; lived at Lawsonia.

641 Ritta Nelson, m. John W. Lawson (No. 496), son of James and Mary (No. 626) (Nelson) Lawson (No. 137).

642 Sally Nelson, m. Jesse Sterling (No. 109), son of John Sterling (No. 54). Lived at Lawsonia.

280 WILLIAM NELSON (*brother of the above*), m. Ellen Rigin. He was an oysterman and farmer at Hopewell, Lower Annemessex.

Children:

643 †Azariah Nelson, m. Mary McCready.

644 William Nelson, an oysterman at Lawsonia.

645 Noah Nelson, lives at Lawsonia.

646 Patty Ann Nelson, m. Thomas Nelson.

647 Mary Ellen Nelson, m. William H. Sterling (No. 413), son of John N. and Harriet (Lawson) Sterling (No. 126), Harriet a dau. of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson (No. 58).

648 Edward Nelson.

281 ZACHARIAH NELSON (*brother of the above*), m. a Miss Jewett. He was an oysterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 649 Lizzie Nelson, m. William Mason.
- 650 Patty Nelson, b. about 1820, unm.
- 651 Nancy Nelson, m. Stephen Ward.
- 652 Rebecca Nelson, m. William Ward.
- 653 Zachariah Nelson.
- 654 James Nelson.
- 655 Hessie Nelson, m. Noah Riffin.
- 656 † Sally Nelson, m. William Sterling (No. 84), son of Ephraim and Esther Sterling (No. 22). (*See* No. 84.)

284 NANCY NELSON (*sister of the above*), m. Kenny Taws, a boat calker of Lawsonia. Kenny Taws, or more properly, McKenna Taws, was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children:

- 657 William Taws.
- 658 Isaac Taws.
- 659 † Grace Taws, b. May 6, 1820; m. James Sterling (No. 299), son of James and Milcah (Sterling) Sterling (No. 95). (*See* No. 299.)
- 660 Ellen Taws, m. Samuel ("Tobe") Lawson.
- 661 † Keziah Taws, m. John Lawson (No. 122), son of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson (No. 58). (*See* No. 122.)
- 662 Betsey Taws, m. ——— Mason.
- 663 Matilda Taws, m. John Byrd.

287 SOUTHEY STERLING (*Southey, Aaron, Henry, John, John*), m. 1st, ———, 2d, Delilah Dougherty. He was a waterman at Lawsonia.

Children by first marriage:

- 664 † Oliver Sterling, b. in 1845; m. 1st, Susan Lankford (No. 675), dau. of James and Harriet (Sterling) Lankford (No. 295); m. 2d, Maria Taws.
- 665 Bernetta Sterling, m. William H. Batts.
- 666 Grace Sterling, m. John W. Riffin.

Children by second marriage:

- 667 Charles Sterling, m. Sally Dougherty.
- 668 Jennie Sterling, m. a son of Washington Adams.

295 HARRIET STERLING (*Aaron, Aaron, Henry, John, John*), m. James Lankford.

Children, all of whom are deceased and all of whom lived at Crisfield:

669 Jane Lankford, d. unm.

670 John Lankford, a soldier in the Civil War; d. unm.

671 Julia Lankford, m. William Handy.

672 Elizabeth Lankford, m. George W. North.

673 Mary W. Lankford, m. Elijah Somers.

674 Sarah Lankford, m. William C. Handy.

675 † Susan Lankford, m. Oliver Sterling (No. 664), above.
(*See* No. 664.)

675^a Matilda Lankford, m. Sidney McCready.

299 JAMES STERLING (*Milcah, Aaron, Henry, John, John*), b. in Annessex, Nov. 6, 1818; m. Nov. 4, 1838, Grace Taws (No. 659), b. May 6, 1820, dau. of Kenny and Nancy (Nelson) Taws (No. 284). He was a waterman at Crisfield, d. Aug. 24, 1855; she d. there July 31, 1900.

Children:

676 † George R. Sterling, b. Aug. 1, 1839; m. Margaret Ward.

677 † Hope Wesley Sterling, b. Mar. 3, 1841; m. Sarah Riggins.

678 † Maryetta Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. William Pruitt.

679 † Cassa A. Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1848; m. Fieldy Dyze (No. 436), son of Fieldy and Ritty (Sterling) Dyze (No. 128).

307 WILLIAM ("CLODPOLE") STERLING (*Isaac, Henry, Henry, John, John*), b. Dec. 24, 1822; m. Susannah Sterling (No. 130), b. Jan. 30, 1823, dau. of Aaron ("Crow") and Susannah ("Twister") (Moore) Sterling (No. 59). He lived near Crisfield; d. there July 15, 1892; his widow d. there about 1906.

Children:

680 John L. Sterling, b. Oct. 8, 1845; m. 1st, — — —, 2d, Annie Parks; had issue by both marriages; d. in Sept., 1905.

681 William Edward Sterling, b. Jan. 7, 1849; m. and lives in New Jersey.

682 Nancy W. Sterling, b. Dec. 14, 1850; m. Elijah ("Ter-rapin") Lawson and have Anna, Alice, Louise, Pearl, and Hattie. Live in Crisfield.

- 688 Lonisa Sterling, b. Mar. 20, 1852; d. unm.
- 689 Hannah Sterling, b. July 14, 1855; probably d. young.
- 690 George Sterling, b. Nov. 4, 1857; m. Mary Bradley, and have Susan and Alvie. He is a farmer near Crisfield.
- 693 Charles Christopher Sterling, b. May 5, 1860; m. Flora Powell, and d. in Aug., 1905, leaving a widow and children, Nina and Charles of Crisfield.
- 696 James Riley ("Doc") Sterling, b. Aug. 14, 1862; m. Lillian Mason, and have Nellie, Harry, William, and Marion. He is a farmer and oyster shucker at Crisfield.
- 701 Fieldy Sterling, b. Sept. 7, 1864; d. Sept. 15, 1867.
- 702 Robert Sterling, m. Effie Wilson, and has Cora ("Buck"), Riba, Edward, and Nina. He is a waterman at Crisfield.

308 THOMAS ("CROOKSHANKS") STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Jan., 1823; m. 1st, Anne Respeth; 2d, Mrs. Nancy (Moore) Hundley (No. 507), dau. of Job and Leah (Lawson) Moore (No. 268), Job, son of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (No. 88). Living in 1905 near Crisfield.

Children:

- 707 Isaac Henry Sterling, went to California.
- 708 John Thomas Sterling, m. 1st, Virginia Harrington, 2d, Cora Evans; reside in Crisfield. Has dau., Marjory, by 1st marriage.
- 710 Mary Sterling, m. Robert Hundley of Crisfield, and has Lawrence.
- 712 Lucy Sterling, m. George Collins of Crisfield.
- 713 Octavia Sterling.
- 714 Julia Sterling.
- 715 Omega Sterling.

309 BETSEY STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. John ("Minnim") Sterling (No. 286), son of Southey and Betsey (Sterling) (No. 56) Sterling (No. 92). Lived in Annemessex.

Children:

- 716 Southey Sterling, a Union soldier in the Civil War; killed at the battle of Gettysburg; unm.
- 717 Isaac Sterling, m. Mary Ellen Bradshaw; live in Crisfield.
- 718 James Sterling, m. Mary Batts; live in Crisfield.
- 719 Noah Sterling, m. Jane Evans; live in Crisfield.

720 Thomas ("The Angel") Sterling, m. a sister of the above; lives in Crisfield.

721 Mary Sterling, m. Seth Riggin, live in Crisfield.

722 Matilda Sterling, m. Tobe Dyze.

310 NOAH STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Elizabeth Respeth of Virginia.

Children:

723 George Sterling of Virginia.

724 Noah Sterling, lives in Baltimore.

313 HESTER STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. Elisha Bedsworth of Crisfield.

Children:

725 Maria Bedsworth, m. William ("Hogeye") Johnson; live in Crisfield.

726 Hester Bedsworth, m. William Lawson of Crisfield.

727 Emma Bedsworth, m. John Langford of Crisfield.

728 Sidney Bedsworth.

314 JAMES ("PIGTAIL") STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Sally Moore (No. 508), dau. of Job and Leah (Lawson) (No. 139) Moore, and sister of Nancy (Moore) Hundley, above. He was a farmer near Crisfield.

Children:

729 John Sterling, m. Stella Johnson. He was a trainman on the N. Y., P. and N. R. R. Has Pearl, who m. Lloyd Meyers of N. Y. City, May, Helen, Marie, and twins, who d. young.

736 James Sterling, m. Clara Cox. He is a waterman at Crisfield; has Roy, Lillian, and Helen.

740 Ella Sterling, m. George Crockett, a waterman at Crisfield; has Clarence.

742 Sidonia Sterling, m. George Dorsey.

315 JANE STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. Noah Byrd of Crisfield.

Children:

743 Ross Byrd, m. Ruth, dau. of John Betts.

744 Marion ("Pee Dee") Byrd, m. Mamie Somers.

745 Jennie Byrd, m. Warren Davy.

746 Nealy Byrd, m. Isaac ("By Gracious") Taws.

747 Hettie Byrd, m. Thomas J. Webb, a groceryman of Crisfield.

316 SERENA STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. James Moore of Crisfield.

Children:

748 Lizzie Moore, m. Lee Raphael.

749 William Moore, m. and lives on Sax Island, Va.

750 Charles Moore.

317 ROSS STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Mary Waddell, and lived in Gloucester Co., Va.

Children:

751 Annie Sterling.

752 A dau., m. William Collier.

327 NANCY STERLING (*William, John, Travers, John, John, John*), b. in Annessex, Nov. 25, 1833; m. William Clark, a commission merchant in New York City.

Children:

753 Mary Clark, m. Frederick Dubois, business manager for David Belasco, theatrical manager of New York. Mary was herself an actress before her marriage.

754 Edward Julian Clark, m. Lizzie —. He was an insurance man and merchant in New York; was general solicitor of the Royal Arcanum; d. in Kansas City.

755 Ella Clark, m. Henry Clay Strasbaugh of Baltimore, city ticket agent of the Penn. R. R.

328 WILLIAM T. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Annessex, Mar. 9, 1837; m. Annie Rebecca Sterling (No. 897), b. in Feb., 1842, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Nelson) Sterling. (*See* No. 624.) He is a hardware merchant in Crisfield, Md.

Children:

756 Adelia Sterling, m. Christopher Sterling (No. 420), son of John N. and Harriet (Lawson) Sterling (No. 126). He is an oysterman at Crisfield.

757 Robert Sterling, m. Olivia Byrd. He is mate on a schooner; residence, Crisfield.

758 Kate Sterling, m. Edward R. Dyze (No. 919), son of Fieldy and Cassa (Sterling) Dyze (No. 679). They live in Crisfield.

- 759 Mary E. Sterling, b. Oct. 3, 1865; d. Aug. 28, 1866.
 760 Infant, b. Oct. 24, 1866; d. Feb. 3, 1867.
 761 Clarence Sterling, m. Marjorie Lawson, dau. of Samuel ("Tobe") and Ellen (Taws) Lawson. Residence, Crisfield.
 762 Elwood Sterling, unm.; with his brother above is a tinner at Crisfield.
 763 Reba or Rebecca Sterling, m. William B. Sterling (No. 552), son of Henry Clay and Priscilla Sterling (No. 211); residence, Crisfield, where he is an oysterman.
 764 Grace Sterling, m. William E., son of Frank Dougherty, a hardware merchant of Crisfield.
 765 Norman Sterling, unm.; bookkeeper of Crisfield.
 766 Ursula Sterling, unm.
 767 Stella Sterling.

329 SARAH E. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Annessex, Mar. 7, 1840; m. Robert H. McCready, son of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Thomas) McCready of Accomac Co., Va. He was a sea captain for many years, later an oysterman and ship owner of Crisfield. He was captain of the State Fisheries Police for a number of years and in 1881 was sheriff of Somerset county, Md.

Children:

- 768 Ella McCready, unm.
 769 Benjamin Frank McCready, m. Mary Ensley. He is an express messenger on the N. Y., P. and N. R. R.
 770 Adalaide McCready, m. James A. Somers, assistant postmaster of Crisfield in 1905.
 Two children d. young.

334 GEORGE F. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Annessex, May 3, 184—; m. Evelyn Lawson, dau. of John W. (No. 496) and Ritta (No. 641) (Nelson) Lawson of Lawsonia, Md. He is a storekeeper in his father's old store at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 773 Lillie Sterling, m. Ernest Nelson, son of Alexander W. (No. 520) and Isabella (No. 537) (Sterling) Nelson. He is a rural mail carrier out of Crisfield.
 774 Warren F. Sterling, m. Agnes Rigglin, dau. of George C. and Jennie (Holland) Rigglin, granddau. of Thomas

and Louisa (Sterling) Rigglin (No. 132). He is assistant cashier of the Bank of Crisfield.

775 Edith Sterling, m. George H. Nelson, son of James and Henrietta (Sterling) Nelson (No. 553).

776 Marie Sterling, m. James Nelson, grandson of Thomas King Nelson (No. 91).

335 JOHN E. STERLING ("NED CLARK") (*brother of the above*), b. at Annesmessex, July 19, 1850; m. Feb. 9, 1871, Angeline Sterling, b. Jan. 2, 1861 (No. 234), dau. of Travis and Grace (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81).

He was a merchant at Lawsonia, moved into Crisfield in 1872, where he was a merchant until 1890. He was postmaster, 1872-80, deputy collector of customs for the port of Crisfield, 1890-94, state fish commissioner for the Eastern Shore of Maryland for two years, superintendent of elections for two years; residence, Crisfield.

Children:

777 Christopher Sterling, b. Jan. 6, 1873; unm.; a musician and dealer in musical instruments at Crisfield.

778 Harold Sterling, b. Sept. 27, 1875; unm.; a shoe merchant at Crisfield.

779 Edith Jane Sterling, b. Dec. 21, 1877; m. in 1901 Charles T. Maddrix, a sea-food merchant in Fulton Market, New York City.

780 Ethel Grace Sterling, b. Sept. 1, 1879; unm.

336 CORNELIA C. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. May 25, 1852; m. Elijah H. Pruitt, a dairyman at Lawsonia.

Children:

781 Mary Pruitt, m. William E. Cullen of Lawsonia.

782 Amy Pruitt, m. Elijah J. Sterling, son of Mahlon (No. 606) and Esther (No. 241) (Sterling) Sterling.

783 William Pruitt, m. Pearl Dougherty of Crisfield.

784 Blanche Pruitt, m. Hance Sterling, son of George B. and Nancy Clark (No. 342) (Sterling) Sterling. He is a waterman.

785 Fanny Pruitt, m. Dr. Foster Todd, a dentist of Crisfield.

786 Charles Pruitt, a tailor at Crisfield.

787 Mabel Pruitt.

788 Cornelia Pruitt.

789 Viola Pruitt.

790 Harwood Pruitt.

791 Sherman Pruitt.

337 MARY E. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 18, 1853; m. 1st, Luther Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1845 (No. 602), son of Elijah and Mary (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263). He was captain of an oystering and coasting vessel. She m. 2d, in 1905, William H. Chelton, who m. 1st, Margaret Jane Taws (No. 423), b. Nov. 26, 1845, dau. of John Edward and Grace (Lawson) Taws. (*See* No. 127.) He is a waterman. They live in the old Elijah Sterling house in Lower Annesmessex. This house, built of bricks brought from England, about 1710, is the oldest structure in the vicinity. It has gigantic fireplaces, fully twelve feet in width, thick walls, and deep windows.

The children of Mary E. and Luther Sterling were:

792 Bertha Sterling, m. Edward Lawson (No. 530), son of Lorenzo Dow and Sallie (Davy) Lawson (No. 144), grandson of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60), and of Robert and Lovey (Sterling) Davy (No. 90).

793 Archibald Sterling, a waterman at Crisfield; m. Mary Wilson, dau. of Albert and Mary (Riggin) Wilson.

794 Ella Sterling, m. Joseph Pintoe, a Portuguese; an express messenger on the N. Y., P. and N. R. R.

795 Daisy Sterling.

796 Marie Sterling, m. Radie Sterling, son of James A. and Cornelia (Wilson) Sterling (No. 344), Cornelia a dau. of Albert and Mary (Riggin) Wilson.

797 Sadie Sterling.

798 Edwin Sterling.

799 Elijah Sterling.

The children of William H. Chelton and Margaret J. Taws were:

800 William Chelton, d. unm. as a young man.

801 Harold Chelton, d. young.

802 Harold Chelton, d. young.

803 Adelaide Chelton, m. —; d. in Baltimore.

804 Fannie Chelton, m. —; lives in Washington.

805 Edith Chelton, m. —.

806 Nellie Chelton, m. —.

807 Winifred Chelton, m. —.

338 ARINTHA J. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 19, 1855; m. Jason Frank Riggins, son of Jason and Betsey (Sterling) Riggins, Betsey a dau. of Jesse Sterling (No. 82 (?)). He is a groceryman at Crisfield.

Children:

808 Maude Riggins, m. Wade H. Ford.

809 Mabel Riggins, m. Edward B. Dennis.

341 LILY STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 6, 1863; m. Isaac Tubman Sterling (No. 547), son of Littleton and Sally (Milligan) Sterling (No. 202). He is an oysterman and crab packer in Crisfield.

Children:

810 LeRoy Sterling, m. Anna Tyler, dau. of Sidney Tyler.

811 Lenore Sterling.

812 Mamie Sterling.

813 Virginia Sterling.

346 REAH MOORE (*Sally, Travis, Travers, John, John, John*), m. George Nelson, a sailor; lives in Baltimore, Md.

Children:

814 Elton LeRoy Nelson.

815 George Nelson, d. aged 5 years.

816 Effie Nelson, m. William Lawson of Crisfield.

347 CHARLES MOORE (*brother of the above*), m. Anna Lawson. He is a sailor at Crisfield.

Children:

817 John Henry Moore, d. aged 2 years.

818 Eva Moore, m. Frank Sterling of Crisfield.

819 Cecilia Moore, m. Lacy Sterling of Crisfield.

820 Monie Moore, m. Elwood Maddox of Crisfield.

821 Christopher Moore.

822 Ida Moore.

348 WILLIAM T. MOORE (*brother of the above*), m. Drucilla Sterling (No. 544), dau. of Littleton and Rachel (Byrd) Sterling (No. 202). He is a sailor from Crisfield.

Children:

823 Clarence Moore, killed by lightning at Lawsonia in 1905.

824 John Elton Moore, m. Minnie Lawson; lives in Lawsonia.

- 825 Lillian Moore, m. Harry Sterling (No. 558), son of
Elijah and Alverta (Lawson) Sterling (No. 229).
A crab fisherman at Crisfield.

349 JOB MOORE (*brother of the above*), m. 1st, Sarah Wil-
son; 2d, Margaret Milbourn. He is a sailor from Crisfield.

Child by first marriage:

- 826 Fred. Moore, d. aged 6 months.

Children by second marriage:

- 827 Caroline Moore.

- 828 Hubbard Moore.

352 HENRY S. MOORE (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 4,
1856; m. Apr. 19, 1881, Virginia Riggins, b. June 10, 1864, dau.
of Noah and Louisa (Wilson) Riggins of Lawtonia. He is keeper
of the government lighthouse on James Island, Tangier Sound,
Chesapeake Bay, with residence in Crisfield.

Children:

- 829 Bertie Moore, b. Oct. 30, 1882; m. James I. Taws, a
waterman of Lawtonia.

- 830 Lillian L. Moore, b. Aug. 31, 1884; m. Arthur, son of
Leonidas Sterling. He is a waterman from Law-
tonia.

- 831 Oriland P. Moore, b. June 10, 1887.

- 832 Henry Stanley Moore, b. May 17, 1890.

- 833 Agnes Moore, b. Dec. 19, 1895.

357 MARY E. MOORE (*sister of the above*), m. Thomas S.
Dougherty, a waterman at Lawtonia.

Children:

- 834 Harriet Dougherty, m. George Lawson, a waterman of
Lawtonia.

- 835 Sally Dougherty.

- 836 Josephine Dougherty.

- 837 Bernice Dougherty.

434 AUGUSTUS DYZE (*Ritty, Aaron, Travers, John, John,*
John), m. 1st, Betsey Mister; 2d, Elizabeth Riggins; 3d, Jennie
Parker. He d. in Crisfield, Oct. 6, 1905.

Child by first marriage:

- 838 Jennie Dyze, m. William Sterling.

Children by second marriage:

839 Fanny Dyze.

840 Hance Dyze.

Children by third marriage:

841 Blanche Dyze.

842 Furman Dyze.

503 WILLIAM HANCE LAWSON (*Isaac, Nancy, Travers, John, John, John*), b. Mar. 16, 1832; m. May 19, 1864, Julia A. Sterling (No. 600), b. Feb. 22, 1839, dau. of Elijah and Mary (No. 114) (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263). They resided at Lawsonia.

Children:

843 Lester Lawson, b. Aug. 1, 1865; d. Jan. 2, 1866.

844 Ruth Lawson, b. Mar. 8, 1867; m. in Apr., 1887, Algeron Sterling, b. Jan. 28, 1863, son of Noah C. (No. 204) and Mary (No. 320) (Sterling) Sterling, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (No. 283) (Nelson) Sterling.

845 Elijah S. Lawson, b. Nov. 12, 1868; m. Willie Tyler, dau. of John W. and Elizabeth (Cullen) Tyler.

846 Ivy Lawson, b. Oct. 6, 1870; d. May 19, 1888.

847 Isaac H. Lawson, b. June 12, 1872.

848 Frederick W. Lawson, b. Feb. 8, 1874; m. Dora Lawson, dau. of George ("Toades") and Alice (Riggin) Lawson. Alice a dau. of Jason and Elizabeth (Sterling) Riggin (No. 217).

849 Mary A. Lawson, b. Dec. 1, 1876; m. Littleton Sterling (No. 540), son of John H. and Mary (No. 227) (Sterling) Sterling (No. 201).

850 Lester Lawson, b. Feb. 19, 1878; m. Ruby Byrd, dau. of William E. and Alice (Milligan) Byrd, son of Thomas, son of John Byrd.

535 NANCY LIZZIE LAWSON (*Hance, Nancy, Travers, John, John, John*), b. Aug. 27, 1861; m. Jan. 22, 1885, William E. Roach, son of William H. Roach of Crisfield. He is in the Internal Revenue Tobacco Warehouse in Baltimore.

Children:

851 Anna Lillian Roach, b. Oct. 18, 1886; m. William T. Somers of Crisfield.

852 Ruby Rosalle Roach, b. Apr. 24, 1890.

853 William Lawson Roach, b. Feb. 22, 1896.

584 ELIJAH STERLING (*Isaac, Henry, John, Henry, John, John*), m. Dorinda ("Dolly") Lewis of Matthews county, Va. They lived in Annemessex.

Children:

854 Mary Sterling, d. young.

855 William C. Sterling, m. Priscilla Somers, and lived at Lawsonia; had six children: Elijah, Horatio ("Buck"), Silas, Hettie, Dolly, and Lacy.

587 JANE STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. Thomas Tyler (No. 197), son of Littleton and Mary (Sterling) Tyler (No. 76).

Children, all of whom live at Lawsonia:

862 Dorinda Tyler.

863 Emeline Tyler.

864 William James Tyler.

865 Ann Tyler.

593 MARY STERLING (*Elijah, Henry, John, Henry, John, John*), b. in Annemessex, May 30, 1819; m. James Lawson (No. 498 (?)). They lived at Lawsonia.

Children:

866 Angeline Lawson, m. Thomas H. Bock, and live at Princess Anne, Md.

867 Augusta Lawson, m. John N. Simonson, and live at Crisfield.

594 CHRISTOPHER STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. June 20, 1822; m. Julia Lawson, cousin of the above James. They lived at Lawsonia.

Children:

868 Oscar C. Sterling, m. Hettie Bradshaw; lived at Lawsonia.

869 Leonidas Sterling, m. Eliza Ward; lived at Lawsonia.

870 James Christopher Sterling, m. Ella McCready.

871 Jerome Sterling, m. Josephine Sterling (No. 550), dau. of Littleton and Sally (Milligan) Sterling (No. 202).

- 872 Edward Franklin Sterling, m. Emma, dau. of Thomas McCready, son of Benjamin.
 873 Clara Jane Sterling.
 874 Alice Sterling, d. in childhood.

595 JOHN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Jan. 16, 1827; m. Aug. 1, 1860, Sarah C. Davy (No. 614), b. Sept. 16, 1844, dau. of William and Maria (Davy) Davy (No. 277). Mr. Sterling has been cashier of the Crisfield Bank for many years. Residence, Lawsonia.

Children:

- 875 Frederick K. Sterling, b. May 11, 1862; m. Mary Carmen of Pennsylvania; live in Crisfield.
 876 Robert H. Sterling, b. Oct. 7, 1864; m. Lilly Long; live in Crisfield.
 877 Edmund Sterling, b. May 12, 1867; m. Amelia Long, sister of Lilly; live in Crisfield.
 878 Marianne Sterling, b. Apr. 10, 1870; d. Apr. 23, 1884.
 879 Horace Sterling, b. Aug. 13, 1873; m. Etta Dryden.
 880 Maria Louise Sterling, b. Mar. 14, 1878.
 881 Bessie F. Sterling, b. Nov. 14, 1880.

599 SARAH JANE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 12, 1834; m. William T. Lawson, son of Isaac and Hannah (Sterling) Lawson (?).

Children:

- 882 Patrick Henry Lawson, b. Dec. 6, 1852; m. Amelia Price, and has William P., Ethelinde, and Patrick H., Jr. He is bookkeeper in the Marine Bank of Crisfield.
 886 John F. Lawson, b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. Anna Bradshaw.
 887 Arintha Lawson, m. James Beauchamp.
 888 Lillian Lawson, b. Mar. 16, 1861; m. Abcdnego R. Crockett.
 889 Alice Lawson, m. Lorenzo Cleveland Nelson.
 890 Mary Hannah Lawson, b. Sept. 20, 1882.

624 REBECCA NELSON (*John, Grace, John, Henry, John, John*), m. 1st, George Washington Sterling, b. in 1805, of Annessex, who d. there Oct. 11, 1838, aged 33. The parentage of George Washington Sterling is not determined. His mother was Nancy Sterling, who d. Aug. 5, 1847, aged 65. His father, name unknown, was a waterman and was drowned. Nancy made

her will July 28, 1847, in which she mentions her son "Clem" (Clement), "Washington," and her granddaughters, Margaret, Rency Jane, Nancy E., and Harriet Ann Sterling. Clement Sterling had a son William B. of Crisfield. Rebecca m. 2d Isaac ("Crow") Sterling, b. Apr. 8, 1820 (No. 306), son of Isaac and Hester (Somers) Sterling (No. 99). They lived in Crisfield; he d. there May 6, 1892; she d. there Oct. 17, 1883, aged 77.

Children by first marriage:

891 †Margaret C. Sterling, m. William Davy, as his second wife; he m. 1st Maria Davy (No. 277), dau. of Robert and Lovey (Sterling) Davy (No. 90). (See No. 277.)

892 †Clement Sterling, m. Frances Nottingham.

893 †Sarah Sterling, m. 1st, Elijah Cox; 2d, Prettyman Stephenson.

894 †Leonard Sterling, b. Sept. 7, 1832; m. Leah Cullen.

895 †Emily Sterling, m. George Lawson.

896 †George Washington Sterling, m. Mara Ward.

Children by second marriage:

897 †Annie Rebecca Sterling, b. in Feb., 1842; m. William T. Sterling (No. 328), son of William and Nellie (Moore) Sterling (No. 101). (See No. 328.)

898 †Adelia Sterling, b. Dec. 13, 1845; m. Sidney B. Somers.

899 Theodore Sterling, b. in Feb., 1849; unm.; lives in Orange, Texas; served in the Union army in the Rebellion.

900 Isaac Columbus ("Lum") Sterling, b. Oct. 30, 1853; unm.; prosperous merchant in Crisfield.

643 AZARIAH NELSON (*William, Grace, John, Henry, John, John*), m. Mary McCready. He was an oysterman of Crisfield and was drowned.

Children:

901 James Wesley Nelson, lives in California.

902 William Nelson, of Virginia.

903 Thomas Nelson, of Virginia.

904 Winfield Scott Nelson, of Crisfield.

905 John Burrows Nelson, of Crisfield, m. Mary Sterling, No. 421, dau. of John N. and Harriet (Lawson) Sterling (No. 126).

664 OLIVER STERLING (*Southey, Southey, Aaron, Henry, John, John*), b. in 1845; m. 1st, Susan Lankford (No. 675), dau. of James and Harriet (Sterling) Lankford (No. 295); m. 2d, Maria Taws, dau. of Quincey Taws.

Children by first marriage:

906 Marie Frances Sterling, b. Aug. 31, 1867; m. Dec. 1, 1886, Charles H. Mallison, b. Jan. 11, 1861, son of William H. and Emma (Cushing) Mallison, of London, Eng. Reside in Crisfield.

907 Mary Sterling, m. George Ward of Crisfield, and have Susan and India.

676 GEORGE R. STERLING (*James, Milcah, Aaron, Henry, John, John*), b. Aug. 1, 1839; m. Margaret Ward of Ward's Point. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children:

910 James Wesley Sterling, b. Sept. 1, 1862; unm.

911 †George S. Sterling, b. Mar. 29, 1869; m. Emma E. Kinsey.

912 E. Blanche Sterling, b. Feb. 8, 1872; a physician; unm.

677 HOPE WESLEY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Mar. 3, 1841; m. Sarah Riffin; reside in Crisfield.

Children:

913 Severn Sterling, m. Wallace (dau.) Maxwell.

914 Arintha Sterling, m. Thomas Milbourn.

915 Vernon Sterling.

916 Hope Sterling.

678 MARYETTA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. William Pruitt, and d. Jan. 23, 1867.

Children:

917 Olivia F. Pruitt, b. Nov. 28, 1862; m. 1st, Albert Horsey; 2d, Oliver Horsey of Crisfield.

918 John W. Pruitt, b. May 29, 1865; m. 1st, Ella Batts; 2d, Edith Justice. Residence, Crisfield.

679 CASSA A. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 22, 1848; m. Sept. 14, 1864, Fieldy Dyze, b. Apr. 30, 1842 (No. 436), son of Fieldy and Ritty (Sterling) Dyze (No. 128). He is an oysterman in Crisfield.

Children:

919 Edward R. Dyze, b. June 17, 1865; m. Kate Sterling (No. 758), dau. of William T. and Annie R. (Sterling) Sterling (No. 328).

920 Iva E. Dyze, b. May 4, 1869; m. Wesley Cheek of Durham, N. C.

921 Cecilia Dyze, b. May 20, 1872; m. Elijah Boston of Pocomoke, Md.; reside in Crisfield.

892 CLEMENT STERLING (*Rebecca, John, Grace, John, Henry, John, John*), m. Frances Nottingham, and lived at Crisfield.

Children:

922 Charles Sterling.

923 Theodore Sterling, living at Cherrystone, Va.

893 SARAH STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. 1st, Elijah Cox; 2d, Prettyman Stephenson of Crisfield.

Children by first marriage:

924 John Cox.

925 Eugenia Cox.

Children by second marriage:

926 Emma Stephenson.

927 Marion Stephenson.

928 William Stephenson.

929 Anne Stephenson.

930 George Stephenson.

894 LEONARD STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 7, 1832; m. Leah Cullen, and lived at Crisfield, where he d. Nov. 29, 1881.

Children who live in Crisfield:

931 Charles Sterling, m. Mary Oppen.

932 Anne Sterling.

933 Myra Sterling, m. Samuel Sterling, son of Josiah and Catherine Sterling.

895 EMILY STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. George Lawson, and lived at Monie, Md.

Children:

934 John Lawson.

935 Rebecca Lawson.

936 Leonard Lawson.

937 Perry Lawson.

938 Alice Lawson.

896 GEORGE WASHINGTON STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Mara Ward, and lived, a waterman, at Crisfield.

Children:

939 Ruby Sterling.

940 Charlotte Sterling.

898 ADELIA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 13, 1845; m. Sidney B. Somers, b. Jan. 21, 1839, of Crisfield, who d. Dec. 5, 1898. She d. July 14, 1891.

Children:

941 Marjory Somers, m. Norborn B. Hutchinson; reside in Baltimore.

942 Gertrude Somers of Crisfield.

943 Harriet Somers of Crisfield.

911 GEORGE S. STERLING (*George, James, Milcah, Aaron, Henry, John, John*), b. in Crisfield, Mar. 29, 1869; m. Dec. 20, 1897, Emma Elizabeth Kinsey, b. Nov. 4, 1876, of Baltimore. Mr. Sterling is senior member of the firm of Sterling & Franklin, dealers in southern fruits and vegetables in Baltimore and a valued supporter of this work.

Children:

944 Grace Kinsey Sterling, b. Sept. 20, 1898.

945 Margaret Ward Sterling, b. Aug. 28, 1902.

946 Thomas King Nelson Sterling, b. May 13, 1905.

Joseph Starling of Windham and Bristol, Maine,

And the Stirlings of Donhegan Island

1 **J**OSEPH STARLING, born about 1720, may have been a descendant of William Sterling of Rowley, Mass., 1660, through one of his sons, either Nathaniel or John.

It was more likely, however, that he was a native of the North of Ireland, being one of the Scotch-Irish who settled in Maine about 1740 or shortly thereafter. Portland, Maine, was settled by members of this race before 1730 and in 1735 twenty-seven families of Scotch-Irish settled at Warren; in 1753 sixty adults and many children from the Highlands of Scotland established themselves at Warren. In 1750 there was a place called Sterling in Warren township. (Hist. of Union, Me., Sibley, 1851.)

Joseph Starling, then of Little Compton, Maine, married, intention dated Apr. 6, 1746, Mary Wooster. (Intentions of marriage, records of Falmouth, now Portland; N. E. H. G. Reg., Vol. 17, p. 150.) Joseph settled as early as 1750 at New Marblehead, now Windham, Cumberland Co., Maine, a short distance north of Portland. New Marblehead was first settled in 1735. In a report giving "An Account of the Settlement at New Marblehead and by who made, This 26 April, A.D., 1759," Joseph's name appears thus:

"Lot No. 7. 8 acres cleared, with a house settled by Joseph Sterling, 1751."

"Lot No. 8. 9 acres cleared with Remains of a house, settled by Jos. Sterling, 1750."

These lots were originally drawn by Ebenezer Hawks, Jr. (Vol. 4, Me. Hist. and Gene. Rec.)

Joseph was one of a party of ten garrison soldiers in his Majesty's service under the command of Sargeant Thomas Chute from Apr. 8 to Oct. 31, 1757, at New Marblehead, and was of a party of guards there that had a skirmish with the Indians, May 14, 1756. (Vols. 5 and 6, Me. Hist. and Gene. Rec.)

Joseph was a warden and tythingman of the First Church of Christ at New Marblehead and was chosen with Caleb Graffam and John Farrow a committee to "repair the Fort and put 5 windows in the same for the publick service."

His name is on a petition dated May 29, 1756, addressed to the Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts Bay Province, praying for the establishment of a minister at New Marblehead and upon another petition of the same character dated Dec. 28, 1758. (Vol. 6, Ibid.)

Joseph settled at Bristol, Lincoln Co., Maine, after 1766, where he died in the winter of 1779-80, as on Feb. 2, 1780, his son Moses was appointed administrator of his estate. (Lincoln Co., Maine, Probate Record.)

The probate records for Lincoln county at Wiscasset contain no other Sterling names than those of Joseph and Moses. The tax-list for Bristol for 1798 does not contain the name.

Joseph's children (Those quoted are recorded in the church register at New Marblehead):

- 2 †Moses Starling, b. in 1748; m. Mary Holden.
- 3 †Joseph Starling (probable child of Joseph), m. Mary Holden (?).
- 4 "Miriam, the daughter of Joseph and Mary Sterling was born Jan. 18, 1750-51"; bapt. Feb. 17, 1751; d. Sept. 1, 1751.
- 5 †"Abigail, the daughter of Joseph and Mary Sterling, was born Nov^{br}. 13, 1752"; bapt. Nov. 15, 1752 O. S.; m. Joseph Bradford.
- 6 "Elizabeth, dafter of Joseph and Mary Starling was born Septem^{br}. 1, 1755"; m. Jan. 1, 1773, Ebenezer Davis of Meduncook (now Friendship, Lincoln Co.), Me. (Bristol, Me., Marriages.)
- 7 "Mary, dafter to Joseph and Mary Starling born January 22, 1758"; prob. d. young.
- 8 "Jemima, dafter of Joseph and Mary Starling, born Oct. 4, 1759."

9 † "Josiah, son of Joseph and Mary Starling, born January 29, 1762."

10 † Dorothy Starling, b. Apr. 29, 1763; "Dorothy, the daughter of Joseph and Mary Starling," bapt. May 6, 1764; m. Enoch Craig.

11 † "Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Starling," bapt. Aug. 17, 1766; m. Jesse Gould.

2 MOSES STARLING (*Joseph*), b. in 1748; m. in Dec., 1771, Mary Holden, b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 23, 1743, dau. of Gershom and Susannah Holden. (Austin's Vital Records of R. I.) The first mention of Moses is found in the records of New Marblehead, now Windham, Me., where, Oct. 20, 1762, he was admitted to full communion in the First church from the church in Newberry. (Me. Hist. and Gene. Recorder.)

Moses was the administrator of his father's estate; he was likewise, on Mar. 18, 1786, Feb. 23, 1791, and again in 1796, one of a committee of inventory appointed by the probate court at Bristol, Massachusetts Bay (now Maine). (Lincoln Co. Probate Record.)

July 21, 1780, the Committee of Safety "gave a permit to Moses Sterling to transport one hundred and fifty bu. of corn to Bristol, in Mass. Bay." (N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll.)

In 1786 Moses Starling went to Farmington, Franklin Co., Me., where he purchased the northern part of the mill lot, later owned by Moses Perham and others and the same upon which the business portion of the village of West Farmington is located. He soon after purchased of Joseph and Jacob Eaton the mills long known as "Starling's Mills" which were situated on the Temple stream and which he operated in connection with the cultivation of his farm for many years.

"Mr. Starling held a prominent place among the early settlers and took a leading part in the affairs of the town. He received the first commission as Justice of the Peace in 1790 and was the first Postmaster, the office at that time being located at West Farmington. He also opened the first hotel on the west side of the river and as one of the leading carpenters did an extensive business in the erection of buildings. Mr. Starling served the town as its first treasurer, from 1794 to 1800 inclusive." He was one of the

subscribers to a fund for the erection of the first church building, the Center Meeting House, he giving \$75.00, his pew being No. 18 in the body of the house. He d. Nov. 3, 1809. His widow d. Feb. 10, 1820. (Hist. of Farmington, Me., Francis G. Butler, 1885.)

Children:

12 †Elizabeth Starling, b. Oct. 13, 1772; m. Lemuel Perham.

13 Abigail Starling, b. in 1775; m. Jonathan Butler, and d. Jan. 12, 1798.

14 †Rachel Starling, b. May 25, 1781; m. Robert Eaton.

15 Joseph Starling, b. Apr. 25, 1782; m. Nov. 1, 1804, Ruth Folsom, and d. Mar. 18, 1814, in Farmington.

3 JOSEPH STARLING (*Joseph*), said to have married a Mary Holden, probably confounded with his brother Moses.

He was a soldier of the Revolution from Bristol, Me. His record in the "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution" is thus given:

"Joseph Sterling. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated, Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Sterling, private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's Co., for wages for one month; also Capt. Caleb Turner's Co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; 6 mos., 3 days in defence of seacoast; role, dated Bristol."

He may have settled on the island of Monhegan, off the coast of Lincoln Co., Me.

Children (Bristol and Bremen Families, Gene. Adv., '01):

16 Hannah Starling, b. Feb. 3, 1769. She may have been that Hannah Sterling, then of St. George, Knox Co., Me., who m. in Mar., 1820, as his second wife, Joseph Robbins, b. in Thomaston, Knox Co., Me., July 7, 1775; d. Feb. 1850. (Hist. of Union, Me., Sibley, 1851.)

17 Joseph Starling, bapt. June 16, 1769. Quincey Sterling and Joseph C. Sterling of Portland, Me., 1907, may be descendants of this Joseph.

18 Marian Starling, b. Mar. 19, 1771.

5 ABIGAIL STARLING (*Joseph*), b. at New Marblehead, Me., Nov. 13, 1752; m. Joseph Bradford, b. Mar. 19, 1751, son of

Joshua and Hannah (Bradford) Bradford. In 1786 they removed from Meduncook to the Sandy River township, Farmington. She and her sister Dorothy made the journey on horseback but as they carried one of her children they could only ride by turns, the one riding taking charge of the child. The road at this time was a spotted line, bushed over. Joseph d. in Nov., 1811; she d. Jan. 16, 1832.

Children:

- 19 †Elisha Bradford, b. Oct. 25, 1774; m. Mary Butler.
- 20 †Sally Bradford, m. Peter Parker.
- 21 Huldah Bradford, m. Dec. 24, 1800, Benjamin Butler, b. Aug. 30, 1776, son of Benjamin and Amy (Daggett) Butler. Had nine children.
- 22 Polly Bradford, m. (published) Dec. 12, 1804, Jonathan Gordon, and d. in Solon, Me.
- 23 †Abigail Bradford, m. Jacob Eaton.
- 24 Betsey Bradford, b. Dec. 21, 1791; m. Nov. 12, 1818, John Kempton.
- 25 Dorothy Bradford, b. Dec. 8, 1793.
- 26 Joseph Bradford, b. Jan. 22, 1797; m. Mar. 17, 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Tufts. When a young man he went to Ohio for the purpose of making a home there, but not liking the country he returned, making the entire journey on foot. He was a farmer at Farmington until he removed to Quincy, Ill., where he d.
- 27 Richard Bradford, b. Nov. 11, 1801.

9 JOSIAH STARLING (*Joseph*), b. in New Marblehead, Jan. 29, 1762. A soldier of the Revolution from Bristol, Me.

"Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev." gives his record thus: "Josiah Sterling, Private, Capt. Benjamin Palmer's Co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779; 2 mos., 18 days at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones' Regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Major Sagaduce."

Despite the tradition to the contrary, the compiler is inclined to think that Josiah Starling of Bristol and the Josiah Stirling of the island of Monhegan, off the coast not far from Bristol, were identical. The family tradition relates that four brothers,

Josiah, John, Harry, and Daniel Stirling, emigrants from Scotland or the North of Ireland, were the first of their family in America, but there seem to be no facts to substantiate this notion. The tradition that two or more brothers, in all families, made contemporaneous settlements in America is a well nigh universal one and is consequently somewhat of a joke among genealogists.

While placing no discredit upon the source of information, the compiler ventures to include the record of the descendants of Josiah Stirling among that of descendants of Joseph Starling of Bristol.

Josiah Stirling lived on Monhegan Island, where he was undoubtedly a fisherman. Monhegan is a small islet about ten miles from the coast. Eastward it is rock bound, and its cliffs are bold, high, and crowned with sparse pine and spruce trees. Westward it slopes to the tiny harbor, and here nestles the picturesque fishing village.

Children, probably all born on the island:

28 Josiah Stirling. (A Josiah Stirling of Monhegan m. in 1816 Hannah Thompson. Bristol, Me., Marriages, Gene. Adv., Vol. 1.)

29 Daniel Stirling.

30 Phæbe Stirling, b. July 13, 1787; m. Mar. 14, 1807, John Abraham, both then of Monhegan. (Bristol, Me., M.)

31 Amelia Stirling, m. Nov. 16, 1825, Robert Simmonds of Monhegan. (Bristol, Me., M.¹)

32 John Stirling.

33 †Miriam Stirling, m. William Trefethen.

34 †Harry Stirling, m. Fanny Trefethen.

¹ Bristol, Me., Marriages contains also the records of the marriage of Joseph Starling of Monhegan and Susan Welch of Gray, Nov. 22, 1822, and of Luther Sterling and Elizabeth Cudworth, Dec. 4, 1825.

In a Census of Union, Lincoln Co., Me., made by one William Gleason in 1850, appears the record of the family of Josiah and Caroline Sterling, then resident there. Josiah's age was given as 53, Caroline's as 50. They had the following children, with ages as given:

William Sterling, aged 21.

George W. Sterling, aged 19.

Jane Sterling, aged 17.

Martha A. Sterling, aged 15.

Caroline R. Sterling, aged 13.

Thurston J. Sterling, aged 7.

10 DOROTHY STARLING (*Joseph*), b. in New Marblehead, Apr. 29, 1763; m. in Hallowell (now Augusta), Me., Feb. 15, 1789, Enoch Craig, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1758, son of John and Mary (Skinner) Craig, grandson of Andrew and Jennett (Todd) Craig, natives of Scotland. Enoch Craig served in the Continental army until 1780. He settled in Farmington the next year, where he continued to live during his life. He was selectman for the years 1794-95 and 1803, and town treasurer 1818-19-20-21. He d. Dec. 10, 1835; she d. Feb. 2, 1829.

Children:

35 †John Craig, b. Nov. 14, 1789; m. 1st, Drusilla Stanley, 2d, Charlotte Stanley.

36 Mary Craig, b. Aug. 29, 1791; m. Nov. 15, 1810, Benjamin M. Belcher, and d. May 6, 1815.

37 Margaret Craig, b. May 1, 1793; d. unm., Dec. 2, 1813.

38 Enoch Craig, b. Sept. 8, 1795; m. Julia A. Cooper of Pittston, Me. They settled in Freeman, Me.; he d. May 8, 1874; she d. June 30, 1861. Had eight children.

39 †Moses Craig, b. May 26, 1797; m. Lois N. Thomas.

40 Abigail Craig, b. Mar. 18, 1799; m. Apr. 14, 1819, Hebron Mayhew, and d. Feb. 19, 1878. Had several children.

41 Hannah Craig, b. July 5, 1801; m. Nov. 9, 1820, Joseph D. Prescott, and d. Feb. 18, 1865.

42 †Joseph Starling Craig, b. June 8, 1803; m. Dorcas D. Wheeler.

43 Dorothy Starling Craig, b. May 27, 1806; m. Jan. 4, 1827, Robert W. Tobey, and d. July 24, 1874; four children.

44 †Jesse Craig, b. Apr. 26, 1808; m. Eliza A. Currier.

11 MARY STARLING (*Joseph*), bapt. in New Marblehead, Aug. 17, 1766; m., prob. in 1790, Jesse Gould, an early settler in Farmington. They lived there until 1837, when they removed to Ohio.

Children:

45 Mary Gould, b. Feb. 5, 1792; d. Sept. 25, 1812.

46 Jesse Gould, b. Mar. 10, 1794; d. Sept. 25, 1804.

47 Rachel Gould, b. Jan. 11, 1796; d. Apr. 16, 1799.

- 48 James Gould, b. Jan. 24, 1798; m. Dec. 3, 1818, Nancy
- 49 Amelia Billings Gould, b. July 3, 1800; d. unm.
- 50 Rachel Starling Gould, b. Apr. 23, 1802; d. Sept. 20, 1804.
- 51 Cyrena S. Gould, b. Apr. 19, 1804; m. in Mar., 1824, Joseph, son of Samuel Eames.-
- 52 Cordelia Gould, b. —; m. in July, 1832, Augustus Dwinell, and removed to Mainville, Ohio.

12 ELIZABETH STARLING (*Moses, Joseph*), b. probably in Bristol, Me., Oct. 13, 1772; m. June 22, 1795, Lemuel Perham, b. in Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 7, 1764, son of Lemuel Perham by his 2d wife, Mary Butterfield, widow of John French.

Lemuel Perham, Jr., came into the town of Farmington with his father when a young man. He was an early school teacher there, a surveyor, and a farmer. Toward the close of his life he occupied a part of the farm of his father-in-law, Moses Starling. He d. Feb. 28, 1841; his wife d. Feb. 25, 1861.

Children:

- 53 Lemuel Perham, b. Mar. 2, 1796; m. July 1, 1823, Mary Ann, dau. of Dr. Aaron and Abigail D. (Belcher) Stoyell. He was a civil engineer; d. Oct. 25, 1826. She was b. Feb. 22, 1800; d. May 29, 1869.
- 54 Abigail Starling Perham, b. Dec. 17, 1797; d. Sept. 3, 1804.
- 55 Mary Perham, b. Sept. 15, 1797; d. Aug. 26, 1804.
- 56 Moses Starling Perham, b. Aug. 22, 1801; d. Aug. 31, 1804.
- 57 Joseph Perham, b. Jan. 6, 1804; graduate of Bowdoin Medical School in 1827; opened practice in Missouri, later became a druggist in Anoka, Minn.
- 58 Benjamin Franklin Perham, b. Jan. 15, 1806; m. Caroline A. Bryant. He was a civil engineer, assisted in constructing a dry dock at Charlestown, Mass., and at Gosport, Va. He d. about 1837, leaving two children, living in 1885 in Georgia.
- 59 Eliza Perham, b. Sept. 13, 1808; unm.; lived at West Farmington.
- 60 Moses Perham, b. Dec. 17, 1810; unm.; lived at West Farmington.
- 61 Narcissa Perham, b. Nov., 1813; d. Nov., 1813.

14 RACHEL STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. May 25, 1781; m. Apr. 1, 1800, Robert Eaton, b. Feb. 14, 1778, son of Jacob Eaton of Farmington. They emigrated to Ohio. She d. there June 28, 1855.

Children:

62 †Sherard Starling Eaton, b. Jan. 10, 1801; m. Anna Kellogg.

And others.

19 ELISHA BRADFORD (*Abigail, Joseph*), b. in Meduncook, Me., Oct. 25, 1774; m. Dec. 24, 1800, Mary, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Butler.

He was a farmer upon the old homstead at Farmington, Me.; served in a number of the battles of the War of 1812; d. Mar. 17, 1832; she d. Apr. 12, 1844.

Children:

63 Benjamin Bradford, b. Oct. 14, 1801; m. Mary Pitman, and d. at Monticello, Minn., Mar. 7, 1875.

64 Alfred Bradford, b. Apr. 10, 1803; m. Eliza Bailey, who d. Oct. 7, 1880, aged 66.

65 Starling Bradford, b. Nov. 4, 1804; removed to New York.

66 Nancy Bradford, b. Mar. 25, 1806; m. Aug. 11, 1842, James Coffin, and d. Jan. 21, 1879.

67 Almira Bradford, b. Oct. 10, 1807; m. Mar. 22, 1836, Thomas Lambert.

68 Pauline Bradford, b. May 24, 1809; m. Oct. 17, 1832, Joses Towle; lived in Lee, Me.

69 Elisha Bradford, b. Jan. 7, 1811; m. Sarah True; lived in Lee.

70 Mary Bradford, b. Feb. 10, 1814; m. Feb. 17, 1836, Thomas Kennedy; lived in Strong, Me.

71 Elvira Bradford, b. Jan. 14, 1820; m. July 21, 1842, John Conant; lived in Beaufort, S. C.; two children.

20 SALLY BRADFORD (*sister of the above*), m. (published) Nov. 4, 1799, Peter Parker, son of Peter and Mary (Butterfield) Parker of Dunstable, Mass. He was a farmer at Farmington, Me.; d. in 1846 at Sunbury, Ohio.

Children:

72 Sally Parker, b. Oct. 11, 1800; m. Dec. 4, 1817, Thomas, son of Thomas Hiscock; he d. Feb. 25, 1826.

- 73 Peter Parker, b. Aug. 28, 1803; removed to Ohio.
 74 Mary Butterfield Parker, b. Feb. 5, 1806; m. Mar. 9, Francis Tufts, 3d, b. Mar. 3, 1807, son of Francis and Mary (Parker) Tufts. He d. at Farmington, Jan. 2, 1864; she d. at Constantia, Ohio, in 1880. Child: Mary Parker, b. June 26, 1832; m. Feb. 1, 1863, Philander Ellis Whittier, b. Aug. 9, 1834; d. Oct. 2, 1878; lived in Ohio; had five children.
 76 John Parker, b. Mar. 29, 1810.
 77 Asa Libby Parker, b. July 14, 1818.
 78 Julia Ann Parker, b. Feb. 3, 1821.

23 ABIGAIL BRADFORD (*sister of the above*), m. Feb. 16, 1805, Jacob Eaton, b. July 12, 1784, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Thorn) Eaton. He was a farmer at Farmington. He m. 2d (published), Mary, dau. of Wendell Davis, b. in 1792; d. Aug. 16, 1858. He d. Oct. 19, 1825; had four children by second marriage.

Children by first marriage:

- 79 Lyman Eaton, b. Mar. 8, 1808; lived at Orono, Me.
 80 Martha Eaton, b. Jan. 1, 1812; m. — Whitehouse.

33 MIRIAM STIRLING (*Josiah, Joseph*), m. William Trefethen, like herself a native of Monhegan. She d. in 1825; he m. 2d, Mary White and had by her William, b. in Newcastle, N. H., Jan. 6, 1827, m. Abigail Neal of Portsmouth, N. H.; Sarah, b. at Newcastle, Sept. 25, 1829, m. Nov. 5, 1848, John Locke of Newcastle; and Miriam, b. at Newcastle.

Children:

- 81 Dolly Trefethen, b. in 1818, on Seavey's Island (now Government Island), off Kittery, Me.; m. in 1836 George Tarleton at Newcastle. She d. at Farmington, N. H., in 1902. No issue.
 82 †Josiah Stirling Trefethen, b. Aug. 26, 1824; m. Isabel M. Curtis.
 83 Albert Trefethen.

34 HARRY STIRLING (*brother of the above*), b. about 1790; m. Fannie Trefethen. He was a sailor, sailed from Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 4, 1830. Neither he nor his vessel were ever heard of after.

Children:

- 84 †Ephraim A. Stirling, b. Nov. 10, 1811; m. Susan Ham.

85 Daniel Stirling; sailed with his father and was lost with him.

86 Aseneth Stirling, d. Feb. 16, 1826.

87 Elzira Stirling, d. June 27, 1828.

88 †James Stirling, b. Aug. 3, 1818; m. Clarissa Amazeen.

89 †Henry Stirling, b. Jan. 28, 1820; m. Cordelia A. Clark.

90 †Frances Stirling, b. July 23, 1825; m. 1st, Samuel Day, 2d, William H. Jones.

91 †Leander Stirling, b. Mar. 26, 1829; m. Anna M. Tift.

35 JOHN CRAIG (*Dorothy, Joseph*), b. Nov. 14, 1789; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1814, Drusilla, dau. of Daniel Stanley, b. in Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1788; d. June 29, 1823; m. 2d (published), Aug. 28, 1824, her sister Charlotte, b. in Attleboro, June 15, 1792. He was a farmer at Farmington, Me. She d. July 23, 1874; he d. Jan. 22, 1873.

Children by first marriage:

92 John Stanley Craig, b. May 10, 1815; m. in Ohio in 1840 Sarah E. Tracy, and d. at Farmington, Ia., Jan. 17, 1864.

93 †Hiram Belcher Craig, b. Mar. 16, 1817; m. 1st, Sophia W. Roberts, 2d, Mrs. Harriet W. Rundlett.

94 Mary Margaret Craig, b. July 4, 1820; m. Nov. 28, 1848, Josiah Cutter.

Children by second marriage:

95 †Charles Stanley Craig, b. July 6, 1825; m. Hannah A. Gower.

96 †Samuel Gould Craig, b. Dec. 16, 1827; m. 1st, Ellen K. B. Abbott, 2d, Susan J. Weatheren.

97 Charlotte Druscilla Craig, b. Feb. 17, 1830; unm.

98 †Virgil Lafayette Craig, b. Oct. 24, 1832; m. Caroline S. McIntyre.

39 MOSES CRAIG (*brother of the above*), b. May 26, 1797; m. Mar. 21, 1821, Lois Nelson, dau. of Ezra Thomas. He was a farmer in Farmington, Me.; d. Nov. 12, 1877; she d. Jan. 14, 1864.

Children:

99 Mary Belcher Craig, b. July 31, 1822; m. May 18, 1850, J. B. Dow, and d. Mar. 21, 1882, leaving three children.

- 100 Josiah Starling Craig, b. Aug. 31, 1823; m. 1st, July 4, 1857, Lucy S. Smith; m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1871, Nellie Fuller. One child.
- 101 Lois Nelson Craig, b. Apr. 7, 1826; m. Sept. 20, 1854, Joseph Titcomb.
- 102 Moses Craig, b. Aug. 28, 1830; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1864, Lizzie Merrill; 2d, in June, 1866, Mrs. Lizzie Simonds; no issue.
- 103 Enoch Belcher Craig, b. Sept. 3, 1833; d. Mar. 3, 1847.
- 42 JOSEPH STARLING CRAIG (*brother of the above*), b. June 8, 1803; m. Sept. 29, 1830, Dorcas Dunning Wheeler of Chesterville, Me., b. May 3, 1814. He was a farmer in Farmington.

Children:

- 104 Andella Craig, b. Jan. 6, 1832; d. June 18, 1850.
- 105 Almaron F. Craig, b. Apr. 25, 1834; m. Nov. 15, 1855 (published), Marietta L., dau. of Jeremiah Butler, Jr. They removed to Laurens, Ia.; had a family.
- 106 Elzoda Craig, b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. Nov. 12, 1854, Charles M. Macomber of Wilton, Me.
- 107 Eleanor Hamilton Craig, b. Jan. 28, 1840; m. May 9, 1864, George W. Cothorn.
- 108 Joseph Craig, b. Aug. 25, 1842; a lawyer in Iowa.
- 109 Mary Jane Craig, b. Oct. 18, 1845; unm.
- 110 John Wheeler Craig, b. Apr. 23, 1848; d. Jan. 17, 1866.
- 111 Lynn Craig, b. June 19, 1851; m. Mar. 8, 1879, Sarah Fellows; a farmer on the old homestead.
- 112 Frederick W. Craig, b. June 29, 1854; m. Sept. 29, 1880, A. Diantha Corliss.
- 44 JESSE CRAIG (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 26, 1808; m. Aug. 13, 1837, Eliza A., dau. of Timothy Currier. He was a farmer at Island Falls, Aroostook Co., Me. She d. Sept. 18, 1884.

Children:

- 113 Elizabeth Rogers Craig, b. June 7, 1838; m. June 21, 1863, Joshua H. Pratt; live in Iowa.
- 114 Martha Ann Craig, b. Sept. 9, 1839; d. May 3, 1842.
- 115 William Henry Craig, b. Dec. 31, 1840; a soldier in the Rebellion; d. in Augusta, Me., Jan. 22, 1862.
- 116 Augustine Craig, b. Oct. 14, 1842; a soldier in the Rebellion; d. in New Orleans, La., Sept. 15, 1862.
- 117 Sarah Augusta Craig, b. Oct. 9, 1844; d. Jan. 31, 1864.

- 118 Mary Craig, b. June 13, 1846; m. July 1, 1875, Benjamin H. Towle.
- 119 Lydia Ballard Craig, b. Feb. 3, 1848; d. Dec. 26, 1862.
- 120 Philena Craig, b. Dec. 24, 1850; d. Nov. 20, 1862.
- 121 Alpheus Crag, b. Feb. 10, 1853; m. Nov. 1, 1878, Hattie P. Moore.
- 122 Thomas Parker Craig, b. Mar. 3, 1855.
- 123 Timothy Currier Craig, b. July 18, 1860; graduate of Harvard University.

62 SHERARD STARLING EATON (*Rachel, Moses, Joseph*), b. Jan. 10, 1801; m. in Granby, Conn., Sept. 11, 1831, Anna Kellogg, b. July 18, 1808, dau. of Ezekiel Kellogg. He lived at Painesville, Ohio. He d. Sept. 21, 1860; she d. Nov. 21, 1836.

Children:

- 124 Luna Rachel Eaton, b. May 20, 1834; m. Apr. 18, 1854, George Strong; reside at Windsor, Ohio; had five children.
- 125 Mary Ann Eaton, b. Sept. 5, 1836; m. Dec. 9, 1860, Chandler Severance; reside at Jefferson, Ohio; had one dau.

82 JOSIAH STIRLING TREFETHEN (*Miriam, Josiah, Joseph*), b. on Seavey's Island, off Kittery, Me., Aug. 26, 1824; m. Oct. 29, 1848, Isabel Melcher Curtis, b. at Newcastle, N. H., Sept. 23, 1827, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Barri) Curtis of Newcastle. He was still living in Dover, N. H., in 1906.

Children:

- 126 †Aravesta Isabel Trefethen, b. Sept. 11, 1850; m. Henry L. Rose.
- 127 Mary Ella Trefethen, b. at Dover, Sept. 29, 1858; d. there Oct. 17, 1860.
- 128 Catherine Curtis Trefethen, b. in Dover, Sept. 28, 1865; m. in Nov., 1901, James Meader; residence, Rollinsford, N. H.

84 EPHRAIM A. STIRLING (*Harry, Josiah, Joseph*), b. at Newcastle, N. H., Nov. 10, 1811; m. May 20, 1841, Susan Ham, b. at Rollinsford, N. H., Sept. 25, 1817, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Hobbs) Ham of Portsmouth, N. H. He d. at Dover, N. H., Mar. 30, 1888; she d. there May 19, 1890.

Children, all born at Atkinson, Me., save the first:

- 129 Harris Stirling, b. at Dover, July 17, 1842; d. there Aug. 24, 1842.
- 130 †Alanson J. Stirling, b. July 29, 1843; m. Ella I. Blethen.
- 131 †Wesley B. Stirling, b. Aug. 29, 1844; m. 1st, Augusta G. Lyford, 2d, Lizzie M. Foss.
- 132 Dalas Stirling, b. Sept. 27, 1845; d. at Atkinson, Nov. 6, 1845.
- 133 †Elzira Stirling, b. Jan. 2, 1847; m. Henry Hope.
- 134 Truman Stirling, b. Feb. 2, 1848; m. at Dover, Jan. 8, 1874, Sarah C. Chadwick; reside at San Gabriel, Cal.
- 135 †Sumner H. Stirling, b. Feb. 20, 1849; m. Elizabeth A. Chadwick.
- 136 †Laura A. Stirling, b. Dec. 24, 1850; m. John L. Kimball.
- 137 †Amanda J. Stirling, b. Jan. 12, 1853; m. Walter F. Gage.
- 138 †John H. Stirling, b. Dec. 30, 1853; m. Jennie A. Wedgewood.
- 139 Fannie A. Stirling, b. June 10, 1855; d. at Dover, Jan. 10, 1877.
- 140 Clara A. Stirling, b. Nov. 20, 1856; d. at Atkinson, Apr. 29, 1857.
- 141 James Stirling, b. June 10, 1858; d. at Atkinson, Jan. 3, 1859.
- 142 †Isabel G. Stirling, b. Dec. 25, 1859; m. William T. Pray.
- 88 JAMES STIRLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Newcastle, Aug. 3, 1818; m. Mar. 3, 1842, Clarissa Amazeen, b. Aug. 4, 1818. He d. at Dover, N. H., Sept. 27, 1854; she d. there Apr. 7, 1870.
- Children:
- 143 Frances Jane Stirling, b. at Dover, Aug. 18, 1843; d. there Oct. 7, 1857.
- 144 Walter S. Stirling, b. May 5, 1845; m. at Dover, Dec. 31, 1868, Abbie Coleman; no issue; have one adopted dau.
- 145 †Henry H. Stirling, b. May 7, 1849; m. Mary Buzzell.
- 146 Clara B. Stirling, b. June 23, 1853; m. Dec. 23, 1871, Calvin Wallingford.
- 89 HENRY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Kittery, Me., Jan. 28, 1820; m. in 1845 Cordelia Amelia Clark, b. in Atkinson, Me., Jan. 26, 1826, dau. of Plyn Clark. He d. at Shawneetown, Ill., June 22, 1877; she d. there Oct. 7, 1897.

Children:

- 147 † Mary Frances Sterling, b. Jan. 2, 1846; m. Harry Ives.
148 † Charles Henry Sterling, b. Aug. 10, 1847; m. 1st, Alice
G. Fuller, 2d, Flora Hall.
149 † Laurant Augustus Sterling, b. in June, 1852; m. Jessie
Campbell.
150 † Ellen Amanda Sterling, b. June 8, 1861; m. John
Parrott.
151 † George C. Sterling, b. Dec. 1, 1868; m. Nannie —.

90 FRANCES STIRLING (*sister of the above*), b. at New-
castle, N. H., July 23, 1825; m. 1st, Samuel Day, 2d, Oct. 11,
1859, William H. Jones, b. Sept. 16, 1815. She d. Oct. 9, 1870;
he d. Feb. 20, 1875.

Child by first marriage :

- 152 Nathaniel Day.

Children by second marriage:

- 153 Roger Percy Jones, b. at Lunenburg, Mass., July 29,
1860; m. Nov. 29, 1893, in Boston, Mass., Mrs.
Martha E. Fall. He was killed in a railway accident
June 27, 1899.
154 Isabel Trefethen Jones, b. at Lunenburg, July 30, 1861;
m. at Rochester, N. H., Dec. 23, 1882, Charles W.
Allen; residence, Rochester.
155 Philip Henry Jones, b. Nov. 23, 1862, at Lunenburg; re-
sides at Roxbury, Mass.
156 Edgar Wallace Jones, b. at Lunenburg, May 28, 1864;
m. at Boston, Sept. 29, 1897, Annie E. Monahan;
d. there Sept. 21, 1904.
157 William Harrington Jones, b. at Lunenburg, June 28,
1868; d. there Sept. 16, 1868.
158 Frances Adelaide Jones, b. at Lunenburg, June 29,
1869; m. Jan. 18, 1888, Frank E. Bean, who d. at
Rochester, N. H., Mar. 12, 1901, leaving a child, b.
Nov. 9, 1892.

91 LEANDER STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Ports-
mouth, N. H., Mar. 26, 1829; m. Anna M. Tift. He d. at
Shawneetown, Ill., Feb. 2, 1895; she d. in Ellicottville, N. Y.,
Sept. 19, 1876.

Children:

- 160 Alice Velona Sterling, b. June 12, 1853, in Nassau, N.Y.; m. in Ellicottville, Oct. 21, 1876, Junior Bennett, b. Jan. 13, 1854; reside in Perry, Mich. Have: Frank B., b. in Locke, May 27, 1887.
- 162 Llewellyn Sterling, b. June 16, 1857, in Nassau; m. in Hartland, Mich., Dec. 24, 1882, Adella DeLancy; reside in Stanton, Montcalm Co., Mich. Have: Edna, b. in Locke, Mich., June 30, 1884.
- 164 Blanche E. Sterling, b. Aug. 11, 1869, in Ellicottville; d. in Denver, Colo., Apr. 12, 1890.

93 HIRAM BELCHER CRAIG (*John Craig, Dorothy, Joseph*), b. Mar. 16, 1817; m. 1st, Jan. 26, 1848, Sophia W. Roberts, who d. Mar. 31, 1849; m. 2d, May 16, 1853, Mrs. Harriet W. Rundlett. He was a farmer in Farmington, Me.; d. June 29, 1867.

Child by first marriage:

- 165 Sophia Allen Craig, b. Mar. 25, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Charles Leonard Handscomb.

Children by second marriage:

- 166 Lewis Whittier Craig, b. June 11, 1855; graduate of Wesleyan Univ.; m. Nov. 27, 1883, Lizzie E. Stephens of Fayette, Me.
- 167 Caroline Amelia Craig, b. July 13, 1859.

95 CHARLES STANLEY CRAIG (*brother of the above*), b. July 6, 1825; m. Nov. 5, 1850, Hannah A., dau. of George Gower. He was a farmer in Farmington. He d. there July 8, 1877.

Children:

- 168 Charles Albert Craig, b. Jan. 14, 1852; removed to California.
- 169 George Washington Craig, b. Nov. 21, 1853; removed to California.
- 170 John Melville Craig, b. Jan. 12, 1859; a farmer on the old farm.
- 171 Hiram Belcher Craig, b. May 30, 1864; d. Jan. 3, 1883.

96 SAMUEL GOULD CRAIG (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 16, 1827; m. 1st, July 16, 1853, Ellen K. B., dau. of Asa Abbott, who d. July 14, 1861; m. 2d, July 3, 1862, Susan J., dau. of Benjamin Weatheren. He was a farmer in Farmington, Me.

Children:

- 172 Samuel Abbott Craig, b. Jan. 26, 1855; m. Jan. 26, 1880, Mary F. Atherton of Waterford, Me.; he is a farmer at New Sharon, Me. Child: John Atherton, b. Jan. 31, 1881.
- 174 Lizzie Allen Craig, b. Nov. 12, 1856; m. Nov. 2, 1878, O. P. Whittier of New Sharon, Children: Arthur Craig, b. Mar. 5, 1881; Helen Abbott, b. Nov. 24, 1882.

98 VIRGIL LAFAYETTE CRAIG (*brother of the above*), b. Oct. 24, 1832; m. Aug. 26, 1858, Caroline S. McIntyre, b. Aug. 12, 1836; a farmer at Farmington, Me.

Children:

- 177 Charles Ellis Craig, b. Mar. 28, 1861.
- 178 Edward O'Brien Craig, b. Dec. 15, 1873.

126 ARAVESTA ISABEL TREFETHEN (*Josiah Trefethen, Miriam, Josiah, Joseph*), b. in Newcastle, N. H., Sept. 11, 1850; m. at Dover, N. H., Jan. 30, 1878, Henry L. Rose; residence, Farmington, N. H.

Child:

- 179 Isabel M. C. Rose, b. at Dover in Aug., 1879; m. there Feb. 7, 1899, Lyle S. Meader, b. Nov. 4, 1876; residence, Duluth, Minn. Children: Sefton, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, d. in infancy; Pauline Rosalie, b. in Duluth, June 30, 1904.

130 ALANSON J. STIRLING (*Ephraim, Harry, Josiah, Joseph*), b. at Atkinson, Me., July 29, 1843; m. at Carson City, Nev., Oct. 8, 1874, Ella Iantha Blethen, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 6, 1854; residence, Dover, N. H.

Children:

- 182 Herbert Edwin Stirling, b. at Carson City, July 12, 1875; m. at Dover, Sept. 28, 1903, Mabel Rae Curn, b. at Dover, Apr. 13, 1882; d. there Jan. 18, 1905; residence, Dover.
- 183 Fannie Louise Stirling, b. at Carson City, Mar. 6, 1877; m. at Dover, Nov. 27, 1894, John Fred Blanchard; reside in Dover. Children: Raymond Hall, b. May 7, 1895; Lois Maude, b. June 29, 1901; Reginald Sterling, b. July 14, 1903.
- 187 Lilian Cora Stirling, b. at Dover, July 29, 1886.

131 WESLEY B. STIRLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Atkinson, Aug. 29, 1844; m. 1st, at Foxcroft, Me., Mar. 15, 1868, Augusta Grim Lyford, b. Nov. 10, 1842, who d. at Dover, N. H., July 26, 1871; m. 2d, at Dover, Sept. 3, 1873, Lizzie M. Foss, b. at Rochester, N. H., Jan. 19, 1853. They reside at Dover.

Child by first marriage:

188 Harry Truman Stirling, b. at Dover, Jan. 12, 1871; m. at Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 1, 1902, Mae Louise Mel-
len; reside at Roxbury, Mass.

Children by second marriage, all born in Dover:

189 Eva Augusta Stirling, b. Dec. 12, 1874; d. Mar. 21, 1875.
190 Arthur Ernest Stirling, b. Oct. 15, 1875; d. Aug. 28,
1876.

191 Blanche Louise Stirling, b. Jan. 19, 1878; m. at Dover,
Aug. 19, 1903, Houghton Currier Smith, M.D., b. at
Hartford, Vt., May 12, 1877; residence, Trenton,
N. J.

192 Maude Lillian Stirling, b. Sept. 25, 1879; d. Apr. 30,
1899.

193 Susan Lydia Stirling, b. Feb. 28, 1881.

194 Grace May Stirling, b. Feb. 10, 1885.

195 Florence Wyman Stirling, b. June 30, 1892.

133 ELZIRA STIRLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Atkinson, Jan. 2, 1847, m. at Dover, N. H., Jan. 5, 1870, Henry Hope, b. at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 9, 1833; d. there Mar. 9, 1904.

Children:

196 Henry Sterling Hope, b. in Dover, July 12, 1874; d.
there May 29, 1876.

197 Hubert Hope, b. in Dover, Nov. 14, 1877.

198 Arthur H. Hope, b. in Dover, Sept. 15, 1880; m. Apr. 9,
1902, at Lowell, Elizabeth Everett; residence,
Lowell; child: Henry Arthur, b. at Lowell, June 4,
1904.

135 SUMNER H. STIRLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Atkinson, Feb. 20, 1849; m. at Dover, Sept. 1, 1873, Elizabeth A. Chadwick, b. in Brewer, Me. Residence, Dover, N. H.

Children:

200 Anne Augusta Stirling, b. at Dover, Aug. 1, 1876; m.
there Nov. 27, 1894, Leroy M. Locke. Child: Evelyn
Louise, b. at Dover, Jan. 7, 1900.

202 Sumner Dayton Stirling, b. at Holden, Me., May 6, 1878; m. at Dover, Aug. 8, 1900, Maude Vera Young. Children, b. at Dover: Harold Dayton, b. June 12, 1901; Ruth Harriman, b. Sept. 28, 1902; Maurice Truman, b. May 3, 1904.

206 Alice C. Stirling, b. at Dover, Sept. 4, 1883.

207 Truman Stirling, b. at Dover, Aug. 16, 1885; d. there June 16, 1888.

208 Francis R. Stirling, b. Aug. 18, 1890.

136 LAURA A. STIRLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Atkinson, Dec. 24, 1850; m. Oct. 9, 1876, John L. Kimball, b. in Bethel, Me., Sept. 5, 1848, son of Jedediah and Ann (Mason) Kimball. She d. in Dover, May 11, 1898.

Child:

209 Edith May Kimball, b. at Dover, May 11, 1881; m. there Sept. 13, 1900, Arthur L. Hartford. Residence, Dover; child: Marjorie Laura, b. at Dover, Dec. 5, 1901.

137 AMANDA J. STIRLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Atkinson, Jan. 12, 1853; m. Feb. 14, 1877, at Dover, Walter F. Gage; reside in Dover.

Children, born in Dover:

211 Cora Belle Gage, b. May 22, 1878; m. Sept. 14, 1898, at Dover, Samuel Smiley; residence, Dover. Children, b. there: Bertram Gage, b. Oct. 13, 1899; Harold Everett, b. Nov. 18, 1900; Norman, b. June 13, 1904.

215 Everett Walter Gage, b. Aug. 31, 1882.

138 JOHN H. STIRLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Atkinson, Dec. 30, 1853; m. at Dover, Dec. 26, 1876, Jennie A. Wedgewood.

Child:

216 Ralph Leslie Stirling, b. at Dover, July 10, 1881; m. there Nov. 2, 1904, Ethel Stevens; reside at Dover.

142 ISABEL G. STIRLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Atkinson, Dec. 25, 1859; m. at Dover, Dec. 22, 1881, William T. Pray, b. at Dover, Nov. 16, 1859.

Child:

217 Bertha Harriet Pray, b. at Dover, Dec. 12, 1888.

145 HENRY H. STIRLING (*James, Harry, Josiah, Joseph*), b. May 7, 1849; m. at Dover, N. H., Sept. 16, 1867, Mary Buzzell.

Children:

- 218 Caroline Stirling, b. June 14, 1868; m. and lives in Boston, Mass.
- 219 James Stirling, m. and lives in Dover.
- 220 Estella Stirling.
- 221 Emma Stirling, m. Herbert Hanson. Has: Irene Edith, b. at Roxbury, Mass., in Sept., 1903.

147 MARY FRANCES STERLING (*Henry, Harry, Josiah, Joseph*), b. Jan. 2, 1846; m. at Fredonia, N. Y., Harry Ives, and d. at Shawneetown, Ill., June 24, 1899.

Children:

- 223 Frederick Ives.
- 224 Grace Ives.
- 225 Jessie Ives.

148 CHARLES HENRY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Atkinson, Me., Aug. 10, 1847; m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1872, Alice Gertrude Fuller, dau. of Benjamin Fuller of Silver Creek, N. Y., b. Mar. 20, 1849; who d. at Silver Creek, Feb. 22, 1877; m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1880, Flora Hall, dau. of Stephen R. Hall of Perrysburg, N. Y. He is a manufacturer of milling machinery at Silver Creek.

Children by first marriage:

- 226 Alice Belle Sterling, b. Nov. 18, 1873; d. Apr. 10, 1874.
- 227 Royal Leslie Sterling, b. July 10, 1875; m. Dec. 26, 1900, Mollie Lockwood, dau. of Dr. James McFadden of Buffalo, N. Y. They live in Buffalo. Child: Harry Lockwood, b. Mar. 13, 1903.

149 LAURANT AUGUSTUS STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in June, 1852; m. Jessie, dau. of William Campbell, a native of Scotland; reside at Silver Creek, N. Y.

Children:

- 229 Clarence Sterling.
- 230 Ernest Sterling.
- 231 Arthur Sterling.

150 ELLEN AMANDA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. June 8, 1861; m. in 1877 John Parrott of Westville, N. Y., and d. July 30, 1884.

Child:

232 Grace Parrott.

151 GEORGE C. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1868; m. Nannie —, b. Sept. 25, 1876; lives at Shawneetown, Ill.

Children:

233 Arthur H. Sterling, b. Aug. 13, 1899.

234 Louis E. Sterling, b. Nov. 13, 1900.

235 Alice E. Sterling, b. Dec. 5, 1902.

The Starling Family of Virginia and Kentucky

JOSEPH SULLIVANT of Columbus, Ohio, a descendant of William Starling, published for private distribution a volume edition limited to 350 copies, entitled "A Genealogy and Family Memorial." This royal-quarto volume of 372 pages was issued in Columbus in 1874 and comprised a record of the Starlings and 20 allied families, the records of the other families being but of those who were descendants of the Starling emigrant who settled in Virginia about 1750. There are a number of errors in Mr. Sullivant's valuable work respecting the early English generations and connections, which are here corrected. Some additions and corrections have also been made to the genealogical data given by Mr. Sullivant and, necessarily, much of the minute personal information respecting the individual members has been omitted. The more serious errors into which the author of the "Family Memorial" fell were in reference to Sir Samuel Starling, Lord Mayor of London. Mr. Sullivant gives his name Sir William instead of Sir Samuel, and also makes him the progenitor of the Virginia Family, whereas he was childless and the Virginian Starlings are probably descended from a brother of Sir Samuel. The few brief facts here given respecting Sir Samuel are confined to authoritative statements gathered from the works cited. "Sr. Sam'll Sterling, Alderman of London, Sheriff, Lord Major (Mayor) Kled. (Knighted) at Whitehall 21 Oct. 1667. Memd: I had information from his neighbors in the Minories that his father was a tubman" (the senior barrister in the Court of Exchequer who has precedence of all others). "Samuell Sterling of the Hamlet of Stoppsley in Luton pish. (parish) Bedford, esqr.

gre. if the father of the same p'son with S^r. Sam." married and had:
(Le Neve's Pedigree of Knights, London, 1696.)

Magdalen, who m. Edward Wilford of Enfield, Middlesex.
Sir Samuel.

A son, name not given, but probably William, from whom
it is presumed the Virginia Starlings are descended.

A daughter, who m. a Mr. Rutland.

Sir Samuel Starling or Sterling was of Stoppsley Hall, Bedfordshire. By occupation he was a brewer, probably in London. He was made a Knight of the Royal Oak by King Charles II in 1660: His estate, valued at £2000, was a large one for the period. (Burke's Commoners, Vol. I, p. 693.) "Sattursday 28 (1661) Frances Maynell & Samiwell Sterling sworne sheriffs of London & Mid'l'x." (Vol. VIII, Series 4, p. 179, Mass. Hist. Coll.)

Samuel Starling of Stoppesley Hall, in the Parish of Lutton, Bedfordshire, on Sept. 15, 1661, was granted a coat of arms — Argent, on a bend, engrailed, azure, three square buckles, or. (gold). This coat has the same feature that distinguishes nearly all the coats of arms granted to the Stirling-Sterling-Starling family, the three buckles. It is safe, therefore, to believe that Sir Samuel was a descendant of the Scotch family of Stirling. This supposition is further borne out by a tradition to that effect in the Virginian family, which further specifies that the migration from Scotland took place about 1500.

Sir Samuel married a daughter of Richard Garford or Garboot of "the Minories, Tallow chandler, London and had no issue." (Le Neve.)

Sir Samuel was chosen Lord Mayor of London in 1670, and died before 1674, for on Nov. 14 of that year, being then about 40 years of age, Mary, the "widow" of Sir Samuel married, second at London the Right Hon. George Villers, Lord Viscount Grandison. (Marriage Allegations of the Vicar Gen. of the Archbishop of Canterbury.)

The spelling of Sir Samuel's name with the *a* instead of with the *i* or *e* was only in accord with the almost universal custom in England; it will be observed, however, that Le Neve uses the *e*.

The genealogy of this family is now given as near as it is possible with the meager facts at hand.

I SAMUEL STARLING of Stoppesley, parish of Lutton, Bedfordshire, England, had:

Sir Samuel Starling.

II A son, probably named William.

Magdalen Starling, who m. Edward Wilford of Enfield, Middlesex.

A daughter, who m. a man of the name of Rutland. This supposition is caused by the following entry in "The Marriage Allegations of the Vicar General of the Archbishop of Canterbury":

"John Keech of St. Martins in Fields, Citizen and Goldsmith, Bachr., about 30 & Mrs. Mary Rutland of All Hallows, Barking, spinster, abt. 22, her parents being dead; consent of her uncle Sir Samuel Starlinge, Kt., Alderman of London," married.

II WILLIAM STARLING. He is presumed to have been the father of the following and the grandfather of Roderick Starling.

John Starling. He was the ancestor of the Sterlings of Fayette county, Penn., a branch of which Mr. Sullivant knew nothing. His identity is somewhat obscure but the connection with Sir Samuel, Lord Mayor of London, and the relationship between this family and the Virginia Starlings, descendants of Roderick, is undoubted.

The date of his death is given in an old family Bible preserved in the county of Fayette, Penn., but the numerals are of so peculiar a character that it is difficult to determine whether he died in 1722 or 1729. The best judgment has determined upon 1722 as the correct date. He was the father of Robert Starling, who d. May 12, 1777, leaving issue: Andrew, Roger, Robert, and John. The record of this family will be found on p. 1188.

Richard Starling. The reason of this supposition is found in Burke's Commoners, Vol. III, p. 68, where it is stated that Anthony Ettricke of High Barnes, b. Aug. 16, 1663, married as his first wife, Jane, daughter of Richard Starling and great-niece of Sir Samuel Starling, Knight, Alderman of London. Richard may also have been the father of Roderick Starling, whose son William settled in Virginia, at least this Roderick is presumed to have been

a great-nephew of Sir Samuel. Mr. Sullivant states that he was a grandson, but we have seen the error of that supposition.

IV RODERICK STARLING, born probably about 1670, married a Miss Hubbard. His son:

V WILLIAM STARLING, emigrated to America as a clerk or assistant to his maternal uncle, Hubbard. They settled in King William county about 1750, where Hubbard was a successful merchant for many years.

Not long after his arrival, William married Jane Gordon, daughter of a Scotch physician who had settled in the same county a few years before. William died in his 26th year, about 1760; his wife survived him some three years and died leaving their three children to the care of a wealthy neighbor, Col. William Lyne.

Children:

1 †William Starling, b. Sept. 4, 1756; m. Susanna Lyne.

2 †Sally Starling, b. in 1758; m. Abraham Archer.

3 †Roderick Starling, b. in 1760; m. Esther Hill.

1 WILLIAM STARLING (*William*), b. in King William Co., Va., Sept. 4, 1756; m. in 1774 Susanna Lyne, sister of his guardian, Col. William Lyne. She was b. in 1757. Shortly after his marriage William removed to Boydtown, Mecklenburg Co., Va., where they lived for many years and where he was a merchant and extensive slave-owner. He was appointed sheriff of Mecklenburg county, Mar. 16, 1793. In 1794 he removed to Mercer county, Kentucky, and settled on a farm near Harrodsburg. He became a large landholder, taking with him from Virginia thirty-seven slaves.

In a "memorandum of the ages of negro children, born since William Starling's marriage," are found the records of seventy-nine.

He engaged in extensive commercial pursuits at Harrodsburg, having branches of his house in Henderson and Frankfort. He represented Mercer county in the Kentucky Legislature and was appointed associate judge for his district Dec. 18, 1806.

"Col. Starling, as he was called by his friends, derived his title from the fact that he was selected as colonel of a temporary

regiment, which was called out when Virginia was threatened with an invasion by Benedict Arnold and his command after his treason and when he had joined the British Army. The regiment was in no engagement and was disbanded after the danger passed."

William Starling was remarkable for his great height, being "six feet, three and one half inches tall, very slender and graceful in form, movement and manner." This remarkable stature was transmitted to his children, two of his sons, Lyne and Edmund, being six feet and six inches and two other sons being over six feet and four inches in height. He, as well as many of his family and descendants, belonged to that courtly, aristocratic school which has characterized Virginia and Kentucky society and made this class one of peculiar charm and distinction. He d. at Springfield, Ky., Dec. 25, 1826. His wife d. Sept. 7, 1802.

Children:

- 4 Joseph Starling, b. Dec. 5, 1775; d. unm. at Washington, Mason Co., Ky., in 1798.
 - 5 † Anne Starling, Sept. 21, 1777; m. Maj. John Holloway.
 - 6 † Thomas Starling, b. Sept. 3, 1779; m. Anne Redd.
 - 7 † Sarah Starling, b. July 17, 1781; m. Lucas Sullivant.
 - 8 † William Starling, b. Jan. 25, 1783; m. Mary McDowell.
 - 9 † Lyne Starling, b. Dec. 27, 1784; unm.
 - 10 Susanna Clayton Starling, b. in Mercer Co., Ky., Nov. 8, 1786; d. Aug. 16, 1801.
 - 11 † Jane Starling, b. June 23, 1788; m. Elias Davison.
 - 12 † Lucy Todd Starling, b. Oct. 11, 1790; m. 1st, John A. McDowell, 2d, Samuel Bell.
 - 13 John Henry Starling, b. Oct. 8, 1792; d. in 1795.
 - 14 † Edmund Lyne Starling, b. May 9, 1795; m. Ann M. Todd.
- 2 SALLY STARLING (*William*), b. in King William Co., Va., in 1758; m. Col. Abraham Archer of Yorktown, Va.

Children:

- 15-16 Two sons, both of whom were officers in the Navy and both of whom d. without issue, the younger falling in a duel.
- 17 A daughter, who married — Shields, a member of an old Yorktown family.

NOTE. A Thomas Starline was living in the borough of Norfolk on the south side of Tanner's Creek in Oct., 1782, having four in his family and owning one slave. (Lower Norfolk Co., Va., Antiquary, Vol. for 1904.)

3 CAPT. RODERIC STARLING (*William*), b. in King William Co., Va., in 1760; m. Nov. 30, 1787, Esther Hill, dau. of Robert and Hannah Hill. He remained in King William Co.; was an officer in the War of the Revolution.

"Captain Roderic Starling died on the 15th of February, 1828, at his residence in King William county, Virginia, in the sixty-eighth year of his age—a soldier of the Revolution, an honest and good man." (Richmond Enquirer, 1828.)

Children:

18 Robert Hill Starling, b. Sept. 19, 1788; was high sheriff of his county in 1818; d. without issue, Dec. 16, 1825.

19 Joseph Starling, b. Mar. 4, 1790; d. unm.

20 William Starling, b. Mar. 4, 1792; d. unm.

21 Henry Starling, b. Jan. 17, 1794; m. June 20, 1817; d. without surviving issue, July 1, 1842.

22 Lucy Todd Starling, b. Nov. 3, 1797; m. Robert Walker, and d. in Caroline Co., Va., leaving no issue.

23 †Hannah G. Starling, b. July 8, 1799; m. John G. Lawrence.

24 Richard Starling, b. Mar. 30, 1802; d. unm. about 1873.

25 Jane Gordon Starling, b. Sept. 1, 1805; d. unm. Oct. 22, 1824.

26 †Mary Esther Starling, b. June 25, 1808; m. Edward Wright.

27 Roderic Starling, b. Dec. 29, 1810; m. 1st, his first cousin, Mary Hill, dau. of Henry Hill, and had one dau.; m. a 2d time and left two children. He d. in 1866, in Gloucester Co., Va.

5 ANNE STARLING (*William, William*), b. Sept. 21, 1777; m. in Mecklenburg Co., Va., Maj. John Holloway, b. in 1761, son of John and Rebecca (Ballard) Holloway. He was a soldier in the Revolution; removed to Henderson, Ky., where he was an extensive planter and owner of many slaves. He was a justice of the court of quarter sessions in 1802 and sheriff of Henderson Co., 1823–24. He d. Feb 2, 1825; Anne d. Aug. 2, 1840.

Children:

28 †Rebecca Ballard Holloway, b. Sept. 26, 1800; m. Samuel Stites.

- 29 †John Gordon Holloway, b. Sept. 2, 1802; m. 1st, Sarah Terry, 2d, Laura Smith.
 30 †Lucy Ann Holloway, b. Jan. 3, 1805; m. 1st, George Gale, 2d, George Atkinson.
 31 †Sarah Lyne Holloway, b. May 13, 1807; m. 1st, William Marshall, 2d, James M. Taylor.
 32 †Jane Holloway, b. July 15, 1809; m. George Gale.
 33 †William Starling Holloway, b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Mary H. Hillyer.

6 THOMAS STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Mecklenburg Co., Sept. 3, 1779; m. in 1803 Anne Redd.

He inherited a large estate and ample fortune from his uncle Henry Lyne; was a leader in the old-fashioned hospitality and courtesy of his day and state. Lived at Leatherwood, Henry Co., Va., where he d. in Oct., 1852.

Children:

- 34 †Susannah Starling, b. Sept. 7, 1804; m. Daniel Reamey.
 35 Mary Starling (twin with the above), d. unm. in 1824.
 36 †William Starling, b. in 1806; m. Sally Dandridge.
 37 Overton Redd Starling, b. in 1807; d. in 1819 at New Orleans of yellow fever.
 38 John Redd Starling, b. in 1809; d. unm. in 1830.
 39 Elizabeth Starling, b. in 1811; m. in 1829 George Martin, and d. in 1830 without issue.
 40 Jane Gordon Starling, b. in 1813; d. in 1827.
 41 Lyne Starling, b. in 1815; d. in 1850.
 42 †Edmund Starling, b. in 1818; m. Mary Anderson.

7 SARAH STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Boydtown, Mecklenburg Co., Va., July 17, 1781; m. Lucas Sullivant, b. in Mecklenburg Co., Sept., 1765, son of Michael and Hannah (Lucas) Sullivant.

Lucas Sullivant fitted himself to be a surveyor and that he might have the opportunity to practice his profession, migrated to that portion of Virginia now included within the borders of Kentucky.

Virginia at this time embraced the present states of Kentucky, West Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and a portion of Minnesota and Wisconsin.

Lucas settled first at Paris, Bourbon Co., subsequently resid-

ing at Washington, Mason Co., several years. In 1787 Mr. Sullivant was appointed by the new surveyor general a deputy surveyor and with a party penetrated the wilderness beyond the Ohio River and commenced operations within the present confines of Franklin Co., Ohio. He was appointed first clerk of the court for Franklin Co. in 1804, in which office he was succeeded by his brother-in-law, Lyne Starling. Jan. 7, 1807, he was appointed recorder for Franklin Co.

He acquired a large landed interest in and about the village of Franklinton, now a portion of the city of Columbus, and was one of the original proprietors of the latter municipality.

During the War of 1812 Franklinton was often threatened with attack from the hostile Indians. On June 21, 1813, Gen. William Henry Harrison met representatives of several tribes on Mr. Sullivant's grounds and concluded a treaty of peace with them which established tranquillity. In 1816 he built the large toll bridge across the river between Franklinton and Columbus and the same year was chosen president of the Franklin Bank, of which he was principal stockholder. About 1820, with a few of the leading citizens, he built the Columbus Academy. He d. of malarial fever Aug. 8, 1823. Sarah d. in Apr., 1814.

Children:

43 †William Starling Sullivant, b. Jan. 15, 1803; m. 1st, Jane Marshall; 2d, Eliza G. Wheeler; 3d, Caroline E. Sutton.

44 †Michael Lucas Sullivant, b. Aug. 6, 1807; m. 1st, Sarah L. McDowell, 2d, Fanny Willes.

45 †Joseph Sullivant, b. Dec. 3, 1809; m. 1st, Margaret I. McDowell; 2d, Mary E. Brashear; 3d, Elizabeth Underhill.

46 Sarah Anne Sullivant, d. May 12, 1814, aged 2 years.

8 WILLIAM STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Boyd-town, Jan. 25, 1783; m. June 30, 1805, Mary McDowell, b. June 12, 1787, dau. of Col. Samuel and Anna (Irvin) McDowell¹ of Mercer Co., Ky.

¹ McDOWELL ANCESTRY

EPHRAIM McDOWELL, first of the family in America, settled first in Pennsylvania in 1735, but removed to Rockbridge Co., Va., in 1737. His son John m. Magda' n Wood and their son Samuel McDowell m. Mary McClung. The third son of Samuel

William first settled near Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., where he acquired a considerable landed estate. He removed later to his farm opposite Frankfort, Ky., where he lived five or six years, having a drygoods store in Frankfort. His property so depreciated in value during the War of 1812 that he found himself in embarrassed circumstances. He was appointed warden of the Kentucky Penitentiary, which office he held until 1821, when he moved to a farm in Logan Co., where he remained until 1835, when he moved to Hopkinsville, Ky., where he d. in Nov., 1840. Mrs. Starling d. Jan. 28, 1869.

Children:

- 47 †Lyne Starling, b. Mar. 31, 1806; m. Maria A. Hensley.
- 48 †Samuel McDowell Starling, b. Sept. 19, 1807; m. Elizabeth Lewis.
- 49 †Susanna Jane Starling, b. July 27, 1807; m. Willis Loving.
- 50 †Anna Irvin Starling, b. Nov. 17, 1810; m. Francis Carter.
- 51 †Maria Starling, b. Nov. 21, 1813; m. Benjamin Campbell.
- 52 †Lucy Todd Starling, b. Sept. 10, 1815; m. William S. Davison (No. 56).
- 53 †William Starling, b. July 19, 1817; m. Marianna McCarroll.
- 54 John Madison Starling, b. Mar. 21, 1824; a merchant in New York City. He d. unm. Sept. 21, 1855.

and Mary (McClung) McDowell was William, b. Mar. 9, 1762, m. Margaret, commonly called Peggy, Madison, sister of James Madison, President of the United States. He settled first at Danville, Ky., removing later to Bowling Green, where he was United States Judge for the district of Kentucky. His dau. Lucinda m. a Mr. Brashear and had Mary Eliza Brashear, who m., as his second wife, Joseph Sullivant (No. 45).

SAMUEL McDOWELL, fourth son of Samuel and Mary (McClung) McDowell, b. Mar. 8, 1764, m. Anna Irvin and had Mary McDowell, b. in June, 1787, who m. William Starling (No. 8), above. Samuel's son, John Adair McDowell, b. May 26, 1789, m. Lucy Todd Starling (No. 12).

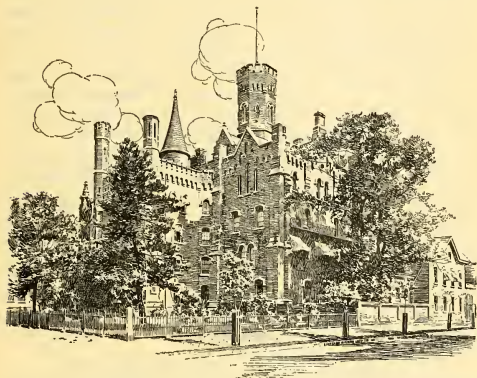
JOSEPH McDOWELL, fifth son of Samuel and Mary (McClung) McDowell, b. Sept. 13, 1768, m. Sarah Irvin, sister of his brother Samuel's wife. He resided near Danville, Ky., where he was a farmer. He was Gov. Isaac Shelby's Adjutant General at the Battle of the Thames in Upper Canada in the War of 1812. Of his children, Sarah, b. Feb. 24, 1808, was the first wife of Michael L. Sullivant (No. 44), and Margaret, b. in 1810, m. Joseph Sullivant as his first wife (No. 45).

MARY McDOWELL, fourth dau. of Samuel and Mary (McClung) McDowell, b. Jan. 11, 1772; m. Alexander Keith Marshall of Mason Co., Ky., brother of John Marshall, Chief Justice of the United States, and had Jane Marshall, b. Jan. 7, 1808, m. as his first wife William Starling Sullivant (No. 43).

55 †Edmund Alexander Starling, b. Nov. 22, 1826; m. Annie L. McCarroll.

9 LYNE STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. near Boyd-town, Dec. 27, 1784. Like his father, Lyne Starling was a very tall man, being six feet six inches in height.

“When he was quite a young man his father removed his family to Frankfort, Kentucky, where he was appointed deputy clerk of court and was trained to business and industrial habits.



THE STARLING MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL

“In 1806, he removed to Franklinton, Ohio. He subsequently received the appointment of clerk of the circuit and district courts of Franklin county, a position he held for several years.

“He entered into partnership with his brother-in-law, Lucas Sullivant, in a mercantile business, in which he became very successful. He was the first to make the experiment of shipping cargoes of produce down the Scioto river to New Orleans, in decked flat boats.

"In the winter of 1810, while the state Legislature was in session in Zanesville, Lyne Starling together with James Johnson, Alexander McLaughlin, and Kohn Kerr, citizens of Franklinton, formed a company to establish the State Capitol 'on the high banks of the Scioto river, opposite Franklinton'; and in addition to giving the state two pieces of land — one for the Statehouse and one for the Penitentiary — they agreed to erect at their own expense, those buildings and such other buildings as the Legislature might direct, not to exceed a total cost of \$50,000. On Feb. 14, 1812, the Legislature passed a law establishing the capitol of the state at Columbus. The city received the name by act of the Legislature on Feb. 21st, following.

"During the War of 1812 Lyne Starling contracted largely for supplies for the Northwestern Army. He was one of the original proprietors of a considerable portion of the City of Columbus, where he continued to reside until his death.

"He endowed the Starling Medical College in 1847, which has become a most valuable institution. He d. in Columbus, unm., Nov. 21, 1848." (Pp. 439-40, Vol. XII, Nat. Cyclopædia of American Biog.)

An account of the Starling Medical College and Hospital may be found in the *Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly*, April, 1905.

11 JANE STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. near Boydtown, June 23, 1788; m. Elias Davison.

Children:

56 †William Starling Davison, b. May 5, 1814; m. Lucy T. Starling. (No. 52 *q. v.*)

57 Lucy Ann Margaret Davison, b. Feb. 6, 1817; d. July 4, 1823.

58 †Susanna Jane Davison, b. July 25, 1820; m. James R. Hughes.

59 Elias Robert Davison, b. Apr. 21, 1822; d. July 4, 1823.

60 †Edmund Lyne Davison, b. June 12, 1823; m. 1st, Mary Cameron Stites (No. 108); m. 2d, Anne M. Sullivant (No. 183).

61 Sally Anne Davison, b. Aug. 13, 1827; d. June 6, 1828.

62 Eliza Catherine Davison, b. June 29, 1830; d. Feb. 18, 1833.

12 LUCY TODD STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Mecklenburg Co., Va., Oct. 11, 1790; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1809, John Adair McDowell, b. May 26, 1789, son of Samuel and Anna (Irvin) McDowell, brother of Mary, who m. Lucy's brother William. (*See No. 8.*)

Mr. McDowell was an aide-de-camp to Gov. Isaac Shelby of Kentucky during the War of 1812. He settled at Franklinton, Ohio, about 1815 and became a lawyer and was appointed in 1819 public prosecutor for Franklin county. He served in the Ohio Legislature during the years 1820-21, and at the time of his death, in 1823, was the president judge of his judicial district. He d. Sept. 30, 1823. Lucy m. 2d, in 1829, Samuel Bell of Hillsboro, Ohio, whom she survived, dying in Hillsboro, Sept. 28, 1870.

Children by first marriage only:

63 †Ann McDowell, b. Oct. 25, 1810; m. John W. Price.

64 Lyne Starling McDowell, b. 1812; d. 1814.

65 Susannah Lyne McDowell, b. 1817; d. 1817.

66 †Jane McDowell, b. Apr. 22, 1820; m. John A. Smith.

67 William Starling McDowell, b. in Feb., 1823.

14 EDMUND LYNE STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. May 9, 1795; m. Oct. 2, 1817, Ann Maria Todd, dau. of Judge Todd, whose 2d wife was a sister of Mrs. President Madison. She was b. Mar. 30, 1801. E. L. Starling was a farmer in Logan Co., Ky., not far from the farm of his brother William. He d. there Aug. 30, 1869. Mrs. Starling d. Dec. 15, 1862.

Children:

68 †Lyne Starling, b. Aug. 23, 1818; m. 1st, Marion Dillon; 2d, Anna B. Walker; 3d, Mary F. Allison.

69 Thomas Todd Starling, b. May 20, 1820; d. July 2, 1821.

70 †Sarah Carneal Starling, b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. Henry Lyne.

71 Jane Davison Starling, b. Oct. 31, 1824; d. Feb. 27, 1840.

72 Elizabeth Todd Starling, b. June 11, 1826; m. Sept. 19, 1841.

73 William Starling, b. Nov. 30, 1827; d. Oct. 29, 1850.

74 Charles Todd Starling, b. Sept. 22, 1829; m. Feb. 27, 1851, Maria J. Tunstal of Louisville, Ky., b. May 14, 1831. He was a graduate of Kenyon College, Ohio. No issue.

- 75 Susanna Starling, b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1852.
- 76 Ann Maria Starling, b. Aug. 6, 1837; d. Apr. 20, 1838.
- 77 Lucy Bell Starling, b. July 28, 1839; d. Jan. 12, 1840.
- 78 Edmund Lyne Starling, b. June 10, 1841; d. July 24, 1841.

23 HANNAH G. STARLING (*Roderic, William*), b. July 8, 1799, in King William Co., Va.; m. Dec. 10, 1819, John Garlic Lawrence.

Children:

- 79 James Henry Lawrence, m. Margaret H. Ingles of Alabama.
- 80 Clarissa Jane Lawrence, m. William H. Brooke, and d. leaving 10 children.
- 81 Roderic Starling Lawrence, m. Margaret L. Bowie, and in 1874 lived at Hague, Westmoreland Co., Va.
- 82 Mary Esther Lawrence, b. Feb. 17, 1831; m. William Holliday, and had: Jemima Rawlins, Mary Wright, Lucy Starling, and William Meade.
- 87 Richard Hill Lawrence, removed to California.
- 88 Edward Lawrence, m. Cecilia Dabney Foster, and d. without issue.
- 89 Edmonia Lawrence, m. Mr. Dickerson, and had: Julia Friend and Samuel Lawrence.
- 92 Virginia Lawrence, unm.
- 93 Lucy Anne Lawrence, b. Mar. 19, 1841; m. Oliver White, and had Lucy Olivia who m. — Ryland.

26 MARY ESTHER STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. in King William Co., June 25, 1808; m. Dec. 27, 1825, Edward Wright, and d. at her home in Essex Co., Va., Oct. 27, 1865.

Children:

- 95 Lucy Ellen Wright, m. James A. Blakey, and d. without issue July 19, 1853.
- 96 Mary Jane Wright, m. Dr. Benjamin P. Wright of Essex Co., and had: Mary Esther, Robert, Edward, and Martha Waring.
- 101 Robinett Wright, b. in 1838; d. July 19, 1854.
- 102 Matilda J. Wright, m. John Temple, and had: Mary Jane, Janet Gray, John, William Latane, and Edward A. W.

28 REBECCA BALLARD HOLLOWAY (*Anne, William, William*), b. Sept. 26, 1800; m. Feb. 20, 1823, Samuel Stites, b. in

Philadelphia, Penn., Mar. 22, 1792, a merchant at Henderson, Ky.
He d. Apr. 5, 1862.

Children:

108 †Mary Cameron Stites, b. Dec. 19, 1823; m. Edmund L. Davison (No. 60 *q. v.*).

109 Ann Holloway Stites, b. Apr. 19, 1829; d. Apr. 21, 1833.

110 †Richard Stites, b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. Ann M. Hopkins.

112 †Rebecca Holloway Stites, b. Nov. 18, 1835; m. William S. Elam.

113 Jane Davison Stites, b. Aug. 8, 1839; d. July 16, 1840.

114 †Lucy Frances Stites, b. Mar. 28, 1842; m. James R. Barrett.

29 JOHN GORDON HOLLOWAY (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 2, 1802; m. 1st, Apr. 1, 1830, Sarah Terry, b. Apr. 18, 1812, who d. Feb. 10, 1831; m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1838, Laura Simmons Smith, b. June 7, 1815, dau. of Col. Peter Smith of Chesterfield Co., Va. He was educated at Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky.; was a farmer and owner of many slaves, which did not, however, prevent his being a warm supporter of the Union cause during the Civil War. The Emancipation Proclamation caused him great pecuniary loss. He represented his county, Henderson, several years in both houses of the State Legislature. He d. at Henderson, Jan. 17, 1871.

Children by second marriage:

115 Peter Smith Holloway, b. June 17, 1839; carried on his father's farm; unm.

116 John Jordan Holloway, b. July 3, 1841; an officer in the Union Army; d. in service Sept. 27, 1863.

117 †William Starling Holloway, b. Sept. 27, 1843; m. Mary Williams.

118 †Nannie R. Holloway, b. Nov. 25, 1845; m. Fulerton B. Cromwell.

119 †Edmund Starling Holloway, b. Mar. 10, 1847; m. Mary B. Mayo.

120 Mary Camilla Holloway, b. June 21, 1849; d. Apr. 14, 1852.

121 †Louise Addison Holloway, b. June 10, 1852; m. Lucius P. Little.

122 Harnden Smith Holloway, b. June 2, 1854; unm.

123 James Watts Holloway, b. Apr. 1, 1856; d. Feb. 14, 1870.

124 †Mary Turpin Holloway, b. May 1, 1858; m. Joseph McCarroll.

125 Robert Anderson Holloway, b. Mar. 31, 1861; unm.

30 LUCY ANN HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 3, 1805; m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1838, George Gale, who m. 1st, Lucy's sister, Jane. He d. Oct. 4, 1842; she m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1844, George Atkinson, b. May 17, 1793. She d. in 1872.

Children by first marriage:

126 Anna Maria Gale, b. Dec. 24, 1839; d. Sept. 6, 1843.

127 †George Gale, b. Feb. 17, 1841; m. Rosa E. Woodruff.

Children by second marriage:

128 William Starling Atkinson, b. Dec. 17, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1846.

129 †Edward Atkinson, b. Mar. 4, 1847; m. Nannie W. Letcher.

31 SARAH LYNE HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. May 13, 1807; m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1825, William Marshall, b. in 1796, son of Col. William Marshall of Mecklenburg Co., Va., a soldier of the Revolution. Col. William m. Lucy Goode of Powhatan Co., Va., whose mother was Martha Jefferson, sister of Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States. Mr. Marshall d. Nov. 5, 1835; she m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1838, James Muse Taylor, b. Feb. 25, 1808. She d. Aug. 30, 1854.

Children by first marriage:

130 †John Holloway Marshall, b. July 7, 1826; m. Martha E. Hopkins.

131 †William J. Marshall, b. Dec. 26, 1827; m. Lucy T. Posey.

132 Jane Starling Marshall, b. Mar. 3, 1830; d. Sept. 19, 1831.

133 James Bennett Marshall, b. July 1, 1832; m. Oct. 22, 1867, Harriet E. Hickmann, b. Aug. 9, 1845; d. May 3, 1868.

134 Edmund Marshall, b. Nov. 7, 1834; d. Mar. 3, 1835.

135 †Lucy Ann Marshall (posthumous), b. May 5, 1836; m. Leonard H. Lyne.

Children by second marriage:

136 †Sarah Lyne Taylor, b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. John W. Posey.

137 James Starling Taylor, b. Dec. 7, 1840.

138 Frances Taylor, b. July 31, 1843; d. Sept. 24, 1846.

139 George Holloway Taylor, b. Mar. 24, 1846.

140 Eliza Ruth Taylor, b. Dec. 10, 1848.

32 JANE HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. July 15, 1809; m. Dec. 6, 1827, George Gale. She d. July 19, 1829. He m. 2d her sister Lucy Ann, and d. Oct. 4, 1842.

Child:

141 Jane Holloway Gale, b. Apr. 6, 1829; d. Aug. 22, 1835.

33 WILLIAM STARLING HOLLOWAY (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Feb. 18, 1834, Mary Hart Hillyer, b. in May, 1817. He was a planter and merchant at Henderson, Ky.; his home there being the finest in the town. He d. July 13, 1871; she d. in Aug., 1899.

Children:

142 †James Hillyer Holloway, b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. Mary E. Williams.

143 †Anne Starling Holloway, b. Apr. 26, 1837; m. Dr. Pinkney Thompson.

144 †Juliette Tapscott Holloway, b. Sept. 21, 1838; m. John W. Alves.

145 †Rebecca S. Holloway, b. July 23, 1840; m. A. Judson Sharrard.

146 †Lucy G. Holloway, b. July 14, 1842; m. John A. Trimble.

147 Mary Holloway, b. Feb. 1, 1844; d. Dec. 19, 1849.

148 †Elizabeth Hillyer Holloway, b. Jan. 18, 1846; m. Buford A. Tracy.

149 William Read Holloway, b. Dec. 27, 1849; twice married.

150 Laura L. Holloway, b. Feb. 22, 1851; m. Edward B. Clark.

151 Katharine Stockwell Holloway, b. Nov. 25, 1853; m. in Winchester, Ky., Frank B. Mason.

152 †Mary Cameron Holloway, b. in Oct., 1855; m. Shelby Rudy.

153 Fillmore Holloway, b. Oct. 25, 1857; unm.
One child, d. young.

34 SUSANNAH STARLING (*Thomas, William, William*), b. Sept. 7, 1804; m. Aug. 11, 1825, Daniel Reamey, b. Nov. 18, 1791. They resided in Henry Co., Va. He d. Oct. 23, 1851; she d. Feb. 23, 1847.

Children:

- 154 †Peter Randolph Reamey, b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. Sarah J. Waller.
 155 †John Starling Reamey, b. Nov. 25, 1830; m. Elizabeth Harston Dillard.
 156 †James Overton Reamey, b. Oct. 17, 1832; m. Alice DeF. Hayden.
 157 †Mary Ann Reamey, b. June 15, 1834; m. Christopher Y. Thomas.
 158 †Susan Lyne Reamey, b. July 3, 1836; m. Dr. James Semple.
 159 †Daniel Webster Reamey, b. in Aug., 1839; m. Bettie Redd.
 160 Henry Clay Reamey, b. Apr. 7, 1841; d. Sept. 18, 1861.
 161 †Lucy Jane Reamey, b. Feb. 2, 1845; m. James W. Smith (No. 261).

36 WILLIAM STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. in 1806; m. in 1839 Sally Dandridge, a descendant of Pocahontas, who d. young.

Child:

- 162 Mary Jane Starling, who m. Dr. Walter Smith of North Carolina, and had issue.

42 EDMUND STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. in 1818; m. Mary Anderson of Prince Edwards Co., Va. He d. June 6, 1872.

Children:

- 163 Leonard Anderson Starling, b. in 1846.
 164 Anne Redd Starling, b. in 1848.
 165 Thomas Starling, b. in 1850.
 166 Ballard Starling, b. in 1860.

43 WILLIAM STARLING SULLIVANT, A.B., M.A., LL.D. (*Sarah, William, William*), b. in Franklinton, now Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1803; m. 1st, Apr. 17, 1824, Jane Marshall, b. Jan. 7, 1808, dau. of Alexander Keith Marshall and niece of Chief Justice John Marshall of the United States Supreme Court. She d. Jan. 7, 1825; he m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1834, Eliza Griscom Wheeler, b. Mar. 14, 1817, of New York City. She d. Aug. 23, 1850; he m. 3d, Sept. 1, 1851, Caroline Eudora Sutton, b. Jan. 7, 1833, dau. of Jacob and Ann L. (Wheeler) Sutton.

William S. Sullivant prepared at a private school in Jessamine Co., Ky., and at Athens, Ohio, and was graduated at Yale in 1823.

He had extensive business interests but devoted much time to the study of botany and became, as the "Annual Report of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences" said, "the most accomplished bryologist which this country ever produced." He published many papers and eight books upon botanical subjects, was president of the Clinton Bank from 1846 to 1854, president of the Board of Trustees of the Starling Medical College at Columbus, founded by his uncle, Lyne Starling, and was a member of the American Academy of Sciences and many European societies. He received the degree of Doctor of Laws from Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, one time president of which was Theodore Sterling, of the family of William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass., and Lyme, Conn. (*q. v.*).

The National Cyclopædia of American Biography gives the following account of W. S. Sullivant's career:

William Starling Sullivant, botanist, was born at Franklinton, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1803. His father, who was a Virginian by birth, was one of the government surveyors of that part of the Northwest Territory set off as the State of Ohio and purchased there a tract of land sixty-five square miles in extent, on which he settled. His mother was a sister of Lyne Starling, founder and benefactor of Columbus.

William Sullivant's life, until he was old enough to leave home, being spent on the frontier, was one of severe manual labor. After a course of study in a private school in Kentucky, he was placed in Ohio University at Athens, but left it to enter Yale College, where he was graduated in 1823.

He intended to fit himself for a professional career but the death of his father obliged him to return to take charge of the mills, lands, and the other property belonging to the family. Having already acquired some knowledge of surveying when accompanying his father on some of his expeditions, he now found it of great use. His excellent business talent was displayed in the affairs of the Ohio Stage Company, which transported the army of early settlers before the introduction of the railway, and as a director and for a time president of the Clinton Bank.

Mr. Sullivant had natural gifts as a draughtsman and was an accurate observer, and in these respects, if in no others, was

well fitted to be a student of natural history; yet he was nearly thirty years of age before he turned his attention in that direction.

Through his brother Joseph, who had acquired considerable knowledge of botany, conchology, and ornithology, he became interested in birds and plants, especially the latter, and began to make especial study of the flora of the central part of Ohio. In 1840 he published a pamphlet entitled "A Catalogue of Plants, Native and Naturalized, in the vicinity of Columbus, Ohio." The mosses now began to absorb his attention and in 1843 he made a collecting tour of the Alleghanies, from Maryland to Georgia.

His first work on cryptogamic botany, which appeared in 1845, consisted of two volumes, printed for private distribution, bearing the title "*Musci Alleghaniensis*" and contained beautifully mounted specimens of real plants. In 1846 and 1849 appeared in two parts his "*Contributions to the Bryology and Hepaticology of North America*," each illustrated with plates from drawings made by the author and engraved at his own expense.

To the second edition of "*Gray's Manual of the Botany of the Northern United States*," he contributed an account of the musci and hepaticæ of the region, with a number of finely executed plates after his own drawings. A separate edition of this part of the "*Manual*," beautifully printed, appeared in 1856 under the title "*The Musci and Hepaticæ of the United States, East of the Mississippi River*." In 1848 he associated himself with the Swiss botanist, Leo Lesquereux, who later made careful explorations in the mountains of the southern states and they collaborated in preparing (1856) "*Musci Boreali Americani Exsiccati*."

This, like the "*Musci Alleghaniensis*," was illustrated with pressed specimens, and only 56 copies were issued, the whole expense being borne by Mr. Sullivant, who generously gave his associate the entire profits of the sales. The mosses collected in Cuba by Charles Wright were examined by him, and "*Musci Cubensis*," a work similar in plan to the one just named, appeared in 1861.

Two years before he had published a volume on the mosses collected by the Wilkes exploring expedition to the South Pacific.

His chief work, the "*Icones Muscorum*," was published in 1864. It contains 129 copper plates, executed at great expense, representing "most of those mosses peculiar to eastern North America which have not been heretofore figured." A supplementary volume was begun, but Mr. Sullivant died before its completion.

In 1865 a large collection of the "*Musci Boreali Americani*" appeared, cataloguing between five hundred and six hundred species.

The mosses collected in Venezuela by Fendler were examined by him, those collected during Whipple's Pacific railroad survey were described by him in the fourth volume of the Pacific Railway Reports, and an elaborate account of those found during Commodore John Rodger's Pacific exploring expedition was prepared, but has never been published.

Coe Austin, another authority on mosses, who published in 1870 a work entitled "*Musci Appalachiani*," was indebted to Mr. Sullivant for aid in examining his collection and for pecuniary help in publishing.

It was Mr. Sullivant's habit to cheerfully give assistance to any one who came to him for information, and in one instance he did a large part of the work for a catalogue of mosses, but was given no credit for it. At the time of his death, he was about to prepare a "*Species Muscorum* or Manual of the Mosses of the Whole United States."

He was elected a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in 1845 and belonged to other scientific bodies in this country and in Europe, where his name and works were held in esteem.

In 1864 the honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Kenyon College, a less valued honor, probably, than that of having his name bestowed upon a rare species of saxifrage, as it was by Torrey and Gray. The latter, who was Mr. Sullivant's correspondent for nearly forty years, wrote of him as follows: "His works have laid such a broad and complete foundation for the study of bryology in this country and are of such recognized importance everywhere, that they must always be of classical authority."

The friendship existing between these two botanists may have influenced Mr. Sullivant to bequeath his collections and preparations of mosses and his books on bryology to the Gray herbarium of Harvard University. His other collections and the remainder of his books were divided between the State Scientific and Agricultural College and the Starling Medical College, both of Columbus. He died near Columbus April 30, 1873.

Child by first marriage:

167 †Jane Marshall Sullivant, b. Dec. 11, 1824; m. Robert E. Neil.

Children by second marriage:

168 Lucas Sullivant, b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. Feb. 21, 1838.

169 †Eliza G. Sullivant, b. Aug. 24, 1838; m. Andrew D. Rogers.

- 170 William Starling Sullivant, b. July 22, 1841; d. Sept. 26, 1865.
- 171 Edmund Gray Sullivant, b. June 9, 1844; d. Mar. 31, 1867.
- 172 Harry Sullivant, b. Aug. 10, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1849.
- 173 Emma Sullivant, b. May 10, 1848.

Children by third marriage:

- 174 Caroline Louisa Sullivant, b. Nov. 2, 1852.
- 175 Thomas Starling Sullivant, b. Nov. 4, 1854; a well-known cartoonist in New York City.
- 176 Jacob Sutton Sullivant, b. Sept. 4, 1858.
- 177 Allen Sullivant, b. Oct. 16, 1860.
- 178 Edith Sullivant, b. Feb. 22, 1863.
- 179 Roderic Gordon Sullivant, b. Mar. 4, 1865.

44 MICHAEL LUCAS SULLIVANT (*brother of the above*), b. in Franklinton, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1807; m. 1st, June 27, 1827, Sarah Lapsley McDowell, b. Feb. 24, 1808, dau. of Col. Joseph McDowell of Danville, Ky., who d. Dec. 12, 1844; m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1854, Fanny Willes, b. June 22, 1832, dau. of Luther and Fanny (Willey) Willes of Bedford, Ohio.

Mr. Sullivant was one of the greatest farmers of the nineteenth century. He inherited a portion of his father's extensive property in Franklin Co., Ohio. He was one of the originators of the Ohio State Board of Agriculture and was president and for several years a member. About 1854 he visited Illinois and purchased over 80,000 acres of Government land there. Disposing of his Ohio farm he removed to his new property, which he named Broadlands and which he proceeded to develop. After a number of years he sold this estate for something like a quarter of a million dollars and settled permanently upon his famous farm of Bur Oaks, of 40,000 acres, located in Ford and Livingston counties, Ill., about 100 miles from Chicago.

Mr. Sullivant's farm was at the time the largest in the world and upon it he employed a small army of laborers, exercising the most advanced methods and utilizing all the latest labor saving agricultural machinery. Thousands of acres were planted to corn which served to feed the many full-blooded cattle of which he was an extensive breeder. An account of this famous estate was

printed in *Harper's Weekly*, Sept., 1871, and a book entitled "A Good Investment, a Tale of the Upper Ohio," was issued by Harper's in 1872, describing the property and methods.

Children by first marriage:

- 180 Lucas Sullivant, b. Apr. 28, 1828; d. Aug. 15, 1829.
- 181 Sally Sullivant, b. Nov. 17, 1829; d. Sept. 5, 1830.
- 182 †James McDowell Sullivant, b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. Mary Allen.
- 183 †Anne Maria Sullivant, b. Feb. 20, 1834; m. Edmund L. Davison (No. 60, q. v.).
- 184 Michael Lucas Sullivant, b. Dec. 20, 1835; d. Dec. 5, 1837.
- 185 Sarah McDowell Sullivant, b. Mar. 15, 1837.
- 186 †Lucy Jane Sullivant, b. Feb. 10, 1839; m. William Hopkins.
- 187 Mary Starling Sullivant, b. May 12, 1841; d. July, 1841.
- 188 Magdalen McDowell Sullivant, b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1843.
- 190 Infant son, b. and d. Dec. 12, 1844.

Children by second marriage:

- 191 Willes Sullivant, b. July 12, 1855; d. July 5, 1856.
- 192 Michael Lucas Sullivant, b. Nov. 22, 1857.
- 193 Roderic Francis Sullivant, b. Dec. 12, 1859; d. Aug. 14, 1860.
- 194 A daughter, b. Aug. 29, 1862; d. Sept. 18, 1862.
- 195 Genevieve Sullivant, b. May 16, 1865.
- 196 Fanny Sullivant, b. June 12, 1867.

45 JOSEPH SULLIVANT (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 3, 1809; m. 1st, June 17, 1830, Margaret Irvin McDowell, b. in 1810, dau. of Col. Joseph McDowell, M.D., of Danville, Ky., who d. June 1, 1831; m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1832, Mary Eliza Brashear, b. Mar. 6, 1814, who d. Jan. 8, 1850; m. 3d, Dec. 8, 1852, Elizabeth Underhill, b. Oct. 20, 1834, dau. of John and Rebecca (Underhill) Underhill. Joseph Sullivant was graduated at Center College, Ky., in 1828. He devoted his life to the study of natural science. Was appointed by the Legislature of Ohio one of the incorporators of the Philosophical and Historical Society of Ohio and was its corresponding secretary and curator for several years. He was a member of the American Scientific Association, the State Board of

Agriculture, a trustee of the Starling Medical College, of the Ohio State University, the Green Lawn Cemetery Association, and was for twenty years a member of the School Board of Columbus. He was president of the Board of Trustees of Starling Medical College for 1873, succeeding his brother William, until the time of his death. He devoted some time to genealogical research and was the author of the "Family Memorial" devoted to the record of the Starling Family and its descendants through its female lines. He resided all his life at Columbus, where he d. in 1882.

Child by first marriage:

- 197 †Margaret Irvin Sullivant, b. May 27, 1831; m. Gen. Henry B. Carrington.

Children by second marriage:

- 198 †Lucy M. Sullivant, b. Dec. 10, 1833; m. Gen. James A. Wilcox.
 199 †Pamelia B. Sullivant, b. Feb. 24, 1836; m. Robert S. Neil.
 200 †Lucas Sullivant, b. Aug. 22, 1838; m. Clementina Dawson.
 201 Lyne Starling Sullivant, b. Nov. 21, 1841.
 202 Mary Eliza Sullivant, b. July 7, 1844; m. R. C. Hoffman.
 203 Joseph Arthur Sullivant, b. Feb. 18, 1847.

Children by third marriage:

- 204 Lily Sullivant, b. Dec. 28, 1853.
 205 Jane Davison Sullivant, b. Mar. 3, 1856.
 206 Bessie Sullivant, b. Jan. 12, 1860.

47 GEN. LYNE STARLING (*William, William, William*), b. Mar. 31, 1806; m. Mar. 25, 1835, Marie Antoinette Hensley, b. Apr. 29, 1811, of Frankfort, Ky. Mr. Starling went to Columbus, Ohio, in 1830 and was admitted to the bar; was appointed clerk of the Supreme Court, Court of Common Pleas, and Court of Bank, which office he resigned after several years.

He removed to New York City and engaged in the wholesale mercantile trade for some years, then went to Illinois and purchased a large tract of land on which he lived for a time, then returned to Kentucky.

He soon after joined the Union army and was chosen chief of staff under Gen. Crittenden. He served with distinction throughout the war and was promoted to the rank of general.

He removed to Arkansas and became a cotton planter at "Sunnyside," subsequently removing across the river to Greenville, Miss., where he d.

Children:

207 Benjamin Hensley Starling, b. Jan. 3, 1836; d. July 14, 1837.

208 Mary McDowell Starling, b. Jan. 11, 1837; d. Oct. 13, 1838.

209 William Starling, b. in Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1839; unm. Mr. Starling was an officer in the Union army during the Civil War; a member of the Loyal Legion. He graduated from New York University in 1856 (A.M. and C.E.), and became during his latter years the chief engineer of the Mississippi levee district with residence at Greenville, Miss. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, Institution of Civil Engineers of Great Britain, etc., and a very prominent member of the Masonic order, having been Grand High Priest, Grand Commander, Knights Templar, and Grand Master Mason of Mississippi at the time of his death.

He was the author of "The Improvement of the Mississippi River," "Some Notes on the Holland Dikes," "The Discharge of the Mississippi River," "The Floods of the Mississippi River," etc. He d. in 1900.

210 †Elizabeth Prudence Starling, b. May 22, 1841; m. Robert Pepper.

211 Sullivant Starling, b. Feb. 25, 1843; d. Feb. 19, 1849.

212 Marie Starling, b. Nov. 22, 1845; d. Feb. 25, 1856.

213 †Lyne Starling, b. Aug. 23, 1848; m. Kate C. Watson.

214 Charles Hensley Starling, b. Jan. 3, 1851; a graduate of Yale; lives at Greenville, Miss.

215 Laura Pugh Starling, b. Nov. 11, 1854.

48 COL. SAMUEL McDOWELL STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 19, 1807; m. Sept. 29, 1831, Elizabeth Lewis, b. Nov. 11, 1813, dau. of Gabriel and Mary (Bibb) Lewis; Gabriel b. Sept. 16, 1775, grandson of Fielding, who m. 1st, Kate, dau. of Warner Washington; 2d, Betty, sister of Gen. George Washington.

Col. Starling, better known as Capt. Sam. Starling of Hopkinsville, was an officer of distinction in the Civil War. He was in

several battles and at Perryville, after the death of Gen. James S. Jackson, took charge of his division; was a cavalry officer with Shackleford in his famous pursuit of John Morgan through Indiana and Ohio and was a participant in the capture of his forces at Bluffington, on the Ohio River; served on Gen. Judah's staff and in various positions.

Children:

- 216 Mary Starling, b. June 29, 1832; m. Apr. 23, 1861,
W. R. Payne, b. Dec. 15, 1830; d. Apr. 28, 1861.
She resided at Hopkinsville, Ky.
- 217 †Lewis Starling, b. Nov. 20, 1833; m. Virginia Duffield.
- 218 †Thomas Starling, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Nannie Killebrew.
- 219 George Starling, b. June 17, 1837.
- 220 Fielding Starling, b. Mar. 21, 1839; was a lieutenant in
8th Regt., Ky. Cavalry, U. S. army, during the Civil
War, and d. at Russellville, Ky., in 1863.
- 221 Anne Irvin Starling, b. Apr. 25, 1842.

49 SUSANNA JANE STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Harrodsburg, Ky., July 27, 1809; m. Nov. 1, 1826, Willis Loving, b. at Lovington, Nelson Co., Va., in 1798, a merchant at Russellville, Ky. She d. Apr. 29, 1835. He d. at Russellville, May 27, 1836.

Children:

- 222 †Starling Loving, b. Nov. 23, 1829; m. 1st, Margaret D. Noble, 2d, Anna F. Hurlburt.
- 223 †William Loving, b. Apr. 8, 1830; m. Susan E. Wharton.
- 224 Marie Loving, b. in 1835; d. in infancy.

50 ANNA IRVIN STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 17, 1810; m. June 13, 1836, Dr. Francis Carter, b. in Kingston, Ireland, Aug. 16, 1812, 2d son of Maj. Gen. Carter of the British army. Mr. Carter was a graduate of King's College, Dublin, degrees of M.A. and M.D. He came to America in 1835 and settled at Hillsboro, Ohio; became a physician in Columbus in 1844, where he remained until his death. He was a professor in the Starling Medical College and a trustee of the institution. Mrs. Anna Carter d. Nov. 15, 1840. He m. 2d, Margaret Reed of Springfield, Ky., 3d, Isabella Espy of Columbus, who survived him. His issue by his second marriage were: Mrs. Henry Wood of Engle-

wood, N. J., Mrs. Stanley Thomas of Fremont, Ohio, and Mrs. S. C. Norton of Columbus. He d. in Columbus, Feb. 26, 1881.

Child:

225 Mary Carter, b. June 2, 1840; m. Apr. 27, 1865, Joseph I. Landis, a lawyer of Hopkinsville, Ky., b. Jan. 3, 1836. No issue.

51 MARIA STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 21, 1813; m. June 16, 1835, Benjamin Campbell, b. Sept. 15, 1811, a merchant of Hopkinsville, Ky.

Children:

226 †Edward Starling Campbell, b. Aug. 9, 1840; m. Fanny Long.

227 Lucy Campbell, b. Sept. 23, 1842.

228 †Mary Campbell, b. Feb. 7, 1845; m. Milton Grant.

229 Lyne Campbell, b. Oct. 22, 1847.

230 Betty Campbell, b. Sept. 6, 1850.

52 LUCY TODD STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. Sept. 10, 1815; m. Oct. 27, 1840, William S. Davison (No. 56), b. May 5, 1814, son of Elias and Jane (Starling) Davison. She d. June 25, 1855; he d. Aug. 25, 1856.

Children:

231 William Starling Davison, b. Mar. 26, 1842; d. Mar. 27, 1842.

232 Elias Davison, b. Aug. 9, 1845.

233 Lyne Davison, b. June 8, 1848.

234 †Margaret Davison, b. June 24, 1850; m. Simon Peters.

235 †Lucy Davison, b. Mar. 27, 1853; m. H. G. Lichhous.

236 †William S. Davison, b. June 24, 1855; m. Nellie Jesup.

53 WILLIAM STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. July 19, 1817; m. June 23, 1853, Marianna McCarroll, b. May 1, 1820, dau. of Dr. John McCarroll, a native of Maryland. William Starling was a merchant, first in Columbus, Ohio, then removed to New York City, eventually to Hopkinsville, Ky. He saw some service in the Union army during the War of the Rebellion. He d. May 31, 1870. She d. Oct. 22, 1884.

Children:

237 †John Madison Starling, b. Apr. 6, 1854; m. Jennie Mercer.

238 †Edmund Alexander Starling, b. Oct. 5, 1855; m. Mamie Gallagher.

54 COL. EDMUND ALEXANDER STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 22, 1826; m. June 4, 1872, Annie Leslie McCarroll, dau. of Dr. John McCarroll. Mr. Starling was a merchant in New York until the commencement of the Rebellion. He became a colonel in the 35th Regt., Kentucky Vols. of the Union army, and served throughout the war; then settled at Hopkinsville, Ky. E. A. Starling, while speaking at Crofton, Ky., in a campaign for the election of sheriff of Christian Co., for which he was the candidate, was shot and mortally wounded June 2, 1880.

Children:

239 Guy Starling, b. May 4, 1873; residence, Hopkinsville; unm.

239a Edmund William Starling, b. Oct. 5, 1875; unm.

239b Anne Starling, b. Dec., 1877; unm.

239c Mary Graeme Starling, b. June 2, 1880; unm.

58 SUSANNA JANE DAVISON (*Jane, William, William*), b. July 25, 1820; m. May 30, 1843, James R. Hughes, and d. Mar. 25, 1846.

Child:

240 Elias Hughes, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. Nov. 8, 1853.

60 EDMUND LYNE DAVISON (*brother of the above*), b. June 12, 1823; m. Nov. 14, 1843, Mary Cameron Stites (No. 108), b. Dec. 19, 1823, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca B. (Holloway) Stites, who d. Feb. 29, 1852; m. 2d, June 1, 1854, Anne Maria Sullivant (No. 183), b. Feb. 20, 1834, dau. of Michael L. and Sarah L. (McDowell) Sullivant.

Mr. Davison was a farmer, a breeder of fine cattle and a business man at Springfield, Ky., where he had a large estate called Warland.

Children by first marriage:

241 †Susanna Starling Davison, b. Apr. 10, 1846; m. James S. Ray.

242 Rebecca Stites Davison, b. Jan. 28, 1849; d. Sept. 20, 1851.

243 Samuel Stites Davison, b. Sept. 10, 1850; d. July 21, 1851.

Children by second marriage:

- 244 Sarah Sullivant Davison, b. Mar. 20, 1855.
 245 Lucy Jane Davison, b. Dec. 11, 1856.
 246 Edmund Lyne Davison, b. Nov. 14, 1858; d. Dec. 29, 1859.
 247 Michael Sullivant Davison, b. Nov. 4, 1860.
 248 Eleanor Calhoun Davison, b. Aug. 20, 1862.
 249 Edmund Lyne Davison, b. Aug. 21, 1866.

63 ANN McDOWELL (*Lucy, William, William*), b. Oct. 25, 1810; m. in 1828 John Winston Price, b. Sept. 4, 1804, son of Joseph Farrell and Eliza Farrell (Winston) Price. Mr. Price studied law in the office of John Marshall, Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court; removed to Columbus, Ohio, in 1827, and shortly after settled at Hillsboro, Ohio. He was chosen president judge of the Circuit Court of Common Pleas; d. at Hillsboro, Mar. 4, 1865.

Children:

- 250 †Eliza Winston Price, b. Oct. 24, 1831; m. James O'Hara.
 251 Lyne Starling Price, b. in Dec., 1833; d. in 1857.
 252 Lucy Bell Price, b. in June, 1836; d. in Oct., 1844.
 253 Joseph Farrell Price, b. in Mar., 1839; d. in Sept., 1839.
 254 †Annie McDowell Price, b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Albert H. Childs.
 255 John Winston Price, b. in Apr., 1842; d. in Mar., 1843.
 256 †Cornelia Dabney Price, b. Aug. 23, 1844; m. Jacob Pugsley.
 257 Ellen Price, b. July 5, 1847.
 258 Kate Winston Price, b. Nov. 29, 1850.
 259 Overton Starling Price, b. June 16, 1852.

66 JANE McDOWELL (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 22, 1820; m. Nov. 26, 1837, John Armstrong Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1814, son of John and Sarah (Wadman) Smith of Hillsboro, Ohio. J. A. Smith was a lawyer at Hillsboro in partnership with his brother-in-law John W. Price. He was twice elected to the Ohio Legislature and in 1850 to the State Constitutional Convention; was twice elected to Congress and was a member of the second Constitutional Convention for Ohio, held in 1874.

Children:

- 260 John Adair Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1838; d. Sept. 30, 1839.

261 †James Wadman Smith, b. Apr. 2, 1840; m. Lucy J. Reamey (No. 161, *q. v.*).

262 Sarah Wadman Smith, b. May 25, 1843; d. Oct. 15, 1855.

263 William McDowell Smith, b. July 26, 1845; d. May 23, 1846.

264 Lyne Starling Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1847; graduated at Kenyon College; a lawyer.

265 Irvin McDowell Smith, b. Apr. 6, 1862.

68 LYNE STARLING (*Edmund, William, William*), b. Aug. 23, 1818; m. 1st, July 18, 1839, Marion Dillon, who d. Jan. 20, 1841; m. 2d, June 30, 1843, Anna B. Walker, b. May 8, 1826, who d. Nov. 13, 1844; m. 3d, Apr. 29, 1846, Mary F. Allison. He d. Nov. 25, 1851.

Child by first marriage:

266 †Edmund Lyne Starling, b. May 9, 1840; m. Mary B. Stewart.

Child by third marriage:

267 Ann Maria Starling, b. Jan. 26, 1849; d. Nov. 22, 1865.

70 SARAH CARNEAL STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. Apr. 23, 1859, Henry Lyne.

Children:

268 George Lyne, b. Sept. 20, 1849.

269 William Starling Lyne, b. Jan. 7, 1853.

270 Susanna Starling Lyne, b. Feb. 25, 1855.

271 James Lyne, b. Aug. 16, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1859.

110 RICHARD STITES (*Rebecca Holloway, Anne, William, William*), b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. Dec. 23, 1857, Ann Mary Hopkins, b. Oct. 17, 1837.

Children:

272 Samuel Stites, b. Jan. 14, 1859; m. in Mar., 1884, Emma Sims, and have one son, Richard, b. in July, 1885.

274 Lucy Hamilton Stites, b. Sept. 15, 1860; d. July 27, 1862.

275 William Hopkins Stites, b. June 3, 1862; m. Oct. 21, 1896, Bertha Hall, b. July 5, 1873; d. Feb. 10, 1907; one son, Samuel, b. June 27, 1897.

277 †Mary Cameron Stites, b. July 3, 1864; m. Ingram Crockett.

278 Richard Stites, b. Mar. 11, 1870; unm.

- 279 Hamilton Stites, b. Nov. 29, 1872; m. Jan. 20, 1897,
Lucille Soaper, b. June 3, 1876; one dau. Sophia T.,
b. Dec. 18, 1897.

112 REBECCA HOLLOWAY STITES (*sister of the above*),
b. Nov. 18, 1835; m. Feb. 15, 1869, William S. Elam, b. Mar. 7,
1818, a farmer in Henderson Co., Ky., who d. Aug. 23, 1883.

Children:

- 281 Annie Dupree Elam, b. Jan. 21, 1874; m. Dec. 15, 1898,
Dr. Hodge Yeaman, b. in June, 1872. No issue.
282 † William S. Elam, b. Mar. 25, 1875; m. Callie Schcamp.
283 Lucy Francis Elam, d. unm., Mar. 8, 1895.

114 LUCY FRANCES STITES (*sister of the above*), b. Mar.
28, 1842; m. May 15, 1862, James R. Barrett, b. Dec. 16, 1841.
She d. June 6, 1803; he m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1905, Ella B. Clore.

Children:

- 284 Samuel Stites Barrett, b. Sept. 8, 1864; d. Jan. 19, 1865.
285 Henry Pendleton Barrett, b. Sept. 2, 1865; m. June 5,
1901, Marian Worsham, b. Dec. 29, 1879.
286 Susan Rankin Barrett, b. Dec. 31, 1869; m. Apr. 20,
1898, Dr. Samuel Grant, and have one dau.: Lucy
Barrett, b. Nov. 1, 1900.

117 WILLIAM STARLING HOLLOWAY (*John Holloway,
Anne, William, William*), b. Sept. 27, 1843; m. Nov. 17, 1887,
Mary Williams.

Children:

- 288 Harnden Sidney Holloway, b. Nov. 16, 1888.
289 Starling Holloway, b. Mar. 11, 1892.
290 Mary Finley Holloway, b. Feb. 8, 1898.
291 Clara Louise Holloway, b. Oct. 12, 1900.

118 NANNIE R. HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. Nov.
25, 1845; m. Oct. 6, 1868, Fulerton B. Cromwell, b. Sept. 22,
1835.

Children:

- 292 Laura Cromwell.
293 Curtis Cromwell.
294 Sarah Cromwell.
295 Sophia Cromwell.

- 296 James Cromwell.
- 297 Mary L. Cromwell.
- 298 Rebecca Cromwell.
- 299 Fulerton Cromwell.
- 300 Alice Dixon Cromwell.

119 EDMUND STARLING HOLLOWAY (*brother of the above*), b. Mar. 10, 1848; m. Mar. 19, 1877, Mary Bransford Mayo, descendant of the Mayos of Virginia. He is treasurer of the city gas and electric plants of Henderson, Ky.

Children:

- 301 John Gordon Holloway, b. June 5, 1878; a locomotive engineer on the L. & N. R. R.
- 302 Mayo Holloway, b. Nov. 20, 1879.
- 303 Margaret Bridewell Holloway, b. Aug. 28, 1881; d. in infancy.
- 304 Ben Barrett Holloway, b. Jan. 11, 1884.
- 305 Laura Mayo Holloway, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

121 LOUISE ADDISON HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. June 10, 1852; m. Oct. 5, 1875, Lucius Powhatan Little. She d. Mar. 4, 1887.

Children:

- 306 Elizabeth Elloise Little, b. Oct. 3, 1876.
- 307 John Gordon Holloway Little, b. July 2, 1879; d. Dec. 3, 1887.
- 308 William Starling Little, b. July 9, 1881.
- 309 Laura Simmons Little, b. June 11, 1883.
- 310 Louise Addison Little, b. Oct. 3, 1885; d. Feb. 18, 1891.

124 MARY TURPIN HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. May 1, 1858; m. Sept. 23, 1880, Judge Joseph McCarroll.

Children:

- 311 Ann McCarroll, b. July 8, 1881; d. Aug. 23, 1884.
- 312 John Holloway McCarroll, b. July 14, 1883; d. Oct. 15, 1902.
- 313 Charles McCarroll, b. Mar. 8, 1885.
- 314 Joseph McCarroll, b. Apr. 8, 1887.
- 315 Bascom McCarroll, b. Mar. 30, 1890; d. Apr. 1, 1892.
- 316 Robert Holloway McCarroll, b. Jan. 28, 1892.
- 317 Graeme McCarroll, b. Mar. 8, 1894; d. Nov. 12, 1894.
- 318 William Starling McCarroll, b. Oct. 28, 1895.

127 GEORGE GALE (*Lucy Holloway, Anne, William, William*), b. Feb. 17, 1841; m. Mar. 8, 1860, Rosa E. Woodruff, b. Sept. 15, 1841. He d. Dec. 29, 1870.

Children:

- 319 Lizzie Gale, b. Jan. 25, 1861; d. unm.
- 320 Lucy Ann Gale, b. Aug. 15, 1862; d. Sept. 18, 1862.
- 321 † Ann Maria Gale, b. Aug. 8, 1863; m. Dan Rudy.
- 322 Edward Atkinson Gale, b. July 29, 1865; d. unm.
- 323 John Alves Gale, b. Aug. 13, 1867; d. Dec. 25, 1869.
- 324 Rebecca Stites Gale, b. Aug. 20, 1869; m. Nov. 20, 1889, Jesse Baskett, b. Sept. 2, 1867; no issue.

129 EDWARD ATKINSON (*half-brother of the above*), b. Mar. 4, 1847; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Nannie W. Letcher, b. Feb. 20, 1846.

Children:

- 325 Hugh Letcher Atkinson, b. July 6, 1869; m. Elizabeth Bonner; one dau., Elizabeth, b. in 1905.
- 327 George Atkinson, b. June 6, 1871; d. Dec. 16, 1872.
- 328 Edward Atkinson, b. Mar. 16, 1873; unm.
- 329 Nina Atkinson, m. J. Hall Taylor, and has: Edward, b. in 1904, and James Letcher Hall, b. in 1906.
- 332 Lucy Atkinson, d. aged 15 years.
- 333 Embry Atkinson, b. in 1888.

130 JOHN HOLLOWAY MARSHALL (*Sarah Holloway, Anne, William, William*), b. July 7, 1826; m. Oct. 26, 1848, Martha E. Hopkins, b. May 26, 1829.

Children:

- 334 William J. Marshall, b. Oct. 18, 1849.
- 335 John L. Marshall, b. July 29, 1854; d. Feb. 18, 1855.
- 336 Lucy G. Marshall (twin with above), d. Feb. 24, 1855.
- 337 James B. Marshall, b. Jan. 4, 1856.
- 338 Nannie Marie Marshall, b. Sept. 22, 1858.
- 339 John H. Marshall, b. Feb. 18, 1861.
- 340 Samuel H. Marshall, b. Nov. 28, 1863.
- 341 Lyne Holloway Marshall, b. Apr. 10, 1866.
- 342 Harry Johnson Marshall, b. May 6, 1870.

131 WILLIAM J. MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 26, 1827; m. Feb. 22, 1853, Lucy F. Posey, b. Sept. 17, 1834, dau. of William T. Posey and granddau. of Gen. Thomas

Posey, an officer who served under Washington in the Revolution. Mr. Marshall was a banker at Henderson, Ky.

Children:

- 343 Posey Marshall, b. Dec. 29, 1853.
- 344 William J. Marshall, b. May 11, 1856.
- 345 Eliza Dixon Marshall, b. Dec. 14, 1857.
- 346 Starling Marshall, b. Dec. 9, 1859.
- 347 Thomas Posey Marshall, b. Aug. 31, 1861; d. Aug. 14, 1865.
- 348 Annie Beatty Marshall, b. Nov. 22, 1864.
- 349 George Dixon Marshall, b. Apr. 10, 1866; d. Apr. 15, 1866.
- 350 Henry Dixon Marshall, b. July 21, 1868; d. June 2, 1869.
- 351 Sarah Virginia Marshall, b. Dec. 12, 1869.
- 352 Stewart Oxley Marshall, b. Nov. 24, 1870.
- 353 Leonard Lyne Marshall, b. Jan. 11, 1874.

135 LUCY ANN MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. (posthumous) May 5, 1836; m. Feb. 1, 1855, Leonard H. Lyne, b. Jan. 6, 1826. She d. Dec. 6, 1860.

Children:

- 354 Sallie Marshall Lyne, b. July 15, 1856; d. Apr. 22, 1865.
- 355 Nannie Marshall Lyne, b. Feb. 6, 1859; m. Josiah B. Letcher; had one child, Lyne, who m. in June, 1902, John Spargar.

136 SARAH LYNE TAYLOR (*half-sister of the above*), b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. Oct. 30, 1862, John W. Posey, b. Apr. 22, 1837, son of William T. Posey, brother of Lucy F., who m. William J. Marshall, above.

Children:

- 357 Nannie Lyne Posey, b. Sept. 19, 1863; d. Oct. 26, 1864.
- 358 Eliza Posey, b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. Feb. 9, 1873.
- 359 George M. Posey, b. May 30, 1867.
- 360 Sallie L. Posey, b. Dec. 25, 1868.
- 361 John L. Posey, b. Nov. 10, 1869; d. Nov. 30, 1869.
- 362 William Thornton Posey, b. Oct. 3, 1871.
- 363 James Posey, b. Sept. 21, 1873.

142 COL. JAMES HILLYER HOLLOWAY (*William Holloway, Anne, William, William*), b. in Henderson, Ky., Feb. 1, 1835;

m. Apr. 19, 1864, Mary Elliott Williams, b. July 17, 1843, dau. of the Hon. Gen. John S. Williams of Clark Co., Ky., U. S. Senator; an officer of the Mexican War and of the Confederate army and an officer on the staff of the Russian commander-in-chief in the Crimean War.

James H. Holloway raised a company of infantry for the Federal army at the outbreak of the Rebellion, which took part in the Ft. Donaldson and Shiloh battles and being much reduced in numbers was consolidated with another company, whereupon Capt. Holloway resigned and raised a battalion of four companies of cavalry and joined the 8th Ky. Cavalry as major and in Sept., 1863, was mustered out as lieutenant colonel. He saw much service for two years of the war and followed Gen. John Morgan and his raiders through Kentucky, Indiana, and Ohio, and was in charge at Bluffington Island, when he captured one regiment and many other soldiers of Morgan's command. He served one term in the Senate of Kentucky. He removed from Clark Co., to near Winchester, Ky., in 1865, where he has since been a farmer.

Children:

- 364 † Mary Anne Holloway, b. Mar. 8, 1865; m. T. W. L. Van Meter.
- 365 Patton Harrison Holloway, b. in Clark Co., Feb. 3, 1867; unm.
- 366 Elizabeth Holloway, b. Feb. 9, 1869; d. in Clark Co., in 1885.
- 367 John Stuart Williams Holloway, b. Apr. 27, 1871; m. in Oct., 1906, Anne Fulton, of Newark, Ohio. A lawyer and farmer.
- 368 James Hillyer Holloway, b. June 21, 1873; a surgeon in the U. S. Navy.

143 ANNE STARLING HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 26, 1837; m. Nov. 26, 1861, Dr. Pinkney Thompson, b. Apr. 15, 1828. He d. Apr. 11, 1897; she d. Dec. 28, 1901.

Children:

- 369 Starling Holloway Thompson, b. Apr. 8, 1863; m. May 15, 1901, Susan Sneed, b. Mar. 27, 1874.
- 370 Lizzie R. Thompson, b. June 5, 1865; d. July 11, 1866.
- 371 William Irving Thompson, b. July 17, 1867; unm.

144 JULIETTE TAPSCOTT HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. Sept. 21, 1838; m. Nov. 26, 1857, John Winslow Alves, b. in Henderson, Ky., Mar. 20, 1831, son of James and Maria (Davis) Alves. Margaret Scott m. in Kelso, Scotland, Thomas Ingles. She was an aunt of Sir Walter Scott. Her daughter Elizabeth m. Alexander Alves of Edinburgh and had a dau., McDowell Alves, who m. James Hogg, a lawyer of Edinburgh, who settled in North Carolina just before the Revolution. He had the names of his sons Gavin and Walter changed from Hogg to Alves. Walter Hogg Alves m. Amelia Johnston, dau. of William Johnston, and had James, who m. in Fayetteville, N. C., Maria Davis, dau. of Gen. Thomas Davis of the Mexican War.

John W. Alves has been a farmer on the homestead of his father in Henderson. Mrs. Alves d. Aug. 12, 1906.

Children:

- 372 Mary Holloway Alves, b. Feb. 23, 1859; d. May 15, 1859.
- 373 Maria Alves, b. Dec. 20, 1860; unm.; lives in Henderson.
- 374 Nannie Starling Alves, b. May 22, 1862; unm.; lives in San Angelo, Texas.
- 375 John Alves, b. Apr. 22, 1864; d. June 14, 1864.
- 376 Lucy Alves, b. June 13, 1865; d. July 5, 1865.
- 377 †Juliette Tapscott Alves, b. Sept. 13, 1867; m. Joseph O. Clore.
- 378 †Katherine Stockwell Alves, b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. Frederick Orth.
- 379 Elizabeth Alves, d. in infancy.
- 380 †William Holloway Alves, b. Sept. 22, 1873; m. Lila Burke.
- 381 Laura Clark Alves, b. Dec. 28, 1879; m. May 20, 1906, Lewis A. Waller, b. in Hopkinsville, Ky., Aug. 15, 1874, a lumber dealer of Madisonville, Ky.

145 REBECCA S. HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. July 23, 1840; m. July 7, 1860, A. Judson Sharrard, who d. Nov. 25, 1870.

Children:

- 382-3 Katie and Lizzie (twins), b. Feb. 16, 1861; d. in May, 1861.

- 384 James S. Sharrard, b. Mar. 28, 1862.
- 385 George G. Sharrard, b. July 10, 1864.
- 386 Thornley Sharrard, b. Nov. 14, 1865.
- 387 Lee Sharrard, b. Mar. 10, 1868; d. July 17, 1868.

146 LUCY G. HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. July 14, 1842; m. Feb. 8, 1866, John A. Trimble, grandson of Allen Trimble, Governor of Ohio. He was a farmer at Hillsboro, Fayette Co., Ohio.

Children:

- 388 Nannia M. Trimble, b. Aug. 5, 1868.
- 389 Lizzie Tracy Trimble, b. Sept. 28, 1870.

148 ELIZABETH HILLYER HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. at Henderson, Jan. 18, 1846; m. Oct. 20, 1870, Buford Allen Tracy, b. Oct. 4, 1832, a captain in Gen. John Morgan's command of Confederate Cavalry during the Rebellion. He d. in Winchester, Ky., Dec. 22, 1895; she d. there Dec. 27, 1900.

Children:

- 390 Mary F. Tracy, b. Nov. 30, 1871; m. R. M. Scober; have one child, Martha.
- 392 Buford A. Tracy, b. Dec. 21, 1873; m. Mary S. Mills.
- 393 Starling B. Tracy, b. Feb. 29, 1876; m. Bernice Ray.
- 394 Martha L. Tracy, b. June 21, 1878; m. M. S. Miller.
- 395 J. E. B. Stuart Tracy, b. May 24, 1880; m. Josephine Boswell.
- 396 Lizzie H. Tracy, b. Sept. 23, 1882.
- 397 William O. Tracy, b. May 25, 1885.
- 398 Jane McDowell Tracy, b. Feb. 16, 1888.

152 MARY CAMERON HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. in Oct., 1855; m. May 28, 1879, Shelby Rudy, who d. in Oct., 1893.

Children:

- 399 Lyne Starling Rudy, b. in July, 1881.
- 400 Annie Laurie Rudy, b. in May, 1886.
- 401 Harnden Holloway Rudy, b. Aug. 4, 1891.

154 PETER RANDOLPH REAMEY (*Susannah, Thomas, William, William*), b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. July 31, 1849, Sarah J.

Waller. He was a captain in Hill's division of the Confederate army during the Civil War.

Children:

- 402 Overton Starling Reamey, b. May 15, 1850.
- 403 George Daniel Reamey, b. in 1852.
- 404 Florence Reamey, b. in 1854.
- 405 Henry Dupay Reamey, b. in 1857.
- 406 John Randolph Reamey, b. in 1859.
- 407 Eliza Mary Reamey, b. in 1862.
- 408 Sally Reamey, b. in 1866.

155 JOHN STARLING REAMEY (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 25, 1830; m. Oct. 12, 1853, Elizabeth Harston Dillard. He d. Aug. 6, 1861, at Manassas Junction, while serving in the Confederate army.

Children:

- 409 Susan S. Reamey, b. Aug., 1855.
- 410 Martha Ruth Reamey, b. Jan. 1, 1857.
- 411 Overton Redd Reamey, b. May, 1859.
- 412 Samuel H. Reamey, b. Dec., 1861.

156 JAMES OVERTON REAMEY (*brother of the above*), b. in Henry Co., Va., Oct. 17, 1832; m. May 18, 1861, Alice DeForest Hayden, b. July 18, 1842, dau. of Peter Hayden. Mr. Reamey was a lawyer and served a term as prosecuting attorney of Franklin Co., Ohio; later became manager of the extensive coal mines of the Hocking Valley, with residence at Columbus. He d. Aug. 30, 1872.

Children:

- 413 Harry Reamey, b. Apr. 18, 1862; d. July 18, 1862.
- 414 Alice Booth Reamey, b. Oct. 18, 1865.

157 MARY ANN REAMEY (*sister of the above*), b. June 15, 1834; m. May 13, 1858, Christopher Y. Thomas, b. in Pittsylvania Co., Va., Mar. 24, 1818, son of John and Nancy (Watkins) Thomas. He was a lawyer and man of wealth at Martinsville, Henry Co., Va.; was a member of the Virginia Senate, 1859-60, when the secession from the Federal Government was argued, a step he opposed; was elected a Republican member of the State Convention called under the reconstruction laws of Congress in

1869; a member of the new Virginia Legislature; was in 1872 elected to the National Congress.

Children:

- 415 Lyne Starling Thomas, b. Jan. 18, 1859.
- 416 Nannie Hope Thomas, b. Jan. 5, 1861.
- 417 John Yancy Thomas, b. Mar. 17, 1862.
- 418 Anne F. Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1863.
- 419 Jane Smith Thomas, b. Feb. 18, 1865.
- 420 Kate Semple Thomas, b. June 30, 1866.
- 421 Frank Watkins Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1868.
- 422 Susan Reamey Thomas, b. Nov. 3, 1870.

158 SUSAN LYNE REAMEY (*sister of the above*), b. July 3, 1836; m. Dr. James Semple.

Children:

- 423 Robert B. Semple, b. in 1861.
- 424 Lucy Semple, b. in 1863.
- 425 William M. Semple, b. in 1866.
- 426 George Semple, b. in 1868.
- 427 Richard Buckner Semple, b. in 1870.
- 428 Kate Reamey Semple, b. in 1871.
- 429 Virginia Semple, b. in 1872.

59 DANIEL WEBSTER REAMEY (*brother of the above*), b. in Aug., 1839; m. Feb. 18, 1870, Bettie Redd.

Child:

- 430 Overton Redd Reamey, b. Oct. 13, 1870.

61 LUCY JANE REAMEY (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 2, 1845; m. Dec. 5, 1867, James Wadman Smith (No. 261), b. Apr. 2, 1840, son of John A. and Jane (McDowell) Smith. Mr. Smith has been an extensive raiser of stock, having a farm of several thousand acres in Hardin Co., Ohio.

Children:

- 431 Lucy Belle Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1868.
- 432 Annie Lyne Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1869; d. Nov. 3, 1870.
- 433 Lyne Starling Smith, b. Apr. 14, 1872.

67 JANE MARSHALL SULLIVANT (*William Sullivant, Sarah, William, William*), b. Dec. 11, 1824; m. May 30, 1843, Robert Elkin Neil, b. May 12, 1819, son of William Neil of Columbus, Ohio. (His brother-in-law, Gov. Dennison of Ohio, was post-

master general in Lincoln's cabinet.) He was a merchant in Columbus.

Children:

- 434 † Jane Marshall Neil, b. Mar. 3, 1844; m. Col. Theodore A. Dodge.
- 435 † Lucy Neil, b. Aug. 21, 1846; m. Maj. William W. Williams.
- 436 Thomas King Neil, b. Dec. 25, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1852.

169 ELIZA G. SULLIVANT (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 24, 1838; m. Oct. 5, 1858, Andrew Denny Rogers, b. at Shippensburg, Penn., Apr. 17, 1830, son of James and Jane (Linn) Rogers.

Mr. Rogers graduated from Jefferson College, Penn., and settled first at Springfield, Ohio, where he became a lawyer. He represented Clark Co. in the Legislature in 1856-57; removed soon after to Columbus, where he continued to reside. He became president of the Consolidated Street Railway of Columbus in 1880 and held that position until the sale of the property in 1892; was one of the organizers of the Citizens' Savings Bank and ever since an officer; postmaster of Columbus 1877-82; first president of the Columbus Club 1887-89; president of the Board of Trade 1890, and one of the commissioners for building the State House annex.

Children:

- 437 William S. Sullivant Rogers, b. Dec. 29, 1859.
- 438 James Linn Rogers, b. Sept. 10, 1861.
- 439 Jane Rogers, b. July 16, 1864; m. Frank Keys.
- 440 Andrew Denny Rogers, b. July 9, 1866.
- 441 Emma Sullivant Rogers, b. Dec. 17, 1868; m. John H. Roys.
- 442 Eliza Sullivant Rogers, b. Aug. 10, 1872; m. Alexander Lilley.
- 443 Archibald Rogers.
- 444 Ethel Rogers, m. — Diblee.

182 JAMES McDOWELL SULLIVANT (*Michael Sullivant, Sarah, William, William*), b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. in Sept., 1861, Mary Allen, b. July 6, 1838.

Children:

- 445 Anne Davison Sullivant, b. Nov. 22, 1862.
- 446 Starling Loving Sullivant, b. Nov. 16, 1866.
- 447 Allen Sullivant, b. Sept. 23, 1870.
- 448 Mary Sullivant, b. Aug. 25, 1872.

186 LUCY JANE SULLIVANT (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 10, 1839; m. Oct., 1865, William Hopkins, b. Nov. 23, 1833.

Children:

- 449 A dau., d. at birth, 1869.
- 450 Michael Sullivant Hopkins, b. May 21, 1872.
- 451 William Allison Hopkins, b. Oct. 1, 1873.

197 MARGARET IRVIN SULLIVANT (*Joseph Sullivant, Sarah, William, William*), b. May 27, 1831; m. Dec., 1851, Gen. Henry B. Carrington, b. Mar. 2, 1824, son of Miles and Mary (Beebe) Carrington of Wallingford, Conn.

He graduated from Yale in 1845 and was instructor in chemistry and Greek in the Irving Institute for 18 months, then attended Yale Law School 1847-48. He removed to Columbus, Ohio, in 1848; was appointed adjutant general of Ohio in 1857, resigning his commission when he was appointed colonel of the 18th U. S. Regt., Vol. Inftry., in May, 1861; was appointed brigadier general, U. S. Vols., in Nov., 1862. At the close of the war he was ordered to Nebraska and into the Big Horn Mountain country, where he built Fort Phil Kearney (later Fetterman); in May, 1866, commanded an expedition to establish a wagon road through Dakota; in 1869 was assigned to the chair of military science in Wabash College, and in 1870 was placed on the retired list. Mrs. Carrington d. May 11, 1870.

Children:

- 452 Mary McDowell Carrington, b. Oct. 5, 1852; d. Apr. 7, 1854.
- 453 Margaret Irvin Carrington, b. Nov. 22, 1855; d. July 25, 1856.
- 454 Henry Sullivant Carrington, b. Aug. 5, 1857.
- 455 Joseph Sullivant Carrington, b. June 9, 1859; d. Sept. 29, 1859.
- 456 James Beebe Carrington, b. Oct. 23, 1860.
- 457 Morton Carrington, b. Jan. 23, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1864.

198 LUCY M. SULLIVANT (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 10, 1833; m. May 24, 1853, Gen. James Andrew Wilcox, b. in Columbus, Sept. 23, 1828, son of Phineas B. and — (Andrews) Wilcox of Columbus, Ohio. He was educated at Yale; was a lawyer at Columbus; United States commissioner; attorney for the Hocking Valley railroad company. He was colonel of the 113th Ohio Regt. during the Civil War, United States provost marshal general for Ohio and for his services was promoted to the rank of general.

In 1872 he became general council for the Columbus and Hocking and the Columbus and Toledo R. R. companies, to which service he gave the rest of his life. He d. in Columbus, Sept. 26, 1891.

Children:

458 Mary Sullivant Wilcox, b. Aug. 2, 1854; m. A. H. Moorehead.

459 James Bacon Wilcox, b. June 2, 1861; res. Columbus.

460 Starling Sullivant Wilcox, b. June 29, 1864; a physician in Columbus.

461 Sherlock Andrews Wilcox, b. June 29, 1870; d. unm.

199 PAMELIA B. SULLIVANT (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 24, 1836; m. Oct. 22, 1863, Robert S. Neil, b. Feb. 23, 1834.

Children:

462 David Birney Neil, b. Mar. 7, 1865.

463 Joseph Sullivant Neil, b. Oct. 15, 1866.

464 Margaret Neil, b. Nov. 2, 1872; d. July 28, 1873.

200 LUCAS SULLIVANT (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 22, 1838; m. Oct. 6, 1859, Clementina Dawson, b. Jan. 6, 1839.

Children:

465 Lucas Sullivant, b. July 6, 1860; d. Sept. 10, 1861.

466 Anne Dawson Sullivant, b. May 31, 1862; d. Sept. 15, 1863.

210 ELIZABETH PRUDENCE STARLING (*Lyne, William, William, William*), b. May 22, 1841; m. in Dec., 1865, Robert Pepper of Frankfort, Ky.

Children:

467 Robert Perry Pepper, b. Jan. 4, 1867.

468 Laura Starling Pepper, b. July 22, 1868.

469 Maria Hensley Pepper, b. Apr. 4, 1870.

470 Elizabeth Starling Pepper, b. Nov. 12, 1871.

471 Mahala Edwards Pepper, b. July 11, 1873.

213 LYNE STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 23, 1848; m. Kate C. Watson of Frankfort, Ky., b. Aug. 7, 1849.

Mr. Starling graduated from Yale; resides in Greenville, Miss.

Child:

472 Henry Watson Starling, b. Sept. 19, 1873.

217 LEWIS STARLING (*Samuel, William, William, William*), b. Nov. 20, 1833; m. Apr. 14, 1856, Virginia Duffield of Brandon, Miss. He entered the Confederate army and d. at Pensacola, Fla., during the war.

Children:

473 William Lewis Starling, b. Jan. 9, 1857.

474 Kate Starling, b. Nov. 24, 1858; d. Nov., 1861.

218 THOMAS STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Apr. 28, 1857, Nannie Killebrew, b. June 1, 1839, who d. Oct. 2, 1870.

Children:

475 Nannie Starling, b. Mar. 11, 1860.

476 Elizabeth Starling, b. Aug. 21, 1862.

477 Katherine Starling, b. Apr. 6, 1864.

478 Lewis Starling, b. Sept. 18, 1866.

479 Ellis Starling, b. Jan. 1, 1869.

222 STARLING LOVING, M.D. (*Susanna, William, William, William*), b. in Russellville, Ky., Nov. 23, 1829; m. 1st, Apr. 24, 1856, Margaret Delia Noble, b. Sept. 8, 1836, dau. of Col. John and Katherine Noble; m. 2d, in Nov., 1883, Anna F. Hurlburt of Cleveland, Ohio.

Dr. Loving was educated at French's Academy, now Bethany College, at Russellville, and graduated from the Starling Medical College at Columbus, Ohio, in Mar., 1849, and then took a course in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City. He was connected with Bellevue, Ward's Island, and the Charity Hospitals from 1849 to 1853, when he returned to Columbus, where he has since resided. He was a surgeon of the 6th Ohio Infy. during the Civil War. He has been a member of the Ohio

Medical Society since 1857; was its president in 1881 and a member of the American Medical Association since 1875 and its vice-president in 1894. He has for many years been a member of the faculty of the Starling Medical College and Hospital at Columbus and since 1881 its dean; also a member of the American Association of Physicians, of the Climatological Society, the Columbus Academy of Medicine, the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, the Ohio State Pediatric Society and formerly of the New York Pathological Society; also of the Loyal Legion, the Ohio Archæological and Historical Society and the Old Northwest Genealogical Society. His second wife d. in 1899, without issue.

Children by first marriage:

- 480 Joseph S. Loving, b. Apr. 6, 1857.
- 481 Mary Acton Loving, b. Mar. 31, 1859; d. May 6, 1871.
- 482 Susanna Lyne Loving, b. June 10, 1863.
- 483 Katharine M. Loving, b. Jan. 31, 1866.
- 484 Elizabeth E. Loving, b. Jan. 22, 1871.
- 485 Paul Loving.

223 WILLIAM LOVING (*brother of the above*), b. in Russellville, Apr. 8, 1830; m. Oct. 11, 1853, Susan Elizabeth Wharton, b. at Springfield, Ky., Dec. 17, 1835, dau. of John and Susan (Caldwell) Wharton.

Mr. Loving migrated to Missouri in 1855, settled first at Lexington, removed to St. Joseph in 1857, where he was a druggist for many years. He d. at St. Joseph, Aug. 31, 1890.

Issue:

- 486 John Loving, b. July 24, 1854; d. Apr. 27, 1856.
- 487 Phæbe Loving, b. Aug. 27, 1862; res. St. Joseph.
- 488 William Loving, b. Aug. 12, 1867; res. St. Joseph.
- 489 Charles Loving, b. Feb. 13, 1872; d. same day.
- 490 Arthur Lyne Loving, b. Jan. 18, 1876; m. Sept. 6, 1899, Mabel F. Brehm; res. St. Joseph.

226 EDWARD STARLING CAMPBELL (*Maria, William, William*), b. Aug. 9, 1840; m. Nov. 8, 1866, Fanny Long. Resides at Hopkinsville, Ky.

Child:

- 491 Gabriel Long Campbell, b. Sept. 15, 1867.

228 MARY CAMPBELL (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 7, 1845; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Milton Grant.

Children:

492 Campbell Wallace Grant, b. Aug. 8, 1869.

493 Milton Grant, b. June 27, 1872.

234 MARGARET DAVISON (*Lucy, William, William, William*), b. June 24, 1850; m. Jan. 14, 1873, Simon Peters.

Children:

494 Lucy Starling Peters, b. Dec. 20, 1873.

495 Marguerite Peters, b. Jan. 1, 1877; m. Dec. 8, 1901, Morris B. Gifford.

235 LUCY DAVISON (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 27, 1853; m. Nov. 27, 1878, H. G. Lichhous (?), and d. Aug. 27, 1885.

Child:

496 Dora Lucy Lichhous, b. Dec. 27, 1879.

236 WILLIAM STARLING DAVISON (*brother of the above*), b. June 24, 1855; m. Feb. 24, 1879, Lucy Jesup, b. Feb. 24, 1856. He is a resident of Hopkinsville, Ky.

Children:

497 Lucy S. Davison, b. May 31, 1883; d. in 1885.

498 Ellen R. Davison, b. Nov. 13, 1889.

499 Maria C. Davison, b. Apr. 12, 1892.

237 JOHN MADISON STARLING (*William, William, William, William*), b. Apr. 6, 1854; m. Jan. 17, 1879, Jennie Mercer, b. May 28, 1861. Residence, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Children:

500 Lucy Starling, b. Aug. 17, 1879.

501 †Edmund Madison Starling, b. May 23, 1881; m. Mary Soyars.

502 Lyne Starling, b. Feb. 2, 1886; d. Oct. 11, 1886.

503 William Lyne Starling, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

504 Ida Cross Starling, b. Oct. 2, 1889; d. July 16, 1890.

238 EDMUND ALEXANDER STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. Oct. 5, 1855; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Mamie Gallagher. They reside at Middlesboro, Ky.

Children:

- 505 Edmund Alexander Starling, b. Sept. 11, 1887.
- 506 Shirley Madison Starling.

241 SUSANNA STARLING DAVISON (*Edmund Davison, Jane, William, William*), b. Apr. 10, 1846; m. Aug. 25, 1869, James S. Ray, b. Nov. 19, 1846; a lawyer of Springfield, Ky.

Children:

- 507 Edmund Davison Ray, b. July 27, 1870.
- 508 Prestly Stockton Ray, b. July 20, 1871.
- 509 Anne Davison Ray, b. Mar. 12, 1873.

250 ELIZA WINSTON PRICE (*Ann McDowell, Lucy, William, William*), b. Oct. 24, 1831; m. Aug. 30, 1849, James O'Hara, b. Aug. 19, 1821, son of Richard Butler and Mary (Fitzsimmons) O'Hara. He was a merchant in Pittsburg, Penn.

Children:

- 510 Anne Price O'Hara, b. Nov. 17, 1850; m. Nov. 21, 1873, the Rev. George Beecher, b. Sept. 7, 1841, then pastor of the First Presbyterian church of Columbus, a grandson of the Rev. Lyman Beecher.
- 511 Mary O'Hara, b. Aug. 7, 1852.
- 512 Lucy Bell O'Hara, b. Jan. 22, 1855.
- 513 Richard Winston O'Hara, b. Feb. 8, 1857.
- 514 Jane McDowell O'Hara, b. May 16, 1859.
- 515 John W. Price O'Hara, b. May, 1863; d. May, 1864.

254 ANNE McDOWELL PRICE (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Oct. 6, 1864, Albert H. Childs, b. in Pittsburg, Penn., Nov. 29, 1839, son of Harvey and Jane B. (Lowrie) Childs. He was an iron merchant in Pittsburg.

Children:

- 516 Starling Winston Childs, b. Mar. 25, 1870.
- 517 Clara Courtney Childs, b. Sept. 13, 1872.
- 518 Jennie Lowrie Childs, b. Nov. 27, 1876.

256 CORNELIA DABNEY PRICE (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 23, 1844; m. in May, 1866, Jacob Pugsley, a lawyer of Hillsboro, Ohio.

Child:

- 519 Anne Price Pugsley, b. July, 1869.

266 EDMUND LYNE STARLING (*Lyne, Edmund, William, William*), b. May 9, 1840; m. Oct. 6, 1863, Mary B. Stewart, b. Mar. 31, 1844. He resided at Henderson, Ky.; was the author of a large history of Henderson Co., which was published in 1887.

Children:

520 Edmund Lyne Starling, b. July 31, 1864; resides at Henderson.

521 Stewart Starling, b. Mar. 7, 1866.

522 Ann Maria Starling, b. Aug. 11, 1867.

523 Lyne Starling, b. Jan. 23, 1869; d. July 11, 1869.

524 Mary Stewart Starling, b. Dec. 3, 1870.

277 MARY CAMERON STITES (*Richard Stites, Rebecca Holloway, Anne, William, William*), b. July 3, 1864; m. May 17, 1887, Ingram Crockett, b. Feb. 10, 1857, son of John and Louise (Ingram) Crockett. Mr. Crockett is a banker in Henderson, Ky.; he is an ardent nature lover and has written several books in prose and verse.

Children:

525 James Barrett Crockett, b. Nov. 10, 1888.

526 Louise Ingram Crockett, b. Oct. 5, 1895.

527 Richard Crockett, b. Apr. 9, 1896.

282 WILLIAM S. ELAM (*Rebecca Stites, Rebecca Holloway, Anne, William, William*), b. Mar. 25, 1875; m. Oct. 11, 1904, Callie Schlamp, b. Jan. 29, 1880.

Children:

528 William S. Elam, b. Nov. 2, 1905.

529 Rebecca S. Elam, b. Jan. 24, 1907.

321 ANN MARIA GALE (*George Gale, Lucy Holloway, Anne, William, William*), b. Aug. 8, 1863; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Dan Rudy, b. in Apr., 1859.

Children:

530 Rosa Rudy, b. July 24, 1884.

531 Annie Hinkle Rudy, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

364 MARY ANNE HOLLOWAY (*James Holloway, William Holloway, Anne, William, William*), b. in Henderson, Ky., Mar. 8, 1865; m. in Sept., 1889, T. W. L. Van Meter.

Children:

532 Elizabeth Van Meter, b. in 1890.

533 Amelia Clay Van Meter, b. in 1893.

534 Emanuel Van Meter, b. in 1902.

377 JULIETTE TAPSCOTT ALVES (*Juliette Holloway, William Holloway, Anne, William, William*), b. Sept. 13, 1867; m. June 17, 1890, Joseph Oscar Clore, son of Joseph and Martha (Field) Clore of Henderson, Ky. He is a lumber dealer in Henderson.

Child:

535 John Alves Clore, b. Mar. 22, 1892.

378 KATHERINE STOCKWELL ALVES (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. Nov. 17, 1898, Frederick Orth; reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

Child:

536 Frederick Alves Orth, b. Aug. 22, 1899.

380 WILLIAM HOLLOWAY ALVES (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 22, 1873; m. May 25, 1900, Lila Burke; reside in Louisville, Ky.

Child:

537 William Redford Alves, b. Mar. 16, 1904.

434 JANE MARSHALL NEIL (*Jane Sullivant, William Sullivant, Sarah, William, William*), b. Mar. 3, 1844; m. Oct. 19, 1865, Col. Theodore Ayrault Dodge of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Pittsfield, Mass., May 28, 1842, son of Nathaniel Dodge.

Col. Dodge spent five years in study in France and Germany; graduated from the University of London, Eng., then passed some time at the University of Heidelberg, Germany. He returned to the United States at the breaking out of the Rebellion, enlisted as a private and rose to the rank of colonel, serving in the Army of the Potomac. He was twice wounded and lost a limb at Gettysburg. He served in the War Department until 1870, when he retired. Col. Dodge is the author of a number of important works on military history, among them being the "History of the Arts of War — Alexander to Napoleon," in 12 vols., "The Campaign of Chancellorsville," "Bird's Eye View of our Civil War," "Last

Campaigns of Napoleon Bonaparte," etc. He m. 2d, in 1893, Clara Isabel Bowden. Residence, Paris, France, with an office in New York City.

Children by first marriage:

538 Robert E. Neil Dodge, b. Jan. 24, 1867.

539 Emily Pomeroy Dodge, b. Aug. 29, 1868.

540 Theodore Ayrault Dodge, b. July 30, 1870; d. Sept. 25, 1871.

541 Theodora Dodge, b. Sept. 14, 1871.

542 Jane Marshall Dodge, b. Apr. 27, 1873.

435 LUCY NEIL (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 21, 1846; m. Dec. 20, 1871, Major William Wilberforce Williams, b. Oct. 9, 1842. He commanded a gunboat in the Chesapeake during the Rebellion and was promoted for gallant service before Newbern, N. C., to the rank of lieutenant commander and naval inspector.

Child:

543 Robert E. Neil Williams, b. Feb. 9, 1873.

501 EDMUND MADISON STARLING (*John, William, William, William, William*), b. May 23, 1881; m. Aug. 28, 1901, Mary Soyars, b. Nov. 4, 1881. Residence, Philadelphia, Penn., 1906.

Child:

544 Katherine Madison Starling, b. Oct. 27, 1902.

Hugh Sterling of Conway, New Hampshire

HUGH STERLING, undoubtedly a Scotch or Scotch-Irish emigrant to America, appears first at Manchester, New Hampshire, where, under date of July 7, 1753, we find his name attached to a petition to the Governors of the Colony. Oct. 31, 1765, he received a Royal Grant of land lying in the now town of Conway, Carroll county, and settled there. He had some difficulty in maintaining his title to the property, and July 28, 1781, he addressed a quaint letter to the Proprietors of the Colony, asking for an adjustment of his boundary lines. He finally secured a clear title.

In this letter he mentions that he "Sente a Leater to my Kensman with my poticion to Capt. John Cochran," from which it would seem that he was related to some man of influence in the affairs of the Colony.

Associated with him in this grant was one Archibald Stark. Hugh, or his son of that name, in company with seven others received a grant of 2000 acres of land from the Governor of the Province of New Hampshire, July 4, 1788, and his land, together with that of two others, was annexed to the town of Conway, June 14, 1800. (N. H. State Papers.)

The name of Sterling, Stirling, or Starling does not appear among the probate records of Carroll county, from which it would appear that the family migrated elsewhere, probably to Pennsylvania. A Hugh Sterling was deputy to Sheriff McCormick of Fayette Co., Penn., in 1776, but, so far as has been established, was not identified with the Hugh of Conway. (Fayette Co. Hist.)

Hugh is assumed to have had at least three sons:

Archibald Sterling, b. in 1752, enlisted in the Continental army, July 17, 1775, being then 23 years old, a

laborer of Conway, in Capt. James Osgood's Co., and served five months and fifteen days, being discharged Dec. 31. He received 40 shillings per month, amounting to a total of £11 and was allotted cloaks and blankets to the value of one pound, six shillings and lodging to the amount of six shillings. (N. H. State Papers.) He was a member of Ethan Allen's "Green Mountain Boys" company, Maj. Brown's detachment, Gen. Arnold's Regt., in 1776. (Vt. Antiquarian; N. Y. in the Rev.)

Hugh Sterling, lieutenant in Capt. James Osgood's Co., in 1775. Enlisted as third lieutenant, Light Dragoons Regt., Regular Army of the U. S., Apr. 29, 1813. (N. H. State Papers; Army Reg. of the U. S.)

James Sterling, m. Lydia Coffin and lived at Conway. She was "published" to Paul Wentworth, Jr., at Berwick, N. H., Feb. 7, 1778, but the banns were forbid by one Jonathan Hamilton, probably because she was then under age. (Wentworth Gene.)

Jane Starling, probably dau. of Hugh, Sr., m., intention dated Nov. 9, 1776, Joseph Walker, son of Joseph and Mary (Abbott) Walker of Fryeburg, Maine, just across the state line from Conway, and settled in Chatham, N. H. (Abbott Gene.; Intentions of marriage, Vital Records of Gorham, Me.)

Isabel Sterling, probably a granddau. of Hugh, Sr., of Fryeburg, Me., m. Mar. 17, 1817, Benjamin Osgood, b. Sept. 27, 1790; d. Mar. 13, 1865; she d. Dec. 6, 1853; had issue. (Osgood Gene.)

Major James Sterling of Burlington, New Jersey,

And His Descendants

COMPILED AND CONTRIBUTED BY EDWARD BOKER STERLING, OF TRENTON, NEW JERSEY.



E. B. STERLING

JAMES STERLING was born in Coleraine, North of Ireland, Jan. 6, 1742. His parentage is not definitely known, but he is supposed to have been the son of William Sterling of Bedford and Cumberland counties, Pennsylvania, whose name appears many times in the Archives of Penn. His mother was, without much doubt, a Hunter, given name probably Jane, and a sister of James Hunter, who brought James Sterling to America about 1754.¹

¹ NOTES ON THE HUNTER FAMILY

JAMES HUNTER of Philadelphia, uncle of James Sterling of Burlington, m. in Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1764, Eleanor Gardner. (Penn. Archives, 2d Series, Vol. II, pp. 110-147.) He d. in 1796. His children were two: James, Jr., who married but had no issue, and Jane, who married Maskell Ewing, Jr., b. in Greenwich, N. J., Jan. 30,

James Sterling had at least two sisters:

Mary Sterling, who married — Kennedy, and was probably mother of David Kennedy, who, in 1809, received \$200 from Maj. James Sterling of Burlington.

Margaret Sterling, who married Sept. 16, 1766, William Logan. (Penn. Archives, 2d Series, Vol. II, pp. 180-276.)

James Sterling was brought to America by his uncle, James Hunter, a merchant of Philadelphia. His father died, probably in Pennsylvania, Oct. 2, 1787, as the following letter, written by his sister, Mrs. Mary Kennedy, narrates:

“DEAR BROTHER,

I have long Expected that you would Come & See our old Father Before his death, but that View is come to an end, he Closed his eyes in death the 2nd of this Instant after a long & tedious weak State of health the three last Months of his life he was as helpless as a Child, his Judgement in a great Measure gone, though at Intervals he was Duly Sensible, from the first of the Month til the Morning before his Death he raved greatly about the place of his Nativity, then he Became Duly Sensible of the great Change he was about to make, & Called us all one by one and gave us a Sollem Serious & Sensible Charge to prepare for Great & Last

1758, for years clerk to the General Assembly of N. J., and for six years a member of the Penn. State Senate; d. in Greenwich, Aug. 26, 1825. His son, Lieut. Maskell Ewing, 3d, was b. in 1806.

William Hunter of County Londonderry, North of Ireland, 1671, had taken 6 stooks of barley, 20 stooks of oats, and one load of hay, valued at 11 shillings, 2d. (Immigration of Irish Quakers, p. 378.)

In 1674, one John Hunter of County Antrim had his goods seized for tithes. (Ibid., p. 35.) In 1681 John and James Hunter of Ballinderry parish, County Antrim, had goods taken for tithes. (Ibid., p. 169.)

About 1723 James Hunter immigrated with others to Sadsbury, Penn.

Ann, daughter of Peter and Jane Hunter of Middletown (now Delaware Co.), Penn., married in the 3d month, 1719, Christopher, son of Robert and Mary Penrose of Middletown. (Ibid., p. 289.)

Admitted at Chester (Co.) Monthly Meeting: Peter Hunter of Ballenecarick, County Wicklow, Province of Leinster, Ireland, wife and daughter, Ann (unm.), received 6th month, 26th day, 1717; dated from Ballycane, County Wicklow, 11th month, 13th day, 1716. (Ibid., p. 304.)

Jane Hunter admitted from Ballycane, County Wicklow, dated 3d month, 8th day, 1724. (Ibid., p. 306.)

James Hunter, received on the 6th day, 1st month, 1738, from Ballinacree Meeting, County Antrim, dated 3d month, 10th day, 1736; settled in Chester Co., Penn.

John Hunter of Lisbon Meeting and Elizabeth Matthews of Lurgan, County Down, were married at Lurgan, 10th month, 24th day, 1701. (Ibid., p. 378.)

Change Making Mention of Many Texts of Scripture Suited to the Subject, Ending it with a Sollemn Sensible Prayer, which Sweetnd his Death greatly to us his Children & his Religious Friends Around him, the nex day he was Desently Buried in our Mothers Grave, Attended by Numerous Body of Respectable people, my Children are all Safe Recovered over The Small pox Doctor F. Carmical by their Consent Enoculated them. I conclude with my Love to you, Sister And Family. I am Your Dear Sister

MARY KENNADY."

October the 9th, 1787

Without capital, but with keen business tact, honesty of purpose and determination to succeed, he started in life when between 21 and 22 years of age. In the beginning he determined to break loose from the city of Philadelphia, where he had lived up to that time, and seek a place in which he could command a clientage of his own. He finally settled in Burlington, N. J., then one of the most prosperous towns of New Jersey and the center of travel between New York and Philadelphia.

James Sterling first started in business about the year 1762 or 1763 in property situated on the upper side of Main street. Finding business very good he finally located on the Main street, opposite Union street, where from time to time he enlarged his store as required, and his stock also. His business increased so rapidly that his store was the center of all trade not only for Burlington county, but the surrounding country, and he was known from Sussex to Cape May.

He became one of the very wealthy men of the early days of the Republic and was at the time of his death the second richest man in New Jersey.

Amusing incidents are told of his business career, and it was a well known fact that nothing could be asked for he did not have in stock.

Among the stories related may be told the following:

"A party of gentlemen bent on fun made a wager of a half dozen bottles of wine that James Sterling kept everything and that nothing could be asked for that he could not supply.

"The wager was taken, the party adjourned to the store of

James Sterling, finding that gentleman in, walking up and down the store looking over his stock with his quick and discerning eyes. He asked, 'well gentlemen what can I do for you?' The question was put, 'have you any goose yokes?' 'Oh, yes, gentlemen, how many will you have? A single one, by the pair or by the dozen?' And calling to one of his clerks, bid him to run up stairs and bring down those goose yokes and show them to the gentlemen. It was not necessary, for the laugh was given, the joke appreciated and the wine duly partaken of."

Another incident which shows his varied assortment is as follows:

"The trustees of the old church of which he was a member had decided to make some alterations and remodel the altar and surroundings which included a new pulpit; the old one being removed to James Sterling's storehouse unknown to the general public. In conversation in a public place some gentlemen were discussing the merits of James Sterling's wonderful store and various things to be found there, when one declared that he could ask for an article that it was impossible to have in any store ready made. The bet was taken and it was agreed that a dinner for the party should be the result of the same. The party adjourned to the store and were conducted by James Sterling to his storehouse, where he showed them to their surprise and astonishment, the pulpit from the old church.

"It was the talk of the town and soon became a common by-word that James Sterling kept everything that had been or could be asked for, and was proven on several occasions."

Another story illustrating James Sterling's amiability and patience is recalled.

"Two residents of Burlington made a bet with each other that his temper could not be ruffled. The party in the affirmative went to the store of Mr. Sterling and asked him to show him some cloth. He looked over every piece in the store and then placing an eleven-penny bit on the counter asked for that much worth of a particular cloth. Mr. Sterling did not lose his temper but partly unrolling the cloth placed the coin on it and cut therefrom a piece corresponding in size to the coin, placed the money

in the till, wrapped up the fragment of cloth in paper and handed it to the purchaser, who, of course, lost the bet."

As a merchant and man of business he was equaled by few. He conducted his affairs on a large and extensive scale with great diligence, perseverance, punctuality, and integrity for more than fifty years.

He retired from active business during the Revolutionary War, bought a valuable farm in Salem county and furnished it with stock and everything necessary to a complete farm.

At the commencement of the Revolutionary War he was a justice of the peace under Royal Authority, but when England declared that the Colonies were no longer under his Majesty's protection he very justly concluded that where there was no protection there could be no obligations to allegiance. He then took a very active part in the American cause as a zealous Whig.

Family tradition says that he was the captain of a company that he fitted out at his own expense and went with the company to Staten Island and other places, in the public service.

The records of the Adjutant General's office, State of New Jersey, show that James Sterling was commissioned captain, First Company of Col. Joseph Borden's First Regiment, Burlington Co. Militia, Aug. 26, 1775; commissioned second major, Col. Bowes Reed's First Regiment, Burlington Co. Militia, Sept. 28, 1776, commission vacated, having removed from Burlington county, Feb. 1, 1777.

He risked his reputation, his fortune and his all in the support of the independence of the United States. In the Minutes of the Provincial Congress and Council of Safety 1775-76, of the State of New Jersey, pages 51 and 52: "Burlington Committee it was resolved that in pursuance of the eleventh article of the said Association a Committee of Observation for the city and county be now appointed for the purpose in that article mentioned," and James Sterling leads the list of thirty-three prominent men, "the committee to be continued for one year from Tuesday, Feb. 14th, 1775."

On page 416, same authority: An ordinance for striking the sum of £50,000 in 5 shilling Bills of Credit or Proclamation

Money, Feb. 20, 1776, James Starling was one of five persons authorized to agree with the printer, inspect the press, etc.

From the Colonial Records of Penn., Vol. X, pp. 645-6: "In Committee of Safety, Philada., 15th July, 1776. By order of the Board an order was drawn on John Nixon, Esq., and others, the Committee of Accounts, in favor of Capt. James Sterling for one hundred dollars, being towards the payment of the Expenses of 13 men, applied for as an Escort to the Prisoners from Burlington going by order of Congress to Yorktown, in this Province," etc. Ibid. p. 647: "In Committee of Safety, Phila., 16th July, 1776, By order of the Board and in Consequence of a Request from the Marine Committee of Congress an order be drawn on Jno. Nixon, Esq., and others, the Committee of Account in favor of Capt. James Stirling, for two Hundred & fifty pounds ten shillings which with the order drawn yesterday in his favor is three hundred pounds, the Amount of the Requisition of the said Committee."

James Sterling, after his removal from Burlington to Salem county in 1777 was on Oct. 18 of that year appointed one of a committee of three for the county to recruit men and apprehend deserters. (Minutes of the Provincial Congress and Council of Safety, N. J., 1777, p. 149.)

About the close of the war he returned to Burlington, where he continued to reside till the close of his life, and again went into the mercantile business. He accumulated a large estate and generally was favored with good health and a strong constitution.

In his civil and political life he exercised the same influence shown in his business career, holding the following important offices:

"Civil List 1784-1851," Mayors of Burlington. James Sterling was the third Mayor of the city of Burlington, 1801-1806, succeeding Joseph Bloomfield the second Mayor, 1795-1800, who was Governor of New Jersey 1801-1802 and again 1803-1812.

"Alderman and Commonalty list," Burlington, James Sterling heads the list as first in that line 1785-1794.

"Common Council." He served in this body 1810-11.

His mother was a pious member of the Presbyterian church, by

whose examples and admonitions he had early religious impressions which he put into active practice after starting for himself in business. He was a Presbyterian of the old school until about the year 1771 he heard the Rev. Francis Asbury, great Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Society, at which time he was brought under conviction. He then became a constant hearer of the Methodist preachers and soon became a member of the society, and for a long time was a member of both the Presbyterian and Methodist societies.

He stood high in the world, a man of fortune and respectability, but the Methodist Church at that time was composed principally of the poorer classes and looked upon with distrust and disrespect. He, however, continued to be a member of both societies until objection was raised by the Presbyterians to his communing with them while affiliating with the Methodists.

For the sake of peace and harmony he withdrew from the Presbyterian Church and devoted his time, purse, and energy to the building up of the Methodist faith not only in Burlington but other parts of New Jersey, Delaware, and Maryland. He was a great friend to all the ministers of the Methodist faith, his home being the headquarters for all of that denomination, and frequently he entertained from 50 to 100 at one time at his home. His heart went out to all, his purse was always open to a minister, and he did great service as a layman and in building places of worship for the Methodists.

James Sterling m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1768, Mary Shaw, dau. of John Shaw of Burlington, she being 17 years old. She d. Thursday, Apr. 19, 1785, aged 36 years and 7 mos., and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Burlington. He m. 2d. Nov. 13, 1785, Rebecca Budd, b. Sept. 27, 1760, dau. of William and Susannah (Coles) Budd, great-granddau. of William Budd, from Rye, England, who settled in Burlington about 1678. She d. June 10, 1841, in Burlington. Maj. James Sterling d. there Jan. 6, 1818. His personal estate was appraised at \$236,999.72, a very large property for the period. Of this amount \$203,085.42 was represented by bonds and notes. He also died possessed of considerable real estate.

(References: Rise of Methodism in America, J. Lednum, Phila., 1862, pp. xxi, 198, 239, 240, 289, 291, 299, 321, 362, 364; Reminiscences of Methodism in West Jersey, Rev. G. A. Raybold, N. Y., 1849, pp. 84, 189, 191, 192; Reminiscences of Rev. Henry Boehm, N. Y., 1849, pp. 111, 284, 285, 456; Memorials of Methodism in New Jersey, Rev. John Atkinson, 1860, pp. 148, 152-164, 179, 238, 341, 343, 394-396; History of Methodist Episcopal Church, Abel Stevens, 1868, Vol. I, pp. 392, 398, 399, 400, 401, 403; Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, Wm. S. Stryker, pp. 339, 369; History of Burlington and Mercer Counties, N. J., Woodward, Phila., 1883, pp. 9, 10, 115, 150, 179, 191, 202; Minutes of the Provincial Congress and Council of Safety, New Jersey, 1775-6, pp. 51, 52, 416, 1777, pp. 149-151; Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789, Vol. V, p. 729; Colonial Records of Pennsylvania, Vol. X, pp. 645, 646, 647; American Daily Advertiser, Phila., Jan. 19, 1818.)

A steel engraved portrait may be found in "Memorials of Methodism in New Jersey."

Children of Maj. James Sterling by first marriage:

2 †James Hunter Sterling, b. Sept. 14, 1769; m. Elizabeth Robbins.

3 †Elizabeth Salter Sterling, b. July 6, 1771; m. Mahlon S. Budd.

4 & 5 Jane Sterling, Mary Sterling (twins), b. Saturday, June 19, 1773, at Burlington; d. about two hours after birth.

6 Samuel Shaw Sterling, b. May 9, 1774, at Burlington; he was a merchant in Philadelphia; located in 1798 at 15 North Water street, and in 1805-6 at 9 North Water street. He failed in business in 1805 for some \$20,000 or more, his father, being his security on notes to the Philadelphia Bank and Bank of North America for that amount, took them up upon maturity. He d. suddenly, unm., at Burlington, Apr. 1, 1808.

7 William Sterling, b. Thursday, Oct. 17, 1776, at Burlington, d. there Saturday, Sept. 22, 1781.

8 †Archibald S. Sterling, b. Sept. 26, 1780; m. Mary A. Robinson.

9 †John Wesley Sterling, b. Oct. 11, 1782; m. Ann Woodward.

10 †Margaret Sterling, b. Apr. 12, 1785; m. John Johnston.

Children by second marriage:

- 11 William Asbury Sterling, b. Friday, Aug. 11, 1786; d. at Burlington, Thursday, Mar. 12, 1811, unm.
- 12 †Thomas Chew Sterling, b. Apr. 4, 1788; m. Edith Wetherby.
- 13 †Mary Shaw Sterling, b. Dec. 5, 1789; m. Charles E. Hollinshead.
- 14 †Joseph Sterling, b. Jan. 30, 1792; m. Sarah Hamilton.
- 15 †Benjamin Sterling, b. Apr. 6, 1794; m. 1st, Rebecca Elkinton, 2d, Elizabeth Fenton.
- 16 †Budd Sterling, b. Apr. 18, 1795; m. Eliza Wright.
- 17 †Susannah Budd Sterling, b. June 11, 1798; m. William F. Van Amringe.
- 18 †Rebecca Budd Sterling, b. May 5, 1801; m. 1st, William H. Cowperthwaite, 2d, Rev. John S. Porter.
- 19 †James Sterling, b. July 7, 1803; m. 1st, Caroline E. Fenimore, 2d, Amelia L. Porter.

2 JAMES HUNTER STERLING (*James*), b. at Burlington, N. J., Thursday, Sept. 14, 1769; m. Elizabeth Robbins.

He was a house carpenter in Philadelphia, Penn., in 1796 at Cressons Alley, corner of Arch and Sixth streets. His widow lived in 1805-6 and 1807 at 101 Lombard street, Philadelphia. James H. d. Sunday morning, Sept. 9, 1798. She d. intestate Jan. 24, 1832; interred at Burlington.

Children:

- 20 Samuel Shaw Sterling, d. intestate in 1821, his brother being administrator of his property, appraised at \$10,156.76. He was a merchant.
- 21 †James Hunter Sterling, b. about 1798; m. Eliza Fielding.

3 ELIZABETH SALTER STERLING (*James*), b. at Burlington, Saturday, July 6, 1771; m. Nov. 10, 1794, Mahlon S. Budd, who was sheriff at Mount Holly, Burlington Co., N. J., in 1807 to 1810. He was b. Aug. 28, 1765, and d. Nov. 8, 1820. She d. Aug. 5, 1815; buried at Burlington.

Children:

- 22 James Sterling Budd, b. about 1795; d. at St. Croix, West Indies, Nov. 14, 1817, aged 23.
- 23 †Mary Ann Budd, b. Nov. 16, 1796; m. Joseph A. Clark.

8 ARCHIBALD S. STERLING (*James*), b. at Burlington, Thursday, Sept. 26, 1780; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Richard and Rhoda Robinson. He was committed to the Pennsylvania State Hospital, Jan. 20, 1814. He d. about 1830.

Children:

24 Budd Sterling, a carpenter in Philadelphia, Penn., as late as 1892.

25 Mary Ann or Maria Sterling, m. — Wright.

26 Rebecca Budd Sterling, m. Samuel Wood of Philadelphia.

27 Ezekiel Cooper Sterling.

28 Rhoda Sterling; m. George Taylor of Mount Holly, N. J.; he m. 2d Christena Lights.

29 Archibald (?) Sterling.

9 THE REV. JOHN WESLEY STERLING (*James*), b. at Burlington, Friday, Oct. 11, 1782; m. Feb. 29, 1804, Ann Woodward, b. at Cream Ridge, N. J., Feb. 14, 1788, dau. of Apollo Woodward, son of Joseph, grandson of Anthony Woodward, first.

He was pastor of the first Methodist Episcopal church at Mount Holly, N. J., where they settled the year after marriage, and where he was a farmer. Mrs. Sterling was by birth a Quaker but joined the faith of her husband. He d. at the N. J. State Hospital, Trenton, Monday, Aug. 16, 1852; she d. at Williamsport, Penn., Saturday, May 25, 1872; both buried at Burlington, N. J.

Children:

30 †Mary Woodward Sterling, b. Feb. 13, 1805; m. Capt. Joseph A. Yard.

31 †Apollo Woodward Sterling, b. Jan. 24, 1807; m. 1st, Susan D. Moore; 2d, Ellen H. Sanderson; 3d, Margaret Forsyth.

32 †Rebecca Budd Sterling, b. Mar. 8, 1808; m. William De Hart.

33 James William Sterling, b. Mar. 21, 1811; d. Mar. 11, 1812.

34 †Elizabeth Salter Sterling, b. Oct. 22, 1813; m. Dr. Samuel Pollock.

35 James Wesley Sterling (twin with the above), d. Feb. 10, 1826.

36 Benjamin Sterling, b. Apr. 8, 1816; d. Apr. 17 (or 27), 1817.

10 MARGARET STERLING (*James*), b. Tuesday, Apr. 12, 1785; m. June 5, 1805, John Johnston. She d. Mar. 26, 1856.

Children:

37 James Sterling Johnston, b. June 10, 1806; d. unm., July 12, 1828.

38 † Samuel Edwin Shaw Johnston, b. July 9, 1808; m. 1st, Sarah Webster; 2d, Elizabeth H. Bond; 3d, Harriet Cowan.

39 Margaretta Amanda Maria Sterling Johnston, b. Oct. 12, 1811; d. unm. in 1892.

40 † Charles Fletcher Sterling Johnston, b. Mar. 17, 1813; m. Eleanor Cox.

41 Thomas Sterling Johnston, b. Aug. 20, 1818; d. at Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 6, 1896, unm.

12 THOMAS CHEW STERLING (*James*), b. in Burlington, Friday, Apr. 4, 1788; m. in Trenton, N. J., June 13, 1811, Edith Wetherby, b. at Willow Grove, N. J., May 5, 1789, dau. of Benjamin and Edith (Smith) Wetherby, Edith the 4th child of James and Rachel (Quinton) Smith of Salem Co., N. J.

At the time of his marriage Thomas' father presented him with a well-stocked store, with dwelling attached on South Warren street, Trenton, opposite the old Trenton Bank. In partnership with him for a time was Charles E. Hollinshead, who eventually became his brother-in-law. This store Mr. Sterling conducted for many years, carrying a large line of goods, a store which in its day occupied a position corresponding to the modern department store. He was a director of the Trenton Banking Co. in 1816, a bank still doing business.

Brought up a Methodist Thomas C. Sterling joined the Society of Friends or "Quakers." He d. in Trenton, Nov. 18, 1854. Mrs. Sterling d. there May 19, 1876.

Children:

42 † James Smith Sterling, b. Mar. 17, 1812; m. Hannah Williams.

43 † Rebecca Budd Sterling, b. Apr. 12, 1815; m. James McIlvain.

- 44 †Anna Eliza (Warder) Sterling, b. Apr. 5, 1819; m. Charles M. Taylor.
 45 †Hannah Henry Sterling, b. Jan. 24, 1827; m. James P. Ellis.

13 MARY SHAW STERLING (*James*), b. Saturday, Dec. 5, 1789; m. in Burlington, Oct. 20, 1813, Charles Ellis Hollinshead, b. Aug. 15, 1790, son of Joseph. They resided in New Brunswick, N. J., until 1829, then removed to Philadelphia, where he d. June 14, 1849. She d. there Dec. 7, 1870.

Children:

- 46 James Sterling Hollinshead, b. Apr. 9, 1815; m. June 18, 1868, Sarah J. Dixon of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a member of the N. J. Society of the Cincinnati through his grand-uncle, Maj. John Hollinshead. He d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 27, 1897. No issue.
 47 †Charles William Hollinshead, b. Jan. 18, 1819; m. 1st, Mary Edwards, 2d, Sarah J. Paul.
 48 †Susan Washington Hollinshead, b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Henry D. Sherrerd.
 49 Thomas Sterling Hollinshead, b. Dec. 24, 1823; d. unm. at Harrisburg, Penn., Feb. 25, 1895.
 50 †Joseph Henry Hollinshead, b. May 1, 1826; m. Margaretta Ivins.
 51 †Forman Poole Hollinshead, b. Sept. 14, 1830; m. Mary S. Buckman.
 52 †Francis Asbury Hollinshead, b. June 17, 1833; m. Emily Ihrie.

14 JOSEPH STERLING (*James*), b. in Burlington, Monday, Jan. 30, 1792; m. Sept. 14, 1815, Sarah Hamilton, b. in July, 1787, dau. of William Hamilton (d. Sept. 11, 1802, aged 53) by his wife Elizabeth (d. Sept. 30, 1848, aged 96) of Philadelphia, Penn. He was a merchant, first in his father's employ in Burlington, immediately after his marriage for some three years at Bristol, Penn., removing from thence to Asbury or Prallsville, near Ringoes, N. J., where he remained until 1823, when he settled permanently in Trenton. The latter years of his life he was a bookkeeper for a lumber firm of Trenton. He d. there Nov. 14, 1863; she d. Dec. 6, 1866.

Children:

- 53 Elizabeth Hamilton Sterling, b. in Bristol, Nov. 14, 1816; d. unm. in Trenton, Mar. 24, 1867.
- 54 Rebecca Budd Sterling, b. in Bristol, Oct. 13, 1818; d. in Asbury in Sept., 1819.
- 55 †William Hamilton Sterling, b. Apr. 14, 1820; m. Maria Yard Ferrell.
- 56 Sarah Hamilton Sterling, b. at Ringoes, Aug. 18, 1822; d. unm. in Trenton, Jan. 6, 1893.
- 57 †Rebecca Budd Sterling, b. June 8, 1825; m. Hubbell B. Hutchins.
- 58 †Thomas Chew Sterling, b. Nov. 28, 1827; m. Caroline Sterling.
- 59 Joseph Sterling, b. in Trenton, Jan. 12, 1831; m. Apr. 6, 1865, Sarah Aitken, dau. of Robert and Lydia E. (Green) Aitken. He enlisted at the outbreak of the Civil War; served as military storekeeper at N. J. State Arsenal for 20 years. Was a merchant in Trenton, subsequently; d. Jan. 22, 1901. No issue.

15 BENJAMIN STERLING (*James*), b. Sunday, Apr. 6, 1794; m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1817, Rebecca Elinton, who d. Feb. 18, 1818, aged 21 years, 7 months, and 29 days; m. 2d, Apr. 19, 1819, Elizabeth Fenton, who d. Nov. 26, 1845, aged 43 years. He was a merchant in Burlington, N. J., succeeding his father and associated with his brother Budd. He d. in Burlington, Feb. 13, 1822.

Child by second marriage:

- 60 Benjamin Sterling, b. near Burlington, Sept. 18, 1820: a graduate of Princeton College in 1840; for some years a stock broker; d. in the Old Man's Home, Philadelphia, May 30, 1898, unm.

16 BUDD STERLING (*James*), b. Monday, Apr. 18, 1795; m. May 2, 1817, Eliza, dau. of Brizilla Wright of Bloomsbury, N. J. Budd Sterling was a merchant in Burlington, first associated with his brother Benjamin and afterward independently. He was largely interested in trade with the West Indies, being owner and part owner in several vessels plying between Burlington and Philadelphia and southern waters. Mar. 11, 1818, for \$7000, he purchased the brig *Susan* and secured a third interest in the sloop *Mayflower*, Aug. 30, 1823, a half interest in the sloop *Sterling*,

Oct. 21, 1823. Feb. 12, 1838, he became owner of the packet *Eliza S.* (Sterling), running between Burlington and Philadelphia.

Mr. Sterling owned considerable real estate in Burlington. He was a member of the Common Council, 1819-23 and 1827-29, a freeholder 1823-25, a member of the Township Committee 1830-32. He d. Sept. 18, 1863, of cancer of the face. Mrs. Sterling d. Feb. 7, 1868.

Children:

- 61 Anna W. Sterling, b. May 3, 1819; d. in Burlington, Jan. 25, 1842, unm.
- 62 Rebecca Budd Sterling, b. in 1820; m. in 1843, George W. Edelman; d. in Burlington, Dec. 31, 1852. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Napheys, and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Had three children: James, George, and another.
- 66 Ellen H. Sterling, b. about 1821; d. unm. in Burlington, May 26, 1865.
- 67 James Budd Sterling, b. about 1824; d. unm. July 12, 1854.
- 68 Samuel Sterling.
- 69 Charles Budd Sterling, b. Feb. 14, 1829; d. Oct. 17, 1835.
- 70 William Henry Sterling, b. about 1834; m. ——. He was a druggist in Burlington in 1859; a member of the Common Council there in 1864; removed to California and there d. No issue.
- 71 Emma Sterling, b. about 1846; removed to California and there m. —— McKey, and d., leaving issue.

17 SUSANNAH BUDD STERLING (*James*), b. in Burlington, June 11, 1798; m. Oct. 7, 1818, William Frederick Van Amringe, b. in the parish of Basanhale, London, Eng., May 22, 1791. They lived successively in New York City, in Chester Co., Penn., in Philadelphia, in New York, in Orange Co., N. Y., and again in New York. He d. in New York, Mar. 16, 1873; she d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1891.

Children:

- 72 †Elizabeth Osborne Van Amringe, b. Mar. 24, 1820; m. John S. Conger.
- 73 †James Sterling Van Amringe, b. Feb. 12, 1822; m. Mary Martin.

- 74 George Ellmaker Van Amringe, b. Feb. 26, 1824; m. Jan. 17, 1867, Adaline T. Young. He d. Mar. 25, 1891; she d. in Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1905; no issue.
- 75 †William Frederick Van Amringe, b. July 27, 1826; m. Rebecca M. Curtis.
- 76 †Thomas Budd Van Amringe, b. Dec. 29, 1827; m. Isabella M. McVey.
- 77 Henry Hamlin Van Amringe, b. Sept. 11, 1829; d. unm. at Warwick Court House, Va., Apr. 9, 1862, on the march, of typhoid; a member of 102d Penn. Vol. Infy.
- 78 †John Howard Van Amringe, b. Apr. 3, 1835; m. Cornelia Buckner.
- 79 Joseph Riley Van Amringe, b. July 22, 1837; m. Dec. 18, 1867, Sarah S. Frailey, who d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 23, 1898; he d. there Apr. 8, 1899. Three children d. in infancy, unnamed.
- 83 Susan Mary Van Amringe, b. Nov. 14, 1839; unm.
- 84 †Rebecca Budd Van Amringe, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. William M. Keeler.

Two children d. in infancy, unnamed.

18 REBECCA BUDD STERLING (*James*), b. in Burlington, May 5, 1801; m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1821, William Cowperwaite; m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1834, the Rev. John S. Porter, D.D., b. in Snow Hill, Md., Aug. 23, 1805, at that time pastor of St. George's M. E. church, Philadelphia. He was a well-known divine of the Newark Conference, N. J., with pastorates at Newark, Elizabeth, Rahway, Hackensack, and Jersey City. He d. in Burlington, Oct. 2, 1890; she d. there Nov. 14, 1894.

Child by first marriage:

- 87 William H. Cowperwaite, b. Apr. 18, 1823; d. in July, 1832.

Children by second marriage:

- 88 James Sterling Porter, b. in Newark, Oct. 25, 1834; d. in Burlington, Jan. 11, 1840.
- 89 †Rebecca Budd Porter, b. Apr. 15, 1837; m. the Rev. Charles R. Snyder.
- 90 †John Samuel Porter, b. Mar. 2, 1845; m. Mrs. Helen (Silvers) Van Ortwick.

19 JAMES STERLING (*James*), b. in Burlington, July 7, 1803; m. 1st, Dec., 1830, Caroline E. Fennimore, b. Apr. 10, 1805,

who d. at Burlington, Feb. 9, 1855; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1858, Amelia L. Porter. Mr. Sterling was for many years a prominent citizen of Burlington. He inherited from his father the general store there which he conducted until 1839. He was a director of the Mechanics Bank, 1839-45, third clerk, 1845-50, cashier, 1850 until Jan., 1869, when he resigned. He was a member of the Common Council, 1826, 1835-36, 1839; collector, 1838, 1869-70; assessor, 1872-73-74, and township committeeman in 1837. He removed to Philadelphia, Penn., in 1874, where he resided until his death, Dec. 4, 1899. His widow lives in Philadelphia (1906).

Children by second marriage:

91 Caroline Virginia Sterling, b. Dec. 21, 1859; unm.; lives in Philadelphia.

92 Florence Marion Sterling, b. June 11, 1861; unm.; lives in Philadelphia.

93 James Sager Sterling, b. Sept. 16, 1863; m. Sept. 28, 1887, Kitty Schultz of Philadelphia, where they live. No issue.

94 Frank Hollinshead Sterling, b. Feb. 7, 1865. He is a restaurant keeper in Newark, N. J. No issue.

21 JAMES HUNTER STERLING (*James H., James*), b. about 1798, probably in Philadelphia; m. Oct. 29, 1824, Eliza Fielding, dau. of Christopher Fielding of Dublin, Ireland.

Commonly called Hunter Sterling. He was "a very prominent and highly esteemed" resident of Burlington, N. J., for twenty-three years a director of the Library Company there. He d. Nov. 22, 1862, and bequeathed a sum of money for the erection of a library building, the one now standing, which was erected in 1864. (Hist. of Burlington Co., Woodward, p. 133.) His wife d. Feb. 28, 1851.

Child:

95 Robert Fielding Sterling, bapt. Apr. 29, 1827; buried in Burlington, July 19, 1828.

23 MARY ANN BUDD (*Elizabeth S., James*), b. Nov. 16, 1796; m. Jan. 27, 1820, Joseph A. Clark, sheriff of Burlington Co., N. J., 1828-30. She d. Feb. 19, 1847.

Children:

96 †Elizabeth Budd Clark, b. Sept. 26, 1821; m. 1st, Henry Murray, 2d, John F. Alcott.

97 †Mary Josephine Clark, b. Nov. 9, 1823; m. Caleb Sager.

98 †Rebecca Clark, b. June 15, 1826; m. James Coppuck.

30 MARY WOODWARD STERLING (*John W., James*), b. Feb. 13, 1805; m. at Mount Holly, N. J., Feb. 26, 1824, Capt. Joseph Ashton Yard, b. in Trenton, N. J., Mar. 23, 1802, son of Capt. Benjamin Yard by his wife Priscilla, dau. of John Keen of Holmesburg, Penn. Benjamin was a descendant in the 3d generation from William Yard, a native of the county of Devon, Eng., who came to America prior to 1700, and was one of the original settlers of the tract where is now located the city of Trenton. Benjamin Yard, then an apprentice carpenter, built the triumphal arch at Trenton under which Washington passed at his reception, when on his way to his inauguration in 1789 as first President of the United States.

For several years Joseph Yard was a manufacturer of bristle brushes at Trenton and continued to prosper until the financial difficulties of 1835 forced him out of business. During the cholera epidemic of 1832 in Trenton he rendered great service to the victims of the disease, caring for the afflicted and removing the bodies of the dead. In the winter of 1835-36 he was appointed keeper of the New Jersey State Prison and was also made superintendent in the completion of the new prison structure and for the first time employed convicts in the construction of the building. The appointment being a political one, Capt. Yard was removed in the winter of 1839-40, but held the office again for one year in 1844.

In 1840 he was appointed to take the census of Burlington county, which he accomplished by visiting every house personally on horseback.

In politics Capt. Yard was always a Democrat, casting his first vote for Andrew Jackson in 1824. In the interests of his party he purchased and conducted the *Emporium and True American*, a Trenton paper which he edited from 1843 to 1846 at some financial loss. Upon the accession of President Polk, Mr. Yard was appointed an inspector in the New York Custom House, a position he filled until the breaking out of the Mexican War, when he obtained a commission as captain in the Tenth United States

Infantry. He raised, in Trenton, the first company of the regiment and joined General Taylor on the Rio Grande in the spring of 1847, where he remained for a year, when he was compelled to return home because of illness.

The inhabitants of the town of Reynosa, of which Capt. Yard was military governor, presented him with a letter of appreciation of his consideration for them, and the members of his regiment presented him with a gold-mounted sword in token of their esteem.

After recovering his health, Capt. Yard returned to his position in the Custom House, but was removed in 1849, when Gen. Taylor became President. At this time Capt. Yard was a resident of Williamsburg, L. I., N. Y., and was elected from there a member of the New York State Assembly, where he served as chairman of the Committee on State Prisons. In 1850 a bill was passed providing for the erection of a penitentiary at Syracuse, N. Y., and Capt. Yard was appointed to superintend its erection and was afterward appointed its warden. He completed the building of the institution and was its warden for two years. In 1855 he was reappointed to a position in the Custom House at New York and there remained until the outbreak of the Rebellion in 1861, when he resigned and recruited a company at Trenton, the first company raised in the State and the first in the State to be mustered into the service of the United States, being designated as Co. A, and attached to the Third Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers. He led the company in the field and it was the first company from the North to occupy the soil of Virginia. Capt. Yard served with his regiment until the expiration of the period of his enlistment and subsequently raised and conducted a company to take the field to repel General Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania. He latterly retired to a small farm at Farmingdale, N. J., where, on Oct. 17, 1878, he d. Mrs. Yard d. Nov. 14, 1863.

Children:

99 †James Sterling Yard, b. Apr. 20, 1826; m. Adaline C. Swift.

100 †Robert Boyd Yard, b. Jan. 9, 1828; m. Sarah Y. Purdue.

101 †Anna Mary Yard, b. Dec. 2, 1830; m. Alfred M. Slye.

102 †Caroline Elizabeth Yard, b. July 30, 1831; m. Dr. Henry Des Anges.

- 103 Henry Augustus Yard, b. Feb. 17, 1833; d. June 17, 1849.
- 104 † Wesley Sterling Yard, b. Jan. 29, 1835; m. 1st, Emma C. Wood, 2d, Anna M. Wood.
- 105 Thomas Stryker Yard, b. Sept. 12, 1837, a physician; d. unm. Sept. 26, 1879.
- 106 † Alexander Armor Yard, b. July 26, 1839; m. Carrie A. Maxon.
- 107 Josephine Alvaneta Yard, b. Aug. 26, 1841; unm.; living at Spring Lake Park, N. J., 1907.
- 108 Benjamin Holdrich Yard, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Nov. 7, 1883, Mary E. Murphy, widow of Charles S., of Philadelphia, Penn. (née Mary Elizabeth Horton). Residence, Spring Lake Park.
- 109 John Tyler Yard, b. Dec. 23, 1844; d. Apr. 17, 1863.

31 APOLLO WOODWARD STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Mount Holly, N. J., Jan. 24, 1807; m. 1st, Susan D. Moore of Danville, Penn., who lived but one year; 2d, Apr. 15, 1834, Ellen Hunter Sanderson, b. at Wilkes-Barré, Penn., July 25, 1808, dau. of John and Elizabeth Sanderson of Milton, Penn. She d. at Milton, May 20, 1839. He m. 3d, Oct. 9, 1840, at Albany, Ind., Margaret Forsyth, b. at Louisville, Ky., May 30, 1822, dau. of Thomas and Maria Catherine (Roth) Forsyth. He d. of yellow fever at Covington, La., Aug. 28, 1853; Mrs. Sterling d. at Madisonville, La., May 31, 1852.

Child by second marriage:

- 110 Elizabeth Sanderson Sterling, b. at Jersey Shore, Penn., Jan. 25, 1835; m. there May 5, 1864, Matthew Armstrong Gamble, now dec'd; she d. at Jersey Shore, Mar. 10, 1897. No issue.

Children by third marriage:

- 111 Ann Maria Sterling, b. at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 14, 1841; d. Mar. 23, 1842.
- 112 † Margaret Sterling, b. Oct. 14, 1843; m. Louis A. Scott.
- 113 Thomas Forsyth Sterling, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 29, 1844.
- 114 Henry Clay Sterling, b. at Madisonville, La., Apr. 4, 1848; d. May 9, 1848.

32 REBECCA BUDD STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 8, 1808; m. Feb. 24, 1835, William De Hart, b. Aug. 27,

1804. He d. Jan. 1, 1873; she d. at Camden, N. J., May 14, 1885; both buried at Trenton, N. J.

Children:

115 James Hunter De Hart, b. Feb. 5, 1836; d. Sept. 22, 1838.

116 Anna S. De Hart, b. and d. Sept. 22, 1837.

117 † James W. De Hart, b. Aug. 26, 1839; m. Adaline B. Stem.

34 ELIZABETH SALTER STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 22, 1813; m. at Trenton, Oct. 31, 1832, Dr. Samuel Pollock, b. Oct. 23, 1808, son of William and Mary Pollock. He d. Apr. 28, 1887; she d. at Williamsport, Penn., Dec. 16, 1887.

Children:

118 Thomas Chalmers Pollock, b. Oct. 1, 1833; d. unm., Mar. 28, 1870.

119 † Ann Sterling Pollock, b. May 8, 1836; m. William Purdy.

120 † Sarah Wilson Pollock, b. May 15, 1838; m. James H. Rutter.

121 † Margaret McCleary Pollock, b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. James P. MacVickar.

122 Mary Pollock, b. Sept., 1849; d. Feb. 22, 1853.

123 Fanny Caroline Pollock, b. Jan. 18, 1854; m. P. J. Purcell; reside in Bradford, Penn.

38 SAMUEL EDWIN SHAW JOHNSTON (*Margaret, James*), b. at Philadelphia, Penn., Saturday, July 9, 1808; m. 1st, in Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 12, 1846, Sarah Webster, b. in 1814, who d. Mar. 10, 1847; m. 2d, in Trenton, N. J., Apr. 9, 1850, Elizabeth H. Bond, b. in Trenton in 1816, who d. in Jersey City, Dec. 17, 1851; m. 3d, in Jersey City, Aug. 16, 1853, Harriet Cowan of Paterson, N. J., b. Dec. 21, 1826. He d. at Jersey City, May 2, 1877; his widow d. there Jan. 9, 1906.

Child by first marriage:

124 Edwin Roberts Johnston, b. Jan. 27, 1847; m. Apr. 29, 1870, Jennie L. Brown of Jersey City; has Ella May, b. Apr. 28, 1871; unm.

Child by third marriage:

126 James Sterling Johnston, b. June 15, 1854, in Jersey City; m. Sept. 1, 1880, Hattie Graham of Paterson, N. J., b. Dec. 29, 1851; no issue.

40 CHARLES FLETCHER STERLING JOHNSTON (*brother of the above*), b. Wednesday, Mar. 17, 1813; m. Nov. 4, 1843, Eleanor Cox, b. in 1823. He d. Oct. 11, 1871; she d. Dec. 27, 1884.

Children:

127 †Maria Louisa Johnston, b. Dec. 11, 1846; m. Francis A. Lumley.

128 James Sterling Johnston, b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. in 1870 ———; d. Feb. 6, 1891, leaving three daus., all m.

132 John Wesley Sterling Johnston, b. Nov. 27, 1854; m. Martha Legett, and d. Aug. 23, 1884, without issue.

133 Thomas Cox Johnston, b. Dec. 12, 1858; m. Frances Rickey; res. Trenton, N. J.; no issue.

134 †Mary C. Johnston, b. Dec. 3, 1862; m. Charles Pitman.

42 JAMES SMITH STERLING (*Thomas, James*), b. in Trenton, N. J., Mar. 17, 1812; m. May 1, 1839, Hannah Williams, b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 18, 1814, dau. of Thomas Williams by his 2d wife, Hannah Tompkins. Mr. Sterling was a successful merchant, succeeding his father in business in Trenton. He d. Jan. 12, 1864.

Children:

135 †Mary Williams Sterling, b. Sept. 5, 1841; m. James P. Stephens.

136 Thomas Chew Sterling, b. Aug. 3, 1843; d. June 28, 1845.

137 James Smith Sterling, b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. May 25, 1846.

138 Isabella Williams Sterling, b. at Trenton, Oct. 10, 1851; d. there Apr. 15, 1864.

43 REBECCA BUDD STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Trenton, Apr. 12, 1815; m. Mar. 27, 1837, James McIlvain, b. Aug. 17, 1813, 3d son of Huger and Hannah McIlvain.

Mr. McIlvain succeeded his father in the lumber business in Philadelphia, which became a very extensive concern. He became largely interested in various real estate development movements in the city, organizing syndicates, joining loan associations, building blocks of houses, investing in bonds, stocks, etc., and in other ways entering into the upbuilding of the municipality. He was a trustee of the West Philadelphia Gas Co.; a member of the Bor-

ough Council of West Philadelphia. Close attention to business necessitated his retirement to a large country estate he purchased and developed near the Wisahicken, Penn., in 1846, there to recover his shattered health. His residence there is now the Woodside Park Club House. He eventually retired to another estate near Mt. Holly, N. J., which he beautified and extensively improved. He again entered the lumber business, became the president of the Mt. Holly and Beverly Turnpike Co., member of the Mt. Holly Creamery Co., and director of the Mt. Holly Matting Co., beside controlling large farming interests in New Jersey, Virginia, and Florida. He d. Apr. 19, 1894. Mrs. McIlvain d. Nov. 18, 1903.

Children:

- 139 Edith Sterling McIlvain, b. Jan. 10, 1838; unm.
- 140 †Charles Henry McIlvain, b. Dec. 23, 1840; m. Elizabeth C. Graham.
- 141 †Anna E. McIlvain, b. Jan. 27, 1843; m. William Stokes.
- 142 †Thomas Sterling McIlvain, b. Feb. 25, 1846; m. Mary L. Zelly.
- 143 Julia P. McIlvain, b. May 22, 1852; m. Feb. 10, 1881, Charles F. Hulme, b. Dec. 7, 1848. No issue.
- 144 Clara J. McIlvain, b. Aug. 1, 1854; d. Mar. 30, 1875.
- 145 †James Sterling McIlvain, b. Dec. 6, 1859; m. Anna S. McBride.

44 ANNA ELIZA WARDER STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Trenton, N. J., Apr. 5, 1819; m. Oct. 15, 1845, Charles Mause Taylor, b. Oct. 3, 1817. He was a wealthy resident of Philadelphia, who d. there Oct. 18, 1893. His brother Joseph F. had a dau., Susan A., who m. William A. Sterling (No. 2328) of the family of William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass., and Lyme, Conn. (*q. v.*). Mrs. Taylor was living in Philadelphia in 1906.

Children:

- 146 †James Sterling Taylor, b. Feb. 15, 1847; m. Mary J. White.
- 147 †Fred Walter Taylor, b. in 1848; m. Emily Hunt.
- 148 Charles M. Taylor, b. in 1849; m. Oct. 26, 1876, Ella M. Langstroth, dau. of James and Harriet (Ashmead) Langstroth; residence, Philadelphia; no issue.
- 149 †Anna Gertrude Taylor, b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. Henry P. Brown.

45 HANNAH HENRY STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 24, 1827; m. June 20, 1849, James Pemberton Ellis, b. Apr. 11, 1817, son of David and Ann Ellis. They resided in Philadelphia, Penn.; he d. Mar. 19, 1860; she d. there Sept. 28, 1899.

Children:

150 †Annie Elizabeth Ellis, b. Apr. 26, 1850; m. Thomas P. Bacon.

151 †Edith Sterling Ellis, b. Oct. 1, 1851; m. Hugh W. Roberts.

152 Thomas Sterling Ellis, b. May 5, 1854; d. Aug. 21, 1859.

47 CHARLES WILLIAM HOLLINSHEAD (*Mary, James*), b. Jan. 18, 1819; m. 1st, Jan. 12, 1848, Mary Edwards, who d. Dec. 29, 1856; m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1861, Sarah Jane Paul, who d. Feb. 24, 1890. He d. Nov. 26, 1886.

Children by first marriage:

153 Owen Edwards Hollinshead, b. Oct. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 27, 1872.

154 †Mary Sterling Hollinshead, b. Apr. 11, 1854; m. Hugh Chain, Jr.

Children by second marriage:

155 Charles William Hollinshead, b. Jan. 1, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1872.

156 †Bertha May Hollinshead, b. Feb. 1, 1865; m. Henry Ivison.

48 SUSAN WASHINGTON HOLLINSHEAD (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. in Philadelphia, May 3, 1843, Henry D. Sherrerd, who d. June 14, 1886. She d. in Philadelphia, May 19, 1870.

Children:

157 Mary Sterling Sherrerd, b. Mar. 24, 1844; m. June 9, 1887, the Rev. Clement Creson Dickey, now dec'd. She lives (1907) in Colorado Springs, Colo. No issue.

158 Susan Washington Sherrerd, b. Sept. 2, 1847; unm.

159 Olivia Sherrerd, b. Aug. 18, 1856; m. Jan. 6, 1887, J. Lawrence Claghorn of Philadelphia. Child: Henry Sherrerd, b. June 12, 1888.

161 Henry Dusenbury Sherrerd, b. Apr. 25, 1850; d. Nov. 18, 1865.

50 JOSEPH HENRY HOLLINSHEAD (*brother of the above*), b. May 1, 1826; m. July 30, 1848, Margaretta Ivins of Prospertown, N. J., b. June 18, 1824. He d. Apr. 12, 1890; she d. Aug. 15, 1890.

Children:

162 †Charles Sterling Hollinshead, b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Margaret S. Errickson.

163 Dau., d. in infancy at Hollidaysburg, Penn.

164 George W. Ivins Hollinshead, b. May 25, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1854.

165 George Ivins Hollinshead, b. Jan. 22, 1855; unm.; lives at Merchantsville, N. J.

51 FORMAN POOLE HOLLINSHEAD (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 14, 1830; m. at Burlington, N. J., Apr. 29, 1857, Mary Susanna Buckman, who d. in Philadelphia, May 7, 1895. They resided in Philadelphia. He d. Sept. 2, 1902.

Children:

166 Mary Buckman Hollinshead, b. May 21, 1858; d. Aug. 12, 1859.

167 †James Sterling Hollinshead, b. Dec. 16, 1860; m. Mary F. Salin.

168 †Charles Ellis Hollinshead, b. Aug. 9, 1862; m. Sallie S. Van Horn.

169 †Forman Poole Hollinshead, b. Feb. 5, 1870; m. Annie C. Stretch.

170 Ellen Thayer Hollinshead, b. June 7, 1873; lives in Philadelphia.

52 FRANCIS ASBURY HOLLINSHEAD (*brother of the above*), b. June 17, 1833; m. Sept. 5, 1860, Dr. Emily Ihrle of Trenton, N. J., where she resides. He d. Nov. 30, 1864.

Children:

171 Warren Ihrle Hollinshead, b. Sept. 12, 1861; d. Nov. 9, 1872.

172 Ida Frances Hollinshead, b. July 5, 1864; d. Jan. 8, 1865.

55 WILLIAM HAMILTON STERLING (*Joseph, James*), b. at Prallsville, N. J., Apr. 14, 1820; m. in Trenton, N. J., May 6, 1847, Maria Yard Ferrell, b. Dec. 8, 1821, dau. of Cornelius and Harriet (Swem) Ferrell of Lawrenceville, N. J. Cornelius

was son of Absalom Ferrell by his wife, Mary, dau. of William and Mary Carslake of Allentown, N. J.; Absalom was a soldier of the Revolution.

William was a merchant and manufacturer and distributor of proprietary medicines in Trenton, N. J., being first associated with his uncle, Thomas Sterling, and later with his brother, Joseph, under the firm name of Sterling & Brother. He d. while on a business trip, in Red Bank, N. J., Apr. 22, 1860. Mrs. Sterling d. Apr. 12, 1854.

Children:

173 Anna Hamilton Sterling, b. in Trenton, Apr. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 31, 1888, as his 2d wife, Jonathan C. Van Hart, now dec'd; she resides in Trenton; no issue.

174 William Sterling, b. and d. Aug. 18, 1850.

175 †Edward Boker Sterling, b. Sept. 9, 1851; m. Isabella H. Aitken.

57 REBECCA BUDD STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Trenton, June 8, 1825; m. there May 13, 1847, Hubbell Brooks Hutchins of New York, b. Oct. 1, 1823. He d. in Philadelphia, Nov. 6, 1891. She d. in West Philadelphia, Jan. 3, 1907.

Children:

176 †Thomas Hutchins, b. Nov. 28, 1848; m. Ella Long.

177 †Joseph Sterling Hutchins, b. Sept. 8, 1850; m. Anna M. Tilburn.

178 †William Sheldon Hutchins, b. July 28, 1852; m. Margaret Beagley.

179 †Emma Sterling Hutchins, b. July 13, 1854; m. John Benson.

180 †Annie Brooks Hutchins, b. Apr. 13, 1857; m. 1st, William Donaghy, 2d, William J. Crawford.

181 Ellen Hutchins, b. in Trenton, May 5; d. Aug. 5, 1859.

182 Harry Brooks Hutchins, b. in Philadelphia in July; d. Sept., 1861.

183 †Isabella Sterling Hutchins, b. July 12, 1862; m. Edward Snethen.

184 Child, stillborn.

185 Sallie Sterling Hutchins, b. Dec. 2, 1866; d. Feb. 17, 1868.

58 THOMAS CHEW STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Trenton, Nov. 28, 1827; m. Dec. 27, 1864, Caroline Sterling

(her mother's name was Parker, father's unknown; adopted and reared by Miss Rebecca Landis of Trenton). He was a carpenter in Trenton. He d. Feb. 2, 1893; she d. July 28, 1906, aged about 71 years.

Child:

186 Reba Landis Sterling, b. in Trenton, Dec. 10, 1866; m. Aug. 24, 1904, Hugh Wismer of Trenton. Children: twins, stillborn, in 1905; son, b. Oct. 5, 1906.

72 ELIZABETH OBORNE VAN AMRINGE (*Susannah, James*), b. Mar. 24, 1820; m. May 8, 1850, John Smith Conger in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y. He d. Sept. 30, 1860, aged 47 years, 9 months, 16 days. She d. in Belleville, N. J., Apr. 15, 1900.

Children:

190 William Frederick Conger, b. Dec. 3, 1851; d. in infancy.

191 †George Van Amringe Conger, b. Mar. 14, 1853; m. Lillian P. McClenahan.

192 Elizabeth Osborne Conger, b. Apr. 16, 1855; d. July 3, 1858.

193 Margaret Ellsworth Conger, b. Mar. 20; d. May 27, 1857.

73 JAMES STERLING VAN AMRINGE (*brother of the above*), b. Feb. 12, 1822; m. Apr. 12, 1848, Mary Martin of Philadelphia, b. Jan. 16, 1814; d. Jan. 18, 1889. He d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 17, 1906.

Children:

194 †William Budd Van Amringe, b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Henrietta T. Comey.

195 Ella Sterling Van Amringe, b. Mar. 8; d. July 12, 1852.

196 Mary Ellen Van Amringe, b. Feb. 20, 1856; unm. (1892).

197 Susan Sterling Van Amringe, b. in Providence, R. I., in Nov., 1863; d. in July, 1864.

75 WILLIAM FREDERICK VAN AMRINGE (*brother of the above*), b. July 27, 1826; m. July 31, 1849, Rebecca Maria Curtis, who d. in Boston.

Children:

198 Elizabeth Frances Van Amringe, b. in Boston in 1850; m. George Hall. Have one child: Howard Dean, b. in Abington, Mass., July 25, 1875.

- 200 Frederick William Van Amringe, b. in Boston in 1852.
 201 Charles Howard Van Amringe, b. in Boston in 1854; d. in infancy.
 202 † George Curtis Van Amringe, b. in 1856; m. ———.
 203 Mary Budd Van Amringe, b. in Boston in 1858.
 204 Ella Camilla Van Amringe, b. in Pittsburg, Penn., in 1860; m. Parker Brown Francis. Have one son: Parker Brown, b. in Hartford, Conn., June 19, 1886.
 206 † Henry Hamlin Van Amringe, b. in 1862; m. ———.
 207 Susan Budd Van Amringe, b. in Providence, R. I., in 1864; d. in infancy.

76 THOMAS BUDD VAN AMRINGE (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 29, 1827; m. May 28, 1868, Isabella Mary McVey, who d. in N. Y. City, May 14, 1899.

Children, born in New York:

- 208 Templeton Van Amringe, b. June 24, 1869; d. in infancy.
 209 Mabel Van Amringe, b. Jan. 21, 1871; d. in infancy.
 210 Isabella Budd Van Amringe, b. Nov. 29, 1872; d. in infancy.

78 JOHN HOWARD VAN AMRINGE, Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D. (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 3, 1835; m. June 20, 1865, Cornelia Bucknor. Mr. Van Amringe graduated from Columbia College, now University, N. Y. City, in 1860, and has ever since been a professor of Mathematics in Columbia and since 1894 has been Dean of the Faculty. Residence, N. Y. City.

Children:

- 211 Emily Bilon Van Amringe, b. May 27, 1866.
 212 Guy Van Amringe, b. Jan. 20, 1868; lives in New York.
 213 Bucknor Van Amringe, b. Jan. 11, 1869; d. Sept. 19, 1887.
 214 Howard Van Amringe, b. Jan. 31; d. July 4, 1870.

84 REBECCA BUDD VAN AMRINGE (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. Dec. 19, 1867, William Morford Keeler, who d. Apr. 24, 1888, aged 59 years.

Children:

- 215 Frederick Sterling Keeler, b. Nov. 5, 1868.
 216 William Van Amringe Keeler, b. Dec. 7, 1871; m. at Flushing, L. I., Oct. 18, 1905, Ella Lee, dau. of

Elisha Goodwin. Child: Florence, b. in Baltimore, Md., July 26, 1906.

89 REBECCA BUDD PORTER (*Rebecca, James*), b. in Burlington, N. J., Apr. 15, 1837; m. Mar. 3, 1863, the Rev. Charles Ridgway Snyder of Paterson, N. J., b. in Allamuchy, Warren Co., N. J., Feb. 3, 1837. He is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman of Newark.

Children:

218 Margaret Sterling Snyder, b. in Bound Brook, N. J., May 13, 1867; unm.; a teacher in Newark.

219 Charles Porter Snyder, b. in Hackettstown, N. J., June 22, 1868; residence, Newark.

90 JOHN SAMUEL PORTER (*brother of the above*), b. in Newark, Mar. 2, 1845; m. in Rahway, N. J., Nov. 19, 1868, Mrs. Helen (Silvers) Van Ortwick, b. June 29, 1845.

Children:

220 Wyllis Sterling Porter, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 25, 1870; a jeweler in Burlington, N. J.

221 John James Porter, b. in Waterbury, May 24, 1871.

222 Samuel Holland Porter, b. in Burlington, Apr. 13, 1873.

223 Mary Rebecca Porter, b. in Burlington, Sept. 26, 1874; d. there June 27, 1875.

224 Jennie Van Ortwick Porter, b. in Burlington, Jan. 1, 1879; m. July 29, 1902, Edward M. Super. Child: John Willis, b. Sept. 28, 1903.

96 ELIZABETH BUDD CLARK (*Mary Budd, Elizabeth, James*), b. Sept. 26, 1821; m. 1st, Apr. 2, 1845, Henry Murray, who was drowned at Mount Holly, N. J., mill dam July 20, 1854, aged 36; m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1859, John F. Alcott, b. Mar. 7, 1832. Elizabeth d. July 15, 1883; Mr. Alcott d. Jan. 2, 1881.

Child by first marriage:

225 †Mary Josepha Murray, b. Feb. 19, 1846; m. Henry Nippins.

Child by second marriage:

226 †Lizzie Allen Alcott, b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Amos Johnson.

97 MARY JOSEPHINE CLARK (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 9, 1823; m. Oct. 4, 1847, Caleb Sager, b. Oct. 26, 1815. Mr. Sager was the first steward of the New Jersey State Hospital at

Trenton, remaining there until his death, July 5, 1875. He was a director of the Mechanics and Manufacturers Bank, president of the First National Bank, director of the State Savings Bank, and held various positions of trust. She d. May 3, 1891.

Children:

227 † Horaceanna B. Sager, b. July 10, 1852; m. Dr. John W. Ward.

228 † Maria B. Sager, b. Oct. 11, 1857; m. William P. Kinsey.

97 REBECCA CLARK (*sister of the above*), b. June 15, 1826; m. Dec. 14, 1847, James Coppuck, 2d, son of Daniel and Esther Coppuck, grandson of James Coppuck, who m. June 1, 1785, Elizabeth Knight. Esther Coppuck was a dau. of Charles and Martha Hughes. Mrs. Rebecca Coppuck d. May 11, 1859.

Children:

229 Addie V. Coppuck, b. Sept. 21, 1848; lives in Philadelphia, Penn.

230 Clara V. Coppuck, b. Mar. 13, 1852.

231 Annie F. Coppuck, b. Nov. 17, 1856; m. Apr. 22, 1888, Frederick W. Parrott.

99 COL. JAMES STERLING YARD (*Mary, John, James*), b. at Trenton, N. J., Apr. 20, 1826; m. Sept. 25, 1856, Adaline Clark Swift, dau. of Daniel D. Swift of Lancaster, Penn.

James S. Yard was a private in Capt. Hamilton's Co., Flying Artillery, Mercer Brigade, Nov. 30, 1843; major 3d Regt., Monmouth Brigade, Jan. 9, 1857, major 3d Division, three months' men, Apr. 27, 1861; captain Freehold Infantry, 3d Regt., Monmouth Brigade, Jan. 10, 1862; captain and assistant adjutant-general Monmouth Brigade, Jan. 10, 1862; captain Co. D, 3d Regt., N. J. Rifle Corps, June 4, 1864; resigned Feb. 7, 1867; major and deputy quartermaster of N. J., June 5, 1878; retired May 12, 1890; resigned May 21, 1890; brevet lieutenant colonel, May 21, 1890. Col. Yard was appointed by Governor Olden to draft the militia for Monmouth county and was commander of Camp Vredenburg and assisted in raising the Twenty-eighth and Twenty-ninth Regiments of Volunteers.

Mr. Yard was a lifelong member of the Press. In 1846 he started a paper at Trenton, *The Weekly Visitor*, which he soon

sold, conducting for a time a campaign newspaper, *The Kings County Democrat*, of Williamsburg, L. I., N. Y. About 1851 he established the *Village Record* (now *Gazette*) at Hightstown, N. J., and in 1854 bought the *Monmouth* (N. J.) *Democrat*, which he continued to own and edit until his death. In 1866 he established the *Long Branch* (N. J.) *News*, which he conducted in conjunction with the *Democrat*.

Col. Yard was a member of the Ocean Grove Association, a trustee of Dickinson College, and a member of the Freehold Board of Trade, and of numerous fraternal and patriotic societies. He d. in Freehold, N. J., Apr. 29, 1900.

Children:

232 †Emma L. Yard, b. June 29, 1857; m. William M. Ivins.

233 †Mary Sterling Yard, b. Nov. 19, 1859; m. Anderson H. Tyson.

234 Daniel Swift Yard, b. Jan. 12, 1862; graduate of Princeton University, 1882; d. unm., Nov. 21, 1883.

235 Joseph Ashton Yard, b. Feb. 19, 1866; m. June 29, 1897, Emily S., dau. of James T. Burtis of Freehold, and has issue.

236 †Adaline Swift Yard, b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Rulif V. C. Lawrence.

237 James Sterling Yard, b. June 5, 1874; d. Apr. 7, 1877.

238 Thomas Swift Yard, b. May 26, 1878; d. June 14, 1880.

100 REV. ROBERT BOYD YARD (*brother of the above*), b. Jan. 9, 1828; m. June 3, 1856, Sarah Yard Purdue of Jersey City. He was a prominent Methodist Episcopal clergyman. He d. at Elizabeth, N. J., July 7, 1875.

Children:

239 Anna Purdue Yard, b. Mar. 20, 1857.

240 Robert Sterling Yard, b. Feb. 1, 1861; residence, Glen Ridge, N. J.

241 John Purdue Yard, b. Dec. 8, 1863; d. in Oct., 1864.

242 Susan De Noailles Yard (twin with above), d. Dec. 16, 1889.

101 ANNA MARY YARD (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 2, 1830; m. Alfred M. Slye of Bennington, Vt.; residence (1900), Baraboo, Wis.

Children:

- 243 Mary Sterling Slye, b. Feb. 7, 1857.
- 244 Harry Slye, b. Apr. 18, 1861.
- 245 Infant, b. Sept. 22, —; d. Aug. 22, 1873.
- 246 Elizabeth Slye, b. Mar. 22, 1873.

102 CAROLINE ELIZABETH YARD (*sister of the above*), b. July 30, 1831; m. June 17, 1852, Dr. Henry Stewart Des Anges, b. in London, Eng., July 2, 1824. He was a grandson of Archdeacon Dakin of Westminster Abbey and a brother of Chevalier Des Anges, English artist. Dr. Des Anges practiced medicine in both Europe and America; he was at one time a surgeon in the English army. He d. at his home in Asbury Park, N. J., July 30, 1896. His family reside in Asbury Park.

Children:

- 247 Fanny Caroline Des Anges, b. July 31, 1854.
- 248 Elizabeth Eleanor Des Anges, b. Oct. 22, 1857.
- 250 Marianna Patterson Des Anges, b. Apr. 26, 1860.
- 251 Harry Louis Wilson Des Anges, b. May 20, 1862.
- 252 Josephine Yard Des Anges, b. Aug. 11, 1864.
- 253 Louisa B. Des Anges, b. May 2, 1867.

104 WESLEY STERLING YARD (*brother of the above*), b. Jan. 29, 1835; m. 1st, Emma Cooper Wood, who d. Aug. 12, 1870; m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1872, Anna Macfarlan Wood. He resided in New York; d. Apr. 24, 1899.

Child by first marriage:

- 254 Wilson Randolph Yard, b. Jan. 8, 1867.

Children by second marriage:

- 255 Douglas Southerland Yard, b. July 5, 1874; d. Nov. 26, 1878.
- 256 Grace Sterling Yard, b. Feb. 7, 1876.
- 257 Amy Leffingwell Yard, b. Apr. 3, 1877; d. Dec. 8, 1882.
- 258 Harold Sterling Yard, b. Dec. 18, 1880.
- 258^a David Dudley Field Yard, b. Sept. 4, 1885.

106 ALEXANDER ARMOR YARD (*brother of the above*), b. July 26, 1839; m. Sept. 12, 1879, Carrie Augusta Maxon, b. Aug. 23, 1857, dau. of Cyrus E. and Sophronia W. Maxon; residence, Farmingdale, N. J.

Children:

- 259 James Maxon Yard, b. July 19, 1880.
- 260 Alexander Sterling Yard, b. Mar. 15, 1882.
- 261 Mary Yard, b. Dec. 27, 1883.
- 262 George Rix Yard, b. Feb. 1, 1886.

112 MARGARET STERLING (*Apollo, John, James*), b. Oct. 14, 1843; m. May 24, 1866, Louis A. Scott of Lock Haven, Penn. Mrs. Scott organized the Col. Hugh White Chapter, D. A. R., Lock Haven, in 1893; was its first regent, served until 1898, and was re-elected in 1903.

Children:

- 263 Sterling Scott, b. at Lock Haven, July 3, 1868; d. there May 2, 1899, unm.
- 264 Elizabeth Gamble Scott, b. at Lock Haven, Dec. 13, 1873; m. Nov. 16, 1899, Dr. George Benjamin Kunkel of Harrisburg, Penn. Child: Lewis Sterling Kunkel, b. at Harrisburg, Sept. 25, 1902.

117 JAMES W. DE HART (*Rebecca, John, James*), b. Aug. 26, 1839; m. Adaline B. Stem of Chester Co., Penn. Residence, in 1892, Germantown, Penn.

Children:

- 266 William De Hart, b. Mar. 22, 1863; m. Annie Brannon, and has six children.
- 273 Sterling Woodward De Hart, b. Apr. 18, 1865; m. Maime Bare of Scranton, Penn., and has one son.
- 275 James Sterling De Hart, b. Mar. 29, 1867; m. Lizzie Hassen of Philadelphia, and has two daus.
- 278 Budd Vernon De Hart, b. May 25, 1870.
- 279 Horace De Hart, b. June 26, 1873; m. Lillian Caffery, and has one dau.
- 281 Reba De Hart, b. Nov. 6, 1876; m. A. T. Harrison.
- 282 Caroline L. De Hart, b. Jan. 22, 1880; m. Winfield J. Fitzpatrick.
- 283 Frances De Hart, b. Feb. 4, 1882.
- 284 Albert L. De Hart, b. Dec. 9, 1887.

119 ANN STERLING POLLOCK (*Elizabeth, John, James*), b. at Williamsport, Penn., May 8, 1836; m. Dec. 27, 1860, William Purdy.

Children:

- 285 William Fithian Purdy, b. Apr. 9, 1862.
- 286 Henry Harrison Purdy, b. Nov. 11, 1867.
- 287 Mary Pollock Purdy, b. Jan. 26, 1870.
- 288 James Sterling Purdy, b. Oct. 29, 1871.

120 SARAH WILSON POLLOCK (*sister of the above*), b. May 15, 1838; m. Nov. 17, 1859, James Henry Rutter of New York City, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 3, 1836; d. June 13, 1885. She d. June 14, 1885.

Children:

- 289 †Elizabeth Pollock Rutter, b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. Alfred J. Manning.
- 290 †Nathaniel Enzie Rutter, b. Mar. 18, 1863; m. Sarah Caldwell.
- 291 Harriet Ann Rutter, m. Jan. 25, 1888, Edward Caldwell, and d. May 4, 1902. No issue.
- 292 James Henry Rutter, b. June 12, 1870; m. in 1898 Mrs. Nellie Reeves.

121 MARGARET McCLEARY POLLOCK (*sister of the above*), b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. Nov. 10, 1870, James P. MacVickar, b. in Mar., 1836; d. Dec. 20, 1881; she was living in 1906.

Children:

- 293 Sarah MacVickar, b. Jan. 8, 1871; d. May 7, 1874.
- 294 Elizabeth MacVickar, b. Jan. 1, 1873; d. May 15, 1874.
- 295 Grace Sterling MacVickar, b. May 15, 1875; m. June 6, 1905, Henry David Brown.
- 296 James Rutter MacVickar, b. Nov. 20, 1877; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Grace Artman and has: Margaret Pollock, b. July 2, 1903.

127 MARIA LOUISA JOHNSTON (*Charles Johnston, Margaret, James*), b. Dec. 11, 1846; m. Mar. 6, 1870, Francis A. Lumley.

Children:

- 298 Walter Johnston Lumley, b. July 11, 1871.
- 299 Ella May Lumley, b. June 20, 1881; m. George Allen Stiefbold of Trenton, N. J., Mar. 1, 1903.

134 MARY C. JOHNSTON (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 3, 1862; m. June 10, 1883, Charles Pitman; reside in Trenton, N. J.

Children:

- 300 Charles Francis Pitman, b. Apr. 18, 1884.
301 Thomas Johnston Pitman, b. Mar. 21, 1886.
302 Lewis Harlow Pitman, b. Sept. 2, 1887.

135 MARY WILLIAMS STERLING (*James, Thomas, James*), b. in Trenton, N. J., Sept. 5, 1841; m. there Nov. 12, 1863, James Pullan Stephens, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Mar. 26, 1840, son of Isaac Stephens by his wife Eliza, dau. of William and Elizabeth Pullan, natives of England, Isaac son of Isaac Stephens by his wife Hannah, dau. of Benjamin and Edith (Smith) Wetherby.

Mr. Stephens graduated from Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, of which Theodore Sterling of the family of William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass., was one time president, and was later admitted to the practice of law. He was for forty years an official of the Greenwood Pottery Co. of Trenton, being variously its president, secretary, and treasurer; was one of the founders of the Trenton Board of Trade in 1868, a director of the Trenton Savings Fund Society. Shortly prior to his death he endowed Kenyon College library with a fire-proof stock room. He d. July 9, 1902, in Trenton.

Children:

- 303 †Isabel Sterling Stephens, b. Nov. 8, 1865; m. Charles S. Van Syckel.
304 †Eliza Pullan Stephens, b. Sept. 11, 1868; m. Neil R. Montgomery.

140 CHARLES HENRY McILVAIN (*Rebecca, Thomas, James*), b. Dec. 23, 1840; m. Oct. 11, 1860, Elizabeth Cooper Graham, b. Mar. 8, 1842.

Capt. Henry C. McIlvain, so known in army records, enlisted as corporal, Co. F, 11th Regt., Ill. Vol. Infy., Apr. 23, 1861, discharged May 24, 1861; re-enlisted as private, Co. G, 56th Regt., Ill. Vol. Infy., Sept. 17, 1861, discharged with company Jan. 28, 1862; again enlisted as sergeant, Co. A, 65th Ill. Vol. Infy., discharged as sergeant major for promotion Nov. 24, 1863; first lieutenant, Co. D, 65th Ill. Vol. Infy., to date from

June 8, 1863, discharged for disability Oct. 7, 1864; re-mustered as captain Oct. 7, 1864. Residence, Mt. Holly, N. J.

Children:

305 Harry C. McIlvain, b. Nov. 16, 1862; d. Aug. 11, 1863.

306 Sterling L. McIlvain, b. June 18, 1870; d. Aug. 26, 1874.

307 †Clarence Eugene McIlvain, b. Mar. 8, 1872; m. Alice Weiss.

308 †James McIlvain, b. Feb. 1, 1874; m. Elizabeth Mincer.

309 Louis H. McIlvain, b. July 5, 1876.

310 Flora G. McIlvain, b. Nov. 22, 1882; d. Dec. 24, 1882.

141 ANNA E. McILVAIN (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 27, 1843; m. Apr. 16, 1863, William Stokes, b. Sept. 27, 1827.

Children:

311 James M. Stokes, b. Sept. 27, 1865.

312 William Janett Stokes, b. Mar. 26, 1868; m. Mar. 14, 1891, Margaret Perkins, b. July 4, 1870; live at Beverley, N. J. (1906).

142 THOMAS STERLING McILVAIN (*brother of the above*), b. Feb. 25, 1846; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Mary Louise Zelly, b. Nov. 19, 1849. He d. June 18, 1905.

Children:

313 Norman C. McIlvain, b. Nov. 24, 1872; d. Feb. 21, 1873.

314 Horace K. McIlvain, b. Jan. 25, 1874.

315 Florence Edith McIlvain, b. Jan. 2, 1883.

145 JAMES STERLING McILVAIN (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 6, 1859; m. June 15, 1881, Anna S. McBride, b. Sept. 14, 1862.

Children:

316 William Gibbons McIlvain, b. Oct. 27, 1882.

317 Edward Hulme McIlvain, b. Feb. 23, 1887.

146 JAMES STERLING TAYLOR (*Anna, Thomas, James*), b. Feb. 15, 1847; m. Nov. 9, 1879, Mary J. White, b. Nov. 1, 1863, dau. of Thomas and Matilda (McKeown) White. Residence, Philadelphia, Penn.

Children:

318 James S. Taylor, b. Nov. 27, 1880.

319 Adele Marie Taylor, b. Nov. 8, 1882.

- 320 Albert Eugene Taylor, b. Jan. 20, 1884.
- 321 Irene Earhart Taylor, b. Sept. 10, 1885.
- 322 Helena Marguerite Taylor, b. Oct. 22, 1887.
- 323 Emily Dorothea Taylor, b. Mar. 30, 1890.
- 324 Ella Mortimer Langstroth Taylor, b. Aug. 20, 1893.
- 325 Mary Louise Taylor, b. Aug. 24, 1897.
- 326 Charles M. Taylor, b. Mar. 20, 1900.

147 FRED WALTER TAYLOR (*brother of the above*), b. in 1848; m. Apr. 30, 1877, Emily Hunt, b. Dec. 7, 1857, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Frances) Hunt, natives of England.

Child:

- 327 Florence Emily Taylor, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

149 ANNA GERTRUDE TAYLOR (*sister of the above*), b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 28, 1858; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Henry P. Brown.

Children:

- 328 John Arthur Brown, b. July 23, 1884.
- 329 Charles Taylor Brown, b. Feb. 23, 1886.
- 330 Henry Paul Brown, b. Feb. 13, 1888.
- 331 Joseph Jeanes Brown, b. at Edgewater, N. J., Aug. 4, 1889.

150 ANNIE ELIZABETH ELLIS (*Hannah, Thomas, James*), b. Apr. 26, 1850; m. Sept. 4, 1872, Thomas P. Bacon. Residence, Philadelphia, Penn.

Child:

- 332 Ellis William Bacon, b. Apr. 27, 1874; m. Dec. 16, 1902, Helen Atkinson, dau. of Robert and Lydia Comly; residence, Philadelphia. Children: Thomas Sterling, b. Mar. 4, 1905; Robert Comly, b. Nov. 8, 1906.

151 EDITH STERLING ELLIS (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 1, 1851; m. June 4, 1873, Hugh Walton Roberts. Reside in Philadelphia.

Child:

- 335 James Ellis Roberts, b. Apr. 22, 1876; m. Nov. 16, 1904, Elizabeth Lukens, dau. of Allen and Joanna Shoemaker. Child: Eunice Moore, b. Oct. 19, 1906.

154 MARY STERLING HOLLINSHEAD (*Charles Hollinshead, Mary, James*), b. Apr. 11, 1854; m. Apr. 23, 1874, Hugh Chain, Jr., of West Philadelphia, Penn. She d. Dec. 13, 1906.

Children:

- 337 Charles William Chain, b. at Philadelphia, June 20, 1875; m. Oct. 13, 1898, Nettie Julia Moore of Philadelphia. Children: Sterling Moore, b. June 28, 1903; Charles William, b. Mar. 31, 1906.
- 340 Clarence Hollinshead Chain, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 9, 1877.
- 341 Norman Wylie Chain, b. at Philadelphia, Aug. 20, 1880; m. Dec. 22, 1903, Maie Hanna Bartine of Merchantville, N. J.
- 342 Edna Sterling Chain, b. in Philadelphia, Mar. 6, 1884.
- 156 BERTHA MAY HOLLINSHEAD (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 1, 1865; m. May 16, 1888, Henry Ivison of New York, of the firm of Ivison, Blackman & Taylor Co., publishers of school books. Address: Camp Ossipee, West Ossipee, N. H.

Children, born at Rutherford, N. J.:

- 343 Henry Ivison, b. Mar. 13, 1889.
- 344 Sterling Hollinshead Ivison, b. Apr. 26, 1892.
- 162 CHARLES STERLING HOLLINSHEAD (*Joseph Hollinshead, Mary, James*), b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Sept. 10, 1885, Margaret Salter Errickson of Barnegat, N. J. He is manager of the agency department of the Franklin Fire Insurance Co. of Philadelphia, Penn.; residence, Merchantsville, N. J.

Children:

- 345 Francis Asbury Hollinshead, b. June 18, 1886.
- 346 Marie Lippitt Hollinshead, b. Sept. 16, 1887.
- 347 Sterling Errickson Hollinshead, b. Jan. 14; d. June 28, 1889.
- 348 Emily Ihrle Hollinshead, b. Mar. 27, 1890.
- 167 JAMES STERLING HOLLINSHEAD (*Forman Hollinshead, Mary, James*), b. in Burlington, N. J., Dec. 16, 1860; m. Mar. 20, 1881, Mary Fariera Salin, dau. of John and Mary M. Salin, who d. Dec. 16, 1902.

Child:

- 349 Mary Salin Hollinshead, b. June 25, 1883; m. Oct. 3, 1903, William Hyndman Noblit.
- 168 CHARLES ELLIS HOLLINSHEAD (*brother of the above*), b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 9, 1862; m. there Oct. 20, 1887, Sallie Severson Van Horn; live in West Philadelphia.

Children:

- 350 Charles Ernest Hollinshead, b. Feb. 3, 1890.
- 351 Jessie Hollinshead, b. Mar. 29, 1893.
- 352 Forman Howard Hollinshead, b. Oct. 17, 1896.
- 353 Ruth Thayer Hollinshead, b. Mar. 7, 1898.

169 FORMAN POOLE HOLLINSHEAD (*brother of the above*), b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 5, 1870; m. Oct. 24, 1889, Annie Cordelia Stretch in Camden, N. J.

Children:

- 354 Irene Adeller Hollinshead, b. Nov. 13, 1891.
- 355 Helen Hollinshead, b. Sept. 1, 1894.
- 356 Forman Poole Hollinshead, b. Aug. 24, 1898.
- 357 Marion Walborn Hollinshead, b. May 23, 1901.

175 EDWARD BOKER STERLING (*William, Joseph, James*), b. in Trenton, N. J., Sept. 9, 1851; m. there Jan. 14, 1874, Isabella Hooper Aitken, dau. of the Hon. Robert Aitken and his wife Lydia Elizabeth Green. (Robert Aitken was b. in Ayrshire, Scotland, Aug. 31, 1811, a builder of Trenton, member of the State Legislature, etc., d. June 3, 1893; Lydia E. Green was b. Dec. 5, 1812, dau. of Ralph Green and Sarah Welling, Ralph being descended from William and Joanna (Reeder) Green, emigrant, through Benjamin and Benjamin; Sarah dau. of John and Mary (Hart) Welling, son of William and — (Snowden) Welling of Ewing township, N. J. Lydia E. (Green) Aitken d. Dec. 13, 1892.)

Mr. Sterling was clerk in the Trenton Banking Co.'s offices from 1878 to 1887, when he resigned to engage in the real estate and insurance business. For two years he was a bookkeeper in Denver, Colo., but returned to Trenton in 1903, where he now resides. He is a philatelist of national reputation and a standard authority upon American postage and revenue stamps; a dealer in stamps, old prints, original documents, letters, old books, and historical souvenirs in Trenton. Mr. Sterling is also a mycologist of wide reputation, who has made an especial study of edible fungi or mushrooms and has contributed a great deal to literature upon the subject. He has discovered about fifty hitherto unknown varieties of edible fungi, two of which: *Agaricus Sterlingii* and *Inocybe Sterlingii*, were named in his honor.

Mr. Sterling is a member of many postage stamp societies, among them the American Philatelic Association, Internationaler Philatelisten Verein, Dresden, and societies of Chicago, Staten Island, Philadelphia, New York, Brooklyn, Canada, Charlestown, eighteen in all; a member of a number of Mycological societies, also of the New Jersey Historical Society, New Jersey Society, S. of A. R., and of the National Geographic Society.

He is the compiler of this record of the descendants of Maj. James Sterling of Burlington.

Children, born in Trenton:

- 358 William Welling Sterling, b. Nov. 12, 1874; m. in N. Y. City, Jan. 3, 1905, Leah A. Sherwood. Assisted in establishing the mail service in Porto Rico; since 1900 a U. S. mail clerk in ocean service between N. Y. and San Juan, P. R. Child: Charlotte, b. Aug. 20, 1905.
- 360 Sarah Elizabeth Sterling, b. Sept. 29, 1876; m. in Trenton, Nov. 7, 1908, George Clinton Gardner, son of George Clinton Gardner of Washington, D. C., grandson of Charles K. Gardner, postmaster-general in President Lincoln's Cabinet and grandson of George H. Broadhead, one time president of the New York Stock Exchange.
- 361 Joseph Sterling Sterling, b. Dec. 27, 1878; a merchant at Fairbanks, Alaska; previously at Dawson, Yukon Territory. Mr. Sterling went to Alaska in 1901 and has passed through many adventures common to those who ventured into that desolate Eldorado.
- 362 May Belle Sterling, b. May 13, 1885; m. Jan. 30, 1908, Daniel Fenimore Haverstick.
- 363 Edward Oliver Bowman Sterling, b. Nov. 23, 1888.

176 THOMAS HUTCHINS (*Rebecca, Joseph, James*), b. in Trenton, N. J., Nov. 28, 1848; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Ella Long. He d. in Philadelphia, Penn., Nov. 19, 1880.

Children:

- 364 Margaret Hutchins, b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. — Keeler, from whom she is divorced; two sons d. in infancy.
- 367 Ella Hutchins, b. June 5, 1873.
- 368 Rebecca Budd Sterling Hutchins, b. Sept. 20, 1876; d. Apr. 10, 1877.
- 369 Anna May Hutchins, b. May 2, 1878; d. Mar. 24, 1882.

177 JOSEPH STERLING HUTCHINS (*brother of the above*), b. in Trenton, Sept. 8, 1850; m. Sept. 6, 1875, Anna M. Tilburn, now dec'd; residence, Philadelphia.

Children:

- 370 Linda Hutchins, b. Dec. 9, 1876; d. May 3, 1877.
- 371 Edith Sterth Hutchins, b. Jan. 2, 1878; m. Feb. 13, 1894, Charles Riley. Child: Annie Lambit, b. Dec. 12, 1894.

178 WILLIAM SHELDON HUTCHINS (*brother of the above*), b. in Trenton, July 28, 1852; m. Aug. 20, 1877, Margaret Beagley.

Children:

- 373 Thomas Hutchins, b. June 22, 1878; m. Oct. 4, 1899, Mamie Davis. Children: Helena Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1901, Thomas Earle, b. Feb. 20, 1903.
- 376 Mary Hutchins, b. Jan. 28, 1880; m. Dec. 30, 1905, Arthur Dunlap.
- 377 William Hutchins, b. Dec. 14, 1881; m. Dec. 31, 1906, Margaret Morrissey.
- 378 Henry James Hutchins, b. Nov. 11, 1884.
- 379 Dennis Beagley Hutchins, b. Aug. 19, 1887; d. Nov. 16, 1888.
- 380 Margaret Beagley Hutchins, b. July 27, 1889.
- 381 Laura Ella Hutchins, b. Sept. 13, 1891; d. Jan. 13, 1892.

179 EMMA STERLING HUTCHINS (*sister of the above*), b. in Camden, N. J., July 13, 1854; m. Oct. 29, 1872, John Benson of Philadelphia.

Children:

- 382 Emma Rebecca Benson, stillborn, July 25, 1873.
- 383 Elizabeth Benson, b. June 12; d. June 14, 1874.
- 384 Annie E. Benson, b. Aug. 2, 1875; d. May 11, 1879.
- 385 Susan F. Benson, b. June 5, 1877; m. Jan. 18, 1897, Thomas McGrory. Children: Emma Sterling, b. Nov. 9, 1897; Ellen Jane, b. July 7, 1900; Thomas A., b. May 4, 1903; John A., b. Aug. 2, 1905.
- 390 John E. Benson, b. July 1, 1878; d. Nov. 10, 1885.
- 391 Charles Benson, b. Aug. 3; d. Oct. 5, 1880.
- 392 Mary Elizabeth Benson, b. Apr. 16, 1884; m. Jan. 18,

- 1904, James F. Kelly. Child: John E., b. Mar. 6, 1905; d. Feb. 14, 1906.
- 394 John E. Benson, b. Mar. 25, 1887.
- 395 Rebecca Brooks Benson, b. Sept. 28, 1890; m. Jan. 23, 1905, George Armstrong. Child: Clara Virginia, b. May 25, 1906.
- 397 William Benson, b. Nov. 10; d. Nov. 11, 1892.
- 398 Harry Benson, stillborn, Apr. 13, 1893.
- 399 Bella Benson, b. Feb. 22, 1894.

180 ANNIE BROOKS HUTCHINS (*sister of the above*), b. in Trenton, Apr. 13, 1857; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1880, William Donaghy, who d. Sept. 2, 1881; m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1882, William J. Crawford; residence, Philadelphia.

Child by first marriage :

- 400 Rebecca Isabel Donaghy, b. Jan. 17; d. Mar. 12, 1882.

Children by second marriage:

- 401 William Brooks Crawford, b. Oct. 26, 1891.
- 402 Albert Crawford, b. Nov. 6, 1893.
- 403 Walter Crawford, b. Nov. 15, 1895.

183 ISABELLA STERLING HUTCHINS (*sister of the above*), b. in Philadelphia, July 12, 1862; m. May 20, 1883, Edward Snethen; residence, West Philadelphia.

Child:

- 404 Joseph Edward Snethen, b. Mar. 14, 1884.

191 GEORGE VAN AMRINGE CONGER (*Elizabeth Van Amringe, Susannah, James*), b. Mar. 14, 1853; m. Apr. 13, 1880, Lillian Pennell McClenachan. He is a member of Conger & Co., Importers and Jobbers in Woolens, N. Y. City.

Children:

- 405 George Van Amringe Conger, b. Mar. 18, 1881; d. Jan. 19, 1899.
- 406 Elizabeth Osborne Conger, b. May 21, 1883.
- 407 Howard Reed Conger, b. Apr. 3, 1887.
- 408 Frank Stone Richards Conger, b. Sept. 18, 1888.

194 WILLIAM BUDD VAN AMRINGE (*James Van Amringe, Susannah, James*), b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 10, 1850; m. in Foxboro, Mass., June 14, 1876, Henrietta Thompson Comey, b. there Dec. 16, 1853.

Children:

409 Henry Sterling Van Amringe, b. July 4, 1877, in Providence; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1884.

410 Robert Comey Van Amringe, b. in Providence, June 22, 1882.

411 William Martin Van Amringe, b. in Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 5, 1884.

202 GEORGE CURTIS VAN AMRINGE (*William Van Amringe, Susannah, James*), b. in Boston, Mass., in 1856; m. ———.

Children (first four born in East Bridgewater, Mass.):

412 Grace Rebecca Van Amringe, b. Dec. 26, 1880; d. Aug. 23, 1882.

413 Percy Frederick Van Amringe, b. Feb. 5, 1883; d. Apr. 4, 1883.

414 Sophia Potter Van Amringe, b. Mar. 8, 1884.

415 Minnie May Van Amringe, b. Oct. 25, 1886.

416 Lois Rebecca Van Amringe, b. in Rockland, Mass., Aug. 22, 1888.

206 HENRY HAMLIN VAN AMRINGE (*brother of the above*), b. in Pittsburg, Penn., in 1862; m. ———.

Children, born in Rockland, Mass.:

417 Henry Hamlin Van Amringe, b. Feb. 20, 1886.

418 Roy Francis Van Amringe, b. Aug. 11, 1890.

419 Marjoria Nye Van Amringe, b. Aug. 23, 1892.

225 MARY JOSEPHA MURRAY (*Elizabeth Clark, Mary Budd, Elizabeth, James*), b. Feb. 19, 1846; m. June 5, 1872, Henry Nippins, b. Jan. 27, 1844, who d. Feb. 10, 1895.

Child:

420 Virginia Sager Nippins, b. Mar. 11, 1873; m. in Feb., 1896, Fred E. Esser.

226 LIZZIE ALLEN ALCOTT (*half-sister of the above*), b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. May 30, 1884, Amos Johnson, b. Apr. 10, 1848; d. Mar. 18, 1887. She d. in Nov., 1897.

Children:

421 Florence Elizabeth Alcott Johnson, b. June 26, 1885; d. in July, 1898.

422 Aimée Lizzie Ann Johnson, b. Dec. 15, 1887.

227 HORACEANNA B. SAGER (*Mary Clark, Mary Budd, Elizabeth, James*), b. July 10, 1852; m. Mar. 5, 1873, Dr. John W. Ward, physician-in-chief at the New Jersey State Hospital, Trenton, until July 29, 1907.

Children:

- 423 Mary Sager Ward, b. Sept. 24, 1880; d. May 6, 1883.
- 424 Edith Vance Ward, b. Jan. 18, 1883; d. June 12, 1890.
- 425 Sager McNeely Ward, b. July 29, 1887; d. Sept. 13, 1888.

426 John Walter Ward, b. Apr. 9, 1891.

228 MARIA B. SAGER (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 11, 1857; m. Oct. 23, 1878, William P. Kinsey; residence, Easton, Penn.

Children:

- 427 Ethel Sager Kinsey, b. Aug. 9, 1879; d. Oct. 28, 1881.
- 428 John Ingham Kinsey, b. Dec. 22, 1882.
- 429 Child (unnamed), b. Jan. 23, 1888; d. soon after birth.

232 EMMA L. YARD (*James Yard, Mary, John, James*), b. June 29, 1857; m. Feb. 3, 1879, William M. Ivins of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- 430 Eleanor Ivins, b. Nov. 10, 1879; d. May 7, 1880.
- 431 William Ivins, b. Jan. 13, 1881.
- 432 Margaret Ivins, b. Nov. 14, 1882.
- 433 James Yard Ivins, b. Dec. 25, 1885.
- 434 Katherine Ivins, b. in Oct., 1888.

233 MARY STERLING YARD (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 19, 1859; m. Jan. 24, 1883, Anderson Harvey Tyson of Reading, Penn.

Children:

- 435 Helen Asher Tyson, b. July 3, 1884.
- 436 James Sterling Tyson, b. Feb. 18, 1886.
- 437 Frederick Hunter Tyson, b. Oct. 18, 1887.
- 438 Dorothy Tyson, b. July 15, 1889.

236 ADALINE SWIFT YARD (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Apr. 27, 1899, Rulif Van Cleve Lawrence of Freehold, N. J.

Children:

- 439 Elizabeth Lawrence, b. May 5, 1900.

- 440 Louise Lawrence, b. Nov. 23, 1901.
- 441 James Sterling Yard Lawrence, b. May 19, 1903.
- 442 Sylvia Lawrence, b. Feb. 12, 1906.

289 ELIZABETH POLLOCK RUTTER (*Sarah Pollock, Elizabeth, John, James*), b. in Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1861; m. Apr. 15, 1885, Alfred J. Manning of Kensington, Eng. Residence, Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Children:

- 443 Harold Rutter Manning, b. Jan. 4, 1886.
- 444 Marguerite Stanley Manning, b. June 13, 1888.
- 445 Stanley Rutter Manning, b. Apr. 28, 1891.
- 446 Elizabeth Sterling Manning, b. June 28, 1901.

290 NATHANIEL ENZIE RUTTER (*brother of the above*), b. in Elmira, Mar. 18, 1863; m. in Oct., 1888, Sarah Caldwell, and d. Jan. 11, 1891.

Child:

- 447 Nathaniel Edward Caldwell Rutter, b. at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1890.

303 ISABEL STERLING STEPHENS (*Mary, James, Thomas, James*), b. in Trenton, N. J., Nov. 8, 1865; m. there Oct. 11, 1888, Charles Sloan Van Syckel, son of Bennett and Mary E. (Sloan) Van Syckel.

Children:

- 448 James Stephens Van Syckel, b. Sept. 5, 1889.
- 449 Mary Elizabeth Van Syckel, b. Mar. 24, 1892.
- 450 Isabel Van Syckel, b. June 18, 1897.
- 451 Helen Van Syckel, b. Dec. 24, 1901.

304 ELIZA PULLAN STEPHENS (*sister of the above*), b. in Trenton, Sept. 11, 1868; m. there May 26, 1897, Neil Robert Montgomery, son of Augustus and Margaret (Kernochan) Montgomery.

Children:

- 452 James Stephens Montgomery, b. Mar. 22, 1898.
- 453 Margaret Kernochan Montgomery, b. May 22, 1902.

307 CLARENCE EUGENE McILVAIN (*Charles McIlvain, Rebecca, Thomas, James*), b. Mar. 8, 1872; m. May 9, 1901, Alice

Weiss, b. Apr. 9, 1872, dau. of Theodore Frederick and Mary Ann (Fitton) Weiss.

Children:

454 Harry Emerson McIlvain, b. Sept. 29, 1904.

455 Eugene Howard McIlvain, b. Nov., 1906.

308 JAMES McILVAIN, (*brother of the above*), b. Feb. 1, 1874; m. Mar. 21, 1896, Elizabeth Mincer, b. Aug. 24, 1872, dau. of John and Anna (Johnson) Mincer. He was superintendent of public schools at Delanco, N. J.; d. Feb. 8, 1903.

Child:

456 John Mincer McIlvain, b. June 5, 1900.

Dr. Henry Sterling of Providence, Rhode Island

HENRY STERLING, a physician, a native of a town in the vicinity of Londonderry, Ireland, b. in 1726; settled in Providence, R. I., in 1756; m. there Oct. 29, 1758, Patience Tew, b. in 1736.

Dr. Sterling was in hearty sympathy with the American Revolution and aided the patriot cause with his advice and professional services.

The town of Sterling in Windham county, Conn., originally called Voluntown, was named after Dr. Sterling in May, 1794, when he was a temporary resident there. He promised to give the town a library in return for the honor but it appears that he failed to do so.

When the patriots from Providence destroyed the British armed ship *Gaspee*, June 10, 1772, Dr. Sterling responded to a summons to attend the wounded commander of the vessel. Dr. Sterling d. in Providence, May 19, 1810, aged 84; his wife d. there Jan. 4, 1801, aged 65.

He had at least:

Charlotte Sterling, who d. in June, 1794.

Henrietta Sterling, m. Capt. Samuel Allen in Aug., 1790.

"Capt. Sam'l. Allen in this town in 54th year."
(died) Feb. 14, 1814.

"Mrs. Henriatta S. Allen, wid. of the late Capt. Samuel Allen of this town and dau. of the late Dr. Henry Sterling, (died) at Gent, near Port William, Ken., Sept. 19, 1821."

Henry P. Sterling, who d. in Providence in Mar., 1800, age 35. (Amer. Irish Hist. Soc. publication, p. 69, Vol. IV; Irish Rhode Islanders in the American Revolution, Rev. T. H. Murray, 1903; Austin's Vital Records of R. I., Vols. XIII, etc.)

William Sterling of Newport, Nova Scotia

- 1 **W**ILLIAM STERLING was b. in the North of Ireland in 1744. He emigrated to America with a brother, name unknown, the latter settling in some one of the Southern States. William settled at Pictou, Pictou Co., N. S., removing later to Newport, Hants Co., N. S., where he was a farmer. He m. Rebecca Smith, b. in 1751. He d. in 1826; she in 1827.

Children:

- 2 John Sterling, removed to Maitland, Hants Co. Had five sons and one dau. Descendants live in Maitland.
3 †James Sterling, b. Jan. 4, 1780; m. Jane Dill.
4 Mrs. Alexander, given names unknown.
5 Mrs. Miller, given names unknown.
3 JAMES STERLING (*William*), b. Jan. 4, 1780; m. Sept. 14, 1807, Jane Dill. He was a farmer on the homestead at Newport.

Children:

- 6 †William Sterling, b. Apr. 27, 1810; m. Hannah Burnham.
7 Rebecca Sterling, d. young.
8 †Elizabeth Sterling, b. in 1813; m. James F. Cochran.
9 †John Sterling, b. Nov. 27, 1815; m. Lettice McKay.
10 †James Sterling, b. in 1817; m. Jane Scott.
6 WILLIAM STERLING (*James, William*), b. Apr. 27, 1810; m. Jan. 1, 1836, Hannah Burnham, and lived at Newport.

Children:

- 11 James L. Sterling, m. Rachel, dau. of Enoch and Pheby (Curry) Neary. He is a farmer at Brooklyn, Hants Co., N. S.

Children:

Laura, m. Rev. Mr. Slaughterwhite of Bass River, N. S.

May, m. Oscar Bishop of Berwick, Kings Co., N. S.
Have five children.

Eva, m. George Vaughn of Windsor, Hants Co. Has
one child.

Brenton.

Herbert.

Harold.

Maurice, all of Brooklyn, Hants Co.

19 Herbert Sterling, lives in Roxbury, Mass.

20 Frances Jane Sterling, m. the Rev. Mr. Alcorn of Ber-
wick, N. S.

Children:

Stuart.

Morley.

Bessie.

Annie, m. the Rev. Mr. Borden, a missionary to
Japan.

Emeline.

26 John H. Sterling, M.D., a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.

27 William Sterling, a clergyman; m. Eva Drew; lives in
California.

28 Harriet Amanda Sterling, m. — Chase; lives in Mas-
sachusetts.

8 ELIZABETH STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in
1813; m. James F. Cochran and d. in 1905. They resided at
Newport.

Children:

29 Bessie Cochran, m. Nelson Murphy of Maitland, Hants
Co.

30 Maud Cochran, m. Judge Ritchie of Halifax, N. S.

Child:

Kenneth.

32 Henry Cochran, m. — Black of Amherst, N. S.

Children:

Bessie.

Ernest.

35 Emily Cochran, m. the Rev. Mr. Hill of Ontario, dec'd.
Several children.

36 Arthur Cochran.

37 James Cochran, d. young.

38 Thomas Cochran, d. young.

39 Ellen Cochran, d. young.

9 JOHN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Newport, Nov. 27, 1815; m. Lettice McKay, dau. of George McKay, M.P. He removed from Newport to Windsor, N. S., in 1859. In 1858 he was appointed tide waiter, a position he held until 1866; was many years a justice of the peace; was interested in trading and shipping and accumulated considerable property. He d. in 1903.

Children:

- 40 George Sterling, m. Margaret McGregor; reside at Kentville, Kings Co., N. S.

Children:

Winifred, unm.

Clyde.

- 43 Alice Sterling, m. the Rev. Richard Johnson of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

Children:

Arthur, m. Fannie Lamont of Fredericton, New Brunswick, Can. Reside in Toronto, Can.; two children.

Annie, unm.

Maud, m. the Rev. George Palmer, dec'd.; lives at Sussex, N. S.; has three children.

Richard, a druggist of Charlottetown; m. Daisy Lewis; has two children.

- 48 Roland Morton Sterling, m. Elizabeth McClardy; he d. in Feb., 1885.

Children:

Annie.

Alice Mack.

Edna, lives in British Columbia.

Welsford, lives in Windsor, Hants Co., N. S.

- 10 JAMES STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in 1817; m. Jane Scott; he was a farmer at Newport, N. S., d. in 1905.

Children:

- 53 Millie Sterling, m. Charles McDonald; has children in California.

- 54 Emma Sterling, lives in Newport.

- 55 Bessie Sterling, unm., lives in Newport.

- 56 James Sterling, lives on the homestead at Newport.

The Descendants of John Sterling of Woodbury, New Jersey

1 **J**OHN STERLING. It is claimed for him by his descendants that he was a son of John Sterling of Newtown, Conn., a son of Jacob of Stratfield, Conn., son of William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass., and Lyme, Conn.

In this claim the record states that John, son of Jacob, removed from Trumbull, Conn., to Philadelphia. It is likely the author of this claim could not give a satisfactory authority for the statement.

It is pretty thoroughly shown that John, son of Jacob, removed from Stratfield to Newtown, the same county about 1748. He d. in Newtown between 1774 and 1780, the dates of the making and proving of his will. He was living there in 1757 and in 1769, when he purchased land. His will names as his sons Jacob and David, both of whom apparently d. without living issue.

The claim for connection with the son of Jacob Sterling of Stratfield was seemingly made for the purpose of utilizing the supposed connection between Jacob Sterling and the Stirlings of Keir, Scotland.

The compiler knows nothing of John Sterling, who was apparently living in Woodbury in 1761. He may have been an emigrant from the North of Ireland or the son of such an emigrant.

Children:

2 James Sterling.

3 †Samuel Sterling, b. June 20, 1761; m. Martha Allen.

3 **SAMUEL STERLING**, b. in Woodbury, June 20, 1761; m. Martha Allen, b. June 1, 1768; d. in Woodbury, Apr. 12, 1827.

Children:

- 4 John Sterling, b. Feb. 1, 1789; d. Mar. 21, 1826; m. ———, and had two sons:

Charles.

Nur.

- 7 †James Sterling, b. Apr. 27, 1791; m. Sarah Tomlin.
 8 Joseph Sterling, b. Oct. 7, 1792; d. May 14, 1815.
 9 Rachel Sterling, b. Mar. 5, 1795; d. in Woodbury.
 10 Allen Sterling, b. July 22, 1801; d. July 12, 1821.
 11 Samuel Sterling, b. July 23, 1803; d. Dec. ———.
 12 Enoch C. Sterling, b. June 13, 1805; d. Aug. 2, 1823.
 13 Pascal Sterling, b. May 2, 1809; d. Oct. 3, 1813.

7 JAMES STERLING (*Samuel, John*), b. Apr. 27, 1791; m. Feb. 25, 1815, Sarah Tomlin, b. Jan. 9, 1795. He d. in 1857; she d. about 1845. Probably lived at Woodbury.

Children:

- 14 Emeline Clark Sterling, b. Oct. 13, 1816; m. Joseph Knight.

Children:

Sylvester.

Adelaide M., m. ——— Voorhees.

A son.

- 18 Harriet Sterling, b. Feb. 25, 1819; m. John Adams.

Children:

Montreville.

Joseph.

- 21 †Joseph Allen Sterling, b. Jan. 11, 1822; m. Henrietta C. Dowling.
 22 Sarah G. Sterling, b. Mar. 18, 1824; d. July 4, 1825.
 23 Martha Ann Sterling, b. Feb. 3, 1826; m. James McGuire, and had Charles.
 25 Mary Elizabeth Sterling, b. Mar. 26, 1829; d. in 1859.
 26 Frank Willard Sterling, d. aged 30.
 27 Lavinia Sterling, d. aged 18.

21 JOSEPH ALLEN STERLING (*James, Samuel, John*), b. in Woodbury, Jan. 11, 1822; m. in 1849 Henrietta Collins Dowling, b. Mar. 12, 1824; d. Sept. 3, 1895.

Children:

- 28 †Joseph Henry Sterling, b. Nov. 28, 1850; m. Blanche Groesbeck.

- 29 Frank Willard Sterling, d. —.
- 30 Grace Elizabeth Sterling, d. —.
- 31 Emma Broome Sterling, b. Mar. 25, 1863; m. Apr. 29, 1891, Louis C. L. Huntington, b. at St. Martins (Dutch), West Indies, May 28, 1854, son of Louis Charles Lambert and Mary Susan (Trute) Huntington.

28 JOSEPH HENRY STERLING (*Joseph, James, Samuel, John*), b. Nov. 28, 1850; m. Apr. 25, 1876, Blanche Groesbeck, b. June 1, 1849, dau. of David and Emma (Williams) Groesbeck.

Mr. Sterling was a member of a firm of stock brokers in New York City, a member of the new York Stock Exchange and a man of wealth. He had erected at Larchmont, N. Y., a beautiful home, which he called "Keir Knoll," in honor of the House of Stirling of Keir, Perthshire, Scotland, with the Keir Arms carved on the mantle. He d. there about 1903. A description and illustrations of "Keir Knoll" were given in the *Scientific American Building Monthly*, April, 1902.

Children:

- 32 Duncan Sterling, b. in Suffern, N. Y., June 8, 1877.
- 33 Claude Groesbeck Sterling, b. in N. Y. City, Nov. 10, 1882.
- 34 Beatrice Maria Sterling, b. in Larchmont, N. Y., May 5, 1887.

Joseph Sterling of Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Penn.

1 **J**OSEPH STERLING, born in County Derry, North of Ireland, in 1741; emigrated to America. He is found first in Aston, Chester Co., Penn., being taxed 9 shillings as a single freeman in 1762. In 1763 he was taxed £1 in Londonderry, Chester Co., and the succeeding year was taxed 15 shillings in the same township. (Penn. Archives, Vol. II, 3d Series, p. 79.) He was living there in 1765, but before 1780 removed to Huntington Rate, York Co., Penn., and was there credited with 50 acres of land, 3 horses and 6 cattle (Penn. Archives, Vol. XXI, p. 266); in 1783 he is taxed in Huntington for 100 acres and "eight inhabitants." (Ibid., p. 747.) He removed to Washington county, in the extreme western end of the state, settling finally in Derry township, Westmoreland county, as early as 1786, when he had 200 acres surveyed to him, Mar. 28. (Ibid., Vol. XXVI, p. 505.) He bought other land in Derry and eventually acquired several hundred acres there, which became known as "Sterling's Nest."

Joseph Sterling (also spelled Stirlen) m. about 1767-68 Mary Porter, b. in 1734. He d. in Derry, Mar. 27, 1813, aged 72 years. Mary d. there Aug. 25, 1822, aged 88 years; buried in Old Salem (Pres.) churchyard, Derry.

Children:

- 2 †Rebecca Sterling, b. July 8, 1768; m. 1st, William Robison; 2d, Uriah Matson; 3d, Mr. Morrison.
- 3 †Mary Sterling, b. in 1770; m. Samuel Marshall.
- 4 †William Sterling, b. in 1772; m. 1st, Janet McQuisten, 2d, Mrs. Susan (Sutton) Stewart.
- 5 †Janet Sterling, m. James Glenn.

Joseph probably had two children who d. before maturity, as it will be noted that in 1783 he was taxed for eight in his family, which would indicate the presence of six children.

2 REBECCA STERLING (*Joseph*), b. July 8, 1768; m. 1st, May 24, 1791, William Robison, b. Sept. 1, 1760, b. probably in Cumberland Co., Penn. He was a farmer in Derry, Penn.; d. Nov. 24, 1801. His widow m. 2d, Uriah Matson, who m. 1st, Mrs. Margaret Barr, by whom he had Rebecca, who m. Rebecca's son Hugh, and Mary, who m. Rebecca's son John. They lived near Salem, Penn. Uriah d. aged 77 years.

Rebecca m. a third time a Mr. Morrison, with whom she lived but a short time. She d. June 29, 1854. Buried in Old Salem churchyard, Derry.

Children by first marriage:

- 8 John Robison, b. Apr. 20, 1793; m. Mary Matson, above; lived near "Sterling's Nest," Derry, and Shreve, Ohio; d. without issue.
- 9 Joseph Robison, b. Oct. 17, 1794; d. June 24, 1813.
- 10 †William Robison, b. Nov. 30, 1796; m. Elizabeth Girt.
- 11 †Mary Robison, b. May 28, 1798; m. — Dunlap.
- 12 †Hugh Robison, b. May 24, 1801; m. Rebecca Matson.

Child by second marriage:

- 13 Jeane Matson, d. aged 9.

3 MARY STERLING (*Joseph*), b. in 1770; m. May 20, 1791, Samuel Marshall, b. in York (now Adams) Co., Penn. in 1765, youngest child of William Marshall (b. 1722; d. 1796), a native of the North of Ireland, and Elizabeth Armstrong, a native of Scotland.

Samuel was a farmer in Conemaugh township, Indiana Co., Penn., where he occupied a farm of 300 acres left him by his father. He d. Apr. 26, 1846. She d. Apr. 22, 1846.

Children:

- 14 †Mary Marshall, b. Aug. 5, 1793; m. Samuel Graham.
- 15 †Walter Marshall, b. Nov. 4, 1794; m. Mary Purnell.
- 16 Joseph Marshall, b. May 20, 1796; a farmer; d. unm. Aug. 13, 1879.
- 17 †Elizabeth Marshall, b. Mar. 2, 1798; m. John Getty.
- 18 †Jane Marshall, b. Aug. 8, 1801; m. Leslie Hazlett.
- 19 †William Sterling Marshall, b. Dec. 9, 1802; m. Rebecca McConnell.
- 20 Sarah Marshall (twin with the above), m. in 1850 Joseph Glenn. She lived at Sunbury, Penn. No issue.

- 21 †Archibald Marshall, b. Feb. 10, 1805; m. Elizabeth Bricker.
 22 †Samuel Sterling Marshall, b. Jan. 10, 1807; m. Violet M. Stewart.
 23 †Rebecca Marshall, b. Dec. 10, 1809; m. Alexander D. Rosborough.
 24 †John Marshall, b. July 6, 1812; m. Jane McMillen.

4 WILLIAM STERLING (*Joseph*), b. in 1772; m. 1st, Janet McQuisten of Carlisle, Penn., b. in 1772, of Scotch parentage. He was a farmer at "Sterling's Nest" in Derry. Janet d. Dec. 22, 1845, aged 73. He m. 2d, Mrs. Susan Sutton Stewart, a widow with a number of children. He d. Mar. 7, 1859, aged 87.

Children:

- 25 †Joseph Sterling, b. in 1799; m. Elizabeth Leasure.
 26 †James Sterling, m. Mary Beattie.
 27 †Samuel Sterling, b. in 1802; m. Delilah Craig.
 28 †Mary Sterling, m. Samuel Marshall.
 29 †Margaret Sterling, m. Thomas Humes.
 30 †Sarah Sterling, m. John Jackson.
 31 †William Sterling, b. Apr. 27, 1808; m. 1st, Elizabeth Donaldson, 2d, Martha H. Marshall.
 32 †Robert Sterling, b. Apr. 16, 1810; m. Margaret Morrison.
 33 Jane Sterling, m. George Jackson, brother of John, above. He was a farmer at Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Penn., and predeceased his wife by many years. No issue.

5 JANET STERLING (*Joseph*), m. James Glenn of Derry. They removed after their marriage to West Sunbury, Butler Co., Penn., where he was a farmer. Many of their descendants live at this address.

Children:

- 34 Joseph Glenn, m. —; had: William, James, Mary, and Jane.
 39 John Glenn, m. —; was a captain in the War of 1812; had: Samuel, a soldier of the Rebellion; John C., secretary of Grove City College, Grove City, Penn., 1906; Annie, Mary, Sarah, and Annie.
 46 Samuel Glenn, m. —; had: William C., Mary, Rebecca, Margaret, Sarah, and Jane.

- 53 James Glenn, m. —; had: James C., R. C., Sarah, Jane, Betsy, Mary, Margaret, and Abigail.
 62 William Glenn, m. —; had: Porter, Joseph, Lowrie, Sterling, Walker, Sarah, Caroline, and Harriet.
 71 Margaret Glenn, m. David Findley.
 72 Mary Glenn, m. William Porter.
 73 Sarah Glenn, m. Dr. Cowden.

10 WILLIAM ROBISON (*Rebecca, Joseph*), b. in Derry, Nov. 30, 1796; m. Oct. 9, 1821, Elizabeth Girt. Lived near Shreve, Ohio, where he was a farmer.

Children:

- 75 Robert Robison, b. Oct. 13, 1822; m. —; d. Oct. 26, 1877, and had two sons: William, a farmer near Shreve, Ohio, and James G., M.D., b. near Shreve, Dec. 20, 1859; d. at Rogers, Ark., Jan. 25, 1906.
 78 Rebecca Robison, b. Oct. 22, 1824; d. June 29, 1853, unm.

11 MARY ROBISON (*sister of the above*), b. in Derry, May 28, 1798; m. — Dunlap.

Children:

- 79 Andrew Dunlap; m. and lives with his family in Oregon.
 80 †William Dunlap, m. 1st, Nancy Barr, 2d, — —.

12 HUGH ROBISON (*brother of the above*), b. in Derry, May 24, 1801; m. July 4, 1823, Rebecca Matson, b. Oct. 4, 1799, dau. of Uriah and Margaret Barr Matson. They removed shortly after their marriage to near Holmesville, Holmes Co., Ohio, where he was a farmer. She d. July 28, 1840; he d. Sept. 6, 1886.

Children:

- 81 Jane Robison, b. June 1, 1824; d. July 29, 1852; buried at Salem, Penn.
 82 †Uriah Matson Robison, b. Nov. 25, 1826; m. Harriet Burgan.
 83 †Rebecca Robison, b. Aug. 14, 1829; m. James Armstrong.
 84 †Margaret Robison, b. Jan. 25, 1832; m. Garret Burns.
 85 John Robison, b. July 29, 1834; d. July 28, 1840.

14 MARY MARSHALL (*Mary, Joseph*), b. Aug. 5, 1793; m. Samuel Graham. He was a farmer in Buffington township, Indiana Co., Penn. He d. Oct. 31, 1860; she d. Sept. 22, 1871.

Children:

- 86 †Mary Ann Graham, b. Nov. 22, 1823; m. James F. Grow.
 87 James Graham, m. Susannah Mock; a farmer at Strongstown, Penn.; had three sons: John Samuel, Andrew, and Simon Peter.
 91 †Elizabeth Graham, b. Sept. 2, 1827; m. Samuel Shultz.
 92 †Sarah Jane Graham, b. May 11, 1832; m. Joseph J. Duncan.

15 WALTER MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 4, 1794, near Saltsburg, Indiana Co., Penn.; m. in the spring of 1827, Mary Purnell, b. in Nov., 1808. He was a farmer in Indiana Co. and in Fulton Co., Ill.; he d. at Vermont, Ill., July 11, 1863.

Children:

- 93 †Mary Ann Marshall, b. Dec. 30, 1828; m. James Montgomery.
 94 †Benjamin Marshall, b. Nov. 6, 1830; m. Margaret Duncan.
 95 †Samuel S. Marshall, b. Aug. 7, 1833; m. Barbara J. Burgess.
 96 †Elizabeth Marshall, b. Mar. 2, 1835; m. Timothy Sunderlin.
 97 †Martha Jane Marshall, b. May 19, 1837; m. 1st, William Duncan, 2d, Albert Easley.
 98 †Violet Marshall, b. June 18, 1839; m. Joseph Purnell.
 99 Rebecca Marshall, b. in Indiana Co., May 30, 1842; m. a Mr. Ressegue, and resided at Vermont, Ill.

17 ELIZABETH MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., Mar. 2, 1798; m. in 1816 John Getty, b. May 13, 1791. He was a farmer at Newville, Indiana Co., where he d. Apr. 24, 1879; she d. Sept. 17, 1882.

Children:

- 100 †Mary Getty, b. July 4, 1820; m. John Weaver.
 101 †Isabelle Getty, b. Feb. 14, 1822; m. G. W. Spence.
 102 †Sarah Jane Getty, b. Jan. 3, 1825; m. James Spence.
 103 Samuel Marshall Getty, b. May 19, 1827; m. Mrs. Jane Borland; he was a farmer at Rayne, Indiana Co., Penn.
 104 Elizabeth Getty, b. Apr. 26, 1830; m. George Coltebaugh; a farmer at Newville, Penn.

- 105 Matilda Getty, b. May 4, 1832; m. William Ray; a farmer at Stewartsville, Penn.
- 106 †Margaret Getty, b. Sept. 8, 1834; m. Hicks McKee.
- 107 John L. Getty, unm.; lives on the homestead.
- 108 Annie Rebecca Getty, b. Apr. 25, 1838; m. Jan. 22, 1874, James G. Morton, son of James and Eleanor (Raub) Morton of Armstrong Co., Penn. He d.; she m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1879, James M. Work, son of William and Nancy (Brown) Work. He m. 1st, Margaret H. Hamilton, by whom he had ten children. Residence, Marion, Penn.

18 JANE MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., Aug. 8, 1801; m. Jan. 27, 1820, Leslie Hazlett, b. on the Atlantic Ocean, Apr. 15, 1794, of Irish parents. He was a farmer at Clarksburg, Indiana Co.; d. Nov. 17, 1877; she d. Dec. 30, 1873.

Children:

- 109 †John L. Hazlett, b. Dec. 11, 1820; m. Elizabeth Marshall.
- 110 †Mary Hazlett, b. Nov. 15, 1822; m. James McFarland.
- 111 †Samuel M. Hazlett, b. May 15, 1825; m. Mary Clark.
- 112 †James L. Hazlett, b. July 29, 1827; m. Elizabeth Lewis.
- 113 †Martha Hazlett, b. Mar. 4, 1830; m. James George.
- 114 †William M. Hazlett, b. Mar. 8, 1833; m. Mary A. Sloan.
- 115 †Leslie L. Hazlett, b. Nov. 12, 1835; m. Susan H. Marshall (No. 126).
- 116 Archibald Hazlett, b. May 5, 1838; d. Aug. 17, 1844.
- 117 Robert M. Hazlett, b. Nov. 11, 1840; m.; a soldier in the Civil War; a dentist in Nebraska.
- 118 Rebecca J. Hazlett, b. Sept. 10, 1843; m. Thomas E. Marshall.

19 WILLIAM STERLING MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. in Fayette Co., Penn., Dec. 9, 1802; m. in Feb., 1831, Rebecca McConnell, b. in Sept., 1808. He was a farmer near Belknap, Armstrong Co., Penn. He d. Nov. 19, 1865; she d. Jan. 4, 1874.

Children:

- 119 †David Porter Marshall, b. Mar. 2, 1834; m. Martha W. Brown.
- 120 †Sarah Maria Marshall, b. Sept. 21, 1837; m. Thomas Hindman.

121 †Martha Prudence Marshall, b. Apr. 18, 1841; m. Andrew Thompson.

122 †Mary Ellen Marshall, b. Apr. 18, 1846; m. John F. Speer.

21 ARCHIBALD MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., Feb. 10, 1805; m. June 29, 1829, Elizabeth Bricker, b. Nov. 17, 1807.

He was a farmer at Belknap, Penn., until 1868, when he removed to Illinois, where she d. May 4, 1869. He d. in Kansas, Sept. 19, 1870.

Children:

123 †Jane Marshall, b. May 2, 1830; m. Joseph Alcorn.

124 †Catherine Marshall, b. Nov. 2, 1832; m. William Christy.

125 Margaret Marshall, b. Apr. 2, 1834; m. John Shirley; res. Osage Co., Kan. No issue.

126 †Susan H. Marshall, b. Feb. 5, 1836; m. Leslie L. Hazlett (No. 115, *q. v.*).

127 †Mary S. Marshall, b. July 21, 1838; m. Thomas D. McColgin.

128 †David L. Marshall, b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. Maria J. Marshall.

129 William A. Marshall, b. Jan. 12, 1843; m. Aug. 25, 1868, Susan E. Soxman. He was a member of the 78th Regt., Penn. Vols., for three years during the Rebellion. Removed to Douglass Co., Kan. Has four children.

134 Sarah A. Marshall, b. May 29, 1845; m. in 1871 N. Long, a farmer in Missouri; they have five children.

22 SAMUEL STERLING MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. near Louisville, Indiana Co., Jan. 10, 1807; m. Mar. 12, 1834, Violet Maria Stewart, b. in Westmoreland Co., Penn., Sept. 24, 1817. He was a farmer at Louisville, where he d. Mar. 21, 1863; she d. at Burlingame, Kan., June 14, 1882.

Children:

140 Stewart Marshall, b. May 13, 1835; d. May 26, 1839.

141 William S. Marshall, b. June 28, 1837; enlisted June 10, 1861, in Co. E, 11th Regt., Penn. Vols.; was wounded in the Battle of Gaines Mill, Jan. 27,

1862, and d. from the effect of the wound at Point Lookout, Va., Sept. 14, 1862.

142 †Theodore L. Marshall, b. July 17, 1840; m. Margaret Lancaster.

143 †Joseph Glenn Marshall, b. Sept. 13, 1842; m. Sarah C. White.

144 Martha Marshall, b. Nov. 17, 1844; d. Jan. 6, 1848.

145 John Robinson Marshall, b. Apr. 15, 1847; d. Feb. 3, 1848.

146 James Stewart Marshall, b. Dec. 28, 1848; unm.; resides at Quenemo, Kan.

147 †Maria Theresa Marshall, b. June 17, 1851; m. Leonard P. Woodmas.

148 †Sarah Jane Marshall, b. July 12, 1853; m. Frank W. Hunt.

149 Emily Mary Marshall, b. May 15, 1856; unm.; resides Quenemo, Kan.

150 †Samuel McConnell Marshall, b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. Florence Frazier.

23 REBECCA MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. in Cone-maugh township, Indiana Co., Dec. 10, 1809; m. Sept. 4, 1828, Alexander D. Rosborough, a farmer in Conemaugh township, where he d. Nov. 5, 1867, aged 62.

Children:

151 †Violet Rosborough, b. July 12, 1830; m. Thomas B. Getty.

152 †Joseph Rosborough, b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. Jane McElvy.

153 †James Rosborough, b. Sept. 20, 1834; m. Saphronia Noll.

154 †Mary Jane Rosborough, b. Oct. 20, 1836; m. Richard Getty.

155 †Ellen M. Rosborough, b. Oct. 20, 1839; m. John Shirley.

156 †Sarah A. Rosborough, b. Mar. 15, 1843; m. William McPhelimy.

157 †Belle Rosborough, b. Apr. 22, 1846; m. Joseph Shirley.

158 Martha Elizabeth Rosborough, b. Feb. 6, 1849; m. Alfred Sine. Removed to King's Mountain, Lincoln Co., Ky.

159 Marshall D. Rosborough, b. May 12, 1851; m. 1st, Nancy Reed; 2d, Mary Klingensmith.

24 JOHN MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. in Conemaugh township, July 6, 1812; m. Jane McMillen. He was a farmer and blacksmith in Westmoreland, Indiana, and Armstrong counties, Penn.

Children:

- 160 Samuel Wilson Marshall, twice married; a railway employee.
- 161 Mary Marshall.
- 162 William Marshall.
- 163 Nancy Marshall.
- 164 Ellen Marshall.
- 165 Joseph Marshall.
- 166 John R. Marshall, d. young.
- 167 James Marshall, lived near New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co.
- 168 Sarah Marshall, d. young.
- 169 Thomas Marshall.
- 170 Theodore Marshall.
- 171 Margaret Marshall.

25 JOSEPH STERLING (*William, Joseph*), b. in Derry, Westmoreland Co., Penn., in 1799; m. in 1818 Elizabeth Leasure, b. Apr. 25, 1795, of Dutch parentage, her father being a soldier in the American Revolution. He was a farmer. Shortly after his marriage he removed from Derry to Holmes Co., Ohio, from thence to Huron Co., and finally settled in Putnam Co., Ohio, where he d. Feb. 11, 1851, at Columbus Grove; she d. Apr. 25, 1867.

Children:

- 172 John L. Sterling, left home when a young man; supposed to have d. in Arkansas, on the Mississippi River, of cholera, about 1852; probably unm.
- 173 Jane Sterling, d. in infancy.
- 174 † Samuel Sterling, b. Mar. 5, 1822; m. Rebecca J. Marvin.
- 175 Lucinda Sterling, m. Charles Granville, who d. in the Union army during the Rebellion, leaving one son Charles, now of Sedgwick, Kan.
- 176 Sarah Jane Sterling, m. John R. Galbraith, and d. in 1848, without issue.
- 177 Milton Sterling, d., aged 19, at Columbus Grove.
- 178 Elizabeth Sterling, d. in 1839.
- 179 † Mary Sterling, b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. Thomas Palmer.

26 JAMES STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Derry; m. Mary Beattie in Westmoreland Co.; removed to near Shreve, Ohio.

Children (all died before 1906):

- 180 Robert Sterling, m. Sarah Cisney (?), and had two sons and one dau.; a son, James, is a lawyer in Canton, Ohio.
- 184 Sarah Sterling, m. Charles Starret, and had nine children.
- 185 William Sterling, m. in Indiana.
- 186 John Sterling, m. in Indiana.
- 187 Jane Sterling, d. unm.
- 188 Samuel Sterling, m. Mahalah McConkey, and had two sons, who live near Shreve.

27 SAMUEL STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Derry in 1802; m. in Pennsylvania, Delilah Craig, b. in 1803. He was a blacksmith near Shreve, Ohio; d. Mar. 16, 1865; she d. Aug. 9, '1872.

Children (six of them dead before 1906):

- 191 William Sterling, m. Martha Spearman, and had nine children.
- 192 Wilson Sterling, m. Rachel Harrison.
- 193 Jackson Sterling, m. Nancy, sister of Rachel Harrison.
- 194 James Sterling, m. Nancy Kidd.
- 195 Alexander Sterling, m. Magdalen Kell. Living in 1906.
- 196 Sarah Jane Sterling, m. Robert Criswell, and had four boys and two girls; one son, Rev. John, is clergyman at Loudonville, Ohio.
- 203 Elizabeth Sterling, m. John Kissel, and had one son.
- 205 Martin VanBuren Sterling, m. Josephine McCullough, and lives near Fredericksburg, Wayne Co., Ohio; has three sons and three daus.
- 212 Nancy Sterling, m. Henry Le Fevre of Shreve, Ohio. They have: Anna, a school teacher in Cleveland, Ohio, and William Watson.

28 MARY STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Derry; m. Samuel Marshall, and d. a young woman.

Children:

- 215 †Sarah Jane Marshall, b. Jan. 28, 1827; m. James Lemon.
- 216 †Mary A. Marshall, b. in 1830; m. Benjamin Irwin.

29 MARGARET STERLING (*sister of the above*) b. in Derry; m. Thomas Humes.

Children:

217 Wilson Humes.

218 John Humes.

219 Robert Humes.

220 Jane Humes, m. ——— Blair of Export, Penn.

221 Sarah Humes, m. ——— Shields of Latrobe, Penn.

30 SARAH STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Derry; m. John Jackson.

Children:

222 Richard Jackson, a minister in Orange, Cal.

223 William Jackson, d.

224 George Jackson, b. in 1832; m. Jennie Shields; d. about 1899, leaving one son, John, who lives on his father's farm.

226 Mary Jackson, m. ——— Foster; lives on her father's farm.

227 Jane Jackson, m. William Lorimer of Latrobe, Penn., where she still lives. Had a son John, a business man of Chicago.

229 Margaret Jackson, m. Zachariah Zimmerman. She is living, a widow, in Delmont, Westmoreland Co., Penn. Children: Mrs. Laura Vaughn of Haddonfield, N. J.; John, m. Annie Buchanan, a druggist of Delmont.

232 Sarah Jackson, m. ——— Sloan, d.

233 Ella Jackson, m. ——— Martin and went West.

31 WILLIAM STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Derry, Apr. 27, 1808; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1831, Elizabeth Donaldson of Ligouier Valley, Penn., b. in Mar., 1807, who d. Jan. 31, 1846; m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1846, Martha Hartley Marshall, b. Oct. 20, 1820, dau. of James and Margaret (Kirkpatrick) Marshall of Clarksburg, Penn.

He was a farmer at Derry, on the land held by his grandfather; d. May 8, 1880.

Children by first marriage:

234 Jennie Donaldson Sterling, b. Mar. 1, 1832; m. Feb. 27, 1873, John Wineman, a widower with one son and three daus.; he d. Feb. 22, 1890. No issue.

- 235 †Joseph Sterling, b. Sept. 6, 1835; m. 1st, Lucinda Wilson, 2d, Elizabeth Stitt.

Children by second marriage:

- 236 Wilson Cunningham Sterling, b. Sept. 4, 1847; m. Oct. 26, 1887, Alice Reich of Easton, Penn. He was a lawyer and court stenographer in Cleveland, Ohio, where he d. Feb. 9, 1904. Child: Paul Reich, d. aged 8 months.
- 238 Margaret Elizabeth Sterling, b. Apr. 29, 1849; d. Oct. 20, 1864.
- 239 Celia Mary Sterling, b. Sept. 28, 1851; unm. She with her sister and two unm. brothers live on the old homestead.
- 240 Sarah M. Sterling, b. Aug. 28, 1853; unm.
- 241 James M. Sterling, b. June 16, 1855; m. Feb. 17, 1887, Kate McConnell, of Congruity, Penn., b. Nov. 17, 1861. He is chief of police for the Borough of Latrobe, Penn. Children: Mary Alice, b. Dec. 24, 1887, and Eleanor Culbertson, b. May 25, 1892.
- 244 Robert Edwin Sterling, b. Aug. 23, 1857; unm.
- 245 William R. Sterling, b. Oct. 25, 1859; unm.
- 246 Martha Annette Sterling, b. Jan. 28, 1862; m. June 2, 1898, Thomas H. Elder of Derry, a farmer; she d. Oct. 10, 1905. Child: Thomas Sterling, b. Apr. 6, 1903.

32 ROBERT STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Derry, Apr. 16, 1810; m. Margaret Morrison. He was a farmer at Hillside, Westmoreland Co., Penn.; d. in 1876; she d. Mar. 12, 1876.

Children:

- 248 Nancy Jane Sterling, b. Jan. 5, 1833; m. Elder Laird of Indiana Co., Penn.; she d. in 1899, he in 1904, leaving three daus.
Ada Laird, unm.
Cora Laird, unm.
Emma Laird, unm.; lives with her sisters at Livermore, Westmoreland Co., Penn.
- 252 †William Alexander Sterling, b. July 17, 1835; m. Maria —.
- 253 Rebecca Sterling, b. May 28, 1839; m. — Irwin; d. Aug. 25, 1873.

- 254 Martha Sterling, b. June 5, 1844; d. June 29, 1870, unm.

80 WILLIAM DUNLAP (*Mary Robison, Rebecca, Joseph*), m. 1st, Nancy Barr; he was a farmer at Derry, Westmoreland Co., Penn.; m. a second time and was living in Blairsville, Penn., in 1904.

Children:

- 255 John B. Dunlap, a Presbyterian Missionary at Bangkok, Siam.
 256 Robison Dunlap.
 257 Elizabeth Dunlap, m. John Gilson of Blairsville, Penn.
 258 Jennie Dunlap, m. — McWhorter.
 259 Louise Dunlap, m. — Latimer.
 260 Caroline Dunlap, m. James Dunlap.
 261 Charles Dunlap, m.
 262 Clark Dunlap, m.
 263 Hubert Dunlap, m.

82 URIAH MATSON ROBISON (*Hugh Robison, Rebecca, Joseph*), b. at Holmesville, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1826; m. Apr. 27, 1854, Harriet Burgan. He was a farmer at Holmesville, where he d. May 2, 1905.

Children:

- 264 John Robison, b. Nov. 13, 1856; m. Dec. 1, 1888, Elizabeth Plummer Price, and d. Feb. 10, 1902, leaving a son, Frederic Price, b. Feb. 9, 1901.
 266 Esther Robison, d. in infancy.
 267 Rebecca Robison, b. Feb. 28, 1866; unm.; lives in Holmesville.
 268 Emma L. Robison, b. Aug. 16, 1870; unm; lives in Holmesville.

83 REBECCA ROBISON (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 14, 1829; m. James Armstrong, and d. at Walla Walla, Wash., in Jan., 1904.

Children:

- 269 Mrs. Mary Moulton, of Walla Walla.
 270 Rev. Anderson Armstrong, of Shibalet, Kan.
 271 Robert Uriah Armstrong, of Tecumseh, Kan.

84 MARGARET ROBISON (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 25, 1832; m. May 30, 1856, Garret Burns; lived near Holmesville, Ohio. She d. Feb. 28, 1889.

Children:

- 272 Hugh Robison Burns, b. Apr. 15, 1857.
- 273 Son, b. Feb. 28; d. Mar. 24, 1859.
- 274 John Burns, b. Feb. 14, 1860.
- 275 Elmer Ellworth Burns, b. May 4, 1862.
- 276 Ulysses Grant Burns, b. Apr. 14, 1864.
- 277 Mary Margaret Burns, b. May 14, 1866.
- 278 Anderson Burns, b. Dec. 13, 1867.
- 279 William Theodore Burns, b. July 8, 1870.
- 280 Jennie Rebecca Burns, b. Jan. 17, 1873; unm.; lives at Holmesville.

86 MARY ANN GRAHAM (*Mary Marshall, Mary, Joseph*), b. Nov. 22, 1823; m. July 22, 1847, James F. Grow, b. Nov. 1, 1820, son of Jacob and Mary (Miller) Grow. He was a farmer in Buffington township, Indiana Co., Penn.

Children:

- 281 Mary E. Grow, b. Apr. 29, 1848; d. Jan. 7, 1852.
- 282 John R. Grow, b. Aug. 23, 1849; m. Jan. 18, 1877, Mary J. Nipps; reside near Coopersdale, Penn.; issue: Bertha Kate, b. Mar. 27, 1878; Ida Belle, b. Dec. 21, 1881.
- 285 Samuel G. Grow, b. Mar. 27, 1851; d. in 1851.
- 286 Lowrey Grow, b. Nov. 2, 1854; m. Feb. 11, 1879, Belle Nipps; res. in Buffington; issue: E. Orbin, b. Aug. 18, 1880; Odessa, b. Apr. 28, 1884.
- 289 Martha J. Grow, b. Mar. 7, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1878, John Cameron; he was a lumberman in Blacklick township, Cambria Co., Penn.; issue: Ernest Boyd, b. Apr. 24, 1880; Floya P., b. July 26, 1882.
- 292 Amanda Grow, b. June 26, 1862.
- 293 Annie M. Grow, b. Sept. 6, 1864.
- 294 Melissa P. Grow, b. Mar. 17, 1868.

91 ELIZABETH GRAHAM (*sister of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., Sept. 2, 1827; m. Sept. 7, 1847, Samuel Shultz, b. May 14, 1826, a millwright, farmer, and lumberman at Strongstown, Penn.

Children:

- 295 Sarah Jane Shultz, b. July 6, 1848; m. Aug. 27, 1866, Samuel George, b. July 27, 1845, son of Jacob and Mary Ann (Reed) George. They lived in Blacklick township, Cambria Co., Penn.; issue: William Costello, b. Mar. 11, 1868; Jennie Attie, b. July 11, 1870; James Lewis, b. Mar. 2, 1872; Tillie Blanche, b. Apr. 24, 1874; Virtue Elsie, b. Feb. 14, 1877; Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 15, 1883.
- 302 Anne Matilda Shultz, b. Apr. 21, 1852; m. June 1, 1874, James D. Gibson, b. July 18, 1851, in Indiana Co., only son of Joseph and Anne (Dunwoody) Gibson. They reside at Greenville, Penn.; issue: Edith Clair, b. Mar. 1, 1875; Anna Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1877; Lucius Dean, b. Jan. 11, 1880; Flora Amond, b. July 1, 1882.
- 307 Mary Ellen Schultz, b. Feb. 23, 1850; m. May 1, 1866, John E. Craig, b. in Indiana Co., Nov. 13, 1837, son of Jacob and Susannah (Leydic) Craig. He was a farmer; resided in Brush Valley township, Indiana Co.; issue: Valetta Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1867; Frank Jasper, b. Sept. 17, 1868; Chalmers Cassius, b. Sept. 14, 1870; Lizzie Blanche, b. Dec. 23, 1872; Maude, b. Oct. 16, 1874; Anna Pearl, b. Sept. 3, 1877; Mabel Cornelia, b. Feb. 12, 1880; Charles, b. Jan. 24, 1882, d. same day; Ella Florence, b. June 12, 1883.
- 317 Emma Blanche Shultz, b. Mar. 31, 1858; m. Aug. 27, 1874, Blair W. Shaffer, b. Nov. 14, 1851, in Blair Co., Penn., son of John and Mary (Hylman) Shaffer. They lived in Buffington township, Indiana Co.; issue: Lester Beam, b. Oct. 13, 1875; John Rothford, b. Jan. 25, 1877; Merritt Miles, b. Sept. 3, 1878; Zora Blanche, b. Aug. 11, 1880; Samuel Davisson, b. Apr. 30, 1882.
- 323 Terzah Pearl Shultz, b. Jan. 4, 1865.
- 324 Merritt Banley Shultz, b. May 14, 1868.
- 325 Nina May Shultz, b. May 9, 1871.
- 92 SARAH JANE GRAHAM (*sister of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., May 11, 1832; m. Joseph J. Duncan, b. Mar. 25, 1830. He enlisted in Co. K, 67th Regt., Penn. Vols., and served three years in the Union army. He has been a farmer and hotel keeper in Westmoreland and Indiana counties.

Children:

326 Amanda Jane Duncan, b. May 24, 1854; d. Oct. 24, 1871.

327 Martha Emma Duncan, b. June 29, 1856; m. Apr. 3, 1877, Levi H. Shaffer; reside in Westmoreland Co. Issue: Dorothea Pearl, b. Nov. 29, 1877; Virtue Clair, b. July 23, 1879; Mabel Adell, b. May 23, 1882.

331 Anna Mary Duncan, b. Mar. 22, 1860.

332 Robert Milroy Duncan, b. July 28, 1862.

333 Edgar Graham Duncan, b. Apr. 10, 1867.

93 MARY ANN MARSHALL (*Walter Marshall, Mary, Joseph*), b. in Indiana Co., Penn., Dec. 30, 1828; m. Mar. 30, 1848, James Montgomery. He was a lumberman in Clearfield Co., Penn.; they separated and she removed to Fulton Co., Ill., where she d. Aug. 30, 1875.

Children:

334 Melissa Jane Montgomery.

335 Robert Marshall Montgomery; d. young.

336 James R. Montgomery; d. young.

337 Mary Louise Montgomery.

338 Samuel Theodore Montgomery.

339 Violet Angeline Montgomery.

94 BENJAMIN MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. at Clarksburg, Penn., Nov. 6, 1830; m. Apr. 15, 1852, Margaret Duncan. He was a farmer at Vermont, Ill.

Children:

340 Cordelia Marshall, b. Feb. 14, 1853; m. Johnston Bates.

341 Louisa Marshall, b. Jan. 26, 1855.

342 William Henry Marshall, b. Oct. 2, 1858.

343 Scott Marshall, b. Feb. 24, 1861; d. young.

344 Stewart Marshall, b. Feb. 7, 1862.

345 Mary A. Marshall, b. Nov. 24, 1865; d. Nov. 14, 1881.

346 Emma Marshall, b. Aug. 1, 1869.

95 SAMUEL S. MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. in Wayne, Penn., Aug. 7, 1833; m. Feb. 7, 1856, Barbara Jane Burgess. Removed from Illinois to Kansas in 1877.

Children:

347 Walter Marshall, b. in Vermont, Ill., Nov. 26, 1856; m. in July, 1875, Jessie Heabeson.

- 348 Ellis Marshall, b. in Vermont, Mar. 6, 1859; m. Lizzie Movand of Burlington, Ia.
 349 Charles Marshall, b. Oct. 16, 1861.
 350 Eva Marshall, b. Mar. 4, 1869.
 351 Willis Marshall, b. in Burlington, Oct. 23, 1874.
 352 Harry Marshall, b. in Kansas, Dec. 5, 1879.

96 ELIZABETH MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. in Wayne, Mar. 2, 1835; m. Dec. 18, 1851, Timothy Sunderlin, b. in Clearfield Co., Penn., June 14, 1830. He was a farmer and lumberman at Burnside, Clearfield Co.

Children:

- 353 Sarah Jane Sunderlin, b. Feb. 14, 1855; m. in 1874 Elias H. Sutter, b. Dec. 25, 1852. Children: Leonard T., b. July 7, 1875; Irwin C., b. Mar. 12, 1877; Annie M., b. Jan. 6, 1879; Edward W., b. June 19, 1881; Harry E., b. Aug. 10, 1883.
 359 William F. Sunderlin, b. June 5, 1857.
 360 Mary Sunderlin, b. — 2, 1859.
 361 Edwin M. Sunderlin, b. July 18, 1860.
 362 Edward M. Sunderlin, twin with above.
 363 Effie V. Sunderlin, b. Sept. 1, 1863.
 364 Edith D. Sunderlin, b. Aug. 30, 1865.
 365 Millie M. Sunderlin, b. July 31, 1867.
 366 Moses W. Sunderlin, b. July 2, 1870.
 367 Monroe Sunderlin, b. July 9, 1872.
 368 Elwood Sunderlin, b. Feb. 6, 1875.
 369 Glenn Sunderlin, b. Feb. 16, 1877.

97 MARTHA JANE MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. in Wayne, May 19, 1837; m. in 1854 William Duncan, son of William, who d. Nov. 3, 1856; m. 2d, Albert Easley, son of Isaac and Mary Easley of Illinois; removed to Carroll Co., Mo.

Children by first marriage:

- 370 Samuel Duncan, b. in Cambria Co., Penn.; m. in Missouri, Dec. 25, 1879, Rhoda A., dau. of Daniel and Mary Harrison; removed to Kansas. Issue: Bessie, b. Dec. 25, 1880; William, b. Apr. 24, 1882; Jessie, b. Apr., 1884.
 374 Walter Marshall Duncan, b. in Cambria Co., Dec. 31, 1856; m. Mar. 25, 1883, Amy, dau. of Joel and Sarah Bogue; a farmer in Missouri. Issue: Olive, b. Feb. 4, 1884.

Children by second marriage:

- 376 Elmer Easley, b. Oct. 22, 1862.
- 377 Mary L. Easley, b. July 3, 1864; d. Nov. 24, 1864.
- 378 Jessie Easley, b. Oct. 7, 1865.
- 379 Carrie M. Easley, b. Sept. 7, 1867.
- 380 William F. Easley, b. Dec. 19, 1870.
- 381 Vernie E. Easley, b. Apr. 28, 1873.
- 382 Cora V. Easley, b. in 1874.

98 VIOLET MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. in Armstrong Co., Penn., June 18, 1839; m. in 1857 Joseph Purnell, a farmer in Missouri.

Children:

- 383 William Purnell, d. aged 13 years.
- 384 Mary E. Purnell, m. Peter T. Winfrey.
- 385 John R. Purnell.
- 386 Martha Jane Purnell.
- 387 Viola Purnell.

100 MARY GETTY (*Elizabeth Marshall, Mary, Joseph*), b. in Armstrong Co., July 4, 1820; m. Jan. 26, 1854, John Weaver, a merchant in Indiana, Penn.

Children:

- 388 Samuel M. Weaver.
- 389 James G. Weaver.
- 390 Mary J. Weaver.

101 ISABELLE GETTY (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 14, 1822; m. G. W. Spence, a farmer in Indiana Co.

Children:

- 391 Lizzie Spence; m. John Piffer, a farmer of Marion, Indiana Co. Children: Bert, Harry, Eddie, Laura, Clara, and Pearl.
- 398 Anna Mary Spence, m. Hewitt Shut, a farmer of Kintersburg, Indiana Co. Children: Alice and Minnie.
- 401 James A. Spence, m. Belle Moore; a farmer at West Lebanon, Penn.
- 402 R. G. Spence.
- 403 Lottie J. Spence, m. Silas Kinter of Kintersburg.
- 404 Harry F. Spence.
- 405 Tillie M. Spence.

102 SARAH JANE GETTY (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 3, 1825; m. James Spence, son of John and Eliza (Fulton) Spence

of Indiana Co., brother of G. W. above. He served in the Union army during the Rebellion; a farmer in Indiana Co.

Children:

- 406 Clara M. Spence, m. Frank Clawson, a carpenter in Indiana Co.
- 407 Samuel G. Spence.
- 408 Mary Lizzie Spence, d. young.
- 409 John Wesley Spence.
- 410 William Spence, d. young.

106 MARGARET GETTY (*sister of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., Sept. 8, 1834; m. Hicks McKee, a farmer at Marion, Penn.

Children:

- 411 Minnie McKee.
- 412 James McKee
- 413 Jennetta McKee.
- 414 Getty McKee.
- 415 Selvie McKee.
- 416 Renie McKee.
- 417 Clark McKee.

109 JOHN L. HAZLETT (*Jane Marshall, Mary, Joseph*), b. Dec. 11, 1820; m. Dec. 15, 1859, his cousin Elizabeth Marshall, b. Jan. 11, 1835, dau. of James and Martha (McConnell) Marshall. He was a teamster at Blairsville, Penn.

Children:

- 418 Nettie Hazlett, b. July 22, 1862; m. Apr. 1, 1882, T. S. Hosick.
- 419 Bertha M. Hazlett, b. Nov. 28, 1864.
- 420 Gertrude Hazlett, b. Oct. 2, 1867; d. Sept. 28, 1872.
- 421 Maggie W. Hazlett, b. Feb. 20, 1870.
- 422 George M. Hazlett, b. May 2, 1875.

110 MARY HAZLETT (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 15, 1822; m. Oct. 31, 1844, James McFarland, b. Aug. 10, 1823. He was a farmer in various parts of Pennsylvania.

Children:

- 423 John L. McFarland, b. Aug. 24, 1845.
- 424 Leslie H. McFarland, b. Mar. 31, 1847; d. Jan. 15, 1852.
- 425 Martha J. McFarland, b. Feb. 13, 1849; d. Mar. 13, 1849.

- 426 William T. McFarland, b. June 27, 1850; m. Sarah Barr.
 427 Rebecca A. McFarland, b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. Sept. 2, 1874, John B. Torrence.
 428 Cynthia A. McFarland, b. Feb. 20, 1855; d. Apr. 7, 1868.
 429 Samuel A. McFarland, b. Mar. 5, 1857.
 430 Harriet R. McFarland, b. Sept. 29, 1859.
 431 Mary E. McFarland, b. June 5, 1862.

111 SAMUEL M. HAZLETT (*brother of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., May 15, 1825; m. Mary Clark of Elderton, Penn.; resided at Livermore, Penn.

Children:

- 432 Milton Hazlett.
 433 Sarah Hazlett.
 434 Ney Hazlett.
 435 Anna Belle Hazlett.
 436 Daniel P. Hazlett.
 437 Mayes Hazlett.
 438 John Hazlett.
 439 Mary Hazlett.

112 JAMES L. HAZLETT (*brother of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., July 29, 1827; m. Feb. 27, 1851, Elizabeth Lewis, b. Oct. 26, 1826, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Shiner) Lewis of Indiana Co. He was a dentist at Indiana, Penn.

Children:

- 440 Dillwyn M. Hazlett, b. Jan. 4, 1852; m. Sept. 14, 1875, Jennie R., dau. of James M. and Annie (Covode) Reed of Westmoreland Co., Penn. He graduated from Princeton Uni. 1872; graduated from Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Penn., 1875, a Presbyterian clergyman. Issue: Jennie Reed, b. at Rio Janeiro, Brazil, July 26, 1876, d. there Mar. 17, 1877; Nina Jewell, b. at Rio Janeiro, Jan. 31, 1878; James Covode, b. in Westmoreland Co., Penn., Oct. 2, 1879; William R., b. at Rome, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1882.
 445 Elizabeth J. Hazlett, b. Aug. 18, 1854; m. Jan. 12, 1875, William Montgomery Baird, son of James and Nancy Baird of Westmoreland Co. She d. at Plumb Creek, Neb., Aug. 30, 1887.

- 446 Mary Clarissa Hazlett.
- 447 Annie Sterling Hazlett.

113 MARTHA HAZLETT (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 4, 1830; m. James George. She d. at Clarksburg, Penn., in 1849; he removed to California and married again.

Children:

- 448 Samuel Alexander George, m. Mattie Waddle; residence, Elderton, Penn. Issue: Nannie May (d. young), Roy H., and Maggie.
- 452 Leslie H. George, m. a Miss McKee of Illinois.

114 WILLIAM M. HAZLETT (*brother of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., Mar. 8, 1833; m. Mary Ann Sloan of Latrobe, Penn. He was a blacksmith at Latrobe; she d. in June, 1881.

Children:

- 453 Sloan Hazlett, d. aged 5.
- 454 Jennie E. Hazlett.
- 455 Ida May Hazlett.
- 456 Calvin G. Hazlett, a Presbyterian clergyman at Bellaire, Ohio.
- 457 Duella Hazlett, d. young.
- 458 James H. Hazlett.
- 459 Anna Mary Hazlett.
- 460 Edward Hazlett.
- 461 Fannie Sloan Hazlett.
- 462 Lulic Hazlett.
- 463 William Hazlett.

115 LESLIE L. HAZLETT (*brother of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., Penn., Nov. 12, 1835; m. Feb. 24, 1859, his cousin Susan H. Marshall (No. 126), b. Feb. 5, 1836, dau. of Archibald and Elizabeth (Bricker) Marshall. He was a tanner in Indiana Co.

Children:

- 464 Horace M. Hazlett, b. June 9, 1860.
- 465 Lizzie Jane Hazlett, b. Dec. 13, 1861.
- 466 Annie Mary Hazlett, b. Sept. 19, 1863.
- 467 William C. Hazlett, b. Sept. 26, 1865.
- 468 Edwin A. Hazlett, b. July 24, 1867.
- 469 John A. Hazlett, b. Apr. 24, 1869; d. Jan. 1, 1871.
- 470 Charlotte B. Hazlett, b. July 22, 1874.

119 DAVID PORTER MARSHALL (*William Marshall, Mary, Joseph*), b. in Armstrong Co., Penn., Mar. 2, 1834; m. Mar. 24, 1858, Martha W. Brown of Westmoreland Co., Penn.

He enlisted Aug., 1862, in Co. K, 155th Regt., Penn. Vols., served until the close of the war; passed through 36 battles; promoted from 1st sergeant to 2d lieutenant, Mar. 7, 1865, and to brevet 1st lieutenant, captain, and major, Mar. 13, 1865. Was over 6 feet 6 inches in height; removed in 1877 to Arkansas City, Ark.

Children:

- 471 Alvin Marshall, b. Nov. 27, 1858.
- 472 A son (twin with the above), d. Nov. 28, 1858.
- 473 Terza Blanche Marshall, b. Aug. 9, 1860.
- 474 Finley Brown Marshall, b. Apr. 10, 1862.
- 475 William Sterling Marshall, b. Apr. 5, 1866.
- 476 Sarah Maria Rankin Marshall, b. Jan. 9, 1868.
- 477 A son, b. and d. Apr. 5, 1869.
- 478 A son, b. Apr. 4, 1874; d. May 4, 1874.
- 479 Francis Edwin Milligan Marshall, b. May 7, 1876.

120 SARAH MARIA MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. Sept. 21, 1837; m. in 1870 Thomas Hindman, a lawyer, son of Rev. John Hindman; removed from Armstrong Co., Penn., to Grove Co., Kan.

Children:

- 480 William John Hindman, b. in 1872.
- 481 Samuel Hindman, b. in 1873.

121 MARTHA PRUDENCE MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 18, 1841; m. Apr. 24, 1862, Andrew Thompson, b. Oct., 1824. He was a sailor out of Lousoik, Norway, for several years; came to New York; went to California in 1854, and worked in the mines until 1861. Resided at Kittanning, Penn.

Children:

- 482 Edwin Latell Thompson, b. Feb. 25, 1863.
- 483 Myrtle Duff Thompson, b. May 24, 1864.
- 484 William Clyde Thompson, b. Oct. 2, 1866.
- 485 Ellie Blanche Thompson, b. July 6, 1869.
- 486 Rebecca Maria Thompson, b. July 3, 1872.

122 MARY ELLEN MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 18, 1846; m. John F. Speer of Clarion Co., Penn.; she d. at Parker City, Penn., in Dec., 1882.

Children:

- 487 Sarah Viola Speer, b. in July, 1873.
- 488 John Thompson Marshall Speer, b. in 1875.
- 489 Martha Prudence Speer, b. in 1877.
- 490 Laura Speer, b. in 1881.

123 JANE MARSHALL (*Archibald Marshall, Mary, Joseph*), b. May 2, 1830; m. May 5, 1847, Joseph Alcorn, son of John Alcorn of Armstrong Co., Penn.; a farmer at Earlsville, Ill.

Children:

- 491 Elmira E. Alcorn.
- 492 Alexander Alcorn.
- 493 Caroline Alcorn.
- 494 Archibald Alcorn.

124 CATHERINE MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 2, 1832; m. William Christy, a farmer at Seymour, Ill.

Children:

- 495 Alfred Christy.
- 496 William Eugene Christy.
- 497 Oscar Christy.
- 498 Arthur Christy.
- 499 Ida Christy.
- 500 Clara Christy.

127 MARY S. MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. July 21, 1838; m. Oct. 15, 1857, Thomas D. McColgin; a farmer in Cowanshannock, Armstrong Co., Penn.

Children:

- 501 Oscar D. McColgin.
- 502 William L. McColgin.
- 503 Luella G. McColgin.
- 504 Anna Mary McColgin.
- 505 Lizzie J. McColgin.
- 506 Grant McColgin.
- 507 Totten T. McColgin.
- 508 Edgar B. McColgin, twin with the above.

128 DAVID L. MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. Dec. 10, 1861, Maria J. Marshall, b. in Jefferson

Co., Penn., Aug. 8, 1839, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Wilson) Marshall.

David enlisted in Co. M, 5th Penn. Heavy Art., Sept. 5, 1864; was discharged July 8, 1865; a carpenter in Dayton, Penn.

Child:

509 William Curtin Marshall, a printer in Dayton.

142 THEODORE L. MARSHALL (*Samuel, Mary, Joseph*), b. at Clarksburg, Penn., July 17, 1840; m. Feb. 4, 1869, Margaret (Fulton) Lancaster, b. in County Antrim, Ireland, Nov. 15, 1842, widow of William Lancaster, captain of Co. E, 11th Penn. Regt. Cav., who was killed at the battle of Five Forks, Va., Apr. 1, 1865. (Issue of 1st m.: Elizabeth Fulton, b. Apr. 17, 1862.) T. L. Marshall enlisted June 10, 1861, in Co. E, 11th Penn. Regt., afterward the 40th Regt., Penn. Vols., was captured at Gaines Mill and spent 40 days in Libby and Belle Island prisons; was in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, and Fredericksburg. Was severely wounded in the last battle and had to retire from the service. Mr. Marshall located at Osage City, Kan., in 1881, and helped to organize the Osage County Bank, of which he has long been cashier. He was treasurer of Osage Co. in 1872-75 and county commissioner 1870; state senator, 1884-88. Residence, Osage City, Kan.

Children:

- 510 Florence Margaret Marshall, b. Nov. 28, 1869; m. Sept. 18, 1895, William Herbert Read Stote, b. Dec. 10, 1866, at Earls Colne, Essex, England. Residence, Colorado Springs, Colo., where she is a member of the Board of Education. Issue: Helen Marshall, b. Nov. 5, 1899.
- 512 Martha Theodora Marshall, b. Sept. 21, 1871; m. Sept. 10, 1898, Dr. John Inglis, b. in Canada, June 2, 1869. Dr. Inglis was educated at Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Penn., Princeton Uni., Ohio Medical College, Columbus, and Rush Medical College, Chicago. He was appointed by the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian church to the charge of the An Ting Hospital, Peking, China, for which city he and his wife sailed Sept. 17, 1898. The Boxer uprising of 1900 ended

their work in Pekin. Both were active in the defence made by the besieged in the British Legation and assisted in holding at bay the Chinese until the armies of the allies came to the rescue. Settled at Pueblo, Colo., in 1902, where the doctor practices his profession. He has been for three years a member of the State Board of Medical Examiners. Issue: Elizabeth Scott, b. Aug. 6, 1899; d. of enteritis during the Boxer uprising, July 22, 1900, within the British Legation at Pekin.

514 Alexander Stewart Marshall, b. Nov. 8, 1873; d. Apr. 1, 1875.

515 John McConnell Marshall, b. Sept. 25, 1876; m. Sept. 26, 1900, Jessie E. Adams, b. Mar. 2, 1878; residence, Quenemo, Kan. Issue: Alice, b. June 28, 1903.

517 Alice Sheldon Marshall, b. Nov. 1, 1878; m. Dec. 24, 1902, John Pollock McConahey, b. Mar. 8, 1875; proprietor of a business college in Pittsburg, Penn. Issue: Margaret Marshall, b. Oct. 23, 1903; Mary Clark, b. Apr. 17, 1905.

521 Helen Violet Marshall, b. Aug. 16, 1881.

143 JOSEPH GLENN MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 13, 1842; m. May 16, 1872, Sarah C. White, dau. of Alexander and Martha White of Armstrong Co., Penn. Joseph enlisted Mar. 12, 1862, in Co. B, 56th Regt., Penn. Vol. Infy., and was discharged May 2, 1865. He removed to Kansas in 1866 and in 1870 settled at Maxson, Osage Co., where he lived until his death, Nov. 19, 1897.

Children:

522 Herbert White Marshall, b. Feb. 16, 1873.

523 William Stewart Marshall, b. Dec. 26, 1876.

524 Frank Glenn Marshall, b. Mar. 30, 1878.

147 MARIA THERESA MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. June 17, 1851; m. Apr. 4, 1872, Leonard P. Woodmas, b. Dec. 26, 1844. He enlisted Feb. 15, 1865, in Co. I, 186th Regt., Ohio Vol. Infy., and was discharged Sept. 18, 1865. Resided at Quenemo, Osage Co., Kan., where he d. Apr. 11, 1886.

Children:

525 Grace Marshall Woodmas, b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. Nov. 15, 1900, Robert William Merryweather, b. Jan. 25,

1871; reside at Quenemo. Issue: Leonard William, b. Aug. 21, 1902; Theodore Robert, b. July 29, 1904.

528 Son, b. Feb. 24, 1875; d. Mar. 10, 1876.

529 Clarence Stewart Woodmas, b. Mar. 23, 1876; m. Feb. 21, 1901, Mae Graden, b. Mar. 27, 1883. He d. at Quenemo, July 12, 1901. She resides at Maxson, Kan.

530 William Percival Woodmas, b. Apr. 22, 1878; m. May 24, 1905, Ethel Barnes, b. Dec. 3, 1882; residence, Neosho Rapids, Coffey Co., Kan.

531 Frank Sherwood Woodmas, b. Sept. 14, 1880.

532 Leonard Chester Woodmas, b. June 15, 1885.

148 SARAH JANE MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. July 12, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Frank W. Hunt. They reside at Burlingame, Kan.

Children:

533 Violet Elizabeth Hunt, b. Oct. 25, 1875.

534 Mary Agnes Hunt, b. Sept. 24, 1878; d. Feb. 7, 1882.

535 Samuel Marshall Hunt, b. Mar. 28, 1881.

150 SAMUEL McCONNELL MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. June 15, 1893, Florence Frazier, b. Mar. 26, 1869. He is a merchant at Quenemo, Kan.

Children:

536 Son, b. and d. Oct. 31, 1897.

537 Julia Marshall, b. Oct. 29, 1899.

151 VIOLET ROSBOROUGH (*Rebecca Marshall, Mary, Joseph*), b. July 12, 1830; m. June 6, 1859, Thomas B. Getty, a farmer at Blairsville Intersection, Penn.

Children:

538 Clarence Alexander Getty, d. young.

539 Celia Amelia Getty, d. young.

540 Franklin Robert Getty.

541 Anna Minta Getty.

542 George Scott Getty.

543 Etta Mary Getty.

152 JOSEPH ROSBOROUGH (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. Jan. 6, 1860, Jane McElvy. He was a farmer at Clarksburg, Penn.

Children:

- 544 Mary Idella Rosborough.
- 545 James Alexander Rosborough.
- 546 Margaret Nettie Rosborough.
- 547 Ella Belle Rosborough.
- 548 Anna Leona Rosborough.
- 549 Cora Mary Rosborough.
- 550 William McElvy Rosborough.
- 551 Alfred Edwin Rosborough, d. Aug. 16, 1879.

153 JAMES ROSBOROUGH (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 20, 1834; m. May 1, 1864, Saphronia Noll in Wisconsin. He served three years in the War of the Rebellion; a farmer at Osage City, Kan.

Children:

- 552 Three, d. young.
- 555 Grant Rosborough.
- 556 Ada Rosborough.
- 557 Jessie Rosborough.
- 558 Bertie Rosborough.

154 MARY JANE ROSBOROUGH (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 20, 1836; m. Apr. 14, 1859, Richard Getty, a farmer near Indiana, Penn.

Children:

- 559 Emma Jane Getty.
- 560 James Alexander Getty.
- 561 Anna Getty.
- 562 Margaret Getty.
- 563 Clara Getty, d. young.
- 564 Frank Getty.
- 565 Robert Elmer Getty.

155 ELLEN M. ROSBOROUGH (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 20, 1839; m. Apr. 14, 1859, John Shirley; they resided at Clarksburg, Penn., where she d. in Sept., 1869; he m. Margaret Marshall, b. Apr. 2, 1834, dau. of Archibald Marshall. Removed to Osage Co., Kan.

Children by first marriage only:

- 566 Thomas Miller Shirley.
- 567 Alexander Marshall Shirley.
- 568 Anna Mary Shirley.

156 SARAH A. ROSBOROUGH (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 15, 1843; m. Feb. 18, 1867, William McPhilimy, a farmer in Conemaugh, Indiana Co., Penn.

Children:

- 569 George Scott McPhilimy.
- 570 Blanche May McPhilimy.
- 571 Celia Mary McPhilimy, d. young.
- 572 Lewis McPhilimy, d. young.
- 573 John Marshall McPhilimy.
- 574 Harry Simpson McPhilimy.

157 BELLE ROSBOROUGH (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 22, 1846; m. May 23, 1867, Joseph Shirley, a blacksmith at Long Run, Armstrong Co., Penn.

Children:

- 575 Clarence Alexander Shirley.
- 576 Ella Mary Shirley.
- 577 Joseph H. Shirley.
- 578 James Marshall Shirley.
- 579 Margaret Rebecca Shirley.
- 580 Lydia Susan Shirley.
- 581 Walter Shirley.
- 582 One other.

174 SAMUEL STERLING (*Joseph, William, Joseph*), b. Mar. 5, 1822; m. Jan. 9, 1851, Rebecca Jane Marvin, b. Jan. 15, 1827, dau. of William and Mabel (Roberts) Marvin, descendant of Matthew Marvin of Lyme, Conn. (*See* No. 12, record of the descendants of William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass., and Lyme, Conn.) He was a farmer at Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., Ohio. His wife d. Oct. 24, 1881. He d. at Columbus Grove, May 12, 1906.

Children:

- 583 †Janetta Elizabeth Sterling, b. Jan. 3, 1852; m. Charles A. Ward.
- 584 Mabel Irene Sterling, b. in Columbus Grove, July 31, 1853; d. Oct. 23, 1853.
- 585 Milton Chester Sterling, b. in Columbus Grove, Mar. 25, 1855; m. June 11, 1897, Mollie A. Sparling, b. in Richland Co., Ill. He is a laundryman in Columbus Grove. No issue.

- 586 †Mary Lucinda Sterling, b. Sept. 17, 1857; m. Joseph Schulz.
- 587 †Charles B. Sterling, b. Feb. 24, 1859; m. Edith Timmerman.
- 588 Samuel Willard Sterling, b. at Columbus Grove, Feb. 12, 1861; m. Apr. 6, 1883, Caroline Bogart, b. in Columbus Grove. He is a lumber dealer in Wynne, Ark. Children: Dona, Grace, Francis, Mary, and Ruth.
- 594 †Amy Sterling, b. July 19, 1863; m. Dr. J. W. Light.
- 595 Alice Jane Sterling, b. Oct. 18, 1865; d. Aug. 17, 1894, unm.
- 596 Joseph Brice Sterling, b. Sept. 17, 1867; d. Nov. 11, 1873.
- 597 Kate M. Sterling, b. in Columbus Grove, Nov. 7, 1869; m. Nov. 20, 1895, Louis O. Koester; he is a book-keeper in Pequa, Ohio. No issue.
Twin daughters, b. and d. Mar. 27, 1872.
- 179 MARY STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. Oct. 23, 1854, Thomas Palmer, b. June 7, 1829, son of Daniel and Julia (Crawford) Palmer. He was a farmer and school teacher; d. June 22, 1867. She d. Jan. 8, 1901.

Children:

- 600 Joseph Wilford Palmer, b. Mar. 19, 1856; res. Van Wert, Ohio.
- 601 James Calvin Palmer, b. Dec. 27, 1858; d. Sept. 8, 1860.
- 602 †Samuel Sterling Palmer, b. Mar. 5, 1861; m. Della McCortle.
- 603 Frank E. Palmer, b. July 3, 1863; res. Columbus Grove, Ohio.
- 604 Daniel R. Palmer, b. Oct. 10, 1865; res. Columbus, Ohio.

215 SARAH JANE MARSHALL (*Mary, William, Joseph*), b. Jan. 28, 1827; m. June 12, 1851, James Lemon of Saltsburg, Penn., and d. Feb. 17, 1864.

Children:

- 605 Mary E. Lemon, unm.; lives at Alledo, Ill.
- 606 Samuel M. Lemon, d.
- 607 Anna M. Lemon; m. — McBride of Cloverdale, Cal.; has: James M. of Cloverdale, and Daisy May, m. C. P. Proudfoot of Liberty, Neb.
- 610 Nancy J. Lemon, d.

611 Isabella E. Lemon, d.

612 Frank K. Lemon, d., leaving one son: James H., of Concord, Ill.

216 MARY A. MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. in 1830; m. Mar. 18, 1851, Benjamin Irwin of Livermore, Penn., and d. July 20, 1866.

Children:

614 Margaret A. Irwin, m. Sept. 30, 1875, Filmore Smathers of Ringgold, Penn., and d. Apr. 12, 1887, leaving: Blaine, of Grove City, Penn., Mrs. Ida Letty of Plumville, Penn., and Blanche, unm.

618 Mary A. Irwin, m. Dec. 23, 1875, McKee Speedy of Livermore, and has: James L., Irwin M., and Mary B.

622 Sarah J. Irwin, m. in Oct., 1880, William Ewing of Clarksburg, Penn.

623 Hannah R. Irwin, m. in Oct., 1883, Cyrus Stiffy of Livermore, and d. in Aug., 1894, leaving: Verna J., Charles I., Herbert C., and Sarah M.

628 William C. Irwin of Myersdale, Penn., m. in Sept., 1898, Emma Hammon, and have: Elizabeth, William, Harry, and Benjamin.

235 JOSEPH STERLING (*William, William, Joseph*), b. in Derry, Sept. 6, 1835; m. 1st, Apr. 28, 1864, Lucinda Wilson, b. June 13, 1840, of Lawrence Co., Penn., who d. Nov. 24, 1877; m. 2d, in Feb., 1879, Elizabeth Stitt of Pulaski, Lawrence Co. Mr. Sterling was a merchant in Fayetteville, Lawrence Co., and in New Castle, Penn.; d. Sept. 16, 1890.

Children by first marriage:

633 Elizabeth Mary Sterling, b. May 15, 1865; unm.

634 Edith Linwood Sterling, b. Mar. 10, 1867; unm.

635 Anna Martha Sterling, b. Aug. 10, 1868; m. Aug. 10, 1899, J. H. Morrison of Derry. Issue: Joseph Daniel, b. June 25, 1900; Elsie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1902; Annabel, b. Dec. 12, 1904.

639 Bertha Lois Sterling, b. Aug. 14, 1871; d. in 1892.

640 Maria Estella Culbertson Sterling, b. Aug. 31, 1874; d. May 5, 1875.

Children by second marriage:

641 Alice Myra Sterling, b. Dec. 28, 1879; a school teacher in New Castle.

- 642 William Thomas Sterling, b. Sept. 4, 1881; m. May 25, 1903, Minnie Wilson of New Castle.

252 WILLIAM ALEXANDER STERLING (*Robert, William, Joseph*), b. July 17, 1835; m. Maria ——. He d. Nov. 21, 1875. She lives at Blairsville, Penn.

Children:

- 643 Harriet Elizabeth Sterling, b. Mar. 7, 1868; was a well-known teacher in western Pennsylvania, a graduate of Wellesley; d. Apr. 5, 1904.
644 Ida Margaret Sterling, b. Apr. 28, 1870; d. Feb. 1, 1882.
645 Robert Fulton Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1872; a Presbyterian clergyman at Glennville, Md.
646 Charles Alexander Sterling, b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. Sept. 6, 1876.

583 JANETTA ELIZABETH STERLING (*Samuel, Joseph, William, Joseph*), b. in Kalida, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1852; m. Feb. 27, 1873, Charles A. Ward, a blacksmith at Columbus Grove, Ohio.

Children:

- 647 Frank E. Ward, b. Nov. 17, 1873.
648 Burt C. Ward, b. Aug. 25, 1875, a machinist in Indianapolis.
649 Joe B. Ward, b. June 17, 1878, a clerk.
650 Aimee J. Ward, b. July 19, 1882; d. Sept. 11, 1900.
651 Sterling Ward, b. Nov. 3, 1884, a clerk.

586 MARY LUCINDA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Columbus Grove, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1857; m. Jan. 20, 1880, Joseph Shulz, a native of Cologne, Germany. She d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 17, 1902. He resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

- 652 Frederick Shulz, b. Jan. 10, 1882; d. Mar. 18, 1883.
653 Lenius Shulz, b. July, 1884; d. June 7, 1904.

587 CHARLES B. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Columbus Grove, Feb. 24, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1886, Edith Timmerman, b. in Leipsic, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1869. He is a furniture dealer and undertaker in Columbus Grove.

Children:

- 654 Mary Lenore Sterling, b. in Oct., 1887.
655 Alice Elizabeth Sterling, b. in Dec., 1900.

594 AMY STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Columbus Grove, July 19, 1863; m. Mar. 20, 1884, Dr. J. W. Light of Kingman, Kan.

Children:

656 Laura Light, b. in 1885; d. in 1899.

657 Fred. Marvin Light, b. in 1890.

602 SAMUEL STERLING PALMER (*Mary, Joseph, William, Joseph*), b. Mar. 5, 1861; m. Aug. 6, 1890, Della McCortle, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Spooner) McCortle. He graduated at Wooster (Ohio) University, 1887; at McCormick (Chicago) Theological Seminary, 1890. Was pastor at Sterling, Ill., 1890-93, at Oakland, Cal., 1893-98, and is at present pastor of the Broad St. Presbyterian church at Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

658 Arthur Thomas Palmer, b. Apr. 21, 1892.

659 Paul Whitney Palmer, b. May 3, 1894.

660 Robert Sterling Palmer, b. Mar. 31, 1898.

661 Edward Chandler Palmer, b. Nov. 3, 1900.

662 Mary Anita Palmer, b. Oct. 1, 1902.

Andrew, Roger, and Robert Starling

Their Family and Descendants

ANDREW, ROGER, and ROBERT STARLING or Starling, accompanied by another brother probably named John, sailed from Southampton, England, touched at the Isle of Wight, and reached the American coast before the Revolutionary War. For some reason they did not enter New York harbor but disembarked on the New Jersey coast.

According to tradition, the only authority, the fourth brother was lost at sea.

Tradition also relates that these brothers were born near London, on the meridian of Greenwich and that they were closely related to Sir Samuel Starling, Lord Mayor of London in 1670. The genealogy of this family therefore is constructed in part from the known record of the family of Sir Samuel, as follows:

I SAMUEL STARLING of Stoppesley Hall, parish of Luton, Bedfordshire, England, probably born within the first decade of the 17th century, married and was the father of at least:

Sir Samuel Starling, Lord Mayor.

II †A son, probably named William.

Magdalene Starling, m. Edward Wilford of Enfield, Middlesex.

A daughter, who m. a Mr. Rutland.

II WILLIAM STARLING of the second generation married and was the father of:

III †John Starling.

A son, from whom descended the Starling family of Virginia and Kentucky, an extensive record of which may be found from p. 1056.

Richard Starling.

III JOHN STARLING of the third generation. Nothing is known of him as yet, save that he died in 1722. This record is in an old family Bible preserved by his descendants. He was without much doubt the father of:

IV ROBERT STARLING, who died, according to the family record, May 12, 1777, who was father of at least the above named four brothers:

V 1 †Andrew Starling, b. in 1705; m. Hannah Boyce.

2 Roger Starling. He was of Cath Valley, Franklin Co., Penn.; bought property of Hugh Marshall, Aug. 30, 1793, in Springhill township, Fayette Co., Penn., which he willed, May 1, 1810, to his brother Andrew, upon payment of a legacy to their brother Robert's children. He d. May 19, 1812; probably unm., as he makes no mention of widow or children.

V 3 †Robert Starling, m. Joanna —.

4 John Starling, supposed to have d. at sea.

1 V ANDREW STERLING, b. in 1705, according to tradition, 26 miles from London, near the meridian of Greenwich, emigrated to America with his brothers, probably about 1767, landing in New Jersey, where he remained for several years.

Tradition states that he was a soldier in the Continental army, although so recently a resident of England, his native country, and that he passed the winter at Valley Forge with Washington's forces. An Andrew Sterling was 21st in a list of 41 privates of Capt. Daniel Cozen's Co., West Jersey Volunteers, under Lieut. Col. John Van Dyke; served during May and June, 1778, and was mustered out on Long Island, July 11, 1778. (State Records at Trenton.)

An Andrew Sterling of New Jersey was a member of the Loyalist Forces recruited there in 1781. He was 15th in the company of Capt. Thomas Hunloke, of Mount Holly, Burlington Co., attached to the 3d Battalion, N. J. Volunteers, Feb. 24 to April 24, 1781. (N. J. Loyalist Rolls, brought from Canada and displayed at the State Capitol, Trenton, Feb., 1908.)

Andrew Starling was a resident of Amwell, Hunterdon Co., N. J., where Dec. 18, 1773, he married Hannah Boyce of the same place, dau. of Francis Boyce, whose sons, Daniel of Monongalia,

Va. (now W. Va.), and Thomas of Fayette Co., Penn., m. daus. of William Applegate. (N. J. State Records, Trenton.) He bought "Clifton Park," Albany Co., N. Y., June 19, 1786, but if he removed there he did not long remain but settled in Georges (now Nicholson) township, Fayette Co., Penn.

He was a farmer and an elder of the Baptist church at Smithfield, Fayette Co. His wife, who was stricken blind when comparatively young before all her children were born, predeceased him by many years and he did not remarry.

Andrew lived to a very remarkable age. He was 119 years old when he died. He is buried in the Baptist graveyard at Smithfield (formerly Brownfieldtown, or Brumfieldtown). The inscription on the stone reads: "In Memory of Andrew Sterling, who departed this life May the 8th, 1824, Aged 119 Years."

His will, made Apr. 8, 1824, was probated May 18. The record of Andrew's children and those of his brother and the other early dates herein given are taken from an old Bible preserved in the family, a copy of an Edinburgh edition, printed in 1784, having on its fly leaf this inscription: "John Hamilton His Book Bought Aug. 10, 1785. Price 6d."

Children:

- 5 Hannah Sterling, b. Apr. 9 (1775 ?); d. young.
- 6 Leah Sterling, b. Nov. 28 (1776 ?); d. young.
- 7 Mary Sterling, b. Oct. 16, 1780; m. Stephen Bise (spelled also Boyce), son of Thomas, a brother of Hannah (Boyce) Sterling, above.
- 8 † John Sterling, b. Mar. 14, 1783; m. Katharine Knife.
- 9 Cynthia Sterling, b. Dec. 30, 1785; m. Abraham Halfhill.
- 10 Augustus Sterling, b. July 29, 1792; d. unm.
- 11 Andrew Sterling, b. Sept. 7, 1794; m. 1st, Hannah Hess, 2d, Elizabeth Cross, and had, with other probable issue, Matthias and William. Andrew emigrated to Indiana about 1822.
- 14 Elizabeth Sterling, b. Dec. 26, 1796; m. David Honeyman, and d. at her father's home, without issue.

3 V ROBERT STERLING (*brother of the above*). Little is known of him. He m. Joanna —, and lived in Preston Co., Va. (now W. Va.). Considerable confusion exists among his

descendants as to his identity, they claiming to be descended from Roger, rather than Robert Sterling, brothers.

There is scarcely room for question, however, as both Robert's brothers, Roger and Andrew, mention the names of Robert's children in their wills. Roger mentions them thus: "My brother Robert Starling's children . . . Thomas Starling, Andrew Starling, Roger Starling & Mary Starling," and Andrew in like order.

Robert probably d. comparatively young, in view of the fact that so little is known of him, and his children were heirs of their uncle Roger.

Children (recorded in the Bible above mentioned):

15 Thomas Sterling, b. Aug. 7, 1768.

16 †Andrew Sterling, b. Mar. 7, 1770; m. 1st, ———, m. 2d, Mrs. Mary McMinn Godwin.

17 Roger Sterling, b. Aug. 28, 1771.

18 Mary Sterling, b. July 23, 1773, probably d. unm., past 50 years of age.

19 Hannah Sterling, b. June 24, 1775, probably d. unm., before 1810, when her uncle Roger made his will, wherein she is not mentioned. (Following this record is that of Drusilla, surname not given, b. Oct. 21, 1785, assumedly a child or grandchild.)

8 JOHN STERLING (*Andrew*), b. in Fayette Co., Penn., Mar. 14, 1783; m. Feb. 22, 1807, Katharine Knife, b. Apr. 24, 1788, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Thomas) Knife.

He was a farmer near Masontown, Fayette Co., where he d. Feb. 7, 1833. She d. Jan. 3, 1865.

Children:

21 Elizabeth Sterling, b. Jan. 11, 1808; d. Jan. 20, 1824.

22 Andrew Sterling, b. Nov. 13, 1809; d. Apr. 27, 1847.

23 Malinda Sterling, b. Jan. 29, 1812; d. Aug. 25, 1883.

24 Amy Sterling, b. Nov. 30, 1814; d. May 8, 1892.

25 †Jonathan Sterling, b. Mar. 29, 1820; m. Mary A. Hart.

26 †John Sterling, b. Aug. 12, 1822; m. Elizabeth De Bolt.

16 ANDREW STERLING (*Robert*), b. in Preston Co., Va. (now W. Va.), Mar. 7, 1770; m. 1st, ———; m. 2d, in 1802, Mrs. Mary McMinn Godwin, b. in Allegany Co., Md., Aug. 18, 1768. She d. in Kingwood, Preston Co., Oct. 29, 1847, probably surviving her husband by many years.

Children by first marriage:

- 27 †John Sterling, b. July 19, 1794; m. Eleanor Bachmann.
- 28 Philip Sterling, b. in Preston Co., Feb. 9, 1796; settled at New Philadelphia, Ohio, where descendants live.
- 29 Mary Magdaline Sterling, b. Jan. 23, 1798.

Children by second marriage:

- 30 Elizabeth Sterling, b. Apr. 6, 1803; m. Mar. 18, 1827, George Rumsey, and d. at Elkhart, Ind., May 25, 1842.
- 31 †Andrew Sterling, b. June 11, 1805, m. Levina Geyer.
- 32 †Joseph McMinn Sterling, b. July 8, 1810; m. Hannah Watson.
- 33 Joanna Sterling, b. Aug. 24, 1812; d. at Morgantown, Va. (now W. Va.), May 26, 1844.

25 JONATHAN STERLING (*John, Andrew*), b. Mar. 29, 1820; m. Mar. 31, 1840, Mary Ann Hart, b. in Nicholson township, Fayette Co., Penn., Aug. 2, 1819.

He was a farmer near Masontown, Penn., where he d. Aug. 8, 1881; she d. there Dec. 21, 1904, being survived by her children, 44 grandchildren and 38 great-grandchildren.

Children:

- 34 John Sterling, a farmer of German township, Fayette Co.
- 35 Joseph Sterling, d. young.
- 36 Malinda Sterling, m. — Provins of Masontown.
- 37 Catherine Sterling, m. — De Bolt of Masontown.
- 38 Jonathan Sterling, d. young.
- 39 Christian C. Sterling, proprietor of the Sterling House, Masontown.
- 40 Andrew J. Sterling, resides in Pittsburg, Penn.
- 41 James B. Sterling, resides at Masontown.
- 42 William M. Sterling, resides at Masontown.
- 43 Mary Anne Sterling, m. — Bowman of Charleroi, Penn.

26 JOHN STERLING (*John, Andrew*), b. in Fayette Co., Penn., Aug. 12, 1822; m. Feb. 6, 1842, Elizabeth De Bolt, b. Oct. 12, 1826, dau. of John De Bolt (b. Aug. 22, 1800; d. Aug. 9, 1884), son of Nicholas and Margaret (Stephenson) De Bolt, who m. in 1824 Charity Walters (b. Jan. 24, 1805; d. Mar. 1, 1875), dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Ache) Walters.

He was a farmer near Masontown, Penn., d. Apr. 29, 1892.

Children :

- 44 Ephraim Walters Sterling, b. Feb. 19, 1843; a business man of Masontown; president of the Masontown National Bank.
 - 45 Amy J. Sterling, b. Oct. 15, 1845; m. the Hon. Jacob Provins.
 - 46 Andrew Jackson Sterling, b. June 29, 1848; a minister of the German Baptist church.
 - 47 Charity Anne Sterling, b. Apr. 10, 1851; m. S. F. Hogue, cashier of the Masontown National Bank.
 - 48 Jonathan Sterling, b. Feb. 15, 1854; d. Nov. 14, 1858.
 - 49 John Buchanan Sterling, b. Nov. 29, 1856; a nurseryman and director of the Masontown National Bank.
 - 50 Mary Malinda Sterling, b. June 18, 1859; unm.; a minister; resides in Masontown.
 - 51 Rebecca Belle Sterling, b. Sept. 4, 1863.
- 27 JOHN STERLING (*Andrew, Robert*), b. in Preston Co., W. Va., July 19, 1794; m. there about 1824 Eleanor Bachmann.

Children :

- 52 † Andrew Jackson Sterling, b. in 1825; m. Elizabeth Scott.
 - 53 Robert Sterling.
 - 54 Joseph Sterling.
 - 55 Hannah Sterling, m. Jacob Groves of Kingwood, Preston Co.
 - 56 Philip Sterling.
 - 57 David Sterling, d. aged 24.
 - 58 John Sterling, d. aged 17.
 - 59 Mary Sterling, d. young.
- 31 ANDREW STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Preston Co., June 11, 1805; m. Dec. 16, 1827, Levina Geyer, b. Oct. 22, 1803, dau. of Henry and Mary Geyer.

They removed to Eldorado, Preble Co., Ohio, where he d. Oct. 12, 1869.

Children :

- 60 William S. Sterling, b. Dec. 27, 1828.
- 61 Charles M. Sterling, b. Sept. 25, 1830.
- 62 Mary E. Sterling, b. May 1, 1832; m. *John O.* Juday of Eldorado.
- 63 Joseph Sterling, b. Aug. 25, 1833.
- 64 Sarah J. Sterling, b. May 17, 1835.
- 65 Henry F. Sterling, b. Sept. 29, 1836.
- 66 Samuel G. Sterling, b. Mar. 29, 1839.

67 Washington M. Sterling, b. Dec. 5, 1840.

68 Andrew McMinn Sterling, b. Jan. 25, 1847.

32 JOSEPH McMINN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Preston Co., July 8, 1810; m. Apr. 5, 1835, Hannah Watson of Fayette Co., Penn., b. near Somerfield, Penn., Mar. 8, 1815. He d. June 1, 1860.

Children:

69 Mary Sterling, b. Apr. 27, 1836; m. Thomas J. Hannen.

70 Andrew Sterling, b. Dec. 29, 1837; unm.; lives at Fairmont, W. Va.

71 James S. Sterling, b. Sept. 22, 1839; d. at Clay Center, Kan., Feb. 27, 1900, leaving a widow and children; one son named Charles.

73 William Sterling, b. July 11, 1841; lives at Clay Center.

74 Nancy Jane Sterling, b. Aug. 15, 1845; m. Thomas H. Haymond of Fairmont.

52 ANDREW JACKSON STERLING (*John, Andrew, Robert*), b. in Preston Co., W. Va., in 1825; m. in 1848 Elizabeth Scott, who d. in 1900. He d. in 1902.

Children, all born in Preston Co.:

75 Scott Sterling, b. in 1849; d. in infancy.

76 †Melissa Eleanor Sterling, b. in 1850; m. Hiram S. Springer.

77 †Joseph Archer Sterling, b. in 1851; m. Mrs. Minnie Cleaver.

78 †Marion Fillmore Sterling, b. in 1854; m. Anne Sommer.

79 †Miles Wilson Sterling, b. Dec. 23, 1855; m. Cara E. Fellows.

80 †Mary Jane Sterling, b. in 1857; m. Albert Murray.

81 †Waitman Thomas Wiley Sterling, b. in 1859; m. Anna Tonkin.

82 †Winfield Lincoln Sterling, b. in 1862; m. Alice Sterling.

83 Charles Morgan Sterling, b. in 1864; lives in Lawrence, Kan.

84 Anna Emily Sterling, b. in 1866; unm.; lives in Dayton, Kan.

85 †Philip Sheridan Sterling, b. in 1869; m. Maria Crawford.

86 Charlotte Sterling, b. in 1871; d. in infancy.

76 MELISSA ELEANOR STERLING (*Andrew, John, Andrew, Robert*), b. in Preston Co., W. Va., in 1850; m. at Sterling, Ill., in 1869, Hiram Snyder Springer, and lives at Dillon, Kan.

Children:

87 Sterling Springer, b. in 1870; d. in 1890.

88 Alice Springer, b. in 1872; m. in 1892 Charles Seiler of Dillon.

77 JOSEPH ARCHER STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in 1851; m. in Chicago, in 1894, Mrs. Minnie Cleaver. Reside in Dayton, Dickinson Co., Kan.

Children:

89 Joseph Archer Sterling, b. May 12, 1895.

90 Theodore Morse Sterling, b. Mar. 6, 1904.

78 MARION FILLMORE STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in 1854; m. in 1877 Anne Sommer at Abilene, Kan. Live at Chapman, Kan.

Children:

91 Alice Sterling, b. Nov. 14, 1878.

92 Harriet Sterling, b. Aug. 13, 1882; d. in infancy.

93 Frederick Wilson Sterling, b. in 1880; m. in 1903, in Oklahoma, to Alpha Cox; live in Dayton, Kan.; have one son: Conant, b. in 1904.

95 Ralph Sterling, b. in 1886.

96 Frances Sterling, b. June 20, 1892.

79 MILES WILSON STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 23, 1855; m. at Lawrence, Kan., 1883, Cara Elizabeth Fellows, b. in Cahaba, Ala., Dec. 18, 1860, dau. of Thomas Skelding Fellows of Troy, N. Y., and Frances Woodbury Allen of Attleboro, Mass. Miles W. Sterling graduated from the University of Kansas at Lawrence, A.B. 1883, A.M. 1893, post-graduate course at Johns Hopkins University, 1887-88. He was appointed assistant professor in Latin and Greek, Kansas University, 1883; was made associate professor in 1902.

Mrs. Sterling is a graduate of Kansas University, A.B. 1883, A.M. 1901. Residence, Lawrence, Kan.

Children:

97 Genevieve Sterling, b. in 1884; graduate of Kansas University, A.B. 1907.

98 Cara Eugenie Sterling, b. in 1886; graduate Kansas University, 1908.

99 Scott Sterling, b. in 1887; student Yale University, class 1910.

- 100 Hermione Sterling, b. in 1890.
- 101 Allen Sterling, b. in 1892.
- 102 Miles Wilson Sterling, d. in infancy in 1896.
- 103 Robert Sterling, b. in 1902.

80 MARY JANE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in 1857; m. Oct. 30, 1877, Albert Murray. Reside at Dillon, Kan.

Children:

- 104 Joseph Wilson Murray, b. July 22, 1878.
- 105 Charlotte Anna Murray, b. Aug. 21, 1881.
- 106 Mary Luann Murray, b. Jan. 30, 1884.
- 107 Roy Henry Murray, b. Jan. 6, 1888.

81 WAITMAN THOMAS WILEY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in 1859; m. in Dickinson Co., Kan., in 1882, Anna Tonkin. Reside at Carlton, Kan.

Children:

- 108 Lulu Elizabeth Sterling, b. in 1883.
- 109 John Andrew Sterling, b. in 1886.
- 110 Winifred Sterling, b. in 1887.
- 111 Mildred Sterling, b. in 1894.
- 112 Anna Sterling, d. in infancy in 1893.
- 113 Thomas Sterling, b. in 1896.

82 WINFIELD LINCOLN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in 1862; m. in Dickinson Co. his cousin Alice Sterling. Reside at Carlton, Kan.

Children:

- 114 Stella Sterling, b. in 1886.
- 115 Chester Sterling, b. in 1888.
- 116 Alma Sterling, b. in 1890.
- 117 Josephine Sterling, d. in infancy in 1894.
- 118 Mary Sterling, b. in 1896; d. Jan. 29, 1903.
- 119 Charles Sterling, b. in 1899.
- 120 Augusta Sterling, b. in 1902.

85 PHILIP SHERIDAN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in 1869; m. in Dickinson Co., in 1894, Maria Crawford. Reside at Elmo, Kan.

Children:

- 121 Lucile Sterling, b. in 1894.
- 122 Pauline Sterling, b. 1898.
- 123 Lowell Sterling, b. in 1903.

John, Mark, and Samuel Sterling of Northampton and Crawford Counties, Penn

JOHNS STERLING, a native of Scotland or the child of Scotch parents, migrated from the North of Ireland to America before the Revolution in company with two brothers, names unknown to his descendants, but undoubtedly Mark and Samuel, who, according to tradition among these descendants, were both soldiers in the Revolution and both died in battle. Mark Sterling of Northampton Co., Penn., was a ranger of the Frontier, between the years 1778 and 1783. William Sterling of Cumberland Co., Penn., was a ranger of the Frontier during the same period. No record of application for pensions in their names is found in the Bureau of Pensions at Washington, which supports the belief that they at least died without leaving surviving issue or widows.

John Sterling was in Ridley township, Chester Co., Penn., in 1774, where he rented land for that year. He was in Allen township, Northampton Co., Penn., shortly thereafter, and in the same township were Mark and Samuel Sterling, supposedly his brothers. (Penn. Archives, 3d Series, Vols. XX and XXI.)

John Sterling removed from Bethlehem, Northampton Co., to Crawford Co., Penn. "John Stirling with his three sons, James, Washington, and Andrew, came (about 1798) and settled near the center of Summerhill township, all becoming the proprietors of fine farms." (Hist. of Crawford Co., S. P. Bates, 1889, p. 623.)

The Directory for Crawford Co. for 1874 gives the names of David Sterling, farmer of Meadville, C. C. Sterling, merchant of Dicksonburgh, William C. Sterling of Dicksonburgh, Joseph Sterling, veterinary of Conneautville and James, and James W.

Sterling, farmers of Troy Center, some, or all of them, probably descendants of John, the emigrant.

John Sterling was a Scotch Presbyterian of the old school. He had six sons (and probably daus.):

- 2 John Sterling. He had sons John, William, Emelick, and Richard, who settled in Illinois.
- 7 George Sterling.
- 8 James Sterling of Summerhill township, Crawford Co. He had sons Frank, James, and Andrew. Andrew lived at Conant, Ohio.
- 12 †Washington Sterling, b. in 1777; m. 1st, Margaret Sloan, 2d, Salome Englehaupt.
- 13 William Sterling. He had sons John and Smith, who settled in Illinois.
- 16 Andrew Sterling of Summerhill township. He had two sons, William and Washington.

12 WASHINGTON STERLING (*John*), b. in Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Penn., in 1777; m. 1st, Margaret Sloan; 2d, Salome Englehaupt, dau. of a Hessian soldier who deserted and joined the Continental troops and served seven years in the Revolutionary War.

He settled in Summerhill township, Crawford Co., Penn., in 1798.

Children by first marriage:

- 19 John Sterling.
- 20 Mary Sterling.
- 21 Eliza Sterling.
- 22 Jane Sterling.
- 23 Margaret Sterling.

Children by second marriage:

- 24 †Rachel Sterling, b. June 5, 1827; m. 1st, Thomas Elliott, 2d, Freeman C. Hogans.
- 25 †Lydia Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. George Kelsey.
- 26 †Henry Washington Sterling, b. Sept. 1, 1831; m. Caroline L. Roe.
- 27 †Sarah Eleanor Sterling, b. Apr. 3, 1834; m. Aranda P. Giddings.
- 28 William Carson Sterling, m. Sylvia Holman. No issue.
- 29 Amanda Sterling, m. Alonzo Baker; live in Pennsylvania; have five children.

- 30 Hiram Sterling; enlisted in Co. B., 137th Regt., Penn. Vols., Aug. 14, 1862; d. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 4, 1863 (Vol. III, Penn. Soldiers in the Rebellion); unm.

31 James Sterling, d. aged three months.

24 RACHEL STERLING (*Washington, John*), b. June 5, 1827; m. 1st, June 3, 1847, Thomas Elliott, who d. in 1854; m. 2d, in 1863, Freeman Coates Hogans. They resided at Anoka, Minn.

Children by first marriage:

32 Washington Sterling Elliott.

33 Catherine Salome Elliott.

34 Arthur Joseph Elliott.

Children by second marriage:

35 Hiram Luzeine Hogans.

36 Lorinda Florence Hogans.

25 LYDIA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. Sept. 1, 1851, George Kelsey. They resided at Anoka, Minn.

Children:

37 Clarence Wilbur Kelsey, b. Sept. 13, 1852; d. Mar. 16, 1854.

38 George Melvin Kelsey, b. Dec. 21, 1854; d. Aug. 18, 1865.

39 Lydia Jeanette Kelsey, b. Sept. 28, 1856.

40 Mary Ella Kelsey, b. Feb. 4, 1860.

41 Hiram Sterling Kelsey, b. Nov. 5, 1864; d. Feb. 4, 1881.

42 Georgia Melvina Kelsey, b. Dec. 5, 1872.

26 HENRY WASHINGTON STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 1, 1831; m. July 8, 1858, Caroline Lorinda Roe. He lives at Anoka, Minn.

Child:

43 Tessa Salome Sterling, b. Mar. 1, 1859; m. — Hunt and d. Mar. 22, 1891. Had a dau. Alice A. of Anoka.

27 SARAH ELEANOR STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 3, 1834; m. June 15, 1854, Aranda P. Giddings, b. Aug. 29, 1828, son of Aranda P. and Sarah (Ives) Giddings of Ohio. He was a farmer at Anoka, Minn.

Children:

- 45 William A. Giddings, b. Apr. 2, 1855.
- 46 John S. Giddings, b. Mar. 27, 1856.
- 47 Sarah E. Giddings, b. Oct. 4, 1857.
- 48 Harriet S. Giddings, b. Sept. 18, 1859.
- 49 Laura B. Giddings, b. Feb. 7, 1861.
- 50 Hugh A. Giddings, b. Apr. 26, 1862.
- 51 Louisa M. Giddings, b. Sept. 25, 1863.
- 52 Joshua R. Giddings, b. Mar. 8, 1865.
- 53 Grotius B. Giddings, b. July 9, 1866.
- 54 Guida Giddings, b. Feb. 26, 1877.

The Family and Descendants of Margaret Stirling, Heiress of Herbertshire

MARGARET STIRLING, the only child and heiress of George Stirling, last laird of Herbertshire, Scotland, was b. in 1754. (*See* the record of the Stirlings of Herbertshire, p. 176.) Her father d. when she was six years of age, and she was adopted and reared by her father's sister, Jean, Lady Alva. Much against the wishes of her guardian she m. at Edinburgh, Sunday, Apr. 17, 1774, Dr. David Forbes, b. in 1752, a younger son of Sir William Forbes of Pitstigo, by his wife Jean Erskine. The Forbes family is one of the oldest in Scotland. He was a graduate of a school of medicine in Edinburgh. The young couple emigrated to Virginia, in America, and settled at Dumfries, Prince William county, where Dr. Forbes became a man of influence and position. He was a surgeon in the Continental army during the Revolution. He d. Jan. 8, 1789, aged 37 years. Margaret m. 2d a Mr. Alexander, who d. shortly thereafter. Margaret d. June 11, 1806, aged 52.

Children by first marriage only:

2 John Murray Erskine Forbes, b. Sept. 10, 1776; d. Jan. 31, 1791.

3 Jean Stirling Forbes, b. July 26, 1778; d. Aug. 3, 1782.

4 † Delia Stirling Forbes, b. July 12, 1780; m. George Smith.

5 † Murray Forbes, b. July 4, 1782; m. Sallie I. Thornton.

4 DELIA STIRLING FORBES (*Margaret, George Stirling*), b. July 12, 1780; m. Nov. 28, 1799, George Smith, b. near Glasgow, Scotland, July 12, 1775. Mr. Smith was a man of much intelligence and culture; he resided at Dumfries, Va., where he was a wealthy mill owner and wheat dealer. He d. Aug. 29, 1822. She d. Apr. 8, 1841.

Children:

- 6 William Forbes Smith, b. Aug. 11, 1802; d. in Feb., 1823.
- 7 Jean Margaret Smith, b. Sept. 5, 1805; d. Jan. 27, 1811.
- 8 †George Alexander Smith, b. in Dec., 1807; m. Adeline McGehee.
- 9 †Anne Amelia Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1811; m. James I. Thornton.
- 10 †Murray Forbes Smith, b. July 21, 1814; m. Phæbe Ann Desha.
- 11 John Erskine Smith, b. Feb. 11, 1816; d. June 28, 1838.
- 12 †Mary Virginia Smith, b. Feb. 6, 1818; m. Philip L. Lightfoot.
- 13 †Sallie Innes Forbes Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1820; m. George Willis.

5 MURRAY FORBES (*brother of the above*), b. July 4, 1782; m. in 1815, Sallie Innes Thornton,¹ b. in 1799, dau. of Francis Thornton, who m. Sallie Innes, dau. of Judge Harry Innes of Kentucky. He was a merchant at Falmouth, Va., a quartermaster in the War of 1812. He d. July 31, 1863.

Children:

- 14 †John Murray Forbes, b. Nov. 17, 1816; m. Mary E. Semmes.
- 15 †Delia Smith Forbes, b. in 1818; m. Alfred A. Thornton.
- 16 †Elizabeth A. Fitzgerald Forbes, b. in 1820; m. Dr. John R. Taylor.

¹ ANCESTRY OF SALLIE I. THORNTON

Sallie Innes Thornton, b. in 1799, was a dau. of Francis and Sallie (Innes) Thornton, and granddau. of Francis, who m. Ann Thompson, dau. of Lady Ann Butler Brayne, wid. of Governor Spottswood, colonial executive of Virginia, by her 2d m. with the Rev. John Thompson, Nov. 7, 1742.

Lady Spottswood was a niece of James, Duke of Ormond. Ann, her dau., was b. at Germania, Va., in 1744 and m. Francis Thornton of "Fall Hill" at the age of 15 years and 8 months. Their son Francis was b. in 1760 and m. Sallie Innes, b. 1777, and had issue — Elizabeth, Frank, Sally Innes, James Innes, who m. Anne A. Smith (No. 9), Henry Innes, Robert Calloway, Catharine, and Butler Brayne.

Francis Thornton, grandfather of Sallie T. Thornton (b. 1799), d. in 1749. He m. Frances Gregory, b. at Bridges Creek, Va., about 1716, dau. of Roger Gregory and Mildred Washington. Mildred was b. at Bridges Creek about 1696, dau. of Laurence and Mildred (Warner) Washington and aunt and godmother of Gen. George Washington. She m. 1st, Roger Gregory and had Frances, Elizabeth, and Mildred; m. 2d, Col. Henry Willis and had Col. Lewis and Ann (*see* No. 13). The Washington family trace their descent from Odlin, first King of Scandinavia, B. C. 70. Francis Thornton, who d. in 1749, was a son of Francis, b. Jan. 4, 1682, of Snow Creek, Va., of the third generation.

- 17 Katharine Thornton Forbes, b. in 1822; m. Gilbert Bastable; no issue.
- 18 Sallie Innes Forbes, b. in 1824; m. Stevens S. Mason; no issue.
- 19 †Francis Thornton Forbes, b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. Ann M. Chew.
- 20 James Fitzgerald Forbes, b. in 1828; killed at the Battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; unm.
- 21 †George William Smith Forbes, b. in 1831; m. C. Sims.
- 22 Robert Calloway Forbes, b. in 1833; d. in infancy.
- 23 David Stirling Forbes, b. in 1835; unm.; resides at Fredericksburg, Va.
- 24 Robert Leighton Forbes, b. in 1838; d. in infancy.
- 25 Alfred Thornton Forbes, b. in 1839; m. 1st, Elizabeth Bastable, 2d, Mary Bastable; no issue.

8 GEORGE ALEXANDER SMITH (*Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. in Dec., 1807; m. Dec. 11, 1832, Adeline McGehee. He was a wealthy tobacco merchant at Milton, N. C. She d. May 22, 1858; he d. Apr. 7, 1860.

Children:

- 26 Thomas McGehee Smith, b. Mar. 12, 1834; m. Julia Alexander. Served in the Confederate army; killed at the second Battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, without issue. His widow living (1904) at Charlotte, N. C.
- 27 William Forbes Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1837; m. Ellen Huntington. Had three children: one survived, Stirling Smith, who d. at Winston, N. C., Mar., 1900, leaving a widow and one son living at Winston-Salem.
- 30 Ellen Elizabeth Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1844; m. Dr. Preston Roan; she is a widow, living at Winston. Issue, Julia and Ada.
- 33 Murray Forbes Smith, b. Jan. 17, 1850; m. Apr. 14, 1874, Kate Wilson. He is a wealthy lawyer at Vicksburg, Miss. Issue: Victor C. (M.D.), Murray F., Clarence Carroll, Ada McGehee, and Lornie Lee.

9 ANNE AMELIA SMITH (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 14, 1811; m. Oct. 19, 1831, James Innes Thornton, b. at the "Fall Hill" homestead of the Thornton family, near Fredericksburg, Va., Oct. 28, 1800, son of Francis Thornton and Sallie Innes,

brother of Sallie Innes Thornton who married Murray Forbes (No. 5).

James I. Thornton emigrated to Georgia in 1821, where he practiced law for many years and became a prominent member of the State bar. He was appointed by the Governor to receive General Lafayette when the latter visited Alabama. He served two terms as Secretary of State for Alabama, after which he retired from the practice of his profession and purchased a large landed estate which he cultivated until his death, Sept. 3, 1877. Mrs. Thornton d. Aug. 2, 1864.

Children:

- 39 †Delia F. Thornton, b. Feb. 1, 1834; m. John McKee Gould.
- 40 James Innes Thornton, b. Nov. 30, 1835; d. Dec. 2, 1837.
- 41 Fitzgerald Thornton, b. Oct. 12, 1837; d. July 6, 1839.
- 42 †George Francis Thornton, b. Nov. 30, 1839; m. Susan A. Perrins.
- 43 Catherine Marshall Thornton, b. Sept. 30, 1841; m. June 17, 1868, Col. Harry Innes Thornton, d. Oct. 27, 1870.
- 44 †Innes Thornton, b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. James I. Brown.
- 45 †Butler Brayne Thornton, b. Dec. 31, 1845, or Jan. 1, 1846; m. Murray Forbes Taylor (No. 83).
- 46 †Harry Innes Thornton, b. May 18, 1848; m. Sallie A. Blocker.

10 MURRAY FORBES SMITH (*brother of the above*), b. July 21, 1814; m. May 31, 1840, Phœbe Ann Desha. They resided in Mobile, Ala., although they passed much time in Europe.

Children:

- 47 Desha Smith (son), d. unm.
- 48 Murray Forbes Smith, d. unm.
- 49 Armide Vogel Smith, unm.; lives in New York when not in Europe.
- 50 †Alva E. Smith, m. 1st, William K. Vanderbilt, 2d, Oliver H. P. Belmont.
- 51 Mary Virginia Smith, m. 1st, Fernando Yznaga, 2d, William George Tiffany.
- 52 Florence (Mimi) Smith, m. in 1887 Baron de Fontanilliat, a nobleman of France. She was divorced from him in 1901 and d. following a surgical operation in Aug., 1905.

12 MARY VIRGINIA SMITH (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 6, 1818; m. June 19, 1838, Philip Lewis Lightfoot, b. in Port Royal, Va., May 12, 1812, eldest son of Philip and Sallie (Bernard) Lightfoot.

He was a physician and planter at "Marven," Green Co., Ala. He d. Oct. 13, 1885. Mrs. Lightfoot d. Mar. 17, 1855.

Children:

53 Ella Virginia Lightfoot, b. Oct. 17, 1843; m. Jan. 23, 1866, William Robinson Friend, a lawyer. She d. in Cuero, Texas, Apr. 12, 1868, without issue.

54 †Sallie Saigne Lightfoot, b. June 21, 1846; m. George H. Dunlap.

55 Philip Lewis Lightfoot, b. Jan. 3, 1851; m. Nov. 21, 1892, Mary Deshon. A farmer at Mobile, Ala.

13 SALLIE INNES FORBES SMITH (*sister of the above*), b. at Dumfries, Va., Aug. 19, 1820; m. Oct. 14, 1841, George Willis,¹ b. at Willis Hill, near Fredericksburg, Va., June 5, 1809, 5th child of Col. Byrd C. Willis, later of Pensacola, Fla.

George Willis m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1833, Martha P. W. Fauntleroy, of Middlesex, Va., who d. Sept. 9, 1839, leaving three chil-

¹ THE WILLIS FAMILY

Col. Byrd C. Willis, b. in 1781 at "Willis Hill," near Fredericksburg, Va., was the son of Col. Lewis Willis, who m. 1st, Mary Champe of Lambs Creek, Va.; 2d, the wid. of his brother-in-law, John Champe, Ann (Carter) Champ; 3d, Mrs. Elizabeth Bromfield. (Byrd was the only surviving child of the second marriage.) Lewis was a son of Col. Henry Willis by his third marriage with Mrs. Mildred (Washington) Gregory, b. in 1696, third child of Lawrence and Mildred (Warner) Washington, aunt and godmother of Gen. George Washington. She m. 1st, Roger Gregory, by whom she had three daughters who m. three brothers; the eldest, Frances, b. at Bridges Creek, about 1716, m. Col. Francis Thornton (*see No. 5*).

The record of the birth of George Washington is of interest: "George Washington, son of Augustine & Mary, his wife was Born ye 11th Day of February (O. S.) 173½ about 10 in the Morning & was Baptiz'd the 5th of April following Mrs. Beverly Whiting & Capt. Christopher Brooks Godfathers and Mrs. Mildred Gregory Godmother."

Catharine D. Willis, 2d child of Col. Byrd Willis and sister to George Willis, b. in 1803, m. 1st, at the age of 13, Atcherson Gray, 2d, Col. Charles Louis Napoleon *Achille* Murat, ex-prince of Naples, nephew of Napoleon Bonaparte, son of the King of Naples and Caroline Bonaparte Murat. They lived near Tallahassee, Fla., where they d. and are buried; he d. Apr. 18, 1847, aged 47; she d. Aug. 6, 1867.

Col. Henry Willis, the founder of Fredericksburg, Va., was a son of Henry Willis, who settled in Va. about 1642 and a descendant of the fifth generation from Francis Willis, who graduated from St. John's College, Oxford, in 1557, and who held many prominent positions in English educational and religious life.

dren: Mary Lewis, George, and Isabella. He was educated at West Point Military Academy; went to Florida and became a surveyor of public lands, was then appointed deputy collector and inspector of Charlotte Harbor. He was a gentleman of considerable fortune, handsome appearance, and an easy, graceful carriage. He d. at Pensacola, Apr. 10, 1861, and was buried at "Wood Park," Orange Co., Va. Sallie d. in Nov., 1881.

Children:

- 56 †Delia S. Willis, b. May 5, 1842; m. George E. Tayloe.
- 57 †Catharine Murat Willis, b. May 27, 1845; m. John G. Williams.
- 58 †Byrd Charles Willis, b. Apr. 5, 1847; m. 1st, Leila Mann, 2d, Annie G. Crenshaw.
- 59 George Willis, d. Dec. 26, 1848, aged 6 months.
- 60 Sallie Innes Willis, b. in Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 12, 1849; d. July 1, 1851.
- 61 †Virginia Ann Chase Willis, b. Apr. 18, 1853; m. Charles E. Cary.
- 62 Martha Willis, b. at Wood Park, Sept. 11, 1854; d. Sept. 8, 1855.
- 63 Fielding Lewis Willis, b. at Wood Park, Oct. 13, 1858; d. there unm. Aug. 17, 1901.
- 64 †Georgiana Willis, b. Mar. 22, 1861; m. Joseph D. Logan.

14 JOHN MURRAY FORBES (*Murray Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. Nov. 17, 1816; m. May 14, 1840, Mary Elizabeth Semmes, b. Aug. 13, 1820.

He was a lawyer at Warrentown, Va., a member of the House of Delegates, etc. He d. May 24, 1890. She d. Dec. 3, 1890. Both buried at "The Falls," near Fredericksburg, Va.

Children:

- 65 †Sally Innes Forbes, b. June 5, 1844; m. Hermann F. Bartels.
- 66 Sophia Semmes Forbes, b. May 1, 1846; m. David W. Kyle, and d. June 18, 1865, leaving one son, Perkins, who survived her one week.
- 68 †Murray Forbes, b. Mar. 25, 1848; m. Emily K. North.
- 69 Mary Douglas Forbes, b. Mar. 15, 1852; d. Aug. 3, 1853.
- 70 †Kate Ramsay Forbes, b. Dec. 29, 1853; m. Florian O. Wittichen.

71 †Thomas Semmes Forbes, b. Apr. 11, 1858; m. Lottie C. Shepard.

15 DELIA SMITH FORBES (*sister of the above*), b. in 1818; m. May 27, 1834, Alfred Augustine Thornton.

Children:

72 †Sally Innes Thornton, b. in 1836; m. James M. Stone.

73 †George Alexander Thornton, b. May 29, 1837; m. Ella Roberts.

74 †Caroline Homassel Thornton, b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. James C. Magann.

75 †Delia Forbes Thornton, b. Dec. 12, 1840; m. Theodore F. Moss.

76 Robert Augustine Thornton, b. Jan. 26, 1842; m. Carrie Preston, a lawyer at Lexington, Ky.

77 Murray Forbes Thornton, b. in May, 1844; d. in infancy.

78 Catharine Forbes Thornton, b. July, 1846; m. Le—— Hardy.

79 Elizabeth Fitzgerald Thornton, b. Sept. 10, 1848; unm.

80 Frances Gregory Thornton, b. Jan. 31, 1850; m. Samuel Strang.

81 †Anna Dunbar Thornton, b. July 12, 1854; m. George Dumbell.

82 Virginia Lee Thornton, b. Nov. 10, 1860; unm.

16 ELIZABETH A. FITZGERALD FORBES (*sister of the above*), b. in 1820; m. Dr. John R. Taylor. They resided at Fall Hill, near Fredericksburg, Va.

Children:

83 †Murray Forbes Taylor, m. Butler Brayne Thornton (No. 45, *q. v.*).

84 J. Temple Taylor, m. Byrd Wallace.

85 Robert Innes Taylor, m. Ann Downman. Issue: Robert Innes, Rawleigh W., Downman, John Roberts, Sarah Hayes, and Elizabeth Forbes.

92 Richard Taylor, m. Mary Thornton.

93 Fitzgerald Taylor, d.

94 Elizabeth Temple Taylor, m. Charles Selden of Richmond, Va., Oct. 8, 1884. Issue: Elizabeth Rodman, Nannie Randolph, Charles (d. in infancy), and John Taylor.

19 FRANCIS THORNTON FORBES (*brother of the above*), b. in Falmouth, Va., Aug. 11, 1826; m. Oct. 14, 1851, Ann Mercer Chew, eldest child of John James and Eleanor (Patton) Chew, b.

in Fredericksburg, Va., in Feb., 1826. He saw service in the Confederate army and was commissioned a major. Residence (1904), Fredericksburg, Va. She d. May 13, 1896.

Children:

- 99 John James Forbes, b. Sept. 22, 1852; d. May 24, 1855.
- 100 Sally Innes Forbes, b. Aug. 17, 1854.
- 101 James Fitzgerald Forbes, b. July 14, 1856.
- 102 Eliza French Forbes.
- 103 †Ellen Patton Forbes, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Dr. William W. Owens.
- 104 Nannie Mercer Forbes, b. Feb. 3, 1864.

21 GEORGE WILLIAM SMITH FORBES (*brother of the above*), b. in 1831; m. C. Sims.

Children:

- 105 Emily S. Forbes, m. 1st, M. E. Herrick, 2d, Thomas Cheeseboro.
- 106 Murray Forbes, m. Ethel Parvin and has issue: Ethel, b. 1895, William Stirling, b. 1898, and Adelaide, b. 1902.
- 110 John Forbes, m. Jane Falls.
- 111 William Innes Forbes.
- 112 Sally Innes Forbes.
- 113 James Fitzgerald Forbes.
- 114 Elizabeth Fitzgerald Forbes.

39 DELIA F. THORNTON (*Anne Smith, Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. Feb. 1, 1834; m. Apr. 6, 1854, John McKee Gould, b. at "Hill of Houth," near Boligee, Greene Co., Ala., Apr. 3, 1831, son of William P. Gould, a native of Salem, Mass., who settled in Alabama when a young man, and Eliza Williams Chotard of Natchez, Miss.

J. McKee Gould has been by profession a civil engineer. He commanded a company in the 20th Ala. Regt., C. S. A., during the Civil War, was later an officer on the staff of Gen. Edward W. Pettus. Was U. S. Marshal at Birmingham, Ala., for four years. Has been a planter on the estate where he was born, which his father settled in 1820. Residence, Boligee, Ala.

Children:

- 115 †Anne Thornton Gould, b. Feb. 16, 1855; m. Dr. Robert Taylor Byrd.

- 116 Eliza Chotard Gould, b. Apr. 11, 1856; m. Joseph W. Perry, a merchant of Boligee, Ala., who had been previously married. She d. Nov. 26, 1895. An infant child predeceased her.
- 117 †Delia Thornton Gould, b. Dec. 27, 1857; m. John D. Means.
- 118 †Sarah Gowdey Gould, b. Mar. 14, 1859; m. Ezra F. Bouchelle.
- 119 †Catharine Marshall Gould, b. Apr. 28, 1861; m. Dr. Robert Taylor Byrd, above.
- 120 †Innes Brown Gould, b. Apr. 2, 1866; m. Henry T. Bouchelle.
- 121 †John McKee Gould, b. July 4, 1864; m. Jennie H. Smith.
- 122 Eliza Harding Gould, b. Feb. 21, 1869; d. Oct. 23, 1880.
- 123 Bepie Fitzgerald Gould, b. July 14, 1871; d. Aug. 8, 1872.
- 124 †William Proctor Gould, b. Mar. 29, 1876; m. Mary E. Perry.

42 DR. GEORGE FRANCIS THORNTON (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 30, 1839; m. May 9, 1861, Susan Adeline Perrins.

Dr. Thornton was a surgeon in the Confederate army. He was a man of wealth, culture, and the highest social position. He removed with his family to California, where he became manager of a large estate. His widow and two sons live at Fresno, Cal.

Children:

- 125 George Francis Thornton, resides in Alabama.
- 126 James Innes Thornton.
- 127 Philip B. Thornton.
- 128 Adeline B. Thornton, lives with her mother and brothers.

44 INNES THORNTON (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. Dec. 14, 1865, James Innes Brown, and d. Sept. 30, 1878.

Children:

- 129 James Innes Brown, resides at Cripple Creek, Colo.
- 130 Thornton Brown.
- 131 Mrs. Annie A. Thornton Inge, resides at Eutaw, Ala.

45 BUTLER BRAYNE THORNTON (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 31, 1845, or Jan. 1, 1846; m. Feb. 28, 1870, her second

cousin, Murray Forbes Taylor (No. 83), son of Dr. John R. and Elizabeth A. F. (Forbes) Taylor. They reside at San Simeon, San Louis Obispo Co., Cal.

Children:

- 132 Mrs. Kate Thornton Craig, lives in Nevada.
- 133 Mrs. Bessie T. Robinson, lives at Tayler, Neb.
- 134 Mrs. Anne Thornton Bayliss, resides at Penn Court, Wolverhampton, Eng.

46 HARRY INNES THORNTON (*brother of the above*), b. May 18, 1848; m. June 10, 1869, Sallie Amelia Blocker. Mr. Thornton resided on the old homestead "Thorn Hill." He d. there June 30, 1900.

Children:

- 135 John Blocker Thornton, a lawyer of Mobile, Ala.
- 136 James Innes Thornton, lives on the homestead in Green Co., Ala.
- 137 Harry Innes Thornton, a business man in Mobile.

50 ALVA E. SMITH (*Murray Smith, Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), m. 1st, in 1874, William Kissam Vanderbilt, b. on Staten Island, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1849, 2d son of William H. and Maria Louisa (Kissam) Vanderbilt of New York. Mr. Vanderbilt inherited a part of his father's wealth and has greatly increased it. He was second vice-president of the N. Y. C. and H. R. R. R., 1877-83; chairman of the Board of Directors of the Lake Shore R. R. since 1883; member of the Colonia and Defender syndicates for the defense of the America's Cup; united with his brother, Cornelius, in founding the Vanderbilt Clinic in New York; one of the founders of the Metropolitan Club, member of the Union and other leading clubs, etc. Mr. Vanderbilt erected what at the time was the finest residence in New York at 660 Fifth Avenue. He m. 2d, in London, Eng., Apr. 29, 1903, Mrs. Lewis Morris Rutherford, daughter of Oliver Harriman.

Mrs. Vanderbilt secured a divorce from Mr. Vanderbilt in March, 1895, and m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1896, Oliver Hazard Perry Belmont, b. in New York, Nov. 12, 1858, youngest son of August Belmont, by his marriage with a dau. of Commodore Matthew Galbraith Perry, a brother of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry, the hero of Lake Erie in the War of 1812.

Mr. Belmont graduated from Annapolis Naval Academy in 1876 and served out his two years' cruise following graduation. He resigned from the service and entered his father's banking house, from which he eventually retired.

He was a Democrat and was elected to the United States House of Representatives from the 13th New York district. He m. 1st, in 1883, Sarah Swan, dau. of Augustus Whiting, who procured a divorce from him in 1886. After the divorce was granted, a dau., Natica, was born. This daughter took the name of Rives, when her mother m. 2d, Corporation Counsel George L. Rives of New York.

Natica Rives m. in Apr., 1907, William Proudfoot Burden, and was accidentally killed by gas in her home in New York, Feb. 21, 1908.

The Belmont home in New York was on Madison Avenue, with country places, Brockholt Villa, Hempstead, Long Island, and at Newport. He d. at Hempstead following an operation for appendicitis June 10, 1908.

Children by first marriage:

138 †Consuelo Vanderbilt, b. in 1877; m. John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough.

139 †William Kissam Vanderbilt, b. in 1880; m. Virginia Fair.

140 Harold Stirling Vanderbilt, b. in Apr., 1882; unm.

54 SALLIE SAUGNE LIGHTFOOT (*Mary Smith, Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. June 21, 1846; m. Feb. 27, 1872, George Hamilton Dunlap, b. in Cheraw, S. C., July 26, 1838, son of George H. and Louisa L. Dunlap. He is a merchant at Mobile, Ala.

Children:

141 George Hamilton Dunlap, b. Dec. 30, 1872; a lawyer at Mobile.

142 Lewis Lightfoot Dunlap, b. May 3, 1877; d. Nov. 11, 1902.

143 Virginia Lightfoot Dunlap, b. Apr. 30, 1879.

144 Sallie Lightfoot Dunlap, b. Feb. 10, 1880; m. Aug. 20, 1902, Henry Farney Wyly of Mobile. Child: Henry Farney, b. Aug. 12, 1903.

146 Ella Louisa Dunlap, b. Nov. 5, 1887.

56 DELIA S. WILLIS (*Sallie Smith, Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. in Pensacola, Fla., May 5, 1847; m. in 1863 George E. Tayloe, son of George P. Tayloe of Roanoke, Va.

At the beginning of the Civil War Mr. Tayloe was a planter in Alabama. He raised a company of which he was captain, was assigned to the 11th Alabama Regt., soon rose to the rank of colonel, fought through the entire war, was severely wounded in the seven days' fight around Richmond, commanded Sorrel's Georgia Brigade for some time before the end and surrendered 1033 men at Appomattox. Col. Tayloe received Gen. Grant's flag of truce at Appomattox Courthouse.

Col. Tayloe was slated to be a brigadier general, but the end of the war came before the commission reached him.

Children:

- 147 George Willis Tayloe, b. in 1865.
- 148 Mary Langhorne Tayloe.
- 149 William Randolph Tayloe.
- 150 Innes Stirling Tayloe.
- 151 Edward Ingle Tayloe.
- 152 Catharine Murat Tayloe.
- 153 Rosa Fielding Tayloe.
- 154 Lomax Plater Tayloe, b. in 1878.

57 CATHARINE MURAT WILLIS (*sister of the above*), b. in Pensacola, May 27, 1845; m. in 1871 John G., son of Lewis B. Williams, a prominent lawyer at Orange, Va.

Mrs. Williams was named after her aunt, the Princess Murat, who at her death left as a legacy to her namesake a magnificent diamond brooch, a gift from the Emperor Napoleon to the Princess Murat.

Children:

- 155 Sallie Innes Williams.
- 156 Lewis Catlett Williams, b. in 1875; M.A., University of Virginia, 1897.
- 157 Kate Burrell Williams.
- 158 Mary Page Williams.
- 159 John Green Williams, b. in 1883.

58 BYRD CHARLES WILLIS (*brother of the above*), b. in Pensacola, Apr. 5, 1847; m. 1st, Apr. 30, 1876, Leila, dau. of

John W. Mann of Mobile, Ala. She d. at Ben Lomond, Green Co., Ala., Nov. 30, 1880, in her 30th year. He m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1894, Annie G., dau. of Capt. William G. Crenshaw of Orange Co., Va.

Mr. Willis resigned his appointment at the Virginia Military Institute at the age of 16 and entered the Confederate army, served as a member of the Carolina Co. in the 9th Va. Cav. to the end of the war; was severely wounded at Spottsylvania Courthouse, May 14, 1864. Residence, Orange, Va.

Children by first marriage:

160 George Willis, b. at Ben Lomond, Feb. 24, 1877.

161 Achille Murat Willis, b. at Ben Lomond, Dec. 10, 1878.

162 Byrd Charles Willis, b. at Wood Park, Va., Oct. 5, 1880.

61 VIRGINIA ANN CHASE WILLIS (*sister of the above*), b. at Wood Park, Orange Co., Va., Apr. 18, 1853; m. in 1885 Charles E. Cary, a lawyer of Gloucester Courthouse, Va.

Children:

163 George Edward Cary, b. in 1887.

164 Samuel Beverley Cary, b. in 1889.

165 Virginia Innes Cary, b. in 1891.

166 Eliza Lewis Cary, b. in 1893.

64 GEORGIANA WILLIS (*sister of the above*), b. at Pensacola, Fla., Mar. 22, 1861; m. in 1897 Joseph Davies Logan, a lawyer of Union, Monroe Co., Va.

Children:

167 Sallie Logan, b. in 1887.

168 Anna Clayton Logan, b. in 1888.

169 Maud Matthews Logan, b. in 1890.

170 John Lee Logan, b. in 1892.

65 SALLY INNES FORBES (*John Forbes, Murray Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. June 5, 1844; m. July 1, 1869, Hermann Frederick Bartels of Hamburg, Germany, b. Sept. 23, 1841, son of Johann Philipp Ludwig Bartels (b. 1801, d. 1863) of Hamburg and Pauline Therese (Marschuer) (b. 1807, d. 1885). Residence, Koenigsberg, Germany. She d. Sept. 13, 1881. He m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1885, Fanny Rittmeister of Hamburg, by whom he has no issue. He is a retired farmer at Rablacken, Metgethen, East Prussia, Germany.

Children:

- 171 Mary Pauline Bartels, b. Apr. 20, 1870; d. Mar. 21, 1871.
- 172 John *Murray* Bartels, b. July 15, 1871; residence, Boston, Mass.
- 173 †*Sally* Innes Bartels, b. Nov. 24, 1872; m. Walter Siegfried.
- 174 Mary Elizabeth Bartels, b. in Nov., 1874; d. in Feb., 1875.
- 175 †Hermann *Frederick* Bartels, b. Jan. 8, 1876; m. Thea S. A. L. Kunold.
- 176 †Kate *Ernestine* Bartels, b. Sept. 23, 1878; m. Paul L. Weller.
- 177 Emma Johanne Bartels, b. Aug. 27, 1880; m. Mar. 5, 1903, Otto Heinemann, b. May 25, 1865, Government Supervisor for the Improvement of Lands; address, Hinter Rossgarten 53, Koenigsberg, Germany.

68 MURRAY FORBES (*brother of the above*), b. Mar. 25, 1848; m. Dec. 31, 1875, Emily K. North.

Children:

- 178 Emily North Forbes, b. Oct. 26, 1876; m. in 1901 Albert Fletcher, Jr., and has one son, Albert.
- 180 Mary Semmes Forbes, b. July 10, 1878.
- 181 Murray Innes Forbes, b. Sept. 14, 1881.
- 182 Jane Caroline Forbes, b. in 1886.

70 KATE RAMSAY FORBES (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 29, 1853; m. Nov. 12, 1878, Florian *Otto* Wittichen, b. at Mt. Joie, Germany, June 17, 1836. He was a merchant in Baltimore. He d. Aug. 28, 1899. She resided in Birmingham, Ala. (1904).

Children:

- 183 Pauline Forbes Wittichen, b. Sept. 1, 1879; m. June 25, 1902, Claude DuVal Gilliam; child: Coleman Wittichen, b. Mar. 21, 1903.
- 185 Sophia Semmes Wittichen, b. Nov. 6, 1880.
- 186 Carl Ferdinand Wittichen, b. Apr. 7, 1882.
- 187 Florian Otto Wittichen, b. Oct. 7, 1884.
- 188 Kate Ramsay Wittichen, b. Mar. 11, 1886; d. July 31, 1887.
- 189 Murray Forbes Wittichen, b. July 25, 1887.
- 190 George Moller Wittichen, b. Mar. 17, 1889.

71 THOMAS SEMMES FORBES (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 11, 1858; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Lottie Coleman Shepard, b. Mar. 30, 1861, who d. Sept. 27, 1893. Residence, Birmingham, Ala.

Child:

191 Mary Elizabeth Forbes, b. Apr. 20, 1892.

72 SALLY INNES THORNTON (*Delia Forbes, Murray Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. in 1836; m. in 1865 James Mansfield Stone, now deceased. Mrs. Stone resides in St. Louis.

Children:

192 Bessie Carroll Stone, m. Thomas W. Freeman; have Elizabeth, b. Nov., 1895.

194 Julia Thornton Stone, unm.

73 GEORGE ALEXANDER THORNTON (*brother of the above*), b. May 29, 1837; m. in 1862 Ella Roberts. Residence, Lexington, Ky.

Children:

195 Laura Thornton, m. Samuel Walker of Alabama; have two daus., Hal and Nellie.

198 Alfred Augustine Thornton, b. in 1865; m.; no issue.

199 Mary Spencer Thornton, b. in 1870; m. in 1888, Croom W. Walker. Issue: Croom Ware, Knox Polk, George Thornton, Mary Washington, and Marion Spencer.

205 Edward Roberts Thornton.

206 Ella Roberts Thornton, m. — Archer.

207 Delia Forbes Thornton, m. — Gibson.

208 George Alexander Thornton.

209 James Boyce Thornton.

210 Page Thornton.

74 CAROLINE HOMAZELLE THORNTON (*sister of the above*), b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. in 1869, James C. Magann, b. in 1838.

Children:

211 Delia Forbes Magann, b. in 1870; m. in 1892, Maynard Cowen. Issue: Innes and Caroline.

214 James C. Magann.

215 Alfred Thornton Magann.

216 Caroline Thornton Magann.

217 Elizabeth Taylor Magann.

75 DELIA FORBES THORNTON (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 12, 1840; m. in 1865 Theodore Frelinghuysen Moss.

Children:

218 Joseph Mora Moss, M.D., b. in 1866; m. in 1895, Margaret Ffoulkes. Issue: Joseph Mora, b. in 1896.

220 Theodore Thornton Moss, b. in 1867; d. —.

221 John Lambert Moss, b. in 1869; d. —.

222 Alfred Thornton Moss, b. in 1871.

81 ANNA DUNBAR THORNTON (*sister of the above*), b. July 12, 1854; m. in 1887, George Dumbell, b. in 1856.

Children:

223 Mildred Thornton Dumbell, b. in 1888.

224 Mary Emily Dumbell, b. in 1889.

103 ELLEN PATTON FORBES (*Francis Forbes, Murray Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Dr. William Wayne Owens of Savannah, Ga.

Children:

225 George Savage Owens, b. Oct. 4, 1888; d. June 14, 1889.

226 Eleanor Mercer Owens, b. Jan. 1, 1893; d. Aug. 1, 1893.

227 William Duncan Owens, b. June 22, 1894.

115 ANNE THORNTON GOULD (*Delia Thornton, Anne Smith, Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. at Boligee, Ala., Feb. 16, 1855; m. Apr. 6, 1874, Dr. Robert Taylor Byrd, of the Virginia family, son of Gen. Daniel Hammond Byrd (lieutenant in the Mexican War; General of the Militia of Alabama) and Maria (Humphries) Byrd. Mrs. Anne Byrd d. Oct. 29, 1882. Dr. Byrd m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1885, his first wife's sister. She d. Feb. 6, 1891. Dr. Byrd was a physician at Boligee, Ala.

Children by first marriage:

228 Gould Byrd, b. Jan. 25, 1875; d. Oct. 11, 1894.

229 Daniel Hammond Byrd, b. Jan. 9, 1876; a planter in Greene Co., Ala.

230 McKee Gould Byrd, b. Apr. 4, 1879; d. in infancy.

231 Maria Byrd (twin with above), d. in infancy.

232 Robert Taylor Byrd, b. Apr. 27, 1881; res. Bessemer, Ala.

Children by second marriage:

233 Thornton Byrd.

234 Catharine Marshall Byrd.

117 DELIA THORNTON GOULD (*sister of the above*), b. at Boligee, Dec. 27, 1857; m. Dec. 22, 1876, John David Means, b. Apr. 20, 1847, son of Robert A. and Caroline (Thompson) Means of the South Carolina family. They resided at Boligee. He d. Dec. 7, 1891.

Children:

235 Robert A. Means, b. Aug. 13, 1877.

236 McKee Gould Means, b. Dec. 6, 1878.

237 Francis Thornton Means, b. Sept. 24, 1880.

238 Caroline Thompson Means, b. July 18, 1882.

239 Mary Blewett Means, b. Apr. 30, 1884; d. July 18, 1885.

240 Charles Chotard Means, b. May 28, 1886; d. Feb. 27, 1888.

118 SARAH GOWDEY GOULD (*sister of the above*), b. at Boligee, Mar. 14, 1859; m. Feb. 6, 1878, Ezra Fiske Bouchelle, b. May 30, 1851, son of Dr. Ezra Fiske Bouchelle, a native of South Carolina, and Maria Minor, dau. of Judge Henry Minor. Mr. Bouchelle is a merchant at Boligee, Ala.

Children:

241 Delia Thornton Bouchelle, b. Nov. 9, 1879; m. Apr. 6, 1900, Philip Barbour Minor.

242 Maria Minor Bouchelle, b. Nov. 26, 1880.

243 Anne Byrd Bouchelle, b. Nov. 28, 1882.

244 Sarah Gould Bouchelle, b. Sept. 18, 1886; d. Apr. 27, 1887.

245 Ezra Fiske Bouchelle (twin with above), d. Apr. 23, 1887.

246 Fannie Minor Bouchelle, b. Feb. 22, 1888.

247 Ezra Fisk Bouchelle, b. Mar. 28, 1890; d. July 12, 1891.

248 Jesse Chotard Bouchelle, b. May 7, 1892.

249 Bepie Innes Bouchelle, b. Jan. 12, 1894.

250 Ezrine Fiske Bouchelle, b. Jan. 12, 1900.

120 INNES BROWN GOULD (*sister of the above*), b. at Boligee, Apr. 2, 1866; m. Nov. 11, 1886, Henry Tutwiler Bouchelle, b. Apr. 26, 1863, brother of Ezra F., above. He is a merchant at Boligee, Ala.

Children:

- 251 Delia Frances Bouchelle, b. Nov. 16, 1887.
- 252 Henry Tutwiler Bouchelle, b. Nov. 14, 1889.
- 253 McKee Gould Bouchelle, b. June 2, 1892.
- 254 Lucie Minor Bouchelle, b. May 10, 1897.
- 255 Regina Bouchelle, b. Feb. 17, 1900.
- 256 Ezra Fiske Bouchelle, b. July 3, 1903.
- 257 Blanche Shattuck Bouchelle (twin with above).

121 JOHN McKEE GOULD (*brother of the above*), b. at Boligee, July 4, 1864; m. May 14, 1890, Jeanie Huldah Smith of Paterson, N. J. Residence, Boligee, Ala.

Children:

- 258 Infant, b. and d. Nov. 17, 1891.
- 259 Mary Crosby Gould, b. Nov. 14, 1892.
- 260 Jeanie Huldah Gould, b. Jan. 6, 1894.
- 261 John McKee Gould, b. Aug. 1, 1896.
- 262 Chotard Gould, b. Dec. 27, 1898; d. Jan. 23, 1900.
- 263 William McIntire Gould, b. Sept. 7, 1901.

124 WILLIAM PROCTOR GOULD (*brother of the above*), b. at Boligee, Mar. 29, 1876, m. June 21, 1899, Mary E. Perry. Residence, Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

- 264 Joseph Perry Gould, b. Apr. 7, 1900; d. May 11, 1900.
- 265 William Proctor Gould, b. May 24, 1901; d. June 3, 1901.
- 266 Rosa Glover Gould, b. May 6, 1903.

138 CONSUELO VANDERBILT (*Alva Smith, Murray Smith, Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. in 1877; m. Nov. 6, 1895, Charles-Richard-John Spencer-Churchill, 9th Duke of Marlborough, Marquess of Blanford, Dorset, Earl of Sunderland and of Marlborough, Wiltshire, Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton, County Warwick, and Baron Churchill of Sandridge, Hertfordshire, b. Nov. 13, 1871, son of George Charles, 8th Duke, by his first marriage with Lady Alberth-Frances-Anne Hamilton, dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn. The 9th Duke succeeded to the title and estates Nov. 9, 1892. Residences, Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, and Sunderland House, Mayfair, London, Eng.



CONSUELO, DUCHESS OF MARLBOROUGH

Children:

267 John-Albert-Edward-William, Marquess of Blandford,
b. Sept. 18, 1897.

268 Lord Ivor-Charles, b. Oct. 14, 1898.

139 WILLIAM KISSAM VANDERBILT (*brother of the above*), b. in 1880; m. Virginia Fair, b. in 1875, dau. of James Graham Fair (b. Belfast, Ireland, Dec. 3, 1831; d. San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1894), U. S. Senator from California. Residence, New York City.

Children:

269 Muriel Vanderbilt, b. in 1900.

270 Consuelo Vanderbilt, b. Nov. 1, 1903.

271 A daughter, b. Jan. 3, 1904.

173 SALLY INNES BARTELS (*Sally Forbes, John Forbes, Murray Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. Nov. 24, 1872; m. May 30, 1897, Walter Siegfried, b. Apr. 18, 1865. He is a farmer and an officer of the German army. Address: Jaeglack, near Barten, East Prussia, Germany.

Children:

272 Helene Sally Innes Siegfried, b. Mar. 16, 1898.

273 Werner Gustav Hermann Siegfried, b. Apr. 8, 1899.

274 Mathilde Fanny Helene *Elsbeth* Siegfried, b. May 26, 1900.

275 Helene Johanne Mary Siegfried, b. Oct. 9, 1901.

175 HERMANN FREDERICK BARTELS (*brother of the above*), b. Jan. 8, 1876; m. May 29, 1900, Thea Selma Alice Louise Kunold, b. Sept. 12, 1878. He is a civil engineer. Address: Heiligenbeil, East Prussia, Germany.

Children:

276 Otto Hermann Friedrich Bartels, b. Feb. 24, 1901.

277 Lina Elisabeth Bartels, b. May 2, 1902; d. June 22, 1903.

176 KATE ERNESTINE BARTELS (*sister of the above*), b. Sept. 23, 1876; m. Apr. 7, 1900, Paul Ludwig Weller, b. July 10, 1868. He is a farmer at Metgethen, East Prussia, Germany.

Children:

278 Herbert Ludwig Hermann Weller, b. Jan. 8, 1901.

279 Fannie Charlotte Sally Weller, b. Mar. 4, 1902.

280 Mary Elisabeth Martha Emma Weller, b. Aug. 13, 1903.

James Stirling of Baltimore, Maryland, 1775

JAMES STIRLING was a native of the parish of Stirling, Scotland, as the copy of the certificate given herewith amply demonstrates: "This certifies to all concerned that the bearer hereof, viz; James Stirling, has resided in our neighborhood from his infancy and these last four years in the town of Stirling behaving himself soberly, honestly and inoffenceivly. Is unmarried, free of scandall or ground of Church Censour and is in full communion of the Church of Scotland.

"And as he desires to go to some of the Colonies in America, we would recommend him as a sober person to any Christian Society where Providence may order it in his lot. This signed by us the Ministers and Elders of the Town of Stirling the fourteenth day of June one thousand seven hundred and seventy four years.

Thomas Randall	Minister.
John Muscher	Minister.

Signed.

John Hutton	Elder.
Henry Joffray	Elder."

James Stirling settled in Baltimore about July, 1775. (Chronicles of Baltimore, Col. J. T. Scharf, 1874.) He served in the Revolutionary War and was present at the Battle of Yorktown in Oct., 1781. He acquired considerable land in Baltimore, a street in the eastern part of the city being named "Stirling" in his honor.

James Stirling married a Miss Gibson of Carlisle, Penn., and had by her four sons and two daughters. His descendants live mainly in Baltimore.



MRS. J. LEE TAILER

Children:

James Stirling. These three sons had issue.

William Stirling.

Robert Henry Stirling.

Elizabeth Stirling, m. Franklin Anderson, b. Mar. 22, 1791, son of Col. Richard and Ann (Wallace) Anderson of Montgomery Co., Md., a lawyer in Baltimore, with residence at Montrose, near Reisterstown, Md. No issue. (Baltimore Sun, Apr. 8, 1906.)

Marie Stirling, m. William H. Murray; has a descendant, Stirling Murray, living at Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va.

Archibald Stirling, m. Elizabeth Ann Walsh, dau. of Jacob Walsh. He was a wealthy and prominent citizen of Baltimore; president of the Savings Bank of Baltimore. They had nine children, two of whom d. in infancy.

Children:

Archibald Stirling, m. Ann Upshur Lloyd, granddau. of Gov. Edward and Sally Scott (Murray) Lloyd, dau. of Daniel and Virginia (Upshur) Lloyd. He was a lawyer of Baltimore, for 17 years was United States District Attorney for Maryland, served in the State Legislature. He d. in 1892; his wife is also dead.

His children were:

Virginia Upshur Stirling.

A. Upshur Stirling, lawyer of Baltimore, deceased.

Ann Lloyd Stirling, m. William Penniman.

James Edward Stirling, lawyer of Baltimore.

Charles J. Stirling, lumber merchant of Baltimore.

Elizabeth Anderson Stirling.

James Edward Stirling, d. unm. in 1864.

Robert Henry Stirling, d. unm. in 1904.

William Murray Stirling, m. Rosa Keys, and has three daus.

Margaret Yates Stirling, m. Severn Eyre of Virginia, and d. one year after, without issue.

Elizabeth Ann Stirling, m. Josias Pennington of Baltimore, and had:

Josias, a farmer.

Harry, a banker and broker of Baltimore.

Yates, a lawyer.

Sophia.

Elizabeth, m. Henry Haile of Springfield, Mass.
Yates Stirling, Rear Admiral United States Navy,
b. in Baltimore, Md., May 6, 1843; m. in California, Aug. 29, 1867, Ellen Salisbury Haley of Florida.

He entered the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Sept. 27, 1860, from the 4th Congressional District of Maryland; graduated May 28, 1863, and commissioned ensign; served until the close of the Civil War in the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron in the *Shenandoah* and the Monitor *Onondaga*; was in both attacks upon Fort Fisher. After the war he served in various ships and was promoted to master Nov. 10, 1865; lieutenant, Nov. 10, 1866; lieutenant commander, Mar. 12, 1868. Was promoted commander Nov. 20, 1880; was at Washington Navy Yard 1882-84; commander of the Iroquois Pacific Squadron 1884-86; commander of recruiting ship *Dale* 1887-90; commander ship *Dolphin* 1890-91; member of the Naval Examining and Retiring Boards 1891-92; lighthouse inspector at Baltimore 1892-94. Was promoted captain Sept. 16, 1894, commanded ship *Newark* of the South Atlantic Station 1895-96, commanded ship *Lancaster* and Naval Forces on the South Atlantic Station 1896-97; member of the Lighthouse Board 1898-1900; commandant of the Naval Station at San Juan, Porto Rico, 1900-2; promoted rear admiral June 8, 1902; commandant Puget Sound Navy Yard 1902-3; commander of the Philippine Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, 1903-4; commander-in-chief of the Asiatic Fleet 1904-5; retired May 6, 1905. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children:

Yates Stirling, a lieutenant commander, U. S. Navy.

Archibald Grahame Stirling, midshipman, U. S. Navy.

Marie Yates Stirling, m. J. Lee Taler of New York. Members of the most exclusive social circles of the metropolis.

Margarét Yates Stirling.

Alexander Stirling of West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana

“**M**R. ALEXANDER STIRLING, a young Scotchman who had left his home in the mother country to seek his fortune in the new world,” some time during the closing days of the Revolution. He became manager of the plantation of Dr. Farrar on “False River,” in Pointe Coupee parish, Louisiana. In the fall or winter of 1782 he m. Ann Alston, b. in 1767, third child of John and Elizabeth (Hines) Alston, natives of North Carolina. “In January 1783 they removed to their new home on Thompson’s Creek, near Murdock’s ford, West Feliciana parish, and commenced merchandising. They were fortunate in business and soon became independent.” Some time after they removed from Thompson’s Creek and settled in West Feliciana on the plantation known for a long time as “Egypt” but which is now known as Rosale. Mrs. Stirling d. July 2, 1802.

Children:

- 2 †Henry Stirling, b. June 5, 1785; m. Mary Bowman.
- 3 †Lewis Stirling, b. Nov. 9, 1786; m. Sarah Turnbull.
- 4 Elizabeth Stirling, b. Oct. 9, 1788; d. Apr. 17, 1789.
- 5 Peter Stirling, b. May 4, 1790; d. Aug. 16, 1790.
- 6 Alexander Stirling, b. June 23, 1791; m. Alice Lackie of Woodville, Miss.; d. Nov. 3, 1819.
- 7 †William Stirling, b. Aug. 17, 1792; m. Eppie Hall.
- 8 Andrew Stirling, b. Oct. 2, 1793; d. Nov. 1, 1793.
- 9 †Ruffin Gray Stirling, b. Apr. 5, 1795; m. Mary C. Cobb.
- 10 John Stirling, b. Aug. 25, 1796; d. Sept. 10, 1797.
- 11 †Ann Stirling, b. Nov. 27, 1797; m. 1st, Dr. Haynie, 2d, Andrew Skillman.
- 12 †John Stirling, b. Sept. 19, 1799; m. Edith Lilly.
- 13 Lucretia Stirling, b. Jan. 2, 1801; d. in Feb., 1802, of smallpox during an epidemic.

2 HENRY STIRLING (*Alexander*), b. in West Feliciana, La., June 5, 1785; m. Mary Bowman of Brownsville, Penn. He d. Sept. 1, 1827.

Children:

- 14 James A. Stirling, d. without issue.
- 15 †Harriet Stirling, m. Thomas McCrindle.
- 16 Isabella Stirling, m. Col. Micajah Courtney; no issue.
- 17 †Louisa Stirling, m. Pierce Butler.
- 18 †William H. Stirling, m. 1st, ———, 2d, Sally Miller.
- 19 †J. Bowman Stirling, m. Penelope J. Stewart.

3 LEWIS STIRLING (*Alexander*), b. Nov. 9, 1786; m. Sarah Turnbull of West Feliciana, dau. of John and Catharine (Rucker) Turnbull.

Lewis Stirling was a planter in West Feliciana parish. He was a remarkably handsome man, of gigantic stature, being six feet, seven inches tall. He was quartermaster of a regiment in New Orleans in 1814.

He d. Apr. 5, 1858; Mrs. Stirling d. Dec. 19, 1875.

Children:

- 20 †Catharine Mary Stirling, m. Dr. John B. Hereford.
- 21 †Anna M. Stirling, m. John L. Lobdell.
- 22 James L. Stirling, m. Sarah Perrie Smith, dau. of Dr. Ira and Mary Ann (Gray) Smith, granddau. of Lucretia Alston (sister of Ann, who m. Alexander Stirling), who m. 1st, Ruffin Gray, 2d, James Perrie. James Stirling was a judge. He d. in Apr., 1861. No issue.

23 Lewis Stirling, unm. He was a colonel in the Confederate army and with his brother Daniel Turnbull Stirling was taken prisoner by the Federals and put on board a boat to be taken to prison. Daniel was an expert swimmer and had sworn he would never go to a Yankee prison; so he leaped overboard, hoping to escape by swimming, but was drowned.

24 Daniel Turnbull Stirling, d. unm.

25 †Ruffin Gray Stirling, m. Catharine Leake.

7 WILLIAM STIRLING (*Alexander*), b. Aug. 17, 1792; m. Eppie Hall of Attakapas, La. He was a planter in St. Mary's parish, La.; d. in 1842.

Children:

- 26 Alexander Ruffin Stirling, b. Mar. 19, 1826; m. Sarah Foster of St. Mary's parish, La., and d. Mar. 19, 1891.
- 27 Katharine Ann Stirling, b. in 1827; d. in 1828.
- 28 †Elisabeth Hall Stirling, b. Jan. 18, 1829; m. James G. Parkerson.
- 29 Louise Baker Stirling, b. in 1831; d. in 1842.
- 30 †Katharine Stirling, b. July 1, 1835; m. Dr. Charles Smith.
- 31 †Eppie Stirling, b. in 1837; m. John Carey.
- 32 Anne Stirling, b. in 1838; d. in 1838.
- 33 Lewis Stirling, b. Mar. 18, 1839; d. in Jan., 1858.
- 34 †Mary Frances Stirling, b. Jan. 23, 1842; m. Frederick Palfrey.

- 9 RUFFIN GRAY STIRLING (*Alexander*), b. Apr. 5, 1795; m. Mary C. Cobb of West Feliciana, La. He d. July 17, 1854.

Children:

- 35 Lewis Gray Stirling, b. Apr. 30, 1831; d. Oct., 1854.
- 36 Sarah M. Stirling, b. July 4, 1833; m. W. D. Winter of St. Louis, Mo., d. in Apr., 1878. Their son Francis Winter, M.D., was a surgeon in the 37th Regt., U. S. army.
- 38 Clarence Stirling, b. Mar. 6, 1836; d. July, 1849.
- 39 Ruffin Gray Stirling, b. Feb., 1840; d. July, 1840.
- 40 Ruffin Gray Stirling, b. July 16, 1842; d. July, 1844.
- 41 Mary A. Stirling, b. Apr. 27, 1845; d. Sept. 26, 1863.
- 42 †Stephen C. Stirling, b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. Amanda P. Smith.
- 43 †William R. Stirling, b. Apr. 27, 1850; m. Julia A. Stirling.
- 44 Henry Stirling, b. Feb. 14, 1853; m. Zell, dau. of Thomas Polk of Tennessee; have Mary Ruffin, b. Feb. 10, 1878.

- 11 ANN STIRLING (*Alexander*), b. Nov. 27, 1797; m. 1st, Dr. Haynie of Maryland, by whom she had no issue; m. 2d, Andrew Skillman of New Jersey. She d. Mar. 3, 1888.

Children:

- 46 †Anne Elisabeth Skillman, m. Calvin S. Routh.
- 47 — Skillman, m. Judge J. J. Noah.
- 48 Frank Skillman.

49 Sarah Skillman.

50 †Louisa Isabella Skillman, m. ——— Lea.

12 JOHN STIRLING (*Alexander*), b. Sept. 19, 1799; m. in 1820, Edith Lilly of East Baton Rouge, La. He d. Aug. 27, 1829. She m. 2d, Senator Green, afterward of California.

Children:

51 †Eunice Stirling, m. 1st, ——— Forster, 2d, Isaac H. Boatner.

52 †Sarah Edith Stirling, m. Mark Boatner.

15 HARRIET STIRLING (*Henry, Alexander*), m. Thomas McCrindle.

Children:

53 Isabel C. McCrindle, d. unm.

54 Henry McCrindle.

55 Louise McCrindle, m. Dr. Charles Johnson and had: Lizzie (m. Dr. Stuart McGee of St. Louis) and Dr. Henry McCrindle Johnson of St. Louis.

58 Thomas Butler McCrindle, unm.; lives near St. Francisville, La.

59 Lewis Stirling McCrindle, M.D., d. without issue.

17 LOUISA STIRLING (*sister of the above*), m. Pierce Butler. They resided in West Feliciana parish, La.

Children:

60 James Butler, living at Laurel Hill, near Natchez, Miss.; has sons, Pierce and James.

63 †Thomas Butler, m. Mary Fort.

64 Anne Butler, m. the Hon. Harry Minor; have John and two daus.

18 WILLIAM H. STIRLING (*brother of the above*), m. 1st, ———, m. 2d, Sallie Miller of Mississippi.

Children:

66 Mary Stirling, m.; lives in Baltimore.

67 Georgia Stirling, lives in Dallas, Texas; is a temperance advocate.

68 Sally Stirling.

69 Corinne Stirling, m.; lives in Baltimore.

19 J. BOWMAN STIRLING (*brother of the above*), m. Penelope J. Stewart, dau. of a cotton and sugar planter of Mississippi.

Children:

- 70 †Julia Ann Stirling, m. 1st, William R. Stirling (No. 41, *q. v.*), 2d, L. C. Breed.
- 71 Louisa Butler Stirling, m. Dr. Theoderic C. Linthicum of Helena, Ark.; have a son.
- 72 Mary Stirling, m. John H. Thompson; she d. leaving one child, Annie Lou.
- 74 Bowman Stirling, m. the only dau. of Dr. John S. Carter, president of the First National Bank of Jackson, Miss.; have one son, Carter.

20 CATHARINE MARY STIRLING (*Lewis, Alexander*), m. Dr. John Bronaugh Hereford of Virginia, b. in 1794, a friend of John James Audubon, the naturalist. She d. about 1886, aged 86. The Herefords are of English descent, said to belong to the family of the Earls of Hereford.

Children:

- 76 †Robert Francis Hereford, m. Julia Lecoque.
- 77 Sarah Turnbull Hereford, b. in 1830; d. in 1866, unm.
- 78 †Lewis Stirling Hereford, m. 1st, Elizabeth R. Percy, 2d, Hettie Chamberlain.
- 79 †Anna Matilda Hereford, b. in Feb., 1836; m. Clarence Percy.
- 80 †John Bronaugh Hereford, m. Elizabeth J. Robertson.
- 81 James Stirling Hereford, m. 1st, Adelaide Harris; 2d, Jennie Chichester of Virginia; 3d, Mary Brewer; had a child each by 2d and 3d marriage.
- 82 †Catharine Mary Hereford, m. Anthony Doherty.
- 83 Isabella Semple Hereford, m. 1st, Demaret Hawkins, had Catherine Demaret; m. 2d, Rev. G. R. Upton, an Episcopal clergyman of Greenville, Ala.; have Georgine H. and Isabella Hereford.

21 ANNA M. STIRLING (*sister of the above*), m. John Little Lobdell.

Children:

- 86 Lewis Stirling Lobdell, m. Lucy S. Burton.
- 87 Mary Lobdell, d. young.
- 88 Catherine Hereford Lobdell, d. in infancy.
- 89 Catherine Hereford Lobdell, m. Dr. Irvin E. Lewis.
- 90 Sarah Turnbull Lobdell, m. Villeneuve F. Allain and had issue: Lillie Marie (m. Robert H. Stirling and had Helene Allain and Anna M. Lobdell), Villeneuve

Frank, Annie Lobdell, Aspasia Helene, May Aline, and Sarah Lewis.

99 John Little Lobdell, m. Carrie L. Lobdell and has issue: Annie Matilda and Belle.

102 Annie Alston Lobdell; m. James A. M'Mahoon and has issue: Catherine Lewis, who d. young, and Mary Lobdell, who d. young.

25 DR. RUFFIN GRAY STIRLING (*brother of the above*), m. Catharine H. Leake. He was a physician.

Children:

105 Sarah Turnbull Stirling.

106 Lewis G. Stirling, m. Alma Boatner Mansur.

107 William Leake Stirling, m. Elizabeth Mumford.

108 Robert Hereford Stirling, m. Lillie Allain.

109 Mary Leake Stirling, m. Sidney H. Lemon.

110 Daniel Turnbull Stirling, unm.

111 Margaret Lacy Stirling, unm.

28 ELISABETH HALL STIRLING (*William, Alexander*), b. in St. Mary's parish, La., Jan. 18, 1829; m. there May 29, 1856, James G. Parkerson, of the same parish, son of a sugar planter.

Children:

112 William Stirling Parkerson, m. 1st, Alice Palfrey Putnam, by whom he had May Stirling, Godfrey Putnam, and Stirling. He m. 2d his first wife's sister, Camilla Davis Putnam, by whom he has Emmet, Alice, William, and Elizabeth. He is a lawyer in New Orleans, La.

120 James G. Parkerson, m. Willie Hite. He is a R. R. clerk; no issue.

121 Mary Catherine Parkerson, m. Charles D. Caffery, lawyer, and has Jefferson, Elizabeth, James, and Catharine.

126 Eppie Louisa Parkerson, m. Wallace Mills, R. R. clerk, and have William Parkerson.

128 Annie Lee Parkerson, m. Dr. U. P. Moss, and has Alice and Eppie.

131 Samuel R. Parkerson, m. Ada Moss, a banker.

132 Elisabeth Stirling Parkerson, unm.

133 Charles M. Parkerson, m. Lee Mitchell, and has Charles and James Drehr.

30 KATHARINE STIRLING (*sister of the above*), b. July 1, 1835; m. Dr. Charles Smith of Winchester, Va.

Children, born in Franklin, La.:

136 Lewis Stirling Smith, b. Feb. 19, 1859; m. Addie Coke; have Katharine Stirling, b. June 16, 1893.

138 John Augustine Smith, b. Nov. 17, 1860; m. Eula Hare, and have John Augustine, b. Sept. 25, 1898; residence, New Orleans, La.

140 Charles McGill Smith, b. Nov. 30, 1863; d. July 12, 1884.

141 Katharine Stirling Smith, b. Aug. 11, 1866; d. May 28, 1885.

142 Augustine Jacqueline Smith, b. Mar. 1, 1871; m. Maria Bouligny; have James Walton, b. Aug. 3, 1900.

144 James Walton Smith, b. Apr. 5, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1899.

145 Archibald McGill Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1877.

31 EPPIE STIRLING (*sister of the above*), b. in 1837; m. John Carey. Residence, Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

146 Mary Ann Carey, b. in 1837; m. P. F. Clarke of Atlanta, a banker; have Penelope, Frances, Eppie Stirling, Joan Carey.

151 Catherine Stirling Carey, b. in 1868; m. Robert Collins; have Lewis.

153 Paul Anthony Carey, b. in 1870; living in Arizona.

154 Gertrude Carey, b. in 1872; unm.

155 Louisa Carey, b. in 1874; m. Charles Roberts, real estate agent; have Marie.

157 Agnes Carey, b. in 1875; unm.

• 158 Daniel John Carey, b. in 1877; a journalist in Atlanta.

34 MARY FRANCES STIRLING (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 23, 1842; m. 1861, Frederick Conrad Palfrey, who d. in 1887. She lives in Houston, Texas.

Children:

159 Frederick C. Palfrey, b. in 1862; d. in 1867.

160 Lewis Stirling Palfrey, b. Mar. 11, 1864; m. Jan. 12, 1892, Roberta Campbell, d. Feb. 14, 1901, without issue.

161 William Taylor Palfrey, b. Feb. 24, 1866.

162 † Sidney Ann Palfrey, b. Feb. 1, 1870; m. Leonidas P. Fitch.

163 †Elisabeth Stirling Palfrey, b. Mar. 7, 1872; m. Joseph G. Dealy.

42 STEPHEN C. STIRLING (*Ruffin Gray, Alexander*), b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. Amanda P. Smith.

Children:

164 Nannie D. Stirling, b. in July, 1878.

165 Mary Maud Stirling, b. in Sept., 1879; m. the Hon. William R. Percy.

166 John Bryson Stirling, b. in Apr., 1881.

167 Francis W. Stirling, b. in Sept., 1884.

168 Jefferson Davis Stirling, b. in Sept., 1890.

43 WILLIAM R. STIRLING (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 27, 1850; m. his cousin's dau., Julia Ann Stirling (No. 67). He d. in Aug., 1886. She m. 2d L. C. Breed, a merchant of Memphis, Tenn.

Children:

169 Ida May Stirling, b. Jan. 25, 1878.

170 Randolph Stirling, b. Feb. 15, 1879.

171 William Stirling, b. July 16, 1880.

172 Madeline Stirling, m. Garnett Young of Memphis.

46 ANNIE ELISABETH SKILLMAN (*Ann, Alexander*), m. Calvin Smith, son of John Routh.

Children:

173 †Andrew Skillman Routh, b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. Susan W. Dougherty.

174 †Anne Matilda Routh, b. June 8, 1843; m. Capt. Allen T. Bowie.

175 John Calvin Routh, d. July 27, 1863.

176 Matilda Jane Routh, d. Jan. 27, 1861.

50 LOUISA ISABELLA SKILLMAN (*sister of the above*), m. ——— Lea.

Children:

177 Annie Lea, m. ——— Salisbury.

178 Fannie Lea, m. Col. Henry G. Hester, secretary of New Orleans Cotton Exchange for 31 years.

179 Eunice Lea, m. ——— Stafford.

180 Isabel Lea, m. ——— Snodgrass.

181 Richard Henry Lea.

182 James Lea.

51 EUNICE STIRLING (*John, Alexander*), m. 1st, — Fors-
ter, 2d, Isaac Hudson Boatner.

Child:

- 183 Dr. Elias Stirling Boatner, m. Olivia Berwick, and re-
moved to Texas, where he d. at Victoria in 1897-98,
leaving issue: Olivia (Mrs. Francis Mayo), Eunice,
unm.; Hudson, Burton, and Sadie.

52 SARAH EDITH STIRLING (*sister of the above*), m. Mark
Boatner.

Children:

- 189 Edith Lilly Boatner, m. Christopher V. Haile of New Or-
leans, superintendent of the Carrollton R. R. Co.
Had Clarisse and Hudson B., living with their mother
in Texas.
- 192 Charles J. Boatner, m. in 1870 Fannie, dau. of Judge
Orrin Mayo. Had Mark M., Stirling S., Orrin
Mayo, and Charles J., living in New Orleans.
- 197 John Stirling Boatner, m. 1st, Deborah J. Mayo, dau. of
Judge Orrin Mayo, and had John Stirling, Charles
Mayo, and Deborah S. His wife d. in California,
Aug. 1, 1887, and he m. 2d, Mar. 14, 1894, Martha
Dulant, and has Dunbar Stirling, Shirley Alston,
and Sarah Stirling. He has been state senator for
two terms; is a lawyer at Vidalia, La.

63 THOMAS BUTLER (*Louisa, Henry, Alexander*), m. Mary
Fort of West Feliciana parish, La.; a judge in West Feliciana.

Children:

- 204 Thomas Butler, an M.D.
- 205 Sallie Butler.
- 206 Anna Butler.
- 207 Laura Butler.
- 208 William Butler.
- 209 James Stirling Butler.
- 210 Samuel Lawrison Butler.

76 ROBERT FRANCIS HEREFORD (*Catherine, Lewis, Alex-
ander*), m. Julia Lecoque. He is a physician.

Children:

- 211 John Bronaugh Hereford, M.D.; m. and has issue.
- 212 Ruffin Stirling Hereford, m. and has issue.

- 213 Catherine Mary Hereford, m. — Leake, and has two sons.
- 214 Josephine Julia Hereford, m. — Moise of Albany, Ga.
- 215 Roberta Frances Hereford, m. — Loomis, and has two daus.
- 216 Robert Francis Hereford, m. and has issue.
- 217 Louis Victor Hereford, unm.
- 218 Adelaide Harris Hereford, m. — Upton.
- 219 William Chamberlain Hereford.
- 220 Alfred Lecoque Hereford, dec'd.
- 221 Marie Camille Hereford, unm.

78 LEWIS STIRLING HEREFORD (*brother of the above*), m. 1st, Elizabeth Rowena Percy, 2d, Mehitable Chamberlain.

Children:

- 222 Elizabeth Hereford, m. Rev. J. J. Cornish of Forest City, Ark.; have: Rowena Stirling and Joseph Cornish.
- 225 Sarah Hereford, matron of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Baton Rouge, La.
- 226 Robert Francis Hereford, m. Ethel Loucks. He is a hardware merchant in Baton Rouge; issue: Frank, Robert, and Ethel.
- 230 Lewis Stirling Hereford, a soldier of the Spanish-American War.
- 231 Peter Randolph Hereford, a soldier of the Spanish-American War; lives at Baton Rouge.

79 ANNA MATILDA HEREFORD (*sister of the above*), b. Feb., 1836; m. Clarence Percy, b. Feb., 1836, of Wakefield, La.

Children:

- 232 Katherine Mary Percy; m. in 1895 Matthew Gilmore and has: Clarence Percy, Catherine, and a son.
- 235 Clarence Percy, unm.
- 236 John Bronaugh Percy, m. Christian Howell and has: Anna Matilda Hereford.
- 238 William Chaille Percy, b. in 1873; a lawyer.
- 239 Robert Ryland Percy (twin with above), m. Jan. 16, 1901, Eugenie McGee.

80 JOHN BRONAUGH HEREFORD (*brother of the above*), m. in 1862, Elizabeth J. Robertson of West Baton Rouge, La.

Children:

- 240 Mary Chevin Hereford.

- 241 John Bronaugh Hereford, m. Hattie Ford; have: John Robertson and Josephine Mason.
- 244 Anna Lobdell Hereford; m. Charles W. Gilmore, and has Charles Hereford.
- 246 James Stirling Hereford, m. Annie Reynolds, and has Isabelle.
- 248 Felix Senette Hereford.
- 249 Catherine Stirling Hereford.

82 CATHERINE MARY HEREFORD (*sister of the above*), m. Anthony Doherty.

Children:

- 250 Anthony Doherty, m. Estelle Spencer.
- 251 Isabel Hereford Doherty, m. William McCausland.
- 252 Lewis Stirling Doherty.
- 253 William Swayze Doherty, twin with the above.
- 254 Katharine Turnbull Doherty.
- 255 Percy Hereford Doherty.
- 256 Gladys Garden Doherty.

162 SIDNEY ANN PALFREY (*Mary, William, Alexander*), b. Feb. 1, 1870; m. Feb. 25, 1892, Leonidas Polk Fitch, b. in Mississippi in 1868, son of John B. and Louisa Maria (Jolls) Fitch. He d. in Houston, Texas, Sept. 5, 1901.

Children:

- 257 Leonidas Polk Fitch, b. Jan. 18, 1893.
- 258 Allen Fitch, b. Apr. 19, 1894.
- 259 Gladys Louise Fitch, b. Aug. 9, 1896.
- 260 Harry Lee Fitch, b. Apr. 24, 1898.
- 261 Sidney Palfrey Fitch, b. May 12, 1900.

163 ELISABETH STIRLING PALFREY (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 7, 1872; m. May, 1892, Joseph Gregg Dealy of Galveston, Texas.

Children:

- 262 Frederick Gregg Dealy, b. June 5, 1893.
- 263 Sarah Elisabeth Dealy, b. Oct. 15, 1894.
- 264 Marie Stirling Dealy, b. Apr., 1896.
- 265 Joseph Gregg Dealy, b. May 30, 1898.
- 266 Lewis Palfrey Dealy.

173 ANDREW SKILLMAN ROUTH (*Annie, Ann, Alexander*), b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. Susan Watkins Dougherty of Georgia.

He enlisted in the Confederate army in 1861 in Co. A, Wirt Adams' Cavalry Regt.; was for a long time a captive at Fort Delaware and Camp Morton.

Children:

267 William Dougherty Routh.

268 Ann Matilda Routh.

269 Mary Henry Routh.

174 ANNE MATILDA ROUTH (*sister of the above*), b. June 8, 1843; m. 1st, Henry Jordan Marshall, Dec. 20, 1860; m. 2d, Capt. Allen Thomas Bowie, b. Aug. 17, 1840, son of Dr. Allen Thomas and Matilda Jane (Routh) Bowie. He enlisted as private in Co. A, Wirt Adams' Cavalry Regt. He was eventually promoted as assistant adjutant general with rank as captain. At the close of the war he returned to his old home, Lake St. Joseph, and engaged in planting. He is now circuit clerk of Adams Co., Miss.; resides in Natchez.

Children:

270 Allen Thomas Bowie, b. Sept. 25, 1868; m. June 7, 1898, Myra A. Crossgrove, and have Anne Matilda; live in Natchez, Miss.

272 Matilda Ruth Bowie, b. Oct. 30, 1870; unm.

273 Adam Smith Bowie, b. Apr. 13, 1872; d. May 18, 1873.

274 Andrew Routh Bowie, b. June 21, 1873; d. Dec. 13, 1878.

275 Thomas Contee Bowie, b. July 29, 1874; d. Aug. 1, 1874.

William Sterling of Strasburg, Ohio, and His Descendants

1 **W**ILLIAM STERLING, born near the Pennsylvania-Maryland border, of Scotch-Irish parentage, probably son of some one of the Scotch-Irish settlers whose names are given in the Chronological Index, was b. Mar. 18, 1770. He settled in Strasburg, Ohio, at an early date, where he kept a tavern. He was a shoemaker by trade and as was the custom in those days, traveled from house to house and made shoes for members of the families. He d. at Tarlton, Pickaway Co., Ohio, Nov. 12, 1837, leaving two sons:

2 †Thomas H. Sterling, b. Apr. 6, 1798; m. Mahala Reed.

3 William Starling, b. Dec. 7, 1801; m. Eliza Wallace, and d. at Tarlton, June 2, 1844. His widow removed to Champaign, Ill., and d. at the home of her dau., Susan Collins, Mar. 19, 1869.

Children:

Mary Ann Starling, m. Jackson Shoppell; d. at Fisher, Ill.

Thomas H. Starling.

Susan Catherine Starling, m. Peter Collins.

James Wallace Starling, m. Jan. 5, 1858, Margaret Mulvain; lived in Mahomet, Ill., 1905.

Maria Jane Starling, m. John List of Leroy, Ill.
John Prettyman Starling.

2 THOMAS H. STERLING (*William*), b. Apr. 6, 1798; m. Mahala Reed, dau. of Richard Reed, who came from Delaware to Ohio at an early date.

Thomas Sterling and his brother William were saddlers in Tarlton. He d. Dec. 6, 1828. His widow m. 2d, John B. Melchi,

who d. in 1836, and 3d, Jacob Frazier, who d. about 1844. She d. Oct. 23, 1848, aged 44 years, 8 months, and 23 days.

Children:

10 †Charles Sterling, b. Nov. 24, 1821; m. Anna Kesler.

11 †Samuel Sterling, b. Dec. 27, 1824; m. Martha A. West.

10 CHARLES STERLING (*Thomas, William*), b. in Tarlton, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1821; m. Dec. 17, 1848, Anna Kesler, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Kesler of Amanda, Fairfield Co., Ohio, b. Jan. 28, 1827. Charles was a farmer. He removed from Ohio to McLean Co., Ill., in 1854, where he continued to prosper. In 1892 he took up his home in the nearby village of Leroy, where he d. Feb. 2, 1905.

Children:

12 †Thomas Sterling, b. Feb. 21, 1851; m. 1st, Anna Dunn, 2d, Mrs. Emma R. Thayer.

13 †Isabel Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1852; m. the Rev. John H. Scott.

14 †Sarah Sterling, b. Nov. 4, 1854; m. Noah Vance.

15 †John Allen Sterling, b. Feb. 1, 1857; m. Clara M. Irons.

16 †Joseph Sterling, b. Mar. 5, 1859; m. Hattie B. Winchell.

17 †Eda Alice Sterling, b. Sept. 9, 1862; m. 1st, Andrew Webb, 2d, Noah Vance (*see above*).

17^a Perry Sterling, b. May 5, 1868; d. in infancy.

11 SAMUEL STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 27, 1824; m. in 1860 Martha A. West. He was a farmer near Leroy, Ill., where he d. Feb. 17, 1905; his widow d. Mar. 5, 1905.

Their surviving children were:

18 John C. Sterling, b. Jan. 22, 1863, near Leroy; m. Minnie Gilmore; is a prosperous farmer near Webster City, Ia.; have five children.

19 Elizabeth Sterling, b. Mar. 27, 1866; m. Dr. Charles E. Chapin of Bloomington, Ill.; have one son, Arnott S.

22 Ada Sterling, b. Sept. 15, 1876; m. in 1903 F. M. Thompson, an attorney of Paxton, Ill.

12 THOMAS STERLING (*Charles, Thomas, William*), b. near Amanda, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1851; m. 1st, Anna Dunn of Bement, Ill., who d. Oct. 18, 1881; m. 2d, May 1, 1883, Mrs. Emma R.

Thayer. Mr. Sterling followed the practice of law and is now Dean of the College of Law in the University of South Dakota at Vermillion in that state.

Children by first marriage:

23 Cloyd Dunn Sterling, b. Aug. 30, 1878; m. Oct. 5, 1905, Marion C. Harmon. He is a lawyer at Redfield, S. Dak.

24 Geneva Sterling, d. in infancy.

13 ISABEL STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. near Amanda, Dec. 18, 1852; m. the Rev. John H. Scott; reside at Onarga, Ill.

Children surviving:

25 Nella Drewcia Scott, b. Feb. 15, 1883.

26 Kessie Lee Scott, b. Dec. 18, 1884; m. Aug. 26, 1903, Allen C. Shaw.

27 Stanley Sterling Scott, b. Dec. 20, 1887.

28 Warren Chesney Scott, b. Apr. 12, 1889.

29 Marian Luella Scott, b. Sept. 5, 1893.

30 Anna Frances Scott, b. Sept. 24, 1898.

14 SARAH STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. near Leroy, Ill., Nov. 4, 1854; m. Noah Vance. She d. Mar. 29, 1895. He m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1895, her sister, Mrs. Eda Webb (No. 17), b. Sept. 9, 1862, who m. 1st, Andrew Webb, who d. Apr. 12, 1886, aged 28. Residence, Leroy.

Children of Sarah Sterling Vance:

31 Anna Belle Vance, b. Feb. 27, 1881; m. John Roberts of Downs, Ill.

32 Effie S. Vance, b. Oct. 5, 1885.

Child of Eda A. Sterling Webb:

33 Marque Sterling Webb, b. Dec. 12, 1885; m. Oct. 4, 1905, Florence Marble.

Child of Eda A. Sterling Vance:

34 Merritt Welby Vance, b. Jan. 6, 1899.

15 THE HON. JOHN ALLEN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. near Leroy, Feb. 1, 1857; m. in Bloomington, Ill., May 20, 1886, Clara May Irons. He is a lawyer of Bloomington. Graduated from Illinois Wesleyan University, 1881, A.M. 1887; was admitted to the Illinois bar in 1884; elected state's attorney

of McLean Co., 1892-96; was a member of the Republican State Central Committee, 1896-98; elected a member of Congress, 17th Illinois District, 1903-05.

Children:

35 Frank Hugo Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1891.

36 Charlotte Anne Sterling, b. Apr. 25, 1897.

37 Horace Nelson Sterling, b. Oct. 7, 1900.

16 THE HON. JOSEPH STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Mar. 5, 1859; m. Hattie B. Winchell. He is a lawyer in Denver, Colo.; was a Republican member of the Colorado Legislature in 1905.

Children:

38 Charles William Sterling, b. Jan. 20, 1888.

39 Hawley Winchell Sterling, b. June 12, 1889.

40 Eloise Sterling, b. Oct. 17, 1892.

41 Marcella Sterling, b. Nov. 16, 1897.

42 Theodore Kesler Sterling, b. June 7, 1901.



JOHN A. STERLING

Miscellaneous

SARAH BELL (STERLING) HARRIS, *Centenarian*. Jacob Sterling, a native of Green Beach, North of Ireland, m. Mary Bell and sailed from Belfast about 1800, landed in Canada and settled first in Mercer Co., Penn., in 1811 at Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio, and subsequently at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Jacob was the father of 11 children, 8 daughters and 3 sons.

Of these children:

Sarah Bell Sterling, b. in Mercer Co., Penn., Apr. 17, 1804; d. at Mount Blanchard, Hancock Co., Ohio, at the home of her son, Apr. 1, 1906, being within 16 days of being 102 years old. She m. in Salem, Samuel Harris about 1825 and had:

Martha, b. Oct. 15, 1826.

Lucinda, b. Jan. 4, 1828.

Angeline, b. Jan. 23, 1833.

Mary Emily, b. July 30, 1837.

Almira, b. Nov. 9, 1839.

Albert W., b. Jan. 4, 1841.

Julian, b. June 8, 1842.

Rosanna, b. Aug. 3, 1845.

Faucett Johnson, b. Mar. 2, 1851, lives at Mount Blanchard.

Mrs. Sarah Harris, in 1905, had 27 grandchildren and 45 great-grandchildren.

HUGH STERLING, a native of Ballymoney, County Antrim, North of Ireland, m. Jennie Glenn. He and four sons came to America at different dates between 1809 and 1836. Mrs. Jennie Sterling d. at the home of her son Hugh in Steubenville, Ohio.

Two sons of the above were:

Thomas Stirling, b. near Ballymoney in 1783, came to America and settled near Wilmington, Del., where his descendants still live. His third son, Victor Stirling, also b. near Ballymoney, had a dau., Jennie R., now of Wilmington.

In the obituary of Thomas Stirling it relates

“that in 1834 he was elected Ruling Elder in the Ballyrashane Church, Coleraine Presbytery, Ireland.”

†Hugh Sterling, b. in Mar., 1785; m. 1st, Mary Hood, 2d, Jane Robertson.

HUGH STERLING (*Hugh*), b. in Ballymoney, in Mar., 1785; emigrated to Philadelphia, Penn., about 1809; returned to Ireland and in 1810 m. Mary Hood, who d. in 1825; m. 2d, in Steubenville, Ohio, in 1837, Jane Robertson. Hugh Sterling was a merchant. He lived in Philadelphia, in the directories of which city for 1811 and 1814 he is designated “nailor,” and in Chester, Penn., for a few years and about 1818 removed to Steubenville, Ohio, where he lived until his death, June 3, 1863.

During his business career and in the 40's Hugh Sterling dealt much with a merchant in Pittsburg, Penn., of the same name. This Hugh m. into either the Wood or Friend families and eventually removed to Philadelphia, where he was a member of Dr. Wylie's Reformed Presbyterian church. He had two children: Anna Margaret and Robert.

Children by first marriage:

Samuel Sterling, b. in Philadelphia, in Mar., 1811; m. and lived at Steubenville, Ohio. Among his children were John, Samuel, Frances, Mary, and Milton. A descendant, Samuel Sterling, lives at Carrollton, Ohio.

Jane Sterling, b. in Philadelphia in Oct., 1812; m. Jacob Coble, and lived and died at Steubenville. Among her children were Margaret (m. — Brandenburg), Mary Hood (d. unm.), Katherine, Martha Grace, and Hugh of Steubenville.

Catherine Sterling, b. in Chester, Penn., in Mar., 1815; m. Joseph Jenkins. Had Edith H. (m. — Chester and lives in Wilkinsburg, Penn.) and David.

John Sterling, b. in Chester in Apr., 1817; had Eleanor (m. — Gantz) and William, who d. in the Civil War.

James Sterling, b. in Steubenville in May, 1819; had Mary Jane (m. — Gregg), Hugh, a soldier, Martha (m. — Brown), Thomas, James, Etta D. (m. — Elliott), and George of Steubenville.

Mary Ann Sterling, b. in Steubenville in Mar., 1822; d. in infancy.

Thomas Sterling, b. in Steubenville in Apr., 1823; had two daus., Annie (m. — Long) and Ella.

Children by second marriage:

Rebecca Anderson Sterling, b. in Steubenville, Aug. 15, 1828; m. in Sept., 1850, John Cochrane, who d. in 1899. Their children were: William Edgar of Atlantic City, N. J., Jennie Sterling, Stuart, Sterling, James, Emma (m. — Tucker), Isabella, and Joseph of San Francisco, Cal.

Mary Hood Sterling, b. in Steubenville, Apr. 10, 1832; m. there Sept. 2, 1852, John Richardson, and had: Oliver Sterling, b. in 1854, unm.; Harry M., b. in 1857, unm.; Frank Elmer (who m. in Sewickley, Penn., in Jan., 1894, Annie Fleming), and Charles (who m. in Sewickley, June 2, 1890, Maude Ogden).

Martha Jane Sterling, b. in Steubenville, Oct. 13, 1834; unm.; lives at Sewickley.

Joseph Anderson Sterling, b. in Steubenville, Apr. 8, 1837; m. in Washington, D. C., Adelaide Knowles, and had Josephine (m. — Zimmerman), Hugh Marshall, unm., and Maude (m. — Exley).

WILLIAM STIRLING, b. near Glasgow, Scotland, about 1785, son of a native of Stirling, Scotland (one of three brothers of a good family), emigrated to America in 1821, settling first in Canada and in 1824 at New York Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y. He m., in Scotland, Jane Frame, and had nine children, five boys and four girls.

Of his children:

Daniel Stirling, b. near Glasgow in 1817; d. at Eaton Rapids, Mich., in Oct., 1881, aged 64, where he had lived for 36 years.

David Stirling, b. near Glasgow, May 26, 1818; m. in 1840 Mary Margaret Harvey of New York Mills, and in 1849 settled at Eaton Rapids, Mich., where he was a merchant until his death, Aug. 23, 1881. He was survived by his wife and four children, one of whom: William Frame Sterling, b. at New York Mills, Mar. 3, 1842; m. in Olivet, Mich., June 1, 1864, Julia Kellogg, dau. of Enoch S. Kellogg, b.

in Comstock, Mich., Jan. 9, 1842. He is an insurance agent at Charlotte, Mich.

Children born in Eaton Rapids:

Fred David, b. Apr. 22, 1865, d. Sept. 22, 1881; Lena Agnes, b. Apr. 20, 1872, d. June 24, 1873; Guy Enoch, b. May 5, 1874, m. Aug. 9, 1899, Mary Olena Derby; reside at Kalamazoo, Mich.

William Stirling, of Eaton Rapids.

James Stirling, of Eaton Rapids.

Mrs. Jane Garton, of California.

Mrs. Amos Hamlin.

Mrs. W. J. Seelye.

(Mich. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2; Kellogg Gene.)

Sterlings in North Carolina

STERLINGS made a number of settlements in North Carolina at an early date or those whose names are given herewith derived their origin from one settlement and spread to adjoining counties.

The first Federal Census for the State was made in 1790 and reveals the names of seventeen Sterlings, who, with their families, lived at that date, mostly in the south-central part of the Commonwealth.

Undoubtedly numbers of the descendants of those whose names are given here are to-day living near the scenes of these earlier residences as the population of this State, like others of the South, is made up largely of the progeny of the original settlers. The names of these early settlers are here given in tabulated form:

County.	Name.	Free males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years of age.	Free white females, including heads of families.
Wayne	ABRAM STARLING, JR.	3	1	4
"	ROBERT STARLING	1	2	1
"	ABRAM STARLIN, SR.	1		4
"	ELIJAH STARLIN	1	2	5
Johnston	WILLIAM STARLIN	3		7
"	ADAM STARLING	2	4	7
Robeson	WILLIAM STARLING	1		1
"	JOHN STARLING	1	1	2
				and one slave.
Richmond	RACHEL STARLING	1	1	2
Sampson	JOHN STARLING	1	2	2
"	ROBERT STARLING	1	1	3
"	SMILEY STARLING	1	2	3
"	SETH STARLING	2	2	6
Cumberland	ROBERT STARLING	1	2	4
"	ROBERT STARLING, JR.	1		2
All the above counties, six in number, are adjacent.				
Mecklenburg	JAMES STARLING			
Halifax	JESSE STERLING	1		

(State Records of No. Carolina, Vol. XXVI.)

It is more than possible that these Sterlings were of Scotch-Irish origin. Settlement in the vicinity of the seven counties first above mentioned began as early as 1742, but did not become general until 1760 or later. These settlements were mainly made by descendants of Scotch-Irish emigrants, who first made settlements in Pennsylvania and Maryland. (Hist. of Mecklenburg Co., Alexander, Charlotte, 1902; Highlanders in America, J. P. MacLean, 1900.)

Some of these Sterlings may have been of immediate Scotch extraction. The largest and most important settlement of Highland Scotch in America, prior to 1783, was in North Carolina, along the Cape Fear River about one hundred miles from its mouth in what was then Bladen, but is now Cumberland county. Some settled here as early as 1729, being driven from their native hills by the economical revolution in Scotland succeeding the gradual disruption of the clans and disintegration of the feudal system. The first town was called Campbelton, changed after the Revolution to Fayetteville, now the county seat of Cumberland. The Colonial Records of the State do not exhibit a list of emigrants. Occasionally, however, a list has been preserved in the minutes of the official proceedings. (Highlanders in America.)

There was no state organization at the time of these earlier settlements. All wills and the settlement of all estates within the limits of the present state down to 1760 are on file with the Secretary of State at the Capitol and among these there appears none of the name of Stirling, Sterling, Starling or Starlin. (No. Carolina Hist. and Gene. Register.)

A Richard Sterling was the author of a school reader, published at Greensburg, No. Carolina, 1862, by Sterling, Campbell, and Albright. (Astor, Lenox, Congressional, and Boston Public Libraries.)

Miscellaneous Records not Elsewhere Mentioned

MAINE

JOHN STERLING, b. about 1800 in Thomaston, Me.; m. 1st (published), Feb. 22, 1823, Freeloove M. Howard; 2d, Nov. 27, 1834, Mrs. Sarah (Calef) Blackington; lived at Thomaston; d. June 18, 1862.

Children by first marriage:

Margaret Josepha Sterling, b. about 1827; m. William Wasgatt, and lived at Rockland, Me.

Lavena Sterling, b. in 1830; d. Mar. 4, 1864.

L. Adeliza Sterling, b. about 1833; m. Thomas Low of Rockland.

Children by second marriage:

George Sterling, b. about 1835; m. Lucy Moody, who d. Oct. 25, 1861; resided at Thomaston; he was a soldier in the 20th Maine Regt., Civil War.

Harriet Sterling, b. about 1837; m. Benjamin F. Palmer, and lived at Thomaston.

Ellis Gardner Sterling.

Hannah Sterling.

Delora Sterling.

Richard Sterling, resided at Thomaston; soldier in the 30th Maine Regt., Civil War.

(Easton's Hist. of Thomaston and Rockland, 1865.)

SAMUEL STERLING of Saco, Me., m. (intention dated) Sept. 13, 1828, Harriet Milliken of Scarborough, b. Dec. 4, 1796, dau. of Thomas and Lucy. (Saco Records; Saco Valley Settlements and Families, Ridlon, 1895.)

JONATHAN STERLING, a native of the North of Ireland, m. a Miss McLane who d. in Ireland. Jonathan emigrated to Canada, settling first at Quebec, where he m. a second time and even-

tually located at Madison, Me. By his second marriage he had a son James, now of Solon, Me. His son Jonathan, b. in Ireland, m. in Caratunk, Me., Amanda M. Steward and had: William H., Edwin L. (of Arlington, Mass., who m. Dec. 13, 1869, Ella Mahala Cutter, b. May 13, 1842, dau. of Cyrus and Hannah (Hall) Cutter. — Cutter Gene.), Nancy V., Charles A., Julia, John W., and Frank H. (of Caratunk, Me., a surveyor and justice of the peace, father of 14 children).

NANCY E. STERLING, m. June 1, 1844, Simeon Skillings, b. Mar. 12, 1818; had issue. (Preble Gene.)

JAMES STIRLING of Lovell, Me., m. Esther Heald, b. in Lovell, July 20, 1818. They had a number of children, among them: Stephen, James, and Mary Ann. Esther divorced him and m. again. (Andrews Gene.)

CAROLINE M. STERLING, dau. of John of Fort Fairfield, Me., m. as his 2d wife Lynus Cole, b. Feb. 18, 1838. Res. Buckfield, Me.

LOVINA J. STERLING, dau. of John of Halifax, N. S., b. Apr. 14, 1842; m. July 25, 1865, at Fort Fairfield, Me., William Cole, brother of the above, b. June 18, 1841. Res. Caribou, Me. (Spaulding Gene.)

MASSACHUSETTS

MARTHA STERLING, m. James Doack, Boston, Aug. 5, 1726. (Boston Town Records.)

ROBERT STERLING, "an Irishman from Rutland." From a list of "Strangers warned to Depart Accordⁿ to Law." Apr. 22, 1727. (Ibid.)

PATRICK STERLING, will proved in Boston in 1703.

JOHN STERLING, will proved in Boston in 1764.

JOHN M. STERLING, will proved in Boston in 1882. (Suffolk Co. Probate Index.)

JOHN STIRLING m. Aug. 10, 1758 (intention dated July 25, 1758), Dorothy Arno, Boston. (Boston Marriages.)

MR. JOHN STERLING, one of the sufferers from the Great Boston Fire of 1760. Residence, Pudding Lane. (N. E. Hist. Gene. Reg., Vol. 34.)

THOMAS STERLING, "a mariner on board the sloop Abigail, Eben^r Rider capt., from N. Foundland — at Boston Sept. 29, 1766." (Boston Records, Vol. 29.)

WARREN STIRLING, bapt. at Royalton, Mass., Apr. 2, 1770. (Records of Royalton.)

FREDERICK STERLING. Name in "A list of Persons Names who lodge their Arms with the Selectman pursuant to a vote by them passed yesterday and also the number by each delivered." (Endorsed, His Excellency General Gage.) No arms delivered. (Boston Town Records.)

GEORGE STERLING or STIRLING, m. Nov. 10, 1772, Ann Cathell. (Boston M.)

ANNA STARLIN or STARLEN, m. Aug. 3, 1779, Joseph Cofferin. (Boston M.)

STERLING or STIRLING. The name does not appear in the Boston directories for 1789 or 1796.

BENJAMIN FERDINAND STERLING and ELIZABETH STERLING. Names in a "List of the inhabitants of Boston who on the evacuation by the British in March, 1776, removed to Halifax with the Army." (Mass. Hist. Coll.)

WILLIAM ARTHUR STERLING or STARLING m. Apr. 25, 1802, Maria Duncoster Barrett. (Boston M.)

MARY STERLING m. Joseph Montand or Mondoced Nov. 6, 1803. (Boston M.)

STERLING. "Sept. 9, 1808. John Rutledge, son of Richard and Ann Crowningshield (died) Dysentery, 6 mo., sick 4 days, from Whooping cough. She from New York, a Sterling." (Salem Town Records.)

"GEORGE STERLING (a native of England according to the Bailey Gene.) and Ruth Bailey, both of Hanover ware Joyned together in Marage," Mar. 13, 1785.

"GEORGE STERLING, aged 47, dyed of a num palsy and long delirium," Dec. 24, 1791.

"WIDOW RUTH STERLING" (died), June 13, 1804, died insane. (Records of Hanover; Church and Cemetery Records of Hanover.)

DAVID STERLING m. Lucretia Pelton. He d. Dec. 28,

1834, aged 61; no issue. Lived at Northampton, Mass., a tailor. (Pelton Gene.)

JOHN STERLING. Cooper, sloop *Providence*, commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize share in the ships *Mellish* and *Active*, year not mentioned.

MICHAEL STERLING. Sailor, ship *G. Pickering*, commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden, list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

(Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.)

RHODE ISLAND

ELIZABETH STERLING of Narragansett, m. July 16, 1732, Job Reade of Newport.

CONSTANT STERLING m. William Lovett, Providence, Apr. 12, 1783.

JOHN STERLING, drowned near Fisher's Island, Aug. 9, 1794.

(Austin's R. I. Records.)

MRS. CHRISTIANA (LITTLE) STERLING m., Providence, May 27, 1805, Joseph Tisdale of Taunton, Mass. (Austin's Records and Hodge's Gene.)

VIOLET STARLING, in Providence, m. Nov. 27, 1783, James Scoot.

LORAIN STERLING, in Providence, m. Thomas Sheffield (colored), Dec. 21, 1816.

(Austin's Records.)

CONNECTICUT

EDWARD STALLION or STALLYON of New London, 1650, m. Margaret ——. His name is variously spelled Stanley first, then Stallon, Stolion, or Stallion, and subsided, according to Miss Caulkins, historian of New London, into Sterling. Eldest dau: Deborah Sterling (Stallion or Stallyon) m. Feb. 18, 1669, Lieut. James Avery. She d. Mar. 27, 1729; they lived at Groton,

Conn. (Savage's Gene. Dict.; Hist. of Stonington.) There appears no other record of a Sterling of this locality and period who could be connected with the above Edward. Sarah Stallion m. Feb. 9, 1673, John Edgecomb. (Converse Gene.)

GEORGIANNA STERLING and Henry Stuard, both of Lyme, were m. Dec. 27, 1832. (Church Record of Lyme.)

NEW YORK

"EBENEZER, son of William Sterling and Jane McAllester his wife, born Oct. 9th, 1774."

MARGARET STERLING m. Thomas Shafter, May 22, 1800.

JAMES STIRLING m. Jane Griffiths, June 23, 1804. (Records of the 1st and 2d Pres. Churches, N. Y. City, N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec., Vols. 10 and 15.)

From the New York City Directory for 1833-34:

Elisha Sterling, carter, 184 North St.

Frederick A. Sterling, merchant, 69 Pine St.

John W. Sterling, M.D., 74 Laight St., house, 25 Henry St.

Richard Sterling, accountant, 275 Hudson St.

William Sterling, 43 South St., house, 55 John St.

JOHN W. STERLING, M.D., surgeon of 10 Brigade, 125 Regt. of Inf't'y, New York County, 1820. (Council of Appointment, Military Record, State of N. Y.)

PENNSYLVANIA

Names found in Philadelphia directories: in the directory for 1797 none of the name, for 1796, James H. Sterling, carpenter (son of Maj. James of Burlington, N. J.); for 1798, Samuel S. Sterling, merchant (son of Maj. James, above), whose name appears also in the directories for 1805-6; for 1805, George Sterling, baker, Elizabeth Sterling, widow (of James H. Sterling, above); for 1806, widow of George Sterling, baker; for 1807-8, A. Sterling, lumber merchant (son of Maj. James, above); for 1810, Robert Sterling, laborer, and Robert Sterling, grocer; for 1811-14, Hugh Sterling, nailor; for 1816-17, William Sterling,

M.D.; for 1835-36, Henry Sterling, merchant, and Alexander Sterling, merchant; for 1837, James I. Sterling, merchant, and William Sterling, carpenter. The directory of 1815 does not give the name.

PHEBE STERLING, dau. of George Sterling, d. Apr. 8, 1807, aged 8 mos., buried in the German Lutheran ground. From the earliest record of the Board of Health of Phila. (Gene. Soc. of Penn., Vol. 2). Probably of the Dutch family of Æsterline.

The Pittsburg Directory for 1840 contains the name of Henry Sterling, iron manufacturer, and a Hugh Sterling, a merchant, was living there at about that time, who later removed to Philadelphia.

SCATTERING

JAMES STIRLING. "We hear from Port Royal that on the 6th instant Mr. James Stirling, aged about twenty four was married to Mrs. Jane Wood, a lady of eighty years." (S. C. Gazette of Mon., Nov. '9, 1747, p. 12, S. C. Marriages.)

HENRY P. STERLING, enlisted in the standing Army of the U. S. May 12, 1794; appointed ensign, 3d Regt. Infty., 1797. (Army Reg., U. S.)

LEVI STERLING or STARLING, member of the 1st and 3d Regts., N. Y., in the Revolution. (N. Y. in the Rev.) He was promoted to sergeant; was allotted lot 46, township 13 (Sempronious, Cayuga Co., N. Y.), 600 acres in the division of Bounty Lands by the Government to Revolutionary soldiers, July 8, 1790. His patent was delivered to Martin Hoffman for Ezekiel Crane. (Balloting Book of Military Lands, Albany, 1825.)

ISABELLA STERLING of Thompson, Ohio, m. Clemens Griffith. Had Nancy, b. May 18, 1806, who m. 1st, Luman Easton, 2d, Nov. 1, 1838, Harvey Strong, as his 3d wife. He was b. in Westhampton, Mass., July 28, 1789. (Strong Gene.)

JAMES STERLING, m. Sarah, dau. of Jedediah Smith, b. in 1790. (P. 642, Stile's Hist. of Wethersfield, Conn.)

JOHN STARLIN, m. Prudence, dau. of John Morris, b. about 1799. She m. 1st, Martin Haggard. Had by marriage with Starlin, Francis, b. about 1827, of Montgomery, Ala., in 1893. (Lewis Gene.)

—— STARLING, m. as the second husband Ruth Kimball, b. about 1760. She m. 1st John Wilson. (Kimball Gene.)

JOHN STERLING, m. Elizabeth Sayler. Their dau. Matilda Sterling, m. in 1830, at Canton, Ohio, George Kirk and had Frances A., who m. Maurice Converse of Cleveland. (Converse Gene.)

WILLIAM STARLING, m. Patsy Webb, dau. of Pleasant Webb by his wife Nancy Ann Goss, b. in Virginia about 1800.

—— STERLING, m. Martha Webb, b. in Oglethorpe Co., dau. of Pleasant and Nancy Ann (Goss) Webb; she m. 2d Marcus Ambrose. Child by first marriage, Pleasant A. Sterling, m. and has Alice, who m. M. M. Nicholson, and Caroline, who m. Edward Summers and has issue. (Goss Gene.)

LEVI STERLING, b. in Woodford Co., Ky., Jan. 2, 1804; went to Galena, Ill., Mar., 1828; settled at Mineral Point, Wis., May, 1829; appointed from Wisconsin major and paymaster of Vols., Feb. 23, 1864; resigned May 19, 1865; d. in 1869. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. III, p. 50; Army Reg. of the U. S.)

ADALINE STERLING, m. 1st, July 26, 1821, Robert Dimon, b. Jan. 20, 1800; d. in Augusta, Ga., Aug. 21, 1825; m. 2d, ———. (Dimon Gene.)

CATHERINE STERLING of New Castle, Penn., m. as his second wife, Joshua Evans, b. Jan. 22, 1823. He m. 1st Harriet Ferguson of New Castle.

JOSEPH STERLING, m. Margaret Cornell, b. Dec. 29, 1829. (Cornell Gene.)

RUBY D. STERLING of Pennsylvania, m. Josiah A. Temple, b. in Bowdoin, Me., July 8, 1837; a lawyer in Minneapolis, Minn. (Temple Gene.)

ALEXANDER STERLING, farmer, Fort Wayne, Ind., m. as her 2d husband Mary Ann Opdyke, b. in 1840; she m. 1st J. Disler. (Opdyke Gene.)

WILLIAM STERLING, m. Nov. 16, 1859, Mary E. Pike, b. Sept. 15, 1840. They had issue: Helen J., b. July 10, 1860, Lucinda A., b. Feb. 4, 1862, and Harry, b. May 1, 1870, probably others. (Wentworth Gene.)

SARAH MARGARET STERLING, m. June 30, 1869, Au-

gustus H. Bissell, b. Oct. 24, 1840. She d. Dec. 28, 1883, leaving issue. (Stile's Windsor.)

A. F. STERLING, aged 20 and

JOHN W. STERLING, aged 22, members Co. K, 11th Regt., Mass. Vols. The latter was killed in the Rebellion. (Orcott's Hist. of Dorchester, Mass.)

— STERLING, m. Marie LeBaron Ray, b. 1842; d. 1890, in Centralia, Ill. (LeBaron Gene.)

MARIA STERLING, m. Aug. 12, 1863, Oscar Wendell, b. June 4, 1842. (Wendell Gene.)

THOMAS STERLING, b. in London, Eng., Oct. 6, 1844; m. Aug. 16, 1866, Jane Sheldon Green, b. Feb. 18, 1843. He was a manufacturer of Bridgeport, Conn.; committed suicide July 2, 1889. Have issue: Jeannette Eleanor, b. Nov. 6, 1867, Jennie Louise, b. Jan. 17, 1870, and Thomas, b. July 13, 1872. (Baldwin Gene.; Greene Gene.)

HUGH STIRLING, a native of Scotland, was mayor of Bridgeport, Conn., in 1902.

ELIZA L. C. STIRLING, m. Feb. 10, 1870, Martin Luther Modrel, b. Oct. 8, 1827; live at Webb City, Mo. (Dodge Gene.)

JAMES S. STERLING, m. Hannah Howard, Philadelphia. (Sharpless Gene.)

JACOB D. STERLING, m. Annie Augusta Nafey, b. July 13, 1851. He is a boatman at Tottenville, Staten Island, N. Y. Have issue: Charles M., b. Jan. 30, 1871, a waterman; Minnie, b. Aug. 28, 1872; Freeman S., b. Jan. 6, 1875, a milkman; Edward, b. Feb. 23, 1887, who d. Feb. 24, 1887; Annie P., b. Apr. 12, 1888, and John N., b. Mar. 2, 1890. (Mallett Gene.)

STEPHEN C. STERLING, m. 1877 Amanda Philander Davis, b. 1854. Have issue: Maurice Davis, b. 1878; Mary Maud, b. 1879, m. 1901 William R. Percy; John Bryson, b. 1881; Frank Winter, b. 1884; and Jefferson Davis, b. 1890. (Stile's Hist. of Wethersfield, Conn.)

HERBERT STERLING, m. Cora G. Fernald, b. Aug. 2, 1857. (Cutt's Gene.)

J. H. STERLING, M.D., m. Sept. 28, 1881, Lucy A. Boyce, b. Apr. 6, 1858. Have issue: Eliza C., b. Jan. 19, 1888. (Cornell Gene.)

J. GARDINER STERLING of Harrisburg, Va., m. Virginia F. Runkle. (Runkle Gene.)

CHARLES A. STERLING, m. Jan. 14, 1874, Eleanor Ladd, b. Nov. 5, 1858. (Ladd Gene.)

ARCHIBALD STERLING, b. Seymour, Conn., Nov. 5, 1894, son of William and Ellen. (Hist. of Seymour.)

ROBERT STERLING, second mayor of the city of Newburg, N. Y., was born in Ireland in 1814 and came to America with his parents; was a merchant; died Apr. 30, 1870. Other members of the family in Newburg were Richard Sterling, nephew of Robert, above, president of the Common Council in 1881, Asa Sterling, director of the Quassaick National Bank, 1851, and James Sterling. (Hist. of Newburg.)

JAMES STERLING, born in Ireland, settled in Hanover township, Luzerne Co., Penn., about 1815; married Elizabeth



RUTH McENERY STUART

Nagle and had: Sarah, m. Levi Learn, Eliza, m. Albert Richard, Susan, m. Lee W. Stewart, John, Julia, m. Charles Dunn, and James. (Hist. of Hanover Township.)

MARY ROUTH STIRLING, m. James McEnery of Avoyelles parish, Louisiana, and had Ruth McEnery, b. in Avoyelles, m. Aug. 6, 1879, Alfred O. Stuart, a cotton planter. RUTH McENERY STUART is author of "A Golden Wedding and Other Tales," 1893; "Charlotta's Intended," 1894; "The Story of Babetta," 1894; "Solomon Crow's Christmas Pockets," 1896; "In Simpkinsville,"

1897; "Moriah's Mourning," 1898; "Sonny," 1896; "Holly and

Pizen," 1899; "The Woman's Exchange," etc. Her son, Stirling Stuart, was killed by falling from a porch in New York in 1906. Residence, New York City.

ADA STERLING, b. near Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 25, 1870, dau. of James and Jane (Pollen) Sterling, natives of the north of England; author and editor; editor of *Fashions*, July, 1897–Nov., 1898; associate editor *Harper's Bazar*, Nov., 1898–July, 1904. Was also music critic *Collier's Weekly*, season of 1900–1, and contributor to *Atlantic Monthly*, *Independent*, *North American Review*, etc., author of "The Belle of the Fifties," 1904. Residence, New York City.

SARAH HAWKS STERLING (*sister of the above*), author of "Shakespeare's Sweetheart," 1905, and other works of fiction.

JAMES STERLING, living somewhere in the middle West, m. and had Robert Rosal, Midson Madson, Mervin Moss, James, Senentia, who m. Elijah Green, and Roxanna, who m. Jacob Varner. Of the above, Midson m. and, with his wife, d. early, leaving three children: Eda, who m. — Towel, and d. at Annandale, Wright Co., Minn.; Lucy, who m. 2d, J. K. Ballard, and lives at Shawnee, Ohio, and W. O. Sterling of Annandale, Minn. The latter has issue: Ida May, m. A. D. Grooms of Little Rock, Ark.; Adelaide J., m. G. L. Smith of Waterloo, Ia.; Charles V., a farmer in Minnesota; Lewis W., a grocer, and Orrin J., a farmer in Minnesota.

ROBERT D. STERLING, b. in Halifax, N. S., May 10, 1832; m. Oct. 8, 1853, Christina Davidson, b. in Halifax, Aug. 25, 1829. He had a brother, Norman Sterling of Halifax. He d. May 19, 1872; she d. Feb. 28, 1870. They had two children: Arabine Christina Frances Sterling, b. in New York, July 29, 1854, unm.; lives at Stanford Hall, Conn. Lorenzo Faulkner Sterling, b. in New York, Jan. 11, 1857; m. Jan. 11, 1885, Henrietta Pripps of Milwaukee, Wis.; resides in Milwaukee, without living issue.

ERRATA

PAGE

750. No. 3966, Maijorie *should be* Marjorie.
817. No. 4862, Mildred, *instead of* Mildren.
823. No. 4913, no reference mark should be used.
848. No. 3297, Z dropped in Elizabeth.
866. Bottom line, comma should be omitted in firm name of
Joy, Morton & Co.
877. No. 5477, r dropped from Marjorie.
1041. No. 68, m. Moses *not* Joses Towle.
1062. Fifth line in note, transposition in word second.
1064. Third line, Kohn Kerr *should be* John.

Index

Index

Numbers refer to pages. Volume I concludes with page 674. A line of descent may be followed by consulting the serial numbers. A dagger (†) prefixed to a serial number indicates that that number with further record will be found in regular order upon a succeeding page. Obsolete forms of spelling family names, particularly Stirling, are not observed in this index. See page 212 for Index of Emigrations to America.

Abbe, Hepsibeth, 382
 Abbott, Arthur Lee, 603
 Asa, 1048
 Auburn P., 838
 Benjamin, 266
 Benning K., 651
 Burwell McLaury, 804
 Caroline, 448
 Caroline J., 651
 Carrie Amanda, 603
 Catharine, 448
 Charles Church, 603
 Charlotte, 653
 Edmund B., 838
 Edmund L., 838
 Eliza, 623, 707
 Eliza Maria, 603
 Ellen K. B., 1048
 Esther E., 838
 Fannie E., 651
 George, 602
 George Burwell, 803
 George Francis, 804
 Hannah, 416
 Harold L., 897
 Isabell, 804
 James, 266
 John, 446, 448
 Julia, 603
 Lorinda, 442
 Mary, 651, 1103
 Mary Elizabeth, 604
 Milton Orrin, 603
 Myron, 604
 Nancy, 651
 Nathaniel Chandler, 443
 Orrin, 446, 447, 448
 Orrin Lee, 603
 Orville L., 897
 Sarah Maria, 448
 Sophronia, 604
 Stanton Bond, 603
 Walter R., 838
 Wesley, 448
 William, 604

Abella, —, 933
 Abercairny, Moray of, 124
 Abercorn, James, Duke of, 1218
 Abercromby, —, 50
 Ralph, 174
 Abernethy, James, Lord, 93
 Margaret, 93, 99
 Abraham, John, 1038
 Ace, Peter, 767
 Acer, Volney A., 590
 Ache, Elizabeth, 1192
 Ackerman, George, 552
 John, 552
 Ackley, Hannah, 361, 365
 Sarah, 361
 Adams, Ada, 752
 Ada Elizabeth, 752
 Adah, 423, 424, 751
 Abigail, 396
 Alice, 558
 Alpheus, 771
 Andrew, 393
 Arthur Garfield, 753
 Charles D., 558
 Charles Elmer, 754
 Clarence Hilliard, 752
 Daniel O., 559
 David, 423, 558
 Deborah Caroline, 885
 Denton, 424
 Earl E., 755
 Edgar Adelbert, 560
 Edwin, 558
 Elijah, 1005
 Eliza M., 881
 Elizabeth, 558, 559
 Ellen, 423, 558
 Emily Adelia, 560
 Ernest Alton, 886
 Etta Verna, 886
 Fanny, 638
 Fanny Brand, 752
 Florence Harriet, 752
 George E., 432
 George Lott, 560

- Adams, Harriet, 559
 Harriet A., 753
 Harriet May, 886
 Hazel, 752
 Henry, 424, 752
 James B., 558
 Jay Fletcher, 886
 Jessie E., 1180
 John, 1154
 John G., 415
 John Quincy, 470
 Joseph, 1154
 Josiah, 558
 Le Verne, 752
 Lewis, 558
 Lottie Lucinda, 886
 Louisa H., 771
 Martha Viola, 885
 Mary, 428, 560, 1007
 Mary Elizabeth, 753, 885
 Melinda, 424
 Montreville, 1154
 Obed Orlando, 752
 Orpha Jane, 886
 Oscar Sterling, 560
 Polly, 423
 Rachel, 771
 Reverend, 932
 Samuel Orlando, 753
 Samuel Sterling, 560
 Sarah Elizabeth, 754
 Seymour, 558
 Sherman Sterling, 432
 Theodore L., 752
 Walter, 558
 Washington, 1016
 Wayne, 752
 William, 558, 559, 1005
 Wirt, 1235
 Adgate, Elizabeth, 378
 Adlcorncorn, Anne Salisbury, 139
 John, 139
 Adolphus, Gustavus, 148
 Adriance, Sarah, 634
 Airth, Stirlings of, 121
 Aitchison, John, 111
 Aithen, Robert, 1116
 Sarah, 1116
 Aitken, Isabella Hooper, 1141
 Margaret, 168
 Robert, 1141
 Aiton, Andrew, 161
 Albany, Duke of, 54, 56, 172
 Albright, —, 1245
 Clifton Clarence, 790
 Elisha, 449
 Elmina, 449
 Florence Isabel, 790
 Francis J., 790
 Owen Francis, 790
 Alcock, George B., 795
 Alcock, Leon Myrl, 795
 Roy Elwood, 795
 Walter Everette, 795
 Alcorn, Alexander, 1178
 Annie, 1151
 Archibald, 1178
 Bessie, 1151
 Caroline, 1178
 Elmira E., 1178
 Emeline, 1151
 John, 1178
 Joseph, 1178
 Morley, 1151
 Stuart, 1151
 Alcott, John F., 1131
 Lizzie Ellen, 1145
 Alden, Alpheus J., 771
 Anna, 771
 Arthur Gideon, 771
 Beatrice, 771
 Clara Mae, 771
 David, 771
 George Jenkins, 771
 John, 771
 Mason F., 771
 Russell Truman, 771
 Sadie E., 771
 William Mason, 771
 Alderman, Abraham, 548
 Bucklin, 547
 Curtis Leroy, 548
 Harriet, 548
 Lorena, 548
 Lucinda, 548
 Major, 548
 Mary M., 548
 Newton, 547
 William, 548
 Alderson, Robert, 606
 Aldrich, Ann, 203
 Lavina, 488
 Maude Winifred, 947
 Alexander, —, 178, 1150, 1201
 Adeline, 1203
 Agnes, 560
 James W., 866
 I King of Scotland, 14
 II King of Scotland, 26, 27
 William, Earl of Stirling, 107
 Alexandria, Queen of England, 862
 Alfred the Great, 372
 Alger, Russell A., 685
 Allain, Annie Lobdell, 1229
 Aspasie Helene, 1229
 Lillie, 1229
 Lillie Marie, 1228
 May Aline, 1229
 Sarah Lewis, 1229
 Villeneuve Frank, 1228
 Allan, William, 187
 Allen, Albert, 777

- Allen, Albert D., 777
 Charles Edward, 958
 Charles W., 1047
 Elizabeth, 565
 Emily, 777
 Ethan, 1103
 Florence, 807
 Frances Woodbury, 1195
 George, 566
 George H., 717
 Georgianna, 566
 Grace De Silver, 646
 Hannah, 344
 Henrietta S., 1147
 Israel, 443
 James M., 717
 Jeremiah, 565, 566
 Katharine, 741
 Laura Eliza, 958
 Mabel Isabell, 958
 May, 777
 Martha, 1153
 Mary, 936, 937, 1092
 Pliny W., 686
 Raymond, 777
 Raynor Huntington, 846
 Rebecca, 1007
 Rispah Gillette, 686
 Samuel, 1149
 Sarah A., 440
 Susan, 416
 Thomas W., 846
 Vincent Weaver, 717
 Walter A., 958
 Walter Woodruff, 846
 Watson Gilbert, 686
 Wilbur H., 717
 William M., 717
 Allerdice, Adelaide Gregory, 898
 Alexander Tennant, 898
 Jemima, 898
 Margaret Phin, 898
 Thomas, 898
 Alley, Edward, 892
 George, 892
 Ida, 891
 Jeannette, 892
 Omer, 774
 Allingham, Mary, 871
 Allison, Mary F., 1082
 Allsop, Irving, 566
 Lena, 566
 Thomas, 566
 Viola, 566
 Alston, Ann, 1224, 1225
 John, 1224
 Lucretia, 1225
 Alton, Charles, 475
 Charles Gilbert, 475
 Alva, James Erskine, Lord, 109, 178
 Jean, Lady, 109, 178, 1201
 Alves, Alexander, 1088
 Elizabeth, 1088
 Gavin Hogg, 1088
 James, 1088
 John, 1088
 John Winslow, 1088
 Juliette Tapscott, 1100
 Katharine Stockwell, 1100
 Laura Clark, 1088
 Lucy, 1088
 McDowell, 1088
 Maria, 1088
 Mary Holloway, 1088
 Nannie Starling, 1088
 William Holloway, 1100
 William Redford, 1100
 Amazeen, Clarissa, 1046
 Ambrose, Marcus, 1252
 Amberst, General, 224
 Amos, Susan, 789
 Amyas, Frances, 206
 Anderson, Edith, 815
 Ella, 641
 Franklin, 1221
 Isabel, 161
 John, 81
 Mary, 81, 1070
 Miss, 112
 Richard, 1221
 Andrews, —, 1094
 Andrew, 229
 Calvin, 328
 Cecelia, 597
 Charles A., 597
 Elizabeth, 329
 Emeline, 439
 John, 328, 329
 Margaret, 328, 329
 Marquis, 328
 Minnie, 658
 Myron, 582
 Rachel, 408
 Sarah, 720
 William, 231, 921
 Andros, John, 903
 Andrus, Nathan, 258
 Angle, Lucy Ann, 475
 Angus, Earl of, 32, 51, 54, 63
 Annandale, James, Earl of, 177
 Robert, Lord of, 28
 Ansart, Felix, 754
 Louis Loomis, 754
 Mary, 754
 Anson, Edward, 787
 Eugene B., 786
 Kate, 787
 Maude L., 786
 Ray, 787
 Robert, 787
 Vera, 787
 Anthony, Mary C., 710

- Antisdel, Polly, 507
 ap Gryffidh, Rhys, 972
 Apthorp, Charles W., 319, 320
 Arbuthnott, Alexander, 130
 Katherine, 130
 Viscount, 130
 Archer, Abraham, 1038
 Ella Roberts, 1215
 Frank Mather, 798
 Harriet, 722
 James M., 664
 Richard Mather, 798
 Robert Lamley, 798
 Thomas, 798
 Archibald, Andrew J., 953
 James, 953
 James M., 953
 Maria, 953
 Mildred, 953
 Ralph M., 953
 Ardoch, Stirlings of, 118-124
 Argyll, Duke of, 54
 Mary of, 37
 John of, 37
 Somerled of, 38
 Armistead, Lucy, 996
 Armstrong, Anderson, 1168
 Clara Virginia, 1144
 Cora, 600
 Elizabeth, 1157
 George, 1144
 Hart Champlin, 600
 James, 1168
 Joel West, 599
 John, 375
 Joseph, 599
 Julia, 802
 Mary, 1168
 Mulford Champlin, 599
 Nellie, 802
 Robert Uriah, 1168
 Walter Lee, 600
 Arnold, Benedict, 1103
 Dorothy, 1247
 Emelia, 452
 Francis E., 764
 Helen, 764
 Arnst, Michael, 38
 Arran, James, Earl of, 101, 102, 103
 Arthur, President, 481
 Susan, 459
 Artman, Grace, 1136
 Asbury, Francis, 1110
 Ashley, Abram, 581
 Estella A., 581
 Hannah, 497
 Jane, 497
 John, 497
 Mary, 497
 Susanna, 559
 Ashmead, Harriet, 1125
 Ashton, George Sterling, 619
 George Washington, 619
 Jane Lowell, 619
 William S., 619
 Ashworth, Guy C., 164
 Askey, Thomas, 225
 Atchinson, Mary, 330
 Atherton, Catherine, 366
 Elisha, 462
 Eliza Ross, 623
 Humphrey, 366
 James, 462, 463
 Mary F., 1049
 Athole, George, Duke of, 124
 Atholia, Robert de, 182
 Atkinson, E. D., 863
 Edward, 1085
 Elizabeth, 1085
 Embry, 1085
 George, 1068, 1085
 Huge Letcher, 1085
 Jean H., 744
 John, 111
 Lucy, 1085
 Mabel, 863
 Nina, 1085
 William Starling, 1068
 Atwater, Henry, 710
 Katharine Isabella, 710
 Mary Sterling, 710
 Thomas Elmer, 710
 William Charnley, 710
 William Sterling, 710
 Atwell Ancestry, 379
 Alexander B., 639
 Allen Jeffrey, 639
 Allen Lee, 640
 Anna Maria, 637
 Arthur James, 639
 Benjamin, 367, 379, 476
 Caroline Ruth, 476
 Charles Beach, 380, 831
 Charles Clarence, 639
 Clara, 639
 Daniel Lee, 475
 Eliza, 381, 473
 Emma, 639
 Elsie C., 637
 Ethel Pauline, 640
 Fanny Eliza, 637
 Florence, 832
 Florence C., 831
 Francis Charles, 832
 Francis Emory, 831
 Francis Fellows, 474
 George Benjamin, 636
 George W., 450
 George Wesley, 636
 Gladys Stevens, 832
 Hannah Maria, 474
 Harold Leon, 833

- Atwell, Helen M., 639
 Henrietta, 639
 Henry Kellogg, 832
 James, 474, 638
 James Farrar, 833
 James Sterling, 637
 Jeannette, 638
 John, 307, 833
 John Spring, 833
 Joseph, 367, 379, 380, 637, 832
 Joseph Charles, 832
 Lizzette B., 640
 Louise, 476
 Lydia, 380
 Mariam, 474
 Martha, 639
 Mary, 639
 Onesimus, 476
 Orville, 476
 Oscar M., 476
 Paul Francis, 640
 Rosalind Bond, 832
 Ruth, 307
 Ruth Sarah, 832
 Samuel Sterling, 380
 Sophia Jane, 637
 Vercy Genevieve, 831
 Washington Irving, 639
 Wilber, 636
 William, 639
 William Groo, 832
 William James, 831
 William Joseph, 832
 William Ross, 381
 Atwood, John, 903
 Mary, 903
 Moses, 669
 Aubigny, Lord, 63
 Auchyll, Stirlings of, 176-178
 Audubon, John James, 1228
 Aumick, Emily A., 571
 Austin, —, 265, 1035, 1149, 1249
 Coe, 1073
 Elizabeth, 299
 Eugene A., 650
 H. K., 652
 Hazel Sterling, 650
 Mary, 299
 Matthew, 299
 Mattie, 811
 Pauline Sterling, 937
 Russel Phelps, 650
 Simeon H., 937
 Avery, Amanda S., 602
 Eliza, 425
 Hannah M., 585
 James, 1249
 John Waite, 837
 Jonathan, 602
 Marion Roberts, 837
 Susanna, 923, 938
 Ayer, Peter, 251, 252, 253
 Ayres, Betsey, 695
 Esther M., 544
 Babb, Sarah C., 756
 Babcock, Amy Elizabeth, 440
 Ann Eliza, 740
 Charles Marsh, 440
 Desire, 451
 Elisha, 740
 Elizabeth Sterling, 439
 Francis Mitchell, 440
 Isaac, 440
 Isaac Zelophehad, 440
 Jacob Ely, 439
 James Thomas, 440
 John Reed, 439, 440
 Louisa G., 440
 Lucy Amanda, 440
 Luke, 451
 Lyman Francis, 440
 Noyes Eliab, 440
 Philander S., 914
 Priscilla Walker, 440
 Ruth, 444
 Bacciocchi, Princess, 535
 Bachman, Amy E., 931
 Lewis F., 931
 Bachmann, Eleanor, 1193
 Backus, Anna Sterling, 856
 Annie Wood, 697
 Bessie Wrede, 697
 Clark, 505
 Ebenezer, 506
 Elinor, 506
 Emeline, 506
 Frank Sill, 697
 Frederick Cone, 696
 George Bodwell, 697
 George M., 696
 Jared, 697
 Jennie March, 697
 Junius Marvin, 696
 Katie Randall, 697
 Lucy, 913
 Martha, 479
 Ross, 697
 Thomas Colville, 697
 Waldo Cromwell, 697
 Bacon, Ellis William, 1139
 Fred H., 561
 Jane, 938
 Julia, 779
 Lydia, 477
 Mary, 399
 Nettie, 561
 Robert Comly, 1139
 Thomas P., 1139
 Thomas Sterling, 1139
 Badger, Constance, 816
 Ernest, 615

- Badger, Frederic, 615
 Jennie Marie, 458
 Joseph, 457, 458, 460
 Katharine, 615
 Lord Sterling, 458
 Margaret, 816
 Mary Eliza, 614
 Nicholas De Everaux, 458
 Peaslee, 457, 458
 Theodore, 816
 William Whittlesey, 615-618
 Badgley, Howard Gardner, 784
 Joseph D., 784
 Ruth, 784
 Bagley, Amy C., 490
 Orlando, 302
 Samuel, 490
 Sarah, 302, 303
 Bailey, —, 374
 Charlotte E., 859
 Eliza, 1041
 Hannah, 952
 James O., 859
 Jared A., 640
 Mary, 343, 639
 Musa, 846
 Ruth, 1248
 Baillie, Gideon, 124
 Margaret, 124, 145
 Walter S., 543
 William E., 543
 Bain, Joseph, 3, 7, 61, 88
 Baird, Charlotte, 154
 James, 1175
 Joseph, 154
 Nancy, 1175
 William Montgomery, 1175
 Baker, A. M., 473
 Addie Belle, 805
 Addison Buell, 805
 Addison Emmet, 895
 Albert L., 952
 Alonzo, 1198
 Arthur Waldo, 820
 Bertha May, 644
 Charles, 939
 Clara, 473
 Clinton Buell, 806
 Dorothy, 197
 Earl Head, 805
 Edwin, 939
 Elisha, 923, 938
 Ella, 938
 Emily, 595
 Emma, 833, 923
 Eva, 939
 Everette Solomon, 805
 Frank M., 952
 George H., 938
 Harrison Addison, 895
 Henry A., 378
 Baker, Helen, 432
 Helen Esther, 895
 Isabel, 938
 James, 939
 Jane, 938
 Jared, 923, 924
 Jennie S., 717
 John Elijah, 805
 Laura J., 569
 Mary, 939
 Mary Irene, 805
 Minerva, 723
 Morris, 939
 Sallie, 472
 Sarah, 618
 Sarah Delphine, 924
 Truman, 767
 Walter L., 952
 William, 952
 William B., 952
 William W., 432
 Baldwin, Adoniram, 766
 Alvah, 487
 Andrew J., 524
 Anna, 448
 Anna M., 806
 Ara Abiah, 656
 Arthur Kirk, 645
 Bertha E., 806
 Betsey, 605
 Carrie, 806
 Cecil Malvina, 766
 Charles L., 806
 Charlotte, 544
 Daniel S., 806
 Elbert, 836
 Elbert Francis, 836
 Elbert Irving, 645
 Elisha, 449, 605, 806
 Elizabeth Ellen, 723
 Ellen E., 895
 Ellen Sterling, 645
 Eunice, 449, 605
 Flora Etta, 896
 Florence E., 895
 Frank, 767
 Fred Stewart, 895
 George Denison, 895
 Gertrude, 645
 Gertrude C., 895
 Gladys, 896
 Harold D., 895
 Irene, 656
 Irving, 645
 Jay, 896
 Jefferson, 487
 Jennie E., 806
 John, 487
 Joseph, 487
 Julia, 487
 Lardine, 487

- Baldwin, Lavinia, 557
 Leah Ann, 673
 Libbie Ellen, 895
 Marian, 836
 Myrtie, 767
 Nettie May, 487
 Norris A., 656
 Olive Jane, 487
 Ona Viola, 766
 Rose, 896
 Ruth, 896
 Samuel, 673
 Sarah, 766
 Sidney, 766
 Silas, 645
 Susie, 896
 Verna, 766
 Will Emory, 896
 Bales, Mary Ellen, 640
 Balfour, James, 35
 —, 63
 Baliol, John, King of Scotland, 28
 Ball, Cynthia E., 927
 Ballagan, Stirlings of, 93, 143-146
 Ballantry, —, 169
 Ballard, J. K., 1255
 Rebecca, 1059
 Balliet, Albert P., 921
 Balliols, —, 37
 Ballou, Clarissa, 634
 Balquharage, Stirlings of, 158-167
 Balse, Luther, 417
 Baltimore, Cecil, Lord, 215
 Charles, Lord, 966, 973
 Bancroft, Susan M., 853
 Banfield, Annie Fisk, 650
 Arthur Fisk, 650
 Everett Colby, 649, 650
 Gertrude Mac, 650
 Helen Sterling, 649
 Nathan F., 649
 Richard Sterling, 650
 Banghart, Caroline, 645
 Bangs, Samuel, 315
 Banker, Clark, 606
 Banks, Mary Binney, 852
 Nathaniel Prentiss, 617, 852
 Bannatyne, Dugald, 162
 Barbee, Elizabeth, 607
 Barber, Beulah C., 961
 Jemima, 549
 Judson, 961
 Stelaplene, 961
 Barbot, Alphonse, 620
 Elizabeth McKean, 620
 Barclay, Elvira M., 799
 Lucian T., 799
 Virginia, 799
 William H., 598
 Bare, Maime, 1135
 Baret, Margaret, 493
 Barge, William, 882
 Barker, Desire, 522
 Ella, 764
 Libbie A., 838
 Luther, 838
 Otis, 490
 Simon G., 764
 Barlow, David, 353
 Barnard, Adelaide Sophia, 634
 Alfred Edward, 483
 Allyn Hollister, 483
 Anna Estelle, 816
 Bert, 813
 Chancellor, 554
 Ebenezer Henry, 634
 Edna Louise, 483
 Elwell Dewey, 830
 Eugenia Davison, 896
 Everard Palmer, 484
 Francis Henry, 483
 Frank Everard, 650
 George Star, 484
 Gertrude Colby, 816
 Henry, 816
 Henry Dewey, 634
 James Hills, 650
 James Raymond, 650
 Jehiel, 816
 Jennie Sterling, 484
 Ralph Ballou, 483
 Sterling Elwell, 830
 Timothy, 483, 634
 Barnes, Andrew, 525
 Charles H., 941
 Deha Elizabeth, 525
 Dora, 747
 Edward, 940
 Ellen, 558
 Ethel, 1181
 Henry, 940
 Mary A., 958
 Richard, 966, 967, 968, 974, 975, 981
 Samuel Hubbell, 525
 William, 202
 Barney, Betsey, 654
 Barnhart, Olive, 701
 Baron, Alexander, 915, 916
 Jane, 915
 John, 915
 William, 915
 Barons, John, 233
 Barnum, Minerva L., 729
 Philo F., 729
 Phineas T., 729
 Barr, Clara Violet, 890
 Eliza Marcia, 162
 Llewellyn Townsley, 890
 Maj. Gen., 162
 Margaret, 1157, 1159
 Nancy, 1168
 Sarah, 1175

- Barrett, Amy, 202
 Edward Barrett, 135
 Elizabeth Barrett, 135
 Henry, 80, 135
 Henry Pendleton, 1083
 James R., 1083
 Joseph, 389
 Maria Doncoaster, 1248
 Samuel Stites, 1083
 Susan Rankin, 1083
 Barri, Catherine, 1045
 Barroe, Roger, 229
 Barron, James, 943
 Barry, James A., 659
 Mabel Marie, 659
 Bartels, Emma Johanne, 1214
 Hermann Frederick, 1213, 1219
 Johann Philipp, 1213
 John Murray, 1214
 Kate Ernestine, 1219
 Lina Elisabeth, 1219
 Mary Elizabeth, 1214
 Mary Pauline, 1214
 Otto Hermann, 1219
 Sally Innes, 1219
 Bartholomew, Abigail, 374
 Artemas D., 822
 Clarence C., 627
 Elbert Vere, 823
 Ellen, 702
 Emily E., 823
 Esli H., 823
 Florence, 823
 George Sterling, 664
 John C., 627
 Lemi B., 627
 Lillian, 664
 Marcus L., 627
 Ruth L., 823
 Sterling, 823
 Vesta Pearl, 823
 Vio Alice, 823
 Wion L., 823
 Bartine, Maie Hanna, 1140
 Bartlett, Richard, 251
 Barton, Anna Louisa, 953
 Clara Delphine, 953
 Elmer E., 953
 Enos M., 870
 Evan Mansfield, 870
 Frederick Frank, 953
 Malcolm Sterling, 870
 Margaret, 817
 Nellie, 953
 Sidney W., 870
 Susannah, 155
 Bartram, Job, 318
 Bartrum, Mr., 189
 Baskett, Jesse, 1085
 Baskingwaite, Edward, 594
 Bassett, Asa, 710
 Bassett, Eliza, 533, 729
 Elizabeth, 465
 F. C., 533
 Mary Bryan, 710
 Bassini, —, 933
 Bassnett, Elizabeth S., 601
 Thomas, 601
 Bastable, Elizabeth, 1203
 Gilbert, 1203
 Mary, 1203
 Batterson, Arthur, 735
 Edward, 735
 Howard, 735
 Julia, 735
 Walter, 735
 Bates, Adaline, 506
 Amy Delia, 788
 Bennett, 506
 Betsey A., 506
 Elisha Sterling, 507
 John C., 506
 Johnston, 1171
 Leman, 506
 Louise, 869
 Lucina, 593
 Batts, Ella, 1030
 Mary, 1018
 William H., 1016
 Bayles, Christopher, 200
 John, 200
 Martin, 200
 Mary, 200
 Bayliss, Anne Thornton, 1210
 Baxtly, Jerald, 256
 Beach, —, 690
 Agur, 350
 Amanda W., 667
 Anne Maria, 515
 Annie, 528
 Betsey, 528
 Charles Brewster, 637
 Eliza, 515.
 Ephraim, 515
 Ephraim Wells, 530
 Garnsey, 350
 George Eaton, 533
 Hanuah, 315
 Isaac Eaton, 533
 Isabella J., 522
 James E., 353, 409, 412, 533
 John, 421
 John H., 533
 Joseph, 214
 Julia, 667
 Laura, 413
 Mary, 637
 Minerva, 530
 Ruth, 718
 Ursula, 913
 Beadle, Charlotte A., 647
 Florence Anna, 647

- Besdle, Levi Arthur, 647
 Beagley, Margaret, 1143
 Bean, Frank E., 1047
 Beard, David, 523
 Minerva, 523
 Beardsley, Catherine, 769
 Elizabeth, 871
 John, 984
 Lillian Kate, 871
 Mary H., 553
 Nehemiah, 358
 Ruth, 312
 Sterling Sherman, 871
 William Henry, 871
 Bears, John, 311
 Beattie, Mary, 1165
 Beaty, —, 180
 Beauchamp, Edmund, 965
 James, 1028
 Mary, 824
 Beavers, Catherine E., 782
 Michael, 782
 Susanna, 782
 Becht, George, 774
 Beck Ancestry, 540
 Maria M., 540
 Paul, 732
 William C., 540
 Becker, Jackson H., 871
 Lydia Ann, 877
 Becket, Mary E., 812
 Beckley, John A., 506
 Sarah, 382
 Beckwith, Barach, 397
 Barzilla, 361, 398, 503
 Elizabeth, 398, 503
 Ella D., 811
 Emily, 385
 Enoch, 521
 Frederick, 503
 Frederick Augustus, 692
 George, 275, 322, 328, 334, 397
 George Griffin, 504
 John, 367
 Joseph, 367
 Maria Sterling, 692
 Mary Louisa, 692
 Mary Oliphant, 692
 Miss, 389
 Patience, 397
 Rebecca, 361, 504
 Samuel, 393
 Sterling, 692
 Thomas Sterling, 692
 William, 692
 William Edmund, 692
 Bedient, Carrie May, 584
 Charles Hawley, 584
 David, 584
 David Francis, 584
 Frederick Harvey, 584
 Bedient, Harvey, 584
 James Barbour, 584
 Katharine Sterling, 584
 Lucy Ann, 584
 Nellie Elizabeth, 584
 Bedsworth, Elisha, 1019
 Emma, 1019
 Harriet, 1005
 Henry, 997
 Hester, 1019
 James, 1006
 Maria, 1019
 Sidney, 1019
 Beebe, —, 326
 Abner, 333
 Charles, 572
 James, 313, 315
 James E., 572
 Lizzie, 954
 Marietta, 744
 Mary, 408
 Royal, 757
 Samuel, 408
 Sarah E., 757
 Beebe, Mary, 1093
 Beecher, George, 1098
 Henry Ward, 726, 933
 Lyman, 1098
 Beeman, Martin, 951
 Beers, Elias, 498
 Jerusha, 498
 Marianne, 498
 Sarah Ann, 524
 Seth P., 395
 Begbie, Mary H. T., 115
 Thomas Stirling, 115
 Beidelman, Esther Sterling, 880
 Joseph C., 880
 Belasco, David, 1020
 Belcher, Abigail D., 1040
 Andrew, 337
 Benjamin M., 1039
 Bruce Harding, 954
 Edwin Weiss, 924
 Ella, 954
 Ellen Maria, 953
 James Sterling, 953, 954
 Jemima, 337
 John, 924
 John Hersey, 924
 Jonathan, 222
 Mary L., 954
 Michael, 924
 Millard Michael, 954
 Paul Edwin, 954
 Sophia M., 953
 Niles, 954
 William Emmet, 924
 Belden, Doctor, 443
 John, 317, 318
 Samuel, 318

- Belden, Thomas, 318
 Belhaven, John, Lord, 77
 Belmont, August, 1210
 Natica, 1211
 Oliver H. P., 1210
 Bell of Antermony, 96
 Bell, Asa, 1004
 Eliza, 819
 Kirke, 606
 Mary, 800, 1240
 Samuel, 1065
 William, 606
 Bellamy, Allen Bruce, 704
 Henry Temple, 704
 Walworth Temple, 704
 Bellnap, Estella, 736
 Bellows, Mary, 449
 Benedict, Caleb, 585
 Caroline Louise, 824
 Chester, 432
 Clara Jane, 960
 Frances Phebe, 944
 George W., 824
 Gertrude E., 824
 Harriet, 824
 Harriet Wright, 824
 Henry E., 628
 Jennette C., 680
 Laura Augusta, 944
 Lemuel F., 943
 Levi, 628
 Marjorie L., 824
 Mincr, 943
 Minnie Enolia, 960
 Paulina, 585
 Ruth, 402
 Stephen Henry, 628
 Uriah, 402
 Benjamin, Marietta, 523
 Samuel, 523
 Sybil, 531
 Bennett, Anna, 313
 Catharine, 353
 Eleanor, 606
 Ellen Louisa, 671
 Frank B., 1048
 Henry, 270, 272, 273, 303
 James, 313
 James Gordon, 616
 John, 216
 Junior, 1048
 Love, 302, 303
 Mary, 954
 Rebecca, 1005
 Richard, 215
 Rufus, 606
 Thaddeus, 352, 353
 Theodore L., 562
 Thomas, 312
 Benson, Annie E., 1143
 Bella, 1144
 Benson, Charles, 1143
 Eliza, 758
 Elizabeth, 1143
 Emma Rebecca, 1143
 Harry, 1144
 John, 1143
 John E., 1143, 1144
 Rebecca Brooks, 1144
 Susan F., 1143
 William, 1144
 Bentley, Anna, 444
 John, 197
 Berkley, Lord, 40
 Bernard, Sallie, 1205
 Berner, Harriet M., 560
 Bernheim, —, 217
 Berry, Emma Hattie, 756
 Mary Ann, 114
 Robert, 114
 Samuel D., 756
 Bertholf, Emma Igene, 768
 Berwick, Olivia, 1232
 Best, Florence Grace, 872
 Grace Louise, 872
 William, 872
 Bethain, —, 173
 Bethune, John, 46
 Major, 131
 Beton, John, 46
 Betts, Eliphalet, 680
 John, 1019
 Mary Emma, 680
 Ruth, 1019
 Beuchner, Millie, 869
 Biddle, Charles, 376
 Nicholas, 168
 Bidwell, Chester, 844
 Mary Ann, 844
 Bierce, Ambrose, 707
 Biesiecker, Reuben, 752
 Susan Sarah, 752
 Bigelow, Benjamin Franklin, 406
 Dorcas, 610
 Elisha, 406
 Elizabeth, 936
 Mary, 406
 Roxy, 345
 Ward, 936
 Biles, Bessie M., 753
 John, 753
 Raymond D., 753
 Bill, James Alexander, 591
 Lizzie Geer, 591
 Lydia, 918
 Billings, Frederick Fogg, 658
 Henry L., 658
 James H., 658
 John, 658
 Bingham, Adelaide, 828
 Bernice A., 663
 Chester D., 663

- Bingham, David, 828
 Earl C., 842
 Eugene, 786
 Frederick, 786
 Leon, 842
 Mabel, 786
 Stella, 644
 Theron A., 786
 Ulysses Alberton, 842
 Birdsey, Aurelia, 566
 Katharine, 311
 Birdseye, Dolly, 529
 Bise, Stephen, 1190
 Thomas, 1190
 Bishop, Anne, 294
 Ellen Matilda, 704
 John, 286, 294
 Martin, 628
 Mary, 294
 Oscar, 1151
 Thomas, 62, 63, 64, 102
 Tirrie, 628
 Bissell, Augustus H., 1253
 Helen, 440
 Bisset, Geills, 118
 Bivins, Irene, 746
 William, 746
 Bixby, Elias, 319
 Black, —, 1151
 Blackburn, Mary, 632
 Blackgrange, Stirlings of, 137
 Blackington, Sarah, 1246
 Blackman, —, 1140
 Dolly, 407
 Martha, 312
 Mary Eliza, 731
 Sophia, 578
 Blackmar, Charles S., 748
 Chester W., 760
 Daniel H., 760
 David, 565
 David H., 760
 Elmer C., 748
 Emily V., 748
 Evelyn L., 748
 George J., 760
 Grace U., 748
 Ira, 748
 Jennie M., 748
 Martha Rosalia, 760
 Mary M., 760
 Orrin, 748
 Sarah M., 760
 Susie C., 748
 William, 760
 Blackwood, Georgina Louisa, 163
 Henry Martin, 163
 William, 67
 Blades, Luther, 1013
 Seth W., 999
 Blague, Thomas, 301
 Blair, Amanda, 592
 Anna Anita, 943
 Betsey Ann, 593
 David, 45, 50
 Drummond, Drummond of, 124
 Elvira, 592
 Fannie, 594
 John, 438, 943
 Leon Delvin, 794
 Lydia Lucy, 438
 Mabel Hannah, 795
 Marion Lucina, 795
 Mettie Alley, 593
 Myron E., 794
 Nathan, 438
 Oren Chester, 794
 Polly, 438, 602
 Sally, 593
 Sterling N., 794
 Sterling Nathan, 593
 Blaisdell, Elizabeth, 244
 Mary, 244
 Ralph, 244
 Blake, John, 978
 Blakeslie, Edna, 959
 Blakey, James A., 1066
 Blanchard, James, 450
 John Fred, 1049
 Lois Maude, 1049
 Mary, 244
 Raymond Hall, 1049
 Reginald Stirling, 1049
 Blandford, Marquess of, 1219
 Blaney, Edward, Lord, 149
 Blankenship, Cordelia B., 960
 Hope B., 960
 Lois B., 960
 Perry M., 960
 Ruth B., 960
 Blantyre, Alexander, Lord, 77
 Robert, Lord, 76
 Walter, Lord, 151
 Blatcheley, Abraham, 494
 Catherine M., 494
 Blethen, Ella Iantha, 1049
 Blinn, Lemisa, 598
 Bliss, Arthur D., 896
 Elizabeth, 467
 Fanny, 870
 George L., 440
 Gerald B., 896
 Lucinda, 856
 Rebecca, 467
 Thomas, 467
 Blitch, Elender, 510
 Blizzard, David, 771
 Grace, 771
 Blocker, Sallie Amelia, 1210
 Blood, Harry E., 800
 Bloodgood, Abram Sanford, 659
 Carletta Eliza, 840

- Bloodgood, Frank, 660
 Fred Cyrus, 660
 Freeman Henry, 659
 Lewis, 659
 Sarah Estella, 659
 Bloom, Eda, 752
 Bloomfield, Joseph, 611, 1109
 Joseph Jay, 611
 Blow, Albert Allmand, 862
 Allmand Matteson, 862
 George, 862
 George Allmand, 862
 Blymaster, —, 425
 Boardman, Alfred, 510, 511
 Calvin Fish, 705
 Clara M., 706
 Harry, 507
 Julia Pearl, 706
 Lillian Mary, 705
 Lilly C., 706
 Myrtle Anna, 706
 William Asa, 510
 Boatner, Burton, 1232
 Charles J., 1232
 Charles Mayo, 1232
 Deborah S., 1232
 Dunbar Stirling, 1232
 Edith Lilly, 1232
 Elias Stirling, 1232
 Eunice, 1232
 Hudson, 1232
 Isaac Hudson, 1232
 John Stirling, 1232
 Mark, 1232
 Mark M., 1232
 Olivia, 1232
 Orrin Mayo, 1232
 Sadie, 1232
 Sarah Stirling, 1232
 Shirley Alston, 1232
 Stirling S., 1232
 Bock, Thomas H., 1027
 Bocquet, Monsieur, 224
 Bodge, G. M., 214
 Boline, President, 679
 Boehm, Henry, 1111
 Bogardus, Caroline, 822
 Bogart, Caroline, 1184
 Bogue, Amy, 1172
 Frederick Sterns, 402
 Joel, 1172
 Sarah, 1172
 Boiden, Julia A., 476
 Bolles, Asa, 597
 Charles, 596
 David C., 596
 Frances, 596
 Hannah Williams, 597
 Julia Ann, 596
 William Mather, 596
 Bond, Abner, 462
 Elizabeth H., 1123
 Hannah M., 569
 Lillian Doxtater, 832
 Miranda S., 461
 Peter, 569
 Samuel N., 832
 Bones, Anna Mundy, 861
 Emma Sterling, 860
 George Sherman, 701
 Louis Simmons, 861
 Mary Budd, 701
 Ward Hubbard, 701
 William Lyle, 701, 861
 William Peck, 701
 Bonner, Elizabeth, 1085
 Bonney, Asa, 899, 900, 901, 904, 905, 915
 Joshua, 940
 Meliscent, 900, 904, 905
 Perez, 905
 Rebecca, 940
 Ruth, 915
 Boomer, Bertha May, 724
 Daniel, 362
 Dorothy, 869
 Harrison Bradley, 724
 Herbert, 869
 Lucius B., 723, 724
 Lucius Sylvius, 723, 724
 Lucius Messinger, 724
 Mary, 869
 Mary McClellan, 723
 Robert, 869
 Ruth Sterling, 723
 William B., 869
 Booth, Abner, 309, 310
 Ann Augusta, 528
 Bethia, 312
 Deacon, 348
 Eliza Ann, 548
 Ephraim, 312
 Frances Elizabeth, 720
 Johanna, 311, 312
 John M., 528
 Joseph, 288, 292
 Mary Louise, 720
 Nathaniel, 310
 Philo, 528
 Richard, 312
 Sally, 356
 Simon, 357
 Solomon, 349
 Sterling H., 528
 Borden, Annie, 1151
 Joseph, 1108
 Bordwell, Lucinda, 825
 Boreman, Samuel, 510
 Borland, Jane, 1160
 John, 189
 Borthwick, —, 49
 Isabel, 118
 William, Lord of, 32

- Boston, Elijah, 1031
Henry, 965
Bostwick, Andrew, 50
Elizabeth F., 400
Harriet, 543
Boswell, Josephine, 1089
Bosworth, Clara Annette, 955
Clark, 955
Frances Emelia, 452
Josiah, 452
Susan, 956
Bothwell, Hepburns, Earls of, 109
Botsworth, Milly, 986
Botts, Thomas, 231, 232
Bouchelle, Anne Byrd, 1217
Bepie Innes, 1217
Blanche Shattuck, 1218
Delia Frances, 1218
Delia Thornton, 1217
Ezra Fiske, 1217, 1218
Ezrine Fiske, 1217
Fannie Minor, 1217
Henry Tutwiler, 1217, 1218
Jesse Chotard, 1217
Lucie Minor, 1218
Maria Minor, 1217
McKee Gould, 1218
Regina, 1218
Sarah Gould, 1217
Boughton, Bertha M., 925
Charles H., 925
Frederick J., 925
Harvey, 925
Rhoda, 948
Robert M., 925
Theodore Dana, 677
Boulogny, Maria, 1230
Boucher, Susan, 664
Bouton, Alice, 268
John, 268
Bowden, Clara Isabel, 1101
Bowell, James, 216
Bowen, Abiel, 436, 590
Abigail, 446
Adna, 590
Anna Cone, 590
Anna Sterling, 436
Asa, 436
Augustus, 436
Bert H., 960
George, 590
George C., 590
Gertrude Louise, 960
Julia, 436
Kate, 590
Mary, 436
Morton A., 590
Rebecca, 436
Richard White, 960
Robert Nelson, 960
Sterling A., 590
Bower, Alexander, 72
Archibald, 72
Charles, 765
Francis, 72
Harriet N., 765
James, 72
Mary Margaret, 765
Peter, 72
Bowersox, Belle, 821
Laura, 821
Noah, 821
Bowes, Elizabeth, 200
Thomas, 200
Bowie, Adam Smith, 1235
Allen Thomas, 1235
Andrew Routh, 1235
Anne Matilda, 1235
Margaret L., 1066
Matilda Ruth, 1235
Thomas Contee, 1235
Bowman, Benjamin Bunnell, 766
Charles, 765, 766
Delbert C., 766
Edith Ethel, 766
Fredie, 766
George M., 766
Hattie Mabel, 766
James P., 765
Judson, 765
Lela May, 766
Maggie Elizabeth, 765
Mary, 1225
Mary Anne, 1192
Mary Eve, 766
Sadie, 766
Sadie Malvina, 766
William Olen, 766
Bowne, Anna Laura, 690
Charles Hicks, 690
Boyce, Daniel, 1189
Francis, 222, 1189
Hannah, 222, 1189, 1191
Jacob, 610
John, 221, 222
Lucy A., 1253
Milton, 398
Stephen, 1190
Thomas, 1190
William, 222
Boyd, Alan, 40
Catharine, 878
Harold, 878
John, 375
Mary A. G., 643
Roland, 878
William, 218, 878
Boyle, George, 161
Janet, 161
Boyles, Benjamin Franklin, 793
Bessie F., 794
Clarence J., 794

- Boyles, Damaris S., 794
 Forest E., 794
 Henry M., 794
 Isaiah Franklin, 794
 Isaiah Martin, 794
 Lela Ann, 794
 Lovina Jane, 592
 Martha Frances, 592
 Mary Gamble, 794
 Mary M., 794
 Mary Sophia, 592
 William E., 794
 William R., 794
 William Robert, 591
 Boynton, Abigail, 689
 Clara C., 689
 Elizabeth, 691
 Myron, 689
 Boyse, Joanna, 286
 Bozman, Mary, 993
 William, 967
 Braddock, General, 123
 Bradford Ancestry, 903
 Abigail, 1042
 Alfred, 1041
 Almira, 1041
 Benjamin, 1041
 Betsey, 1037
 Dorothy, 1037
 Elisha, 1041
 Elvira, 1041
 Hannah, 1037
 Huldah, 1037
 John, 903
 Joseph, 1036, 1037
 Joshua, 1037
 Mary, 903, 1041
 Nancy, 1041
 Pauline, 1041
 Polly, 1037
 Richard, 1037
 Sally, 1041
 Starling, 1041
 Bradin, Mary, 205
 Bradish, Sarah, 714
 Bradley, George Henry, 530
 Hellena Townsend, 683
 Mary, 1018
 Bradshaw, Anna, 1028
 Hettie, 1027
 Joshua, 206
 Mary Ellen, 1018
 Bradstreet, General, 224
 Brady, James Miller, 788
 Olivine Olympia, 788
 Bragdon, Arthur, 299
 Haunah, 299
 Bramlee, Gertrude, 730
 Branch, Peter, 294
 Brandenburg, Margaret, 1241
 Braunon, Annie, 1135
 Brashear, Lucinda, 1062
 Mary Eliza, 1062, 1075
 Brasseur, Benjamin, 215
 Martha, 215
 Braun, Gigne Elizabeth, 892
 Brawner, Eliza, 662
 Bray, Harriet E., 895
 Brayne, Ann Butler, 1202
 Brayton, Anne Swan, 515
 George, 515
 Brechin, Henry of, 24
 Bredin, Ann, 153
 Robert, 153
 Breed, L. C., 1231
 Laura Ann, 450
 Rhoda, 608
 Brehm, Mabel F., 1096
 Brewer, Harriot, 852
 Isaac C., 852
 Jonathan, 564
 Lervia, 705
 Mary, 1228
 Russel Wayne, 705
 W. T., 548
 Brewster, Elder, 385
 Ephraim, 385, 386
 Polly, 385, 386
 Bricker, Elizabeth, 1162, 1176
 Bridge, Emma, 441
 Bridgman, Arza A., 563
 Harriet M., 563
 Brigham, Eunice, 834
 Louise, 824
 Briggs, Charles, 766
 Donald Sterling, 763
 Emma, 766
 Henry A., 763
 Ina Judson, 890
 Louis Case, 763
 Lucile Eleanor, 890
 Mary Nelson, 648
 Nellie, 828
 Ralph Henry, 890
 Ralph Tracy, 890
 Ruhama, 662
 Willard J., 571
 William Edwin, 763
 Brigstock, Mabel, 163
 Richard Whish, 163
 Bringhurst, Mary Elizabeth, 890
 Brinsmade, Abigail, 312
 Abraham, 312, 523
 Rebecca, 528
 Brinsmead, Daniel, 288
 John, 288
 Brinton, Elizabeth, 764
 Brisbane, John, 100
 Mariota, 100
 Eufame, 143
 Bristol, A. Eloise, 632
 Abel, 381

- Bristol, Amanda, 640
 Clarissa Antha, 828
 Dorothea Louisa, 632
 Edward Burton, 632
 Edward Stone, 632
 Eli H., 471
 Eli Morris, 828
 Ezra C., 828
 George S., 632
 Harry H., 632
 Harry R., 829
 Ida Eliza, 828
 Irene Edith, 828
 James Sterling, 632
 Jay Sterling, 632
 Julia Adelaide, 828
 Lucy, 381
 Mabel Chester, 472
 Maria Celeste, 472
 Mary Clara, 472
 Melancton B., 632
 Miles, 471
 William A., 631
 Britton, Almira, 611
 Broadhead, George H., 1142
 Broadwell, Susannah F., 798
 Broas, Elma F., 512
 Brock, Eustace, 198
 General, 514
 Jennie S., 654
 Brockway, Matilda, 391
 Ephraim, 277
 Bromfield, Elizabeth, 1205
 Bromley, Sarah, 923
 Bronson, Elizabeth, 402, 494
 Ethiel, 402
 Ethlyn Warner, 594
 Isaac H., 403
 Brooke, William H., 1066
 Brooker, Ella T., 730
 Mary Jane, 730
 Brooks, Althea D., 945
 Christopher, 1205
 Benjamin, 531
 Emeline, 531
 James, 421
 John, 535, 945
 Mary, 517
 N. W., 517
 Rachel, 343, 421
 Brosé, Fritz, 583
 Henrietta Marie, 583
 Broughton, Elijah, 979
 John, 979
 Killam, 979
 William, 979
 Broun, Heywood C., 583
 Irving, 583
 Virginia, 583
 Walton, 583
 Brown, —, 367
 Abbie, 807
 Amasa, 691
 Amasa William, 691
 Andrew, 140
 Ann Sterling, 907
 Annie Thornton, 1209
 Benjamin, 452
 Benjamin Franklin, 856
 C. E., 730
 Caroline, 947
 Caroline Delight, 856
 Charles, 261
 Charles Hopkins, 691
 Charles Taylor, 1139
 Christopher, 856
 Clara, 730
 Daniel, 443
 David, 72, 575
 Doll, 575
 Elizabeth, 495, 558
 Ellen, 575
 Elsie H., 772
 Emeline, 957
 Esther, 380, 606
 Ezra S., 939
 Frank, 947
 Fred George, 846
 George, 922
 George Thaddeus, 846
 Gertrude Sterling, 856
 Hannah Ann, 520
 Henry, 363, 947
 Henry David, 1136
 Henry P., 1139
 Henry Paul, 1139
 Horace, 691
 Ida, 917
 James, 443
 James Innes, 1209
 Janet, 140
 Jennie L., 1123
 Jennie Louisa, 846
 John, 575, 947
 John Arthur, 1139
 John Orville, 691
 John T., 639
 Joseph Jeanes, 1139
 Joseph Stanford, 709
 Julia A., 888
 Junius Marvin, 846
 Laura, 443
 Lewis, 452
 Lewis Raymond, 846
 Lieutenant, 251
 Livonia, 452
 Malcolm Christopher, 856
 Major, 1103
 Margaret, 397
 Mariette, 552
 Martha, 1241
 Martha W., 1177

- Brown, Mary, 363, 549, 575, 739, 939
 Mary Elizabeth, 691
 Minerva, 947
 Nancy, 1161
 Nettie, 831
 Norman, 443
 Oliver, 445
 Patience, 317
 Phebe, 452, 640
 Polly Maria, 452
 Richard, 974
 Robert, 233
 Robert R., 236, 237
 Samuel F., 440
 Thornton, 1209
 William Amasa, 691
 William G., 957
 Brownell, Albert Fremont, 592
 Frank E., 659
 Merritt, 592
 William Blair, 592
 Browning, Helen, 581
 Brownson, Esther, 347
 Bruce, Agnes, 45, 50, 51
 David, 53
 John, 71
 Margaret, 71
 Robert, 12, 28, 53
 Bruner, Isaac, 565
 Octavia, 565
 Brush, Ada, 686
 Austin, 788
 Edward A., 788
 Edward Liston, 788
 Frank Pierce, 582
 Jared L., 686, 687
 Mary J., 687
 Ruth G., 686
 Sterling, 687
 Brusie, Carl F., 853
 Elizabeth, 853
 Brundage, George C., 440
 Bryant, Almira, 677
 Caroline A., 1040
 Buchanan, —, 49
 Andrew, 161, 162
 Annie, 1166
 Archibald, 150
 Elizabeth, 32, 34
 G., 87
 Henrietta Charlotte, 140
 James, 150, 216
 Janet, 150
 Jean, 150
 John, 140
 of Leny, 58
 Margaret, 103
 Mary, 161
 Peter, 151
 Robert, 119
 Walter, 34, 95
 Buck Ancestry, 408
 Harry Eugene, 822
 Harry G., 821
 Jeremiah Otho, 822
 John Byington, 821
 Lucy, 408
 Nellie, 760
 P. E., 574
 Samuel Beebe, 408
 Buckes, Bertha, 760
 Buckham, George, 498
 Buckingham, William A., 541
 Buckley, Andrew, 318, 321
 Nathan, 297
 Oliver S., 438
 Wakeman, 530
 William, 115
 Bucklin, Mary L., 663
 Otis, 663
 Buckman, Doctor, 386
 Mary Susanna, 1127
 Buckner, Cornelia, 1130
 John, 606
 Budd, James Sterling, 1112
 Mablon S., 1112
 Mary, 701
 Mary Ann, 1119
 Rebecca, 1110
 Susannah, 1110
 William, 1110
 Budge, Helen M., 852
 Buell, Dorcas, 393, 400
 Elisha, 393
 Harvey W., 838
 John, 393
 Maria Amelia, 916
 Mary Ann, 805
 Mary R., 838
 Samuel, 393
 Solomon, 393
 William, 393
 Buffington, Sophronia, 850
 Buffum, —, 388
 Bull, Anthony, 207
 Lucy, 710
 Temperance, 333
 Bullock, Mary Richardson, 909
 Orinda, 838
 Bump, Annie, 624
 Bunkles, —, 36
 Bunnell, Ada Louise, 766
 Alexander Sterling, 731
 Amanda M., 765
 Anne Strong, 539
 Arthur, 767
 Arthur Dewitt, 766
 Belle, 766
 Benjamin, 568
 Bennie, 766
 Calviu S., 568
 Catharine Tomlinson, 725

- Bunnell, Caroline, 767
 Charles Sterling, 870
 Cordelia Waterman, 540
 David Sterling, 539
 Demmon, 766
 Diantha Fitch, 539
 Doyle A., 766
 Ematury, 767
 Eva B., 768
 Frank Scott, 725
 Grace L., 768
 Helen May, 766
 Henry, 540
 James Sterling, 731
 Jessie, 767
 John Sterling, 540
 Judson W., 568
 Julia Haight, 539
 Katharine Cordelia, 731
 Katharine S., 731
 Laura H., 767
 Louise Mapes, 731
 Margaret, 766
 Margaret E., 568
 Margaret May, 766
 Marion Mapes, 731
 May, 766
 Minnie, 568
 Rufus, 539
 Rufus William, 539, 725
 Sarah, 539
 Sarah E., 767
 Solomon, 568
 Sterling Haight, 870
 Sterling Walker, 768
 William Rufus, 539, 725
 Bunyard, Ann, 206
 Burbank, Anna, 950
 John, 262, 815
 Lillian Woodburn, 815
 William H., 815
 Burch, Eliza, 951
 Burden, Robert Graham, 97, 98
 William Proudfoot, 1211
 Burdett, William, 229
 Burdick, Christopher, 609
 Burgan, Harriet, 1168
 Burgess, Barbara Jane, 1171
 Burgoyne, General, 458
 Buring, Carrie, 697
 Burlingame, Julia, 930
 Burke, —, 37, 1055, 1056
 Bernard, 86
 Florence C., 532
 Harriet, 391
 James S., 532
 Lila, 1100
 Burne, John, 130
 Patrick, 130
 Burnette, Emma, 478
 Burnham, Don, 480
 Burnham, Hannah, 1150
 Burns, Anderson, 1169
 Callie, 522
 Elizabeth, 893
 Elmer Ellsworth, 1169
 Garret, 1169
 Harriet E., 950
 Hugh Robison, 1169
 Jennie Rebecca, 1169
 John, 552, 1169
 Mary, 1169
 Ulysses Grant, 1169
 William Theodore, 1169
 Burnside, General, 462
 Burr, Amos, 313
 Andrew, 296
 Charles H., 731
 Daniel, 295
 Jonathan S., 532
 Julia Frances, 731
 Rebecca, 313, 719
 Sarah E., 532
 Burrell, Hannah, 923
 Burrett, Charles, 291
 Mercy, 414
 Burroughs, Catharine, 433
 Cornelius S., 730
 Henry, 729
 Joseph, 346
 Maria, 533
 Mary, 433
 Pearl M., 850
 Stephen, 533, 729
 Burt, Moses, 503
 Sarah, 503
 Burtis, Emily S., 1133
 James T., 1133
 Burton, —, 292
 Amanda, 689
 Benjamin, 309, 310
 Clarence M., 224
 Eloise, 529
 Ely, 529
 Lucy S., 1228
 Burwell, Elizabeth, 996
 Bush, Albert N., 548
 Albert Nelson, 743
 Elizabeth, 762
 Nellie Ann, 882
 Nettie Jane, 881
 Peter, 548, 743
 William, 548
 Bushnell, Anna, 521
 Lydia, 459
 Bussey, George, 791
 Harriet, 791
 Harry, 791
 Butler, Anna, 1232
 Anne, 1227
 Benjamin, 1037, 1041
 Francis G., 1036

- Butler, James, 1227
 James Stirling, 1232
 Jane E., 821
 Jeremiah, 1044
 John, 277, 281, 304
 Jonathan, 1036
 Laura, 1232
 M. M., 668
 Marietta L., 1044
 Mary, 1041
 Pierce, 1227
 Sallie, 1232
 Samuel Lawrison, 1232
 Thomas, 1232
 William, 1232
 Zebulon, 374
 Butterfield, C. W., 555
 Mary, 1040, 1041
 Button, Cynthia, 958
 Buylan, Isaac L., 561
 Buzzell, Mary, 1052
 Byrd, Catharine Marshall, 1217
 Daniel Hammond, 1216
 David, 976
 Elizabeth, 1011
 George W., 999
 Gould, 1216
 Hettie, 1020
 Jacob, 993
 James, 1011
 Jennie, 1019
 John, 1016, 1026
 Joseph, 991
 Julia, 1013
 McKee Gould, 1216
 Maria, 991, 1216
 Marion, 1019
 Mary, 992
 Nealy, 1020
 Noah, 1019
 Olivia, 1020
 Rachel, 1009, 1024
 Robert Taylor, 1216
 Ross, 1019
 Ruby, 1026
 Stephen, 994, 1013
 Susan, 1011
 Thomas, 999, 1011, 1026
 Thornton, 1217
 William E., 1026
 Cable, John, 296
 Cadder, Stirlings of, 23-34, 86, 88-91
 Cadwell, Emeline, 404
 Jeduthan, 404
 Nancy, 404
 Cady, Amy D., 662
 Calvin, 662
 Daniel, 429
 Everett E., 662
 Henry B., 662
 Cady, J. Morrill, 841
 Parker B., 841
 Sherman, 662, 841
 Winifred, 841
 Caffery, Catharine, 1229
 Charles D., 1229
 Elizabeth, 1229
 James, 1229
 Jefferson, 1229
 Lillian, 1135
 Calburne, Marrylvia E., 838
 Caldwell, Edward, 1136
 Sarah, 1147
 Susan, 1096
 Calef, Sarah, 1246
 Calhoun, Ada E., 714
 Charles Morrell, 532
 Edward Sterling, 532
 Erastus R., 714
 John C., 402, 532
 Julia Ellsworth, 532
 Katharine, 532
 Louise Caroline, 532
 Mary Sterling, 532
 Philo, 532
 Philo Clark, 531
 Calkins, Albert Champlin, 894
 Alberta Champlin, 895
 Blanche Magee, 895
 Frances, 75
 Henry Louis, 895
 James Edwin, 801
 James Wesley, 801
 John Robert, 801
 John Wesley, 801
 Lilybelle, 801
 Louis Norton, 801
 Maria Louise, 801
 Call, Betsey H., 485
 John M., 485
 Callaghan, Olive Young, 765
 Callender, Robert, 101
 Calley, Charles Deans, 764
 Mary Virginia, 764
 Priscilla, 764
 Robert Barclay, 764
 Robert Starr, 764
 Cambridge, Jane Elizabeth, 956
 Camera, William, 25
 Cameron, Christina, 114
 Ernest Boyd, 1169
 Floya P., 1169
 John, 1169
 Katherine, 132
 Mary, 132
 Camp, Jane, 525
 Mary, 748
 Campbell, —, 36, 1245
 Anne, 138
 Archibald, 138
 of Auchinhowie, 58, 158

- Campbell, Benjamin, 1079
 Betty, 1079
 Captain, 224
 Catherine, 842
 Charles, 160
 Colin, 32, 44, 59, 93
 Dorothy, 842
 Duncan, 44
 Edward Starling, 1096
 Elizabeth, 153
 Gabriel Long, 1096
 George, 31, 44
 H. F., 85
 Helen, 44
 Helen C., 842
 James, 103, 121
 Janet, 160, 168
 Jessie, 842, 1052
 John, 44, 151
 John Henry, 645
 L. E., 696
 Laura, 842
 Lucy, 1079
 Lyne, 1079
 Margaret, 103
 Mary, 85, 1097
 Penelope, 679
 Rebecca, 569
 Robert, 138, 150
 Roberta, 1230
 Sabina, 645
 Wallace, 842
 Walter, 143
 William, 1052
Campbell-Stirling, John, 151
Canfield Ancestry, 393
 —, 310
 Albert Lord, 836
 Alma, 393, 400
 David W., 688
 Enos, 550
 Francis Cogswell, 688
 Fred, 836
 Isabella, 400
 John, 393, 395, 400
 Keziah Miller, 550
 Mary Ann, 683
 Polly, 550
 William L., 688
 Willoughby, 836
Cannon, Elizabeth, 915
 Joan, 196
 Samuel, 320
Capet, Hugh, 372
Capwell, Angie, 767
 Annis, 894
 Benjamin, 767, 894
 Benjamin C., 894
 Charles, 767
 David L., 894
 George, 767
 Capwell, George F., 894
 Jannetta A., 894
 Marble, 767
 Mildred L., 894
 Paulina L., 894
 Pauline, 771
 Robert, 771
 Susan, 948
 Teresa, 767
 Valda, 767
 Vivian Belle, 767
Cardinal, Charles, 200
 Dorothy, 200
 James, 200
 John, 200
 William, 200
Carey, Agnes, 1230
 Catherine Stirling, 1230
 Daniel John, 1230
 Gertrude, 1230
 John, 1230
 Louisa, 1230
 Mary Ann, 1230
 Paul Anthony, 1230
Carlyle, Thomas, 154, 156
Carlyn, Eva, 759
Carlton, George M., 598
Carmen, Mary, 1028
Carpenter, Albert Augustus, 739
 Albert B., 887
 Alexander, 903
 Alice, 875, 903
 Archie R., 963
 Ashman, 737
 Benjamin Sterling, 738
 Bethany, 738, 876
 Caroline, 920
 Caroline Amelia, 876
 Catharine G., 737
 Charles, 738
 Charles Sterling, 876
 Clarence Monroe, 877
 Dennie, 962
 Earl E., 962
 Edna O., 963
 Edwin Clarendon, 738
 Ellen Augusta, 877
 Ellen Maria, 873
 Esther, 379
 Evelyn, 877
 Farrell, 848
 Florence Amelia, 874
 Gershom, 738
 Glenn H., 962
 Hattie May, 672
 Henry B., 672
 Henry Millington, 848
 Ione, 874
 James Webster, 874
 Jennic, 673
 John A., 737

- Carpenter, John B., 385
 John Brock, 737, 738, 875
 Joseph, 737, 920
 Joseph J., 737, 738
 Josephine, 876
 Julia Adaline, 672
 Lois, 874
 Louisa Caroline, 874
 Luther Clarendon, 875
 McFarland Woolley, 738
 Mariette, 878
 Marjorie, 877
 Mary Belle, 962
 Mary Eliza, 837
 Millington L., 672
 Nellie Lockwood, 672
 Ora Elsie, 877
 Rile Dever, 962
 Sarah Ann, 737
 Sarah Matilda, 874
 Theodore, 875
 Virginia, 875
 Wellington Jeffers, 875
 William McFarlin, 738
 William Stephenson, 877
 Willie Lockwood, 672
 Carr, Charles B., 792
 Edward, 418
 Gertrude May, 792
 John Frederick, 792
 Julia, 418
 Laura M., 440
 Mabel W., 792
 Willard P., 792
 Carrico, Elisha, 437
 Carrier, Lydia Ann, 698
 Martha, 266
 Carrington, Henry B., 1093
 Henry Sullivant, 1093
 James Beebee, 1093
 John W., 383
 Joseph Sullivant, 1093
 Margaret Irvin, 1093
 Mary McDowell, 1093
 Miles, 1093
 Morton, 1093
 Carroll, John, 561
 Linda L., 561
 Sarah M., 561
 William, 561
 Carslake, Mary, 1128
 William, 1128
 Carswell, Mary Ann, 383
 Carter, Adelphia, 482
 Alice Pratt, 868
 Amasa, 479
 Ann, 1205
 Ebenezer, 309
 Edward, 234
 Edward Sterling, 868
 Emily Asenath, 479
 Carter, Ezra, 309
 Francis, 1078
 Helen Julia, 868
 John, 197
 John S., 1228
 Maj. Gen., 1078
 Mary, 1079
 Rebecca Burr, 868
 Robert E., 868
 Samuel, 685, 868
 Cartwright, Lila, 645
 Robert, 645
 Carve, Fanny C., 576
 Cary, Charles E., 1213
 Eliza Lewis, 1213
 George Edward, 1213
 Samuel Beverley, 1213
 Virginia Innes, 1213
 Caryl, Hannah, 655
 Luana, 363
 Case, Agnes Embree, 848
 Benjamin T., 927
 Bessie, 927
 Florence Dombey, 848
 Halbert California, 848
 Jane, 927
 Jessie Marvin, 848
 Lucy Ada, 848
 Myrtle Edith, 848
 Spencer L., 848
 Spencer Leverett, 848
 William, 927
 Winnifred May, 848
 Castle, Adaline, 408
 Charles W., 890
 Olive Maryette, 814
 Rita M., 890
 Wildman, 408
 Castlemilk, Stirlings of, 81
 Caswell, George, 736
 Catchpoll, Frances, 202
 Cater, Jane, 628
 Cathcart, Andrew, 399
 John, 399
 Cathell, Ann, 1248
 Cation, Ruth, 849
 Catlin, —, 224
 Julius S., 377
 Sterling Ross, 377
 Caulkins, Miss, 1249
 Caven, Margaret, 855
 Cawdor, Earl of, 36
 Chadwick, Elizabeth, 672, 793
 Elizabeth A., 1050
 Sarah C., 1046
 Chain, Charles William, 1140
 Clarence Hollinshead, 1140
 Edna Sterling, 1140
 Hugh, 1139
 Norman Wyle, 1140
 Sterling Moore, 1140

- Chalker, Harriet A., 343
 Chalmer, Charles Richard, 175
 Francis Day, 174
 George, 174
 Gilbert Stirling, 174
 Reginald Gilbert, 175
 Thomas, 45, 46
 William George, 175
 Chalmers, —, 89, 92
 Chamberlain, Albert B., 855
 Alfred, 656
 Ann W., 657
 Blanche M., 855
 Carlton B., 855
 Carrie E., 855
 Celin, 829
 Charlotte Gertrude, 829
 Clara F., 657
 David, 694
 Emery E., 855
 Emma V., 657
 Eva, 657
 Flora Jane, 511
 Frank, 749
 Frederick, 854
 Harriet N., 839
 Jessie F., 657
 John, 829
 John Nelson, 829
 Lucy A., 657
 Lulu, 749
 Mary Lizzie, 657
 Mehitable, 1233
 Nellie R., 855
 Samuel H., 511
 Tural Tufts, 656, 657
 Chambers, Thomas, 289
 Champe, John, 1205
 Mary, 1205
 Champion, Deborah, 303
 Henry, 303
 Lucretia, 331
 Sarah, 303
 Chancellor, Jane, 384
 Chandler, Jemima, 506
 Phebe, 266
 William, 266
 Champlin, Benjamin Ely, 384
 Bertha Ayrault, 444
 Betsey, 368
 Caleb, 384, 444
 Caroline Rebecca, 444
 Christopher, 384, 444
 Cordelia Eliza, 599
 Edward, 384
 Eliza, 384
 Elizabeth Lee, 599
 Frances Bertha, 444
 Frances Maria, 445
 Ida, 444
 Isabel, 444
 Champlin, Jane Sill, 445
 John Calvin, 444
 John Seabury, 384
 Mary Christopher, 444
 Mary Prentiss, 444
 Sarah Ann, 444
 William Edward, 384
 Channing, William Ellery, 458
 Chapel, Artemus, 700
 Beryl, 860
 Charles Sterling, 860
 Daniel, 700
 George White, 701
 Harry Talbot, 701
 Mercy Gladys, 860
 Cheney, Ira Orlando, 885
 John S., 885
 Chapin, Abiel, 496
 Alida Shaw, 851
 Andrew A., 677
 Annie Hopson, 852
 Arnott S., 1237
 Arthur Graham, 677
 Arthur S., 677
 Avis Maria, 496
 Caroline, 851
 Caroline A., 677
 Charles E., 1237
 Charles Graham, 852
 Charles Wesley, 852
 Douglas B., 677
 Edward, 677
 Elisha Sterling, 677, 851
 Elma Swift, 852
 Frances Margaret, 852
 Gilbert Elliott, 852
 Gilbert Granger, 851
 Harriet, 851
 Harriet Avis, 677
 Harriet Elizabeth, 677
 Harry E., 852
 Henry, 677, 851
 Henry M., 852
 Henry Sterling, 851
 Henry W., 677
 James M., 852
 Laura Harris, 851
 Mary Alice, 677
 Mary Louise, 851
 Matilda Riecks, 851
 Pearl W., 677
 Phineas, 496, 500
 Robert M., 852
 Ruth Ann, 500
 William, 946
 Chaplin, Winifred A., 844
 Chapman, Edward, 584
 Jacob, 110
 Lucy, 584
 Mary Jane, 700
 Pamela, 533

- Chapman, Sarah, 597
 Chappelle, Eugene M., 874
 Eugenina Louise, 874
 Charlemagne, 372
 Charles I, King of England, 106, 107,
 212, 345
 II, King of England, 118, 160, 194,
 1055
 Chase, George W., 251
 Harriet Amanda, 1151
 Chatfield, Sarah, 312
 Cheek, Wesley, 1031
 Cheeseboro, Eliza, 380
 Thomas, 1208
 Cheever, Sylvia, 912
 Chelton, Adelaide, 1023
 Edith, 1023
 Fanny, 1023
 Harold, 1023
 Mary E., 1012
 Nelie, 1023
 William, 1023
 William H., 1023
 Winifred, 1023
 Chester Ancestry, 377
 Edith H., 1241
 Joseph, 367, 377, 478
 Mabel, 368, 377
 Sarah, 478
 Chew, Ann Mercer, 1207
 John James, 1207
 Richard, 216
 Chichester, Jennie, 1228
 Child, Caroline Thomas, 677
 Edwin W., 489
 Eliza, 490
 John May, 489
 Lewis, 677
 Childs, Albert H., 1098
 Clara Courtney, 1098
 Harvey, 1098
 Jennie Lowrie, 1098
 Starling Winston, 1098
 Chipman, Hannah, 921, 922, 948
 Chisholm, Beatrix, 118
 James, 64, 119
 Janet, 52
 Jean, 64, 66, 67, 68
 Robert, 32
 William, 64
 Choate, George, 681, 683
 Joseph H., 683
 Joseph Hodges, 681
 Josephine, 683
 Mabel, 683
 Marian, 683
 Ruluff Sterling, 682
 Sallie, 553
 Choppy, Elizabeth, 198
 Chotard, Eliza Williams, 1208
 Chrickton, Robert, 177
 Christian, Arthur, 768
 Christy, Alfred, 1178
 Annie Huntington, 897
 Arthur, 1178
 Clara, 1178
 Ida, 1178
 Marshall A., 897
 Oscar, 1178
 Sarah Marshall, 897
 William, 1178
 William Eugene, 1178
 Chrystal, Catharine, 721
 Church, Ann, 382
 Asa Porter, 602
 Calvin, 343
 Edith Holley, 850
 Elsie Sterling, 850
 Ephraim, 602
 Ezra, 911
 Harriet Holt, 343
 Irving Porter, 850
 John, 343, 382
 Joseph, 342, 343
 Julia C., 602
 Mariah Jennett, 343
 Mary Louisa, 343
 Phebe, 405
 Roxanna, 911
 Samuel, 676
 Samuel P., 676
 Sarah, 449
 William, 206
 William Sterling, 676
 Churchill, George Charles, 1218
 Ivor Charles, 1219
 John Albert, 1219
 John Spencer, 1218
 Chute, Thomas, 1034
 Cisney, Sarah, 1165
 Claghorn, Henry Sherrard, 1126
 J. Lawrence, 1126
 Clapp, Ella, 652
 Joseph, 652
 Clark, Abbott Beals, 604
 Abigail, 518
 Agnes, 891
 Ann, 312
 Cady Cutting, 604
 Charles T., 799
 Cordelia Amelia, 1046
 Dana Boardman, 604
 Edward B., 1069
 Edward Julian, 1020
 Edwin, 799
 Eliza, 552
 Elizabeth Budd, 1131
 Ella, 1020
 Everett J., 800
 Frank H., 799
 Frank Merriett, 710
 George, 337, 392

- Clark, George H., 800, 943
 George W., 910
 Gurdon, 344
 Harriet, 426
 Harriet E., 799
 Henry, 486
 Hugh C., 943
 John, 312
 Joseph, 493
 Joseph A., 1119
 Julia, 631
 Louisa, 670
 Martha, 755
 Mary, 312, 493, 1020, 1175
 Mary Josephine, 1131
 Maurice H., 943
 Orange Irving, 604
 Orlando A., 523
 Plyn, 1046
 Priscilla, 822
 Rebecca, 1132
 Robert, 312, 414
 Rose Blanche, 894
 Samuel, 604
 Sarah, 337, 392, 493
 Sarah E., 615
 W. L., 801
 Walter Palmer, 518
 William, 493, 1020
 William A., 661
 Clarke, Elizabeth, 230
 Eppie Stirling, 1230
 Frances, 1230
 George, 66, 230, 268
 Joan Carey, 1230
 Louisa Seymour, 512
 P. F., 1230
 Penelope, 1230
 Peter, 512
 Rebecca, 371
 Sarah, 268
 William, 1020
 Classen, Augusta, 809
 Clawson, Frank, 1174
 Marie Louisa, 861
 Clayborne, William, 973
 Clayton, Effie Belle, 618
 W. W., 417
 Cleaver, Minnie, 1195
 Clegg, Richard, 216
 Clement, Augustus, 330
 Elizabeth, 330
 Clerk, George Douglas, 140
 Clews, Henry, 854
 Clevedon, John, 972
 Cleveland, Aaron, 382
 Benjamin, 382
 Esther, 382
 Mehitable, 467
 Moses, 382
 Clifden, Henry, Viscount, 172
 Clineman, George, 549
 Clinton, Clifford Moody, 817
 Dewitt, 474
 Edmond Jackson, 817
 Evangeline Marian, 817
 Sterling Hall, 817
 Clisby, Phebe, 446
 Clore, Ella B., 1083
 John Alves, 1100
 Joseph, 1100
 Joseph Oscar, 1100
 Cluggage, Robert, 225
 Clum, Ely, 959
 Ely H., 959
 Mabel, 959
 Clute, Georgia, 791
 William, 791
 Coakley, Hannah, 476
 John, 476
 Cobb, Mary C., 1226
 Cobham, Elizabeth, 206
 Cobel, Hugh, 1241
 Jacob, 1241
 Katherine, 1241
 Margaret, 1241
 Martha Grace, 1241
 Mary Hood, 1241
 Coburn, Mabel Rae, 1049
 Cochran, Annie, 565
 Arthur, 1151
 Bessie, 1151
 Ellen, 1151
 Emily, 1151
 Emma, 1242
 Ernest, 1151
 Henry, 1151
 James, 1151
 James F., 1151
 John, 1102
 Maud, 1151
 Nancy, 875
 Thomas, 1151
 William, 594
 Cochrane, Isabella, 1242
 James, 1242
 Jennie, 1242
 John, 1242
 Joseph, 1242
 Sterling, 1242
 Stuart, 1242
 William Edgar, 1242
 Cody, William F., 855
 Coester, Ella, 432
 Coffeen, Delight, 505
 Emeline, 505
 Henry Hale, 505
 Coffin, James, 1041
 Lydia, 1103
 Coffing, Marcia, 687
 Coggeshall, Charles Terry, 831
 Claire Adèle, 831

- Coggeshall, Eliza, 636
 Harold Frederic, 831
 Harry Talcott, 831
 Henry, 473, 474
 Henry James, 830
 James Sterling, 636
 Walter Henry, 831
 William Turner, 636
 Cogswell, Alma, 688
 Edward Worth, 501
 Elizabeth, 688
 Emma Sterling, 688
 Francis Janvier, 501
 George Edward, 688
 George Eldon, 501
 Henrietta Virginia, 688
 James Henry, 501
 James Sterling, 688
 John Frederick, 688
 Lorena, 688
 May Parmenter, 688
 Ruth Sterling, 688
 Sarah, 343
 Theodore Johnson, 688
 William, 500
 William Johnson, 500
 William Spader, 688
 William Sterling, 687
 Coke, Addie, 1230
 Colburn, Julia, 523
 Colby, Anthony, 302, 303
 David, 601
 Emily, 816
 Francis, 488
 Samuel Lee, 601
 Sarah, 302
 Susanna, 303
 Cole, Albert Stevens, 788
 Alexander, 430
 Alidabelle, 582
 Angeline, 431
 Beulah Virginia, 788
 Clara Belle, 788
 Edward Charles, 582
 Edwin, 431
 Edwin Russell, 788
 Eliza Ann, 583
 Elizabeth, 476
 Estella Jane, 582
 Esther, 582
 Emery, 582, 787
 Francis E., 431
 Francis Eugene, 582
 Frank Charles, 583
 Frank Sterling, 787
 Fred, 640
 George, 582
 George E., 787
 Howard Thomas, 783
 Hulda, 419
 Ira, 430
 Cole, Isaac, 640
 J. C., 519
 Jane, 431
 Lavinia Stevens, 788
 Lynus, 1247
 Mary, 431
 Mary Eliza, 582
 May Emma, 787
 Minerva, 431
 Sally, 430, 583
 Samuel, 430
 Sherman, 430
 Thomas, 430
 Timothy, 430
 Vera Giddings, 788
 William, 1247
 William S., 419
 William Wallace, 582
 Willis Hine, 583
 Coleman, Abbie, 1046
 Annis, 909
 Barnabas, 742
 Eliza R., 881
 Elizabeth E., 743
 Lillian B., 742
 Mary Ida, 881
 Matthew, 742
 Matthew E., 742
 Coleridge, Samuel T., 155
 Coles, Susannah, 1110
 Collamer, Edwin J., 577
 Emily Jane, 577
 Harriet Lucilla, 577
 Hiram, 576, 583
 Lydia Jane, 577
 Mary Ann, 577
 Mary Ella, 584
 Nelson C., 577
 Warren Barnabus, 583
 Collier, William, 1020
 Collins, Belle, 595
 Enos, 588
 George, 1018
 Lewis, 1230
 Maria, 827
 Martin, 595
 Mary A., 1012
 N. B., 434
 Peter, 1236
 Robert, 1230
 Wilber, 588
 Collister, Margaret, 594
 Colman, Ildefrantz F., 789
 Raymond W., 789
 Robert W., 789
 Thomas, 789
 Thomas Blaine, 789
 Colquhoun, Alan, 152
 Anna, 150
 Christian, 151
 Elizabeth, 150

- Colquhoun, George, 99
 John, 74, 124, 144, 145, 151
 Lilias, 74
 of Luss, 66
 Margaret, 66, 150, 152
 William, 150, 151, 152
 Colquhoun-Sterling, Judith, 152
 William, 152
 Coltebaugh, George, 1160
 Colward, Elizabeth, 644
 Comey, Henrietta Thompson, 1144
 Comly, Helen Atkinson, 1139
 Lydia, 1139
 Robert, 1139
 Comstock, Abigail, 370
 Elizabeth, 277
 Jared, 378
 John, 313, 367, 432
 Martha, 379
 Mary, 671, 943
 Samuel, 367, 379
 Sarah, 313
 William, 273
 Zalmon Morgan, 432
 Conant, John, 1041
 Concklin, Samuel Marvin, 670
 Walter Williams, 670
 Cone Ancestry, 361
 Aaron, 435
 Aaron A., 437
 Abrella Melvina, 589
 Adelaide L., 791
 Albert B., 437
 Albert Watson, 592
 Almer Grant, 791
 Anna Sterling, 436
 Anson S., 435, 588
 Aroxey May, 791
 Arthur, 589
 Benjamin, 364
 Benjamin Graves, 437
 Benjamin S., 437
 Benjamin T., 792
 Caroline, 434
 Caroline White, 696
 Charles A., 592
 Charles Sterling, 694
 Clive Sterling, 588
 Cordeia A., 588
 Damaris, 364
 De Carroll, 694
 Delia, 694
 Eleazer, 504
 Eliza Jane, 589
 Elizabeth, 381, 382, 588
 Ernest E., 792
 Ethel Lillian, 791
 Eva Deane, 791
 Everette A., 589
 Frances, 695
 Francis, 435
 Cone, Frank Brother, 694
 Frederick Worth, 694
 George Healing, 587
 George W., 589
 Glen A., 588
 Gustavus, 435
 Gustavus Adolphus, 435, 589, 791
 Harriet J., 589
 Henry, 791
 Henry Clay, 693
 Herbert F., 792
 Herbert R., 807
 Herman B., 589
 Idah Maude, 854
 Isaac U., 588
 James A., 435, 587
 Jay Wilkes, 587
 Jen Lillie, 694
 John Leslie, 592
 John M., 792
 Jonah, 382
 Julia Anna, 505
 Julia C., 437
 Laura B., 589
 Lewis C., 792
 Lewis M., 587
 Louisa M., 589
 Lucretia, 362
 Marsena, 434
 Marshall M., 587
 Mary A., 389, 435
 Mary Ann, 434
 Mary Ellen, 438, 588
 Mary Sill, 505
 Merrill Azro, 587
 Minnie Mead, 791
 Nathanicl, 361, 364
 Nellie Gerold, 791
 Newton, 807
 Oliver, 361, 364, 588
 Oliver O., 589
 Oscar Hinman, 589
 Philander, 435
 Polly, 365
 Rachel Sterling, 364
 Rhea May, 791
 Ruth, 603
 Ruth Ida, 791
 Sabrina, 435
 Sarah Gamble, 591
 Sarah Jane, 588
 Silas V., 437
 Sterling D., 587
 Sterling Marsena, 587
 Sylvanus, 365, 504
 Valentine Friend, 694
 Walter H., 592
 William, 438
 William C., 437
 William Henry, 588
 Conery, Edith, 826

- Conger, —, 564
 Elizabeth Osborne, 1129, 1144
 Frank Stone, 1144
 George Van Amringe, 1144
 Howard Reed, 1144
 John Smith, 1129
 Margaret Ellsworth, 1129
 William Frederick, 1129
 Conibear, Charles Edward, 785
 Eri Bert, 785
 Grant Sterling, 785
 John Clarence, 785
 Thomas, 785
 William Henry, 784
 Conklin, Caroline, 581
 David, 581
 Connant, Anor, 613
 Connell, Anne Patricia C., 141
 Caroline Ann, 818
 David, 141
 Ella Clare, 818
 Josephine, 879
 Lillian Adelia, 818
 Mark, 817
 Moore, 817
 Thomas, 879
 Trustrim, 817
 Conningham, Hester, 153
 John, 153
 Connolly, Mabel Marie, 167
 Mary J., 784
 Robert, 167
 Connor, Clara D., 440
 Conrad, Bruce E., 953
 Charles H., 892
 Cora, 952
 Earl H., 953
 Elgie, 953
 Florence B., 892
 Gretta, 953
 Helen Irene, 892
 Hersie F., 953
 Irene, 944
 John, 953
 May, 953
 Converse, Augustus, 913
 Maurice, 1252
 Pamelia, 913
 Conway, Cornelius, 847
 Ella L., 847
 Cook, —, 471
 Adeline, 911
 Carr, 418
 Cora L., 804
 Eli, 620
 Ella, 565
 Emily, 804
 Ethel, 733
 Frank Gaylord, 719
 Hattie E., 804
 John W., 804
 Lucy M., 620
 Margaret, 207
 Marie, 685
 Mary E., 652
 Mary H., 652
 Samuel, 652
 Cookson, Charles E., 115
 Charles L. Stirling-, 115
 George L. Stirling-, 115
 Lisle Stirling-, 140
 Cooledge, Olive, 605
 Coon, Louisa, 449
 William, 544
 Cooper, Anna, 518
 Jane, 779
 Julia A., 1039
 Cope, Benjamin, 668
 Gilbert, 220
 Copeland, Helen Marion, 853
 Leonard, 853
 Corbet, Barbara, 108
 Gabriel, 95
 Hugh, 108
 Corbin, Daniel H., 559
 Douglas J., 559
 Hannah, 460
 John D., 559
 Josephine, 560
 Lucy, 559
 Oliver, 559
 Orlando, 559
 Rachel, 794
 Corliss, Diantha, 1044
 Cormans, —, 863
 Cornelius, Isaac, 929
 John, 929
 Cornell, Alfred Emery, 772
 Benjamin H., 772
 Bernard J., 772
 Calvin S., 772
 Francis C., 772
 Frank, 772
 George R., 570
 Grace, 773
 Harlon P., 772
 Jerome B. V., 772
 Jerome Niles, 772
 Leo M., 772
 Lois M., 772
 Lou, 773
 Lou Emma, 772
 Margaret, 1252
 Mary C., 772
 Mina R., 772
 Ross V., 772
 Sterling B., 771
 Zephaniah, 570
 Corning, Benjamin, 450
 Cornish, J. J., 1233
 Joseph Cornish, 1233
 Lavinia, 384

- Cornish, Rowena Stirling, 1233
 Cornwall, Sarah Burt, 425
 Cornwell, Rebecca, 526
 Corwin, Benjamin, 767
 Ematury, 767
 Lewis B., 767
 Margaret, 767
 Nellie, 767
 Solomon B., 767
 Susie, 767
 Cothorn, George W., 1044
 Cotter, James, 75
 Cottle, Jabez, 335, 358
 Cotton, Anna, 448
 Catharine Anne, 799
 Dorothea Esther, 799
 Flora Esther, 799
 John, 366, 798
 John Storrs, 798
 Simon L., 597
 William Mather, 799
 Cottrell, Ada G., 959
 Amy J., 959
 Emma, 941
 Josephine, 941
 Mary Jane, 941
 Milbert, 959
 Sinea, 941
 Couch, Abram R., 580
 Coulit, Lizzie, 566
 Coult, Benjamin, 303
 Esther, 300, 333
 John, 277, 300
 Sergeant, 270, 279
 Courter, Elizabeth, 743
 Courtier, Caroline, 385
 Cousins, Isaac, 249
 Covell, Edward M., 377
 Martha L., 377
 Covert, Augustus, 632
 Covey, Lucy, 697
 Covode, Annie, 1175
 Cowan, Alexander, 72
 Harriet, 1123
 Cowel, Asa R., 569
 Charlotte, 569
 Clyde, 569
 Hazel, 569
 Cowell, Caroline, 752
 William, 203
 Cowen, Caroline, 1215
 Innes, 1215
 Maynard, 1215
 Cowperwaite, William, 1118
 William H., 1118
 Cox, Alpha, 1195
 Clara, 1019
 Eleanor, 1124
 Elijah, 1031
 Eugenia, 1031
 Hattie M., 963
 Cox, Hezekiah, 796
 J. D., 685
 Jane, 796
 John, 1031
 Margaret, 988, 1006, 1007, 1011, 1014
 Mary Etta, 797
 Nancy, 987, 1006, 1013, 1015
 Nathaniel, 797
 Rosella, 796
 Coxedge, Anne, 207
 Coygan, Lena, 743
 Coyler, Sarah, 301
 Cozen, Daniel, 1189
 Cozzens, Arthur Bancroft, 854 *
 Charlotte Marie, 897
 Florence Grant, 854
 Helen Louise, 898
 Henry Arthur, 853
 Henry Hovey, 693
 John Sill, 693
 Laura Wheaton, 854
 Levi, 693
 Lyman Babcock, 854
 Marvin, 853
 Silas Marvin, 693
 Crabb, William, 232
 Cragin, Adele C., 532
 Arthur Sterling, 532
 Calhoun, 532
 Charles C., 532
 Ellsworth, 532
 Louise W., 532
 William B., 532
 Craig, Abigail, 1039
 Almaron F., 1044
 Alpheus, 1045
 Andella, 1044
 Andrew, 1039
 Anna Pearl, 1170
 Augustine, 1044
 Carl Sterling, 755
 Caroline Amelia, 1048
 Chalmers Cassius, 1170
 Charles, 1170
 Charles Albert, 1048
 Charles Ellis, 1049
 Charles Stanley, 1048
 Charles Wesley, 755
 Charlotte Druscilla, 1043
 Delilah, 1165
 Dorothy Starling, 1039
 Edward O'Brien, 1049
 Edwin Sterling, 561
 Eleanor Hamilton, 1044
 Elizabeth Rogers, 1044
 Elzoda, 1044
 Ella Florence, 1170
 Emma, 561
 Enoch, 1039
 Enoch Belcher, 1044
 Frank Jasper, 1170

- Craig, Frederick W., 1044
 George Washington, 1048
 Gretchen Lois, 755
 Hannah, 1039
 Hiram Belcher, 1048
 Jesse, 1044
 John, 560, 1039, 1043
 John Alexander, 755
 John Atherton, 1049
 John E., 1170
 John Melville, 1048
 John Stanley, 1043
 John Wheeler, 1044
 Joseph, 1044
 Joseph Starling, 1044
 Josiah Starling, 1044
 Kate Thornton, 1210
 Lewis Whittier, 1048
 Lizzie Allen, 1048
 Lizzie Blanche, 1170
 Lois Nelson, 1044
 Lydia Ballard, 1045
 Lynn, 1044
 Mabel Cornelia, 1170
 Margaret, 1039
 Martha Ann, 1044
 Mary, 1039, 1045
 Mary Belcher, 1043
 Mary Elizabeth, 560
 Mary Jane, 1044
 Mary Margaret, 1043
 Maude, 1170
 Moses, 1043, 1044
 Philena, 1045
 Robert, 560
 Samuel Abbott, 1049
 Samuel Gould, 1048
 Sarah Augusta, 1044
 Sophia Allen, 1048
 Thomas Parker, 1045
 Timothy Currier, 1045
 Valetta Jane, 1170
 Virgil Lafayette, 1049
 William H., 560, 755
 William Henry, 1044
 Craigharnet, Alicia, Lady of, 92
 Stirlings of, 88-98
 Crain, Lethe, 595
 Cramsey, James D., 722
 Maria Palmer, 722
 Elias J., 452
 Eugene J., 452
 Crandall, Jennie May, 921
 William P., 921
 Craue, Ezekiel, 1251
 Crapo, Fanny, 576
 Crapser, Blanche, 619
 Crauford, —, 26
 Crawford, —, 176
 Albert, 1144
 Clara Jane, 598
 Crawford, David, Earl of, 182
 Earl of, 33
 Frederick, 606
 George Lindsey, 598
 Hugh, 148, 149, 169
 Jane, Countess of, 181
 John, 150
 John H., 598
 Julia, 1184
 Julia Ann, 598
 Malcolm, 148
 Margaret, 148, 149
 Maria, 1196
 Mary Alice, 598
 Roswell, 449
 Susan Eliza, 598
 Walter, 606, 1144
 William Brooks, 1144
 William J., 1144
 Crawford, George, 37
 Margaret Stuart Rae, 81
 William Stuart Stirling-, 81
 Crearer, Margaret, 877
 Creighton, F. M., 639
 Crenshaw, Annie G., 1213
 William G., 1213
 Crequy, Mary, 873
 Cress, Mary, 557
 Crichton, Abraham, 59
 Adam, 53
 Alexander, 59
 James, 51, 130
 Margaret, 51, 53, 55
 Patrick, 130
 Robert, 118
 Crissy, Addison, 666
 Marilla R., 666
 Criswell, John, 1165
 Robert, 1165
 Critchell, Amelia, 864
 Phyllis, 704
 Robert Moody, 704
 Crittenden, General, 1076
 Crockett, Abednego R., 1028
 Clarence, 1019
 George, 1019
 Ingram, 1099
 James Barrett, 1099
 John, 1099
 Louise Ingram, 1099
 Richard, 1099
 Croft, John, 237
 Crofut, Victoria, 748
 Cromwell, Alice Dixon, 1084
 Charles Thorne, 531
 Curtis, 1083
 Fullerton B., 1083, 1084
 Gertrude, 876
 James, 1084
 Laura, 1083
 Mary, 694

- Cromwell, Mary L., 1084
 Oliver, 7, 73, 106, 194, 212, 346
 Rebecca, 1084
 Sarah, 1083
 Sophia, 1083
 Crook, George, 700
 Minion Hibbard, 700
 Crooker, Jonathan, 628
 Sarah, 628
 Crosby, Baruk, 328
 Calvin, 405
 Eli, 328
 Elial, 405
 Elijah, 405
 Elizabeth, 328
 Hannah, 328
 Harriet E., 440
 Increase, 328
 Jane, 328
 Jessie Howes, 583
 John F., 440
 Joseph, 405
 Kate, 522
 Levi, 328, 405
 Lovina, 405
 Luinde, 405
 Mary, 328
 Phebe Sterling, 405
 Phoebe, 582
 Cross, Charles F., 750
 Elizabeth, 1190
 Harriet, 914
 Katherine, 107
 Susan Ashley, 750
 William, 107
 Zerniah, 750
 Crossgrove, Myra A., 1235
 Nancy, 465
 Crowell, Adelaine, 1004
 Hance, 1012
 Jane, 1012
 Jennie, 991
 Margaret, 1004
 Crotty, Major, 135
 Rebecca Ann, 135
 Crow, John, 628
 Tirrie, 629
 Crowell, Dexter, 835
 Martin, 835
 Mary Ellen, 835
 Crowley, Mary Catherine, 223
 Crowningshield, Ann, 1248
 Crowther, James, 710
 Mary Amelia, 710
 Cruikshank, Belle, 851
 Crumb, E. Gertrude, 810
 Earl H., 810
 Edwin W., 810
 Howard E., 810
 Leon R., 810
 Leora A., 810
 Cudworth, Elizabeth, 1038
 Cuillevier, Angelique, 224
 Cullen, Edward, 1002
 Elizabeth, 1026
 Hannah, 979
 Jacob, 979, 980, 1015
 James H., 1009
 Jane, 1013
 John, 979, 980
 Joseph T., 1013
 Leah, 1031
 Nancy, 1008
 Sarah, 1013
 Silas, 1013
 Travis, 979
 William A., 1013
 William E., 1022
 Cullick, Elizabeth, 263, 396
 John, 268, 396
 Culp, Melissa, 815
 Culver, Ann, 620
 Minnie, 875
 Cumberland, Duke of, 79
 Cuming, Alexander, 173
 Margaret, 173
 Cumyns, —, 37
 Cunningham, Andrew, 143
 Colonel, 148
 Elizabeth, 148
 Euphan, 160
 Gabriel, 148
 Hannah, 653
 Herbert Elsworth, 756
 Isaac Sawyer, 653
 James R., 756
 John, 147
 Margaret, 45, 55, 62
 Marjory, 54, 62
 Robert, 653
 Thomas, 220, 653
 William Sterling, 756
 Cuppuck, Addie V., 1132
 Annie F., 1132
 Clara V., 1132
 Daniel, 1132
 Esther, 1132
 James, 1132
 Curran, J. Ross, 734
 Lola, 936
 Ross Ambler, 734
 Currier, Andrew, 108
 Charles G., 679
 Eliza A., 1044
 Nancy, 654
 Samuel, 251
 Timothy, 1044
 Curry, Pheby, 1150
 Curtis, David Nichols, 430
 Dorothy, 530
 Enneta, 874
 Isabel Melcher, 1045

- Curtis, Kate, 527
 Mary, 677
 Rebecca Maria, 1129
 Thomas, 1045
 Zachariah, 411
 Curtiss, Bathsheba, 414
 Elias, 923
 Hannah, 414
 Marcia, 923
 Mary, 595
 Polly Elmira, 718
 Sarah, 414, 539
 Stiles, 414
 Cushing, Emma, 1030
 John W., 873
 Lydia Cook, 642
 Stella Frances, 873
 Cussack, Hartley, 8
 Custer, —, 714
 Custis, John, 231, 233, 236, 240
 Cuthill, Christian, 187
 Cutler, Doris Nichols, 868
 Eli Nichols, 868
 John Wallace, 868
 Mary Frances, 868
 Rebecca, 408
 Cutter, Cyrus, 1247
 Ella Mahala, 1247
 Josiah, 1043
 Lucia, 940
 Cutting, Mary, 703

 Daggett, Amy, 1037
 Dakin, Archdeacon, 1134
 Daley, Emma, 920
 Dalgleish, Margaret, 180
 Dallas, Dollie, 589
 Dalling, Charles, 174
 Dalrymple, Christian, 215, 216
 Jean, 216
 William, 216
 Dalton, Stephen, 251
 Dalziel, Helen, 105
 William, 105
 Damon, Lizzie, 652
 Susan, 521
 Dana, General, 463
 Henry S., 335, 387, 389, 390
 Dandridge, Sally, 1070
 Danforth, Elizabeth, 337
 Daniel, Agnes, 198
 Daniels, Clarissa L., 631
 John, 631
 Nathan, 428
 Sophia Gould, 734
 Daprey, Jennie M., 664
 Darby, Mary, 406
 Darling, Sarah Walker, 707
 Darnley, Lord, 63, 64
 Darrow, Eliza, 820
 Elvira, 443
 Darrow, Lorinda, 443
 Minerva, 443
 Nathan, 443
 Dart, Edward, 301
 Sarah C., 837
 Daubeny, James, Lord, 972
 Mary, 972
 Dauchy, Ruth, 611
 Davenport, Betsey, 416, 417
 David, Earl of Huntington, 23, 24
 I, King of Scotland, 24, 25, 88, 89
 II, King of Scotland, 25, 29
 of Scotland, 88
 Davidson, Christina, 1255
 of Drumley, 113
 Ezra, 887
 James, 113
 John, 113
 Katharine, 159
 Laurence, 162
 Louisa Wentworth, 162
 Mary Ann, 797
 Mary Jane, 707
 Mary R., 759
 Mina, 887
 Thomas M., 759
 Davie, Humphrey, 372
 John, 372
 Robert, 372
 Davis, Abby A., 652
 Amanda Philander, 1253
 Belle, 659
 C. H. S., 321
 Effie D., 668
 Fred Sterling, 563
 Jane, 802
 John, 266, 312
 John H., 563
 Maria, 1088
 Mary, 265, 300, 1042
 Mary Elliott, 458
 Phebe M., 652
 Rachel, 312
 Thomas, 1088
 Wendell, 1042
 Widow, 303
 William J., 582
 Davison, Christopher, 614
 Edmund Lyne, 1080, 1081
 Eleanor Calhoun, 1081
 Elias, 1064, 1079
 Elias Robert, 1064
 Eliza Catherine, 1064
 Ellen R., 1097
 Eugenia Badger, 816
 Jonathan, 614
 Lucy, 1097
 Lucy Ann M., 1064
 Lucy Jane, 1081
 Lucy S., 1097
 Lyne, 1079

- Davison, Margaret, 1097
 Maria C., 1097
 Michael Sullivan, 1081
 Rebecca Stites, 1080
 Sally Anne, 1064
 Samuel Stites, 1080
 Sarah Sullivan, 1081
 Susanna Jane, 1080
 Susanna Starling, 1098
 William S., 1079
 William Starling, 1079, 1097
Davy, Absybeth, 1013
 Ann Maria, 1014
 Elizabeth, 1014
 George, 1013
 George Robert, 1014
 John Henry, 1014
 Maria, 1013, 1028
 Robert, 996, 998, 1008, 1023
 Sallie, 1003, 1008, 1023
 Sarah C., 1028
 Sidney, 1014
 Thomas E., 1014
 Warren, 1014, 1019
 William, 1013, 1014, 1028
Dawson, Clementina, 1094
 Elizabeth Jane, 634
 John W., 634
 Thomas, 634
 William, 967
Day, Alexis, 626
 Alvin, 913
 Catharine S., 563
 Edwin L., 913
 Elizabeth, 973
 Nathaniel, 1047
 Robert G., 563
 Samuel, 1047
 Sophia, 626
Dayton, E. Dana, 794
 Emma, 592
 Ezekiel, 592
 Judson, 794
 Luther L., 794
 Oliver, 593
 Ophelia, 592
 Orlie J., 794
Dealy, Frederick Gregg, 1234
 Joseph Gregg, 1234
 Lewis Palfrey, 1234
 Marie Stirling, 1234
 Sarah Elisabeth, 1234
Dean, Arthur M., 448
 Betsey, 420
 Charity, 420
 Edward, 420
 Eliot Byram, 554
 Emeline, 420
 Harriet, 553
 James, 420
 Julia, 420
Dean, Lewis, 420
 Mial, 420
 Perez, 420
 Sally Ann, 420
 Solomon, 420
Deans, Anna Bower, 765
 Charles Herbert, 764
 Charles Walter, 765
 Charles Woodbury, 764
 Eleanor Ward, 891
 Frank Bower, 765
 Henry W., 568
 Jeanie Montrose, 764
 John F., 567
 John Sterling, 890, 891
 Malcolm Arnold, 764
 Mary E., 765
 Mary Elizabeth, 891
 Mary Starr, 764
 Phoebe A., 764
 Robert Barr, 891
 Willard W., 568
 William C., 765
 William W., 765
De Bolt, Catharine, 1192
 Elizabeth, 1192
 John, 1192
 Nicholas, 1192
de Brien, Guy, 972
 Maud, 972
Decies, John, Lord, 81
Decker, Bella, 768
 Grant Millard, 948
 Millard Fillmore, 948
 Peter, 948
De Clark, Sally Ann, 671
Deeter, Frederick, 775
 Nora, 775
 Samuel, 775
De Forest, Anna Maria, 723
 Arthur, 530
 Charles, 530
 Charles Edward, 530
 Charles Sterling, 531
 Edward Francis, 531
 Mary, 383
 Nehemiah, 530
 Samuel, 319
 Sarah Sterling, 723
De Gowin, Isaiah E., 743
De Groff, Grace B., 949
Deguer, Eva, 755
 William, 755
De Hart, Albert L., 1135
 Anna S., 1123
 Budd Vernon, 1135
 Caroline L., 1135
 Frances, 1135
 Horace, 1135
 James Hunter, 1123
 James Sterling, 1135

- De Hart, James W., 1135
 Reba, 1135
 Sterling Woodward, 1135
 William, 1122, 1135
 Deichman, Abraham Stocker, 702
 John, 702
 Deisner, Margaret, 924
 Delabatie, Monsieur, 56, 57
 De Lancy, Adella, 1048
 De Land, Elizabeth, 261
 Delvin, Lizzie M., 794
 de Maresquelle, Louis Ansart, 754
 Dement, Charles, 745
 Demin, Betsey, 439
 Deming, Alfred, 796
 Anna Pearl, 796
 Charles, 796
 Charles Douglass, 795
 Chloe, 797
 Claude, 796
 Clay, 797
 Cora, 795
 Cyrus Newton, 595, 797
 Delphia, 777
 Cyrenus, 796
 Elmer Lee, 796
 Essie May, 797
 Ethel, 797
 Eunice, 797
 Eva Myrtle, 797
 Eveline, 595
 Ezekiel, 326, 442
 Frederick Hermort, 796
 Harry Newton, 796
 James Albert, 797
 James Edward, 797
 James Harvey, 442
 James Martin, 796
 Jefferson, 595
 Jennie, 796
 John, 312
 John James, 594, 795
 John Treat, 441, 795
 Katherine, 595
 Lanes, 796
 Leroy Hamilton, 796
 Lona, 796
 Loren, 796
 Louis Elmer, 797
 Louis Franklin, 797
 Lulu, 796
 Mary Ann, 442
 Mary Viola, 797
 Matilda, 595
 Matilda Deborah, 442
 Miles Harmon, 797
 Minerva, 594
 Minnie, 795
 Naomi, 796
 Nellie Jane, 796
 Nora, 795
 Deming, Owen Ross, 797
 Polly, 796
 Prudence Elizabeth, 442
 Roscoe Ernest, 796
 Sarah Ann, 594
 Silvia Leonline, 797
 Ulysses Sheridan, 797
 Walter Ernest, 796
 Walter Henley, 795
 William, 796
 William Floyd, 797
 William Franklin, 797
 William Jasper, 594
 William Jefferson, 595
 William Mount, 595
 Demmick, Edith, 773
 Dennis, Deborah, 483
 Edward B., 1024
 Laura, 582
 Dennison, Governor, 1091
 Sally, 406
 Dennistoun, Archibald, 177
 Densmore, Sarah, 896
 William T., 896
 Dent, John, 220
 Depew, Deborah, 766
 Nicholas, 359
 De Peyster, Arant, 610
 Derby, George McC., 703
 Mary Olena, 1243
 De Renne, Everard, 680
 Derman, Samuel S., 780
 Dernley, John, Lord, 92
 Des Anges, Chevalier, 1134
 Elizabeth Eleanor, 1134
 Fanny Caroline, 1134
 Harry Louis, 1134
 Henry Stewart, 1134
 Josephine Yard, 1134
 Louisa B., 1134
 Marianna Patterson, 1134
 Desha, Phoebe Ann, 1204
 Deshon, Mary, 1205
 Devel, Justina O., 828
 Devine, Clair Brint, 889
 Earl Warren, 889
 George Hartley, 889
 Devol, Laura, 730
 W. H., 730
 Dewes, Mary, 200
 Dewey, Aaron, 586
 Chester, 657
 Dorothy Jean, 788
 Elsie Anjelica, 789
 Florence, 788
 George William, 788
 John Adolphus, 586
 May Irene, 789
 Merrill, 788
 Nelson Maynard, 789
 Phebe, 634

- Dewitt, Chauncey, 939
 Lura M., 939
 Parmelia, 925
 De Wolf, Albert K., 858
 Azubah, 398
 Hazel A., 858
 Marian Mae, 858
 Mary, 367
 Mildred A., 858
 Ruth Helen, 858
 Stephen, 271
 Dexter, Eliza, 664
 Dibble, Bessie Inez, 721
 Clifford, 606
 Ezra B., 720
 Frank H., 720
 Grace, 606
 Herbert Andrews, 721
 Ina Blanche, 721
 Marshal, 606
 Diblee, Ethel, 1092
 Dick, Elizabeth, 70
 John, 70
 Dickens, Major, 546
 Sarah Ann, 546
 Dickerman, Ezra D., 725
 Dickerson, David, 633
 John, 944
 Julia C., 944
 Julia Friend, 1066
 Mary Ann, 633
 Sally, 364
 Samuel Lawrence, 1066
 Selah, 633
 Dickey, Clement Creson, 1126
 Dickinson, Elijah, 654
 Jane, 876
 Margaret, 654
 Mercy, 700
 Otis B., 491
 Dickson, Hester, 833
 Dicky, Nettie E., 663
 Dietz, Margaretha, 818
 Dikes, John, 231
 Dill, James, 384
 Jane, 1150
 Dillard, Elizabeth Harston, 1090
 Diller, Anna, 892
 Dillevan, Deborah, 558
 Dillon, Marion, 1082
 Dimock, Davis, 918
 Hannah, 918
 Dimon, David, 351
 Harriet E., 722
 Jonathan, 352
 Moses, 288
 Robert, 1252
 Dingham, Jane, 825
 Disbrow, Edwin, 584
 Rufus Bennett, 584
 Dischyngtoun, John, 32
 Disler, J., 1252
 Dixon, Charles, 669
 Francis Pratt, 669
 John S., 669
 Joseph Raymond, 669
 Sarah J., 1115
 Thornton, 715
 Dixon, Jennie, 812
 Thomas, 812
 Doack, James, 1247
 Doane, Abigail, 467
 John, 467
 Dodge, Abigail, 329
 Ann, 445
 Betsey, 334
 Charles E., 952
 Charles Edward, 952
 Edward Lucas, 952
 Edwin, 502, 690
 Edwin Gardner, 503
 Emily Pomeroy, 1101
 Emma Sterling, 503
 Ethel Lucas, 952
 Eusebius, 445
 Gardner, 502
 Gertrude Lansing, 690
 Jane Marshall, 1101
 Joseph, 329
 Katharine Noyes, 690
 Maria Lay, 690
 Marian, 647
 Nancy, 445
 Nathaniel, 1100
 Rachel, 839
 Rhoda, 502
 Richard Percival, 690
 Robert Griffin, 690
 Robert Neil, 1101
 Sarah, 329
 Theodora, 1101
 Theodore Ayrault, 1100, 1101
 William Robert, 690
 Doe, Louisa, 692
 Sarah, 692
 Walter, 692
 Doherty, Anthony, 1234
 Gladys Garden, 1234
 Isabel Hereford, 1234
 Katharine Turnbull, 1234
 Lewis Stirling, 1234
 Percy Hereford, 1234
 William Swayze, 1234
 Doig, Christian, 130
 David, 130
 Domina, Augusto, 896
 Donaghy, Rebecca Isabel, 1144
 William, 1144
 Donald, Emily A., 551
 Henry, 551
 Donaklson, Elizabeth, 1166
 Doncaster, John W., 667

- Donevan, —, 741
 Doniphan, Arthur, 923
 James, 923
 Donnelly, James, 871
 Margaret, 871
 Donham, Able, 696
 Hilah A., 696
 Doolittle, Clara Sterling, 864
 Edward W., 759
 Frances Sterling, 864
 Frank Watson, 686
 George W., 759
 Harriet Adelaide, 587
 Henry, 481
 Ida C., 759
 James, 759
 James Ralfe, 864
 James Reuben, 703, 864
 James Rood, 703
 John W., 759
 Leulia, 887
 Margaret, 686
 Mary Matteson, 864
 Nelson, 759
 Sterling, 704
 William B., 686
 Doran, Lovinia, 807
 Doremus, Marshall, 736
 Dorr, Elizabeth Cotton, 699
 Dorsey, George, 1019
 Doty, Margaret, 581
 Doud, Elizabeth Sterling, 689
 John, 689
 Robert Parsons, 689
 William Sterling, 689
 Dougen, Morris, 971, 974
 Dougherty, Alva, 1004
 Bernice, 1025
 Delilah, 1016
 Elijah, 1011
 Frank, 1021
 Harriet, 1025
 Isaac, 1004
 Jane, 1004
 Jennie, 999, 1009
 Josephine, 1025
 Pearl, 1004, 1022
 Ruby, 1004
 Sally, 1016, 1025
 Susan Watkins, 1234
 Thomas, 921
 Thomas S., 1025
 Warren, 1004
 William E., 1021
 Doughty, Charles True, 786
 Frances Elizabeth, 580
 Frank, 786
 Harriet, 580, 786
 Howard, 786
 Lizzie, 786
 Mary, 580
 Doughty, May, 786
 Paul, 580
 Sterling, 580
 Douke, Martha M., 791
 Doughty, Kate, 759
 Dove, Elizabeth, 299
 Dow, J. B., 1043
 Julia Townsend, 412
 Dowley, William, 307
 Dowling, Henrietta Collins, 1154
 Downey, Charles Miner, 818
 Maurice S., 818
 Downing, Daniel, 566
 Jonathan, 255, 256, 257
 Mary, 256
 Downman, Ann, 1207
 Downs, Lottie C., 783
 Douglas, —, 55
 Archibald, 51, 52
 Captain, 228
 Christian, 130
 of Garvald, 130
 John, 108
 of Kilspindie, 51
 Margaret, 131
 Sylvester, 131
 William, 40
 Douglass, John, 32
 Stephen A., 746
 Doyle, Joseph, 721
 Julia, 759
 Marie Louise, 721
 Dostater, Elizabeth A., 832
 Drake, Edward M., 699
 Ella, 858
 Eliza Jane, 588
 Elma, 859
 Elmore L., 859
 Flora, 858
 Frances M., 859
 George W., 859
 Harriet J., 859
 Helen M., 698
 Henry, 697, 698
 Hezekiah, 697
 Lena E., 859
 Lorain, 859
 Lucia W., 697, 698
 Marion, 859
 Miner, 859
 Moses, 698
 Roxiana, 856
 Draper, Hannah, 489
 Dreghorn, George, 58
 Drew, Eva, 1151
 Francis Henry, 522
 Henry C., 522
 Stephen, 522
 Dreyfus, Joseph B., 931
 Lillian, 931
 Drinen, Emma L., 765

- Driscoll, Carrie May, 779
 Daniel Joseph, 779
 James, 779
 Marie Monica, 779
 Drummond, Anne Home-, 124
 David, Lord, 69
 George Home-, 124
 George Stirling-Home-, 124
 Henry Home-, 124
 Jean, 71
 John, 119
 Malcolm, 32
 Mary of, 69
 Thomas, 119
 William, 69
 Drumpellier, Stirlings of, 158-167
 Drury, Martha, 488
 Dryden, Etta, 1028
 Dubois, Frederick, 1020
 Duckels, Abner, 718
 Anna Mary, 718
 Dudley, Abigail, 294
 Anna, 329, 330
 Asahel, 353
 Barons of, 372
 David, 372
 Dean, 330, 372
 Fanny, 330
 Francis, Lady, 172
 Gideon, 376
 Jabez, 330
 Jane, 337
 Jemima, 268, 337
 John, 330
 Moses, 330
 Robert, 372
 Ruth, 371, 372
 Thomas, 372
 William, 337, 371, 372
 William Stow, 330
 Duffield, Frederick, 812
 Hannah, 634
 Rebecca, 812
 Virginia, 1095
 Dugdale, 36
 Dühring, Mary Octavia, 853
 Duinnitt, F. W., 749
 Duitt, William, 977
 Dulant, Martha, 1232
 Dulmage, Helen Louise, 880
 Katharine Sterling, 880
 William S., 880
 Dumbell, George, 1216
 Mary Emily, 1216
 Mildred Thornton, 1216
 Dunbar, David, 32
 George, Earl of, 109
 Harry Patterson, 893
 Katharine May, 893
 Patrick, Earl of, 27
 William of, 27
 Dunblane, William, Bishop of, 64, 69
 Duncan, Amanda Jane, 1171
 Anna Mary, 1171
 Bessie, 1172
 Edgar Graham, 1171
 James H., 243
 Jessie, 1172
 Joseph J., 1170
 Margaret, 1171
 Martha Emma, 1171
 Mouira, 586
 Olive, 1172
 Robert Milroy, 1171
 Samuel, 1172
 Walter Marshall, 1172
 William, 1172
 Dundas, Elizabeth, 73
 Elizabeth Christian, 138
 George, 122
 James, 138
 John, 61
 Ralph, 76
 Dundrennan, Lord, 133
 Dunham, Increase Mather, 798
 Jay Cotton, 798
 Llewellyn, 426
 Richard Mather, 798
 Sarah, 476
 Thomas A., 798
 Dunlap, Andrew, 1159
 Caroline, 1168
 Charles, 1168
 Clark, 1168
 Elizabeth, 1168
 Ella Louisa, 1211
 George H., 1211
 George Hamilton, 1211
 Hubert, 1168
 James, 1168
 Jennie, 1168
 John B., 1168
 Lewis Lightfoot, 1211
 Louisa L., 1211
 Louise, 1168
 Mary, 1159
 Robison, 1168
 Sallie Lightfoot, 1211
 Virginia, 1211
 William, 1168
 Dunlop, Alexander, 152
 Alexander Murray, 152
 Dunmore, Delphine L., 678
 Grace, 679
 Harry, 679
 Leroy, 679
 Nellie, 679
 Thomas, 80
 Walter, 679
 William, 679
 Dunn, Anna, 1237
 Arthur Vincent, 850

- Dunn, Augustus, 674
 Charles, 606, 1254
 Charles C., 674
 Edward Chapman, 674
 Elizabeth Hopkins, 674
 Ernest Lucien, 850
 Joseph Marvin, 850
 Mary Elizabeth, 850
 Richard Chapman, 674
 William Berry, 850
 Dunning, Blanche B., 585
 Charles Jessup, 586
 David, 360
 Deborah, 299
 Hannah, 360
 James, 360, 586
 John, 360, 433
 John Irving, 585
 Kate Jessup, 585
 Lydia A., 586
 Mabel Gertrude, 585
 Mary Ann, 584
 Mary E., 586
 Mary Estelle, 585
 Richard Olmstead, 585
 Richard V., 360, 585
 William, 585
 William B., 586
 Dunston, Robert Edward, 514
 Thomas W., 514
 Dunwoody, Anne, 1170
 Durfee, Benjamin Borden, 620
 Charles Fremont, 620
 Mary Augusta, 620
 Mary Harriet, 620
 Ralph Van Rensselaer, 620
 Stanton Eugene, 620
 Van Rensselaer, 620
 Durgin, Lucy, 388
 Durham, Bishop of, 37
 Maria, 426
 Durkee, William H., 760
 Dusenbury, Henrietta, 771
 Duston, Hannah, 251
 Thomas, 251, 254, 255
 Dutcher Ancestry, 497
 Caroline Mary, 497
 Charles E., 787
 Monroe, 787
 Ruluff, 497
 Duttinger, John, 777
 Mary Emma, 777
 Dutton, Abigail, 491
 David, 521
 Louisa R., 521
 Nathaniel, 399
 Susanna, 522
 Dwight, Arnold H., 811
 Estus L., 810
 Dwinnell, Augustus, 1040
 Lucy, 815
 Dye, Joshua, 450
 Dyer, Charles, 742
 Eleanor, 742
 John, 742
 Marcus, 742
 Dyze, Augustus, 1025
 Blanche, 1026
 Cassie, 1004
 Cecilia, 1031
 Edward R., 1020, 1031
 Fanny, 1026
 Fieldy, 1004, 1020, 1030
 Furman, 1026
 Hance, 1026
 Hettie, 1004
 Iva E., 1031
 Jennie, 1025
 John, 1004
 Margaret, 1004
 Mary, 1005
 Millicent, 1010
 Rittie, 1004
 Sally, 1002, 1005
 Tobe, 1019
 Travis, 1004
 Eagle, Mary, 851
 Eames, Joseph, 1040
 Lydia, 382
 Samuel, 1040
 Earl, Mae H., 747
 Sallie, 743
 Sally, 548
 Easley, Albert, 1172
 Carrie M., 1173
 Cora V., 1173
 Elmer, 1173
 Isaac, 1172
 Jesse, 1173
 Mary, 1172
 Mary L., 1173
 Vernie E., 1173
 William F., 1173
 Eastman, Jennie D., 957
 Nathan, 957
 Nathaniel, 657
 Easton, —, 1246
 Luman, 1251
 Eaton, Jacob, 1035, 1041, 1042
 Joseph, 1035
 Luna Rachel, 1045
 Lyman, 1042
 Martha, 1042
 Mary Ann, 1045
 Robert, 1041
 Sherard Starling, 1045
 Thomas, 251
 Eberhart, Franklin, 589
 Eddy, —, 789
 Daniel, 577
 Edelman, George W., 1117

- Edenbarnet, Stirlings of, 100, 147-157
 Edgecomb, John, 1250
 Edmonstone, Annabella, 103, 104
 James, 69
 Janet, 144, 147
 William, 103
 Edmunds, Sabina, 580
 Edward I, King of England, 28, 35, 37,
 61, 91
 III, King of England, 36, 37
 VII, King of England, 172
 Lord Chancellor, 89
 Edwards, Charles W., 748
 Elbert, 722
 Ephraim Thompson, 599
 Ermina, 722
 Hannah, 315, 526
 John, 315
 Margaret, 230
 Mary, 315, 748, 1126
 Minnie F., 720
 Orville B., 722
 Vida M., 748
 W. M., 748
 Wilbur S., 722
 Eell, Captain, 368
 Egert, Elizabeth Snyder, 634
 Philip, 634
 Egfrid, King, 14
 Eglington, Earl of, 54
 Egolf, Katharine, 775
 Eichhorn, John Francis, 777
 Mary Cecilia, 777
 Ela, Daniel, 250, 251
 Elam, Annie Dupree, 1083
 Lucy Francis, 1083
 Rebecca S., 1099
 William S., 1083, 1099
 Elder, —, 63
 Benjamin, F., 891
 Charles E., 891
 David, 556
 Emma, 556
 Flora, 891
 John W., 891
 Marion Sterling, 891
 Martha Dell, 891
 Mary Simson, 556
 Thomas H., 1167
 Thomas Sterling, 1167
 Wilbur E., 891
 Elderkin, James, 367
 Eldridge, Edward, 758
 Edwin Sylvester, 927
 Elsie L., 758
 Helen M., 482
 Lomis H., 758
 Lyman, 482
 Orlando A., 927
 Elgin, Walter, Dean of, 37
 Eliot, —, 330
 Eliot, Ruth M., 531
 Elizabeth, Queen of England, 197
 Elkinton, Rebecca, 1116
 Elliott, Amy, 581
 John, 394
 Lydia Ann, 368
 Richard R., 224
 Sarah, 393
 Elliott, Arthur Joseph, 1199
 Catharine Salome, 1199
 Elisha Keeler, 440
 Etta D., 1241
 George S., 572
 George W., 572
 Ida Lois, 572
 John F., 572
 John Maynard, 572
 Leona, 572
 Nina, 572
 Sterling, 572
 Thomas, 1199
 Washington Sterling, 1199
 Ellis, Alexander D., 750
 Ann, 1126
 Annie Elizabeth, 1139
 Augustus Carpenter, 876
 Augustus D., 876
 David, 1126
 Edith Sterling, 1139
 Franklin, 227
 George, 453
 Gorton F., 750
 James Pemberton, 1126
 Jean Elise, 750
 Lola Priscilla, 876
 Mary, 876
 Theodore Sterling, 750
 Thomas Sterling, 1126
 William, 262, 334, 876
 Ellison, David Sterling, 728
 Robert Henry, 728
 William, 728
 Ellsesser, John, 574
 Ellsworth, Mary, 619
 Pinckney W., 412
 William Wolcott, 412
 Elmendorf, Caroline A., 586
 Elmer, Edward, 357
 Jonathan, 357
 Samuel, 357
 Elmore Ancestry, 357
 Addie L., 859
 Augusta F., 857
 Bertha W., 858
 Charles H., 699
 Charles W., 698
 Delia H., 857
 Edward J., 699
 Elisha Samuel, 697
 Elisha Sterling, 697, 698
 Ella D., 860

- Elmore, Frances, 857
 Francis M., 698
 Frank W., 698
 Frederick J., 856
 Frederick W., 698
 Grace J., 858
 George Orton, 858
 George Sheldon, 858
 George W., 699
 Harriet J., 857
 Harriett C., 859
 Harriette Julia, 698
 Hattie, 857
 Henry M., 698
 Ida J., 859
 James W., 858
 John, 357, 506
 John D., 698
 Julia, 357
 Leah, 1004
 Lena C., 858
 Lillian A., 857
 Lucy J., 697
 Lucy Mae, 858
 Philimon, 357
 Paul Bradley, 858
 Samuel, 357
 Sarah E., 699
 Sarah Etta, 859
 Sarah M., 857
 Sylvia, 357
 Theodore, 506
 Theodore S., 699
 Elphinstone, Ann, 121
 Beatrice, 159
 George, 159
 Thomas, 121
 Elsworth, Ellis, 768
 Orra, 768
 Elwood, Betsey Ann, 564
 Ely Ancestry, 268, 396
 Abby Eliza, 383
 Adriel, 393, 399
 Alice Sterling, 440
 Ammi, 364
 Andrew Freeman, 441
 Ann, 325
 Anna, 384, 385, 444
 Augusta E., 385
 Aurelia, 383
 Benjamin, 384
 Benjamin Giles, 440
 Betsey Deunin, 440
 Calvin, 385
 Charles Harris, 441
 Daniel, 274, 276, 367
 Daniel Sterling, 333
 David De Forest, 384
 Dudley Pettibone, 384
 Eliab, 325
 Elisha, 325
 Ely, Eliza, 441
 Elizabeth, 399, 439, 669
 Edwin Dwight, 384
 Elisha Mills, 383
 Enoch Selden, 385
 Erless P., 918
 Esther, 333
 Eunice, 385
 Eunice Mary, 772
 Ezra Cullick, 333, 444
 Ezra Sterling, 385
 Ezra Stiles, 383, 384
 Fanny, 439
 Florence Mather, 793
 George Fitch, 383
 George Stetson, 385
 George Washington, 440
 Hannah, 385
 Hannah Marian, 440
 Harriet Cornelia, 384
 Henry, 384
 Henry Adriel, 393
 Hiram, 440
 Horace, 393
 Israel, 384
 Israel Noyes, 385
 Jabez, 440
 Jacob, 365
 Jacob J., 440
 Jacob Parker, 441
 Jared, 365
 Jerome, 441
 Jerusha, 396
 Joanna, 337
 Jonathan Trumbull, 384
 Josiah Griffin, 672, 793
 John Russell, 440
 Judah, 385
 Julia, 383, 672
 Laura, 383
 Louisa, 441
 Lucy M., 439
 Lyman, 439
 Lyman Sterling, 441
 Maria Vail, 393
 Mary, 263, 267, 271, 333, 367, 383
 Mary Ann, 384, 385, 439
 Marvin, 440
 Nancy Humphrey, 384
 Nathan Close, 384
 Parnel, 440
 Phebe Marvin, 690
 Richard, 267, 268, 271, 273, 274, 276,
 277, 279, 301, 333, 367, 393, 396,
 441
 Richard T., 385
 Richard Theodore, 385
 Rosetta, 384
 Ruth, 381
 Samuel, 268, 303, 323
 Sarah, 271, 307, 343, 383

- Ely, Sarah Elizabeth, 393
 Seth, 384
 Walter, 439
 William, 256, 258, 275, 276, 277, 367
 William Horace, 393
 Wells, 381
 Zabadial Rogers, 393
 Zebulon, 383
 Zelophehad, 364, 441
 Embree, Mary Ann, 673
 Emerson, Edward Waldo, 156
 Mary, 692, 824
 Ralph Waldo, 156
 Robert, 252
 Emmons, Hannah, 479
 Harriet, 913
 Lehman, 913
 Mahetahle, 361
 Emsley, Mary, 206
 Enders, Pauline, 737
 England, Thomasine, 200
 Englehaupt, Salome, 1198
 English, Clement, 557
 Eli, 653
 Jane A. B., 653
 Susan, 557
 Enos, Lucinda, 873
 William, 656
 Ensign, Catharine, 844
 Ensley, Mary, 1021
 Errickson, Margaret Salter, 1140
 Erskine, Charles, 120
 Christian, 80, 122
 David, 80
 Harriet Boswell, 81
 James, 138, 178
 James, Lord Alva, 109
 Jean, 1201
 John, 78, 122, 180
 Lord, 54, 106
 Margaret, 79
 Mary, 120
 Robert, Lord, 99
 William, 79
 Erth, Alicia de, Lady of Craigbarnet, 92
 Espy, Isabella, 1078
 Esselstyn, Mary, 836
 Esser, Fred E., 1145
 Essington, Carrie May, 937
 Catherine, 936
 Joseph, 936, 937
 Robert Allen, 937
 Ester Braiky, Stirlings of, 179-181
 Esterlinge, —, 203
 Estey, Phebe, 838
 Ettrick, Anthony, 201, 1056
 Evans, Alice M., 746
 Cora, 1018
 Edith H., 510
 Elizabeth, 997
 Gilman, 746
 Evans, Jane, 931, 1018
 Joshua, 1252
 Mabel Maria, 846
 Richard J., 873
 Samuel, 938
 Sarah, 938
 Everard, Harry Stuart-Stirling-Crawford-
 82
 Henry, 82
 Everett, Edward, 540
 Elizabeth, 1050
 Ewers, Bertha May, 629
 Charles Adelbert, 825
 Harold, 826
 Isabella Cornelia, 825
 Leonard Adelbert, 826
 Mabel, 826
 Samuel, 628
 Ewing, Annabella, 95
 James Hunter, 220
 John, 105
 Maskell, 1104, 1105
 Thomas, 95
 William, 1185
 Eyre, Severn, 1221
 Exley, Maude, 1242
 Fair, James Graham, 1219
 Virginia, 1219
 Fairbairn, John, 23
 Fairbairn, Alison Dorothy, 139
 Thomas, 139
 Fairburn, Stirlings of, 185, 186
 Fairchild, Abel, 407
 Benjamin, 407
 Caleb, 288
 Daniel, 407
 Eleazer, 314, 346
 Hannah, 408
 James, 288, 292
 Jane, 558
 Zachariah, 355
 Falconer, Mary P., 501
 Fales, Dorothy, 514
 Fall, Martha E., 1047
 Falls, Jane, 1208
 Farley, Eliza, 456
 Farmer, —, 224
 Annette, 701
 Benjamin, 595
 Mary, 595
 Farnam, John D., 912
 Zenas, 912
 Farnham, Altha E., 961
 Harry, 951
 John L., 961
 Farnum, Abigail, 266
 Barachias, 267
 Benjamin, 267
 Betty, 299
 Daniel, 299

- Farnum, David, 299
 Douglas, 334
 Elizabeth, 299
 Henry, 266
 John, 266, 299
 Jonathan, 299
 Joseph, 267, 299
 Joshua, 299
 Josiah, 267, 299
 Mary, 299
 Matthew, 299
 Nathaniel, 266, 299
 Olive, 299
 Paul, 299
 Ralph, 266, 299
 Rachel, 267
 Sarah, 255
 William, 266
 Zebediah, 299
 Farquharson, R. T., 162
 Farr, Adolph C., 842
 Blennie, 771
 Charles, 771
 Everall K., 842
 Mercy, 911
 Merle W., 842
 Farrar, Dr., 1224
 Mary S., 833
 Farrel, Bessie E., 827
 Timothy F., 827
 Farrell, Mary Emeline, 848
 Farrow, John, 1034
 Farwell, Ella T., 711
 Maria M., 515
 Faskine, Stirlings of, 160, 168-172
 Fassett, Joseph, 760
 Faunce, Albert Bartlett, 808
 Albert Eugene, 808
 Daniel Luther, 808
 Daniel Worcester, 808
 W. H. P., 808
 Fauntleroy, Martha P. W., 1205
 Fearson, Harriet J. D., 385
 Feldkamp, Arabella, 826
 Heiko, 826
 Irving, 826
 Lucile, 826
 Fell, Sarah, 464
 Fellowes, Ephraim, 379
 Fellows, Cara Elizabeth, 1195
 Clyde Harry, 827
 Cora Edith, 822
 Ellen S., 826
 Harry E., 827
 John Daniel, 827
 Lucy Irene, 827
 Monise S., 827
 Sarah, 1044
 Thomas Skelding, 1195
 Fendler, —, 1073
 Fenn, Miss, 510
 Fennelly, Ella, 488
 Fenner, May, 606
 Fennimore, Caroline E., 1118
 Fenton, Elizabeth, 1116
 Fenwick, George, 268
 Fergus, Lord of Galloway, 89
 Ferguson, Catherine, 153
 Daniel Kerr, 877
 Edwin Clarendon, 877
 Harriet, 1252
 Ferrell, Absalom, 1128
 Cornelius, 1127
 Maria Yard, 1127
 Ferrerius, —, 50
 Ferris, Lockwood K., 419
 Fess, Jacob, 553
 Fessenden, Hannah, 571
 Pfoulkes, Margaret, 1216
 Field, David Dudley, 726
 Ellen, 643
 Eunice, 406
 Martha, 1100
 Fielding, Christopher, 1119
 Eliza, 1119
 Fields, Bethiah, 477
 Pierce, Florence A., 857
 Francis E., 857
 Frederic E., 857
 Harry E., 857
 Howard L., 857
 Jessie Minah, 857
 Fillemore, Charlotte B., 654
 Finch, Henry C., 436
 Martha, 354
 Fincham, Edward, 200
 Finney, Lovina, 773
 Mary E., 760
 Fish, Abbie Maria, 508
 Anthony, 921, 922, 948
 Asa, 948
 Benjamin, 400
 Bronson, 510
 Calvin Bacon, 399, 691
 Charles, 400, 948
 Charles Manning, 706
 Charles Thompson, 707
 Clarissa, 705
 Clarissa Sterling, 508, 691
 Daisy B., 948
 Eliza Ann, 507
 Elizabeth Bronson, 510
 Emma, 510
 Fanny, 922, 946
 Florence Belle, 705
 George B., 705
 George Manning, 511
 Henry, 511
 Henry Manning, 511
 Jennie, 707
 Jennie Clara, 511
 John, 705

- Fish, John A., 650
 John M., 705
 Julia A., 921
 Katie J., 705
 Lena M., 948
 Lydia Ann, 611
 Manning, 705, 707
 Mery, 509
 Mary Louise, 707
 Nathaniel, 399
 Sarah Emily, 650
 Swatie, 705
 William, 705
 William Sterling, 510
 Fisher, Lulu May, 751
 Maria, 512
 Washington O., 751
 William, 459
 Fisk, Nancy, 758
 Fiske, Anna, 649
 Fitch, Allen, 1234
 Anne, 903
 Daniel, 903
 Diantha, 539
 Gladys Louise, 1234
 Harry Lee, 1234
 James, 903
 John B., 1234
 Leonidas Polk, 1234
 Mary, 378, 903
 Mary Sherwood, 903
 Sidney Palfrey, 1234
 Thomas, 320
 Fitchett, Daniel, 563
 Lucy, 563
 Fitton, Mary Ann, 1148
 Fitzgerald, Elizabeth Bigelow, 956
 Ella Margaret, 956
 Joanna Sterling, 956
 William R., 956
 Fitzgibbons, Ellen, 612
 John, 612
 Fitzhardinge, Maurice, Lord, 138
 Fitzpatrick, Winfield J., 1135
 Fitzsimmons, Mary, 1098
 Flagg, Charles Ward, 732
 Minnie E., 732
 Flagler, Henry M., 871
 Flanders, C. J., 558
 Platt, Cornelius Judson, 567
 Montravill, 567
 William, 567
 Fleming, Alice, 744
 Archibald, 66
 Lord, 54
 Marion, 158
 Mariot, 47, 51
 Robert, Lord, 47, 51
 Sarah, 396
 William, 158
 Fletcher, Albert, 1214
 Fletcher, F. P., 523
 Flood, Nancy Vincent, 525
 Samuel Fayerweather, 525
 Flory, E., 794
 Flower, James, 171
 Flowers, Abel, 813
 Earl, 813
 Elvy Joseph, 813
 Paul, 813
 Pauline Ruth, 813
 Floyd, Nancy, 759
 Fly, Jesse, 594
 John D., 442
 Sarah, 594
 Fogg, Sophia, 658
 Foley, Margaret, 759
 Follers, John, 205
 Folsom, Ruth, 1036
 Folsome, Ann, 110
 Gloriana, 110
 Nathan, 111
 Samuel, 110
 Fonda, Cornelia, 543
 Fontanilliat, Baron de, 1204
 Foord, Alvin, 445
 Bertha Carter, 855
 Carrie W., 445
 Charles C., 445
 Edward, 855
 Ernest J., 445
 Fannie E., 445
 Helen S., 445
 Herbert M., 445
 Joseph, 445
 William Malcolm, 855
 Foote, Arthur E., 667
 Clara J., 667
 Elizabeth, 312, 493
 Irenius M., 666
 Israel, 393
 Lois, 345
 May Rose, 667
 Forbes, Adelaide, 1208
 Alfred Thornton, 1208
 David, 178, 227, 1201
 David Stirling, 7, 1203
 Delia Smith, 1207
 Delia Stirling, 1201
 Eliza French, 1208
 Elizabeth Fitzgerald, 1207, 1208, 1210
 Emily North, 1214
 Emily S., 1208
 Francis Thornton, 1207
 James Fitzgerald, 1203, 1208
 Jane Caroline, 1214
 Jean Stirling, 1201
 John, 1208
 John James, 1208
 John Murray, 1201, 1206
 Kate Ramsay, 1214
 Katherine, 134

- Forbes, Katharine Thornton, 1203
 Mary Douglas, 1206
 Mary Elizabeth, 1215
 Mary Semmes, 1214
 Murray, 1202, 1204, 1208, 1214
 Murray Innes, 1214
 Nannie Mercer, 1208
 Robert Calloway, 1203
 Robert Leighton, 1203
 Sallie Innes, 1203, 1208, 1313
 Sophia Semmes, 1206
 Thomas Semmes, 1215
 William, 134, 178, 1201
 William Innes, 1208
 William Stirling, 1208
 Ford, Anna C., 942
 E. L., 843
 Flora M., 843
 Frank, 843
 Hattie, 1234
 Virginia, 1005
 Wade H., 1024
 Fordred, William, 976
 Forman, Eliza, 828
 Forrester, Elizabeth, 106
 Margaret, 58, 118
 Walter, 58
 Forse, Albert, 946
 Edith, 946
 Forsyth, —, 455
 Elisha, 379, 478
 Florence, 817
 John William, 817
 Juliet Ward, 817
 Leander, 478
 Lucinda Chester, 478
 Margaret, 1122
 Mildred, 817
 Thomas, 478, 1122
 Fort, Fidelia Annie, 624
 John, 624
 Fortescue, Ann, 131
 Faithful Adrian, 131
 Katherine, 131
 Matthew, 81
 Fortner, Armenia, 557
 Lewis B., 557
 Forward, Julia, 512
 Oliver Owen, 512
 Foss, Lizzie M., 1050
 Foster, Andrew, 266
 Bertha Alletta, 877
 Cecilia Dabney, 1066
 Daniel R., 877
 Eleanor, 691
 Emory Alfred, 804
 Eunice, 1232
 George Emory, 804
 Harriet, 745
 Hattie Eliza, 804
 John, 603
 Foster, John W., 691
 Joseph, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 107
 Marion, 94
 Mary, 1166
 Phineas, 243
 Sarah, 1226
 William Emory, 603
 Fowler, Caroline, 385
 Clarissa, 431
 Edith, 594
 Louis Fitch, 593
 Lulu Belle, 594
 Fox, Clara, 788
 Ezekiel, 378, 379
 Pamela, 602
 Purdy, 378
 Foxcroft, Daniel, 232
 Frailey, Sarah S., 1118
 Fralic, John, 811
 Mabel, 811
 Perry L., 811
 Frame, Jane, 1242
 Francis, Francis, 164
 Fred L., 736
 Mary Caroline, 164
 Parker Brown, 1130
 Peregrine, 164
 Frank, Pheby, 490
 Franklin, Benjamin, 393
 Frantz, Emma, 823
 Fraser, Hugh, 25, 179, 180
 William, 3, 23, 24, 61, 88, 89, 96
 Frasier, Helen, 586
 Frazier, Daniel S., 478
 Florence, 1181
 Herbert S., 478
 Jacob, 1237
 Fredericks, Josephine, 747
 Freeland, Seward, 799
 Freeman, Clara, 789
 Elizabeth, 1215
 Emery O., 611
 Emma, 312, 676
 Salomon, 312
 Samuel, 434
 Sarah, 663
 Sophia, 434
 Thomas W., 1215
 Wilson, 789
 Freer, Bertie R., 840
 Myrtle F., 840
 Peter S., 840
 Stella M., 840
 French, Charles, 747
 Cornelia, 624
 Ebenezer, 290
 Ella, 764
 Gamaliel, 291
 Harriet E., 581
 John, 412, 1040
 Josiah, 353

- French, Phebe, 467
 Rebecca, 412
 Richard Chenevix, 155
 Sally, 412
 Sarah, 516
 William, 205
 Freu, Frank, 782
 Frick, Adelbert D., 705
 Clyde M., 705
 Mildred G., 705
 Russell S., 705
 Friend, —, 1241
 William Robinson, 1205
 Friman, Sarah, 948
 Frink, Desire, 451
 Ernestine, 770
 Fanny, 474
 Nathan, 474
 Frisby, James, 983
 Fritts, Jennie C., 827
 Frizzell, Abigail, 374
 Joseph, 374
 Frost, Aaron, 459
 D. M., 681
 Elmira, 619
 Frances A., 459
 Frederick A., 459
 James R., 681
 Mary A., 618
 Mary Esther, 618
 Mehitable E., 459
 William Whittlesey, 618
 Fuller, A. K., 749
 Alice Gertrude, 1052
 Asenath, 389
 Benjamin, 1052
 Bertha Amelia, 816
 Bessie, 948
 Clark Raymond, 816
 Erastus, 586, 788
 Esther, 450
 Gilbert Lafayette, 816
 Helen, 788
 Jennie, 586
 Mabel Maude, 816
 Martha, 788
 Mary Halfhide, 704
 Nellie, 1044
 Ralph Cook, 816
 Walter Ross, 816
 Wesley Newell, 816
 Fullerton, Beulah, 523
 Fulton, Anne, 1087
 Eliza, 1173
 Margaret, 1179
 Robert, 535
 Funston, Josephine S., 673
 Furlong, Edward, 964
 Furnald, Cora G., 1253
 Futhey, J. Smith, 218
 Fyler, Carlton, 859
 Walter S., 859
 Gaaskjölen, Anna Belle, 621
 Gable, Alfred, 575
 Cecilia, 575
 Charles, 575
 Frank, 575
 Ida, 575
 John H., 575
 Joseph, 575
 Louisa, 575
 William, 575
 Gabriel, Alice Gertrude, 814
 John Seldon, 814
 Gabrielle, George Huston, 664
 Lewis, 664
 Mabel Pauline, 664
 Maude Ione, 664
 Gage, Adeline, 391
 Cora Belle, 1051
 David, 391
 Elisha, 895
 Everett Walker, 1051
 General, 1248
 Hattie, 895
 Herbert, 391
 Jonathan, 391
 Josiah, 251
 Lyman Judson, 566
 Thankful, 391
 Walter F., 1051
 Gager, Lydia, 467
 Galbraith, Bertram, 556
 Humphrey, 100
 Jean, 556
 John R., 1164
 of Kilcrench, 92
 Gale, Ann Maria, 1099
 Anna Maria, 1068
 Edward Atkinson, 1085
 George, 1068, 1069, 1085
 Jane Holloway, 1069
 John Alves, 1085
 Lizzie, 1085
 Lucy Ann, 1085
 Rebecca Stites, 1085
 Galigher, Hannah, 817
 Henry, 817
 Sara Clothelda, 817
 Gallagher, Mamie, 1097
 Galloway, Fergus, Lord of, 89
 John, Lord of, 28
 Robert, 552
 Gambell, Fanny, 487
 Gamble, Matthew Armstrong, 1122
 Gantz, Eleanor, 1241
 Garboot, Richard, 201, 1055
 Garcia, Manuel, 933, 935
 Pauline Viardot, 933
 Garden, Stirlings of, 69, 74, 125-128
 Gardiner, Eleanor, 1104
 Richard, 83
 Gardner, Ada, 952
 Caroline, 476

- Gardner, Charles K., 1142
 George, 952
 George Clinton, 1142
 Jane C., 675
 Joseph, 475
 Oscar, 952
 William Fletcher, 668
 Garfield, President, 470, 481
 Garford, Richard, 201, 1055
 Gargunnoch, Stirlings of, 140
 Garland, Lucy G., 927
 Peter, 927
 Thomas, 927
 Garner, Abram, 640
 James E., 640
 Mary R., 640
 Garnham, Elizabeth, 929
 Robert, 929
 Garnsay, Deborah, 359
 Garrard, Anna, 837
 Garretson, Janette, 772
 Garrett, Alexander, 198
 Richard, 198
 Garrison, Caroline, 704
 John, 442
 Mary Ann, 435
 William Lloyd, 616
 Garscaddon, Agnes, Lady, 190
 Garton, Jane, 1243
 Gartshore, Alexander, 97
 Frances, 97
 James, 97
 John, 97
 Maxwell, 97
 Garver, John A., 727
 Gates, Anna, 692
 Dorothy, 493
 Elizabeth, 382
 Esther, 736
 Evela, 457
 James P., 678
 Jedidah, 364
 Marion, 678
 Mary, 361
 Simeon, 692
 Gault, Albert, 927
 Gavitt, Amy, 440
 Mary, 921
 Sarah E., 440
 Stephen S., 921
 Gay, Clarissa, 925
 Gaylord, Abigail, 393
 Alice, 372
 Hannah, 347
 Hugh, 372
 Gearey, John W., 775
 Gehrett, Mary Ellen, 794
 Geikie, Archibald, 13
 Geitlman, Sarah A., 774
 Gentry, Katherine, 595
 George, Anne, 573
 George, Jacob, 1170
 James, 1176
 James Lewis, 1170
 Jennie Attie, 1170
 II, King of England, 307
 III, King of England, 169
 Leslie H., 1176
 Maggie, 1176
 Nannie May, 1176
 Roy, 1176
 Samuel, 1170
 Samuel Alexander, 1176
 Sarah Jane, 1170
 Tillie Blanche, 1170
 Virtue Elsie, 1170
 William Costello, 1170
 Gerald, Alexander, 1005
 Frederick, 1005
 Harland, 1005
 Harry, 1005
 Hattie, 1005
 Lydia, 1005
 William, 1005
 Gere, Lucy, 939
 Gerrard, William, 972
 Getty, Anna, 1182
 Anna Minta, 1181
 Annie Rebecca, 1161
 Celia Amelia, 1181
 Clara, 1182
 Clarence Alexander, 1181
 Elizabeth, 1160
 Emma Jane, 1182
 Etta Mary, 1181
 Frank, 1182
 Franklin Robert, 1181
 George Scott, 1181
 Isabelle, 1173
 James Alexander, 1182
 John, 1160
 John L., 1161
 Margaret, 1174, 1182
 Mary, 1173
 Matilda, 1161
 Richard, 1182
 Robert Elmer, 1182
 Samuel Marshall, 1160
 Sarah Jane, 1173
 Thomas B., 1181
 Geyer, Henry, 1193
 Levina, 1193
 Mary, 1193
 Ghair, Luke, 288
 Gibbs, Abner, 915
 Abner Stowell, 943
 Almira Urena, 943
 Ann Sterling, 907
 Dorliska A., 942
 Elam L., 943
 Elizabeth Gibbs, 366
 Ephraim, 915

- Gibbs, Franklin O., 915
 Mary A., 915
 Nancy U., 942
 Oranzo F., 915
 Oscar K., 915
 Samuel C., 915
 Sophronia A., 943
 Gibson, Almira, 466, 626
 Anna Elizabeth, 1170
 Charles Maitland-, 81
 Delia Forbes, 1215
 Edith Clair, 1170
 Flora Amond, 1170
 James D., 1170
 Joseph, 1170
 Lucius Dean, 1170
 Lucy, 638
 Miss, 1220
 Giddings, Aranda P., 1199
 Grotius B., 1200
 Guida, 1200
 Harriet S., 1200
 Hugh, 1200
 John S., 1200
 Joshua R., 600, 1200
 Laura B., 1200
 Louisa M., 1200
 Nancy A., 582
 Polly, 525
 Sarah E., 1200
 William A., 1200
 Giddnes, Thomas, 971
 Gifford, Emily, 138
 Morris B., 1097
 Robert, Lord, 138
 Gilbert, Albert H., 882
 Anna B., 789
 Brewer, 734
 Captain, 358
 Caroline L., 789
 Charles, 789
 Christopher F., 882
 Dwight E., 882
 Eugene C., 789
 Florence May, 789
 Frank F., 882
 Frederick H., 881
 Georgiana, 432, 789
 Henry, 789
 Horace M., 882
 Ida Abigail, 734
 Jane, 190
 Joseph, 190
 Mary, 432
 Myrtle E., 882
 Nathan, 319
 Ruth, 503
 Samuel, 344
 William, 789
 William G., 789
 Gilbertson, Minnie E., 605
 Gilger, Darias, 776
 Jonas Edward, 776
 Giles, Bathsheba, 439, 440
 Lucinda Morgan, 440
 Minando, 795
 Minerva, 795
 Oliver, 795
 Reginald Hood, 722
 Thomas, 439
 Gill, John L., 690
 Gillespie, David, 606
 Estelle, 694
 Kasiah, 606
 Gillett, Abigail, 344
 Betsey, 344
 Eunice, 344
 Ezra, 344
 Lucy, 344
 Isaac, 281
 Jonathan, 281, 301, 306, 307, 343, 344
 Joseph, 307, 343, 344
 Ralph, 344
 Samuel, 344
 Sarah, 306, 307, 344
 Sealah, 344
 Gillette, Florence Mary, 686
 Martin Van Buren, 686
 Gilliam, Claude DuVal, 1214
 Coleman Wittichen, 1214
 Gillis, Mary, 738
 Gills, Frances, 229
 Jonathan, 229
 Gilman, Eva Esther, 793
 John Le Roy, 793
 John Milton, 792
 Louis Milton, 793
 Myron Evan, 793
 Paul Everett, 793
 Ralph Asa, 793
 Ray Edwin, 793
 Gilmer, Guy, 639
 Gilmore, Catherine, 1233
 Charles Hereford, 1234
 Charles W., 1234
 Clarence Percy, 1233
 Louisa, 439
 Matthew, 1233
 Minnie, 1237
 Gilson, John, 1168
 Luther, 673
 Girling, Elizabeth, 203
 Margaret, 202
 Girt, Elizabeth, 1159
 Gist, Frances, 796
 John, 796
 Gladden, Nora, 1003
 Gladstone, George, 181
 Gladstone-Wildes, George F., 556
 Gladwin, Major, 224
 Glammis, Janet, Lady, 180
 John, Lord, 58

- Glascock, Joan, 198
 Thomas, 198
 Glasgow, Archbishop of, 59
 John, Bishop of, 25, 27, 88, 89
 Matthew, Bishop of, 91
 Thomas Stirling, Archdeacon of, 26
 Walter, Bishop of, 27
 Glasser, Lavinia, 929
 Gleason, Ellen, 612
 William, 1038
 Glencairn, Earl of, 54
 Glenbervie, Stirlings of, 141
 Gleneagles, Lady, 46, 56, 57
 Glensky, Stirlings of, 182, 183
 Glenlyon, George, Lord, 124
 Glenn, A. Blanche, 604
 Abigail, 1159
 Annie, 1158
 Betsy, 1159
 Caroline, 1159
 Harriet, 1159
 James, 1158, 1159
 James C., 1159
 Jane, 1158, 1159
 Jennie, 1240
 John, 1158
 John C., 1158
 Joseph, 1157, 1158, 1159
 Lowrie, 1159
 Margaret, 1158, 1159
 Mary, 1158, 1159
 Porter, 1159
 Samuel, 1158
 Sarah, 1158, 1159
 Sterling, 1159
 Walker, 1159
 William, 1158, 1159
 William C., 1158
 Glentyan, Stirlings of, 138
 Glorat, Stirlings of, 93, 99-117
 Glover, Carrie J., 445
 Clarence C., 444
 Frank H., 444
 James, 444
 Merriam L., 444
 William J., 444
 Gobin, Margaret, 551
 Goddard, Aaron, 487
 Albert Winchester, 839
 Arnold, 487
 Charles W., 839
 Clyde Hager, 839
 Daniel, 714
 Emma, 714
 Joseph Sterling, 714
 Lester Orestes, 714
 Sarah Augusta, 655
 Godfrey, Alfred M., 558
 Elizabeth Conway, 558
 Ella, 929
 Emma Jane, 734
 Godfrey, Julia, 860
 Godwin, Mary McMinn, 1191
 Goff, Daniel, 507
 Florilla, 507
 Gogar, Stirlings of, 137
 Golden, Josephine, 890
 Golsen, Frances S., 864
 Goodale, John C., 479
 Gooday, Frances, 200
 Goode, Lucy, 1068
 Goodell, Almira S., 417
 Annie Althea, 861
 Clara Matteson, 862
 Jennie Matteson, 862
 Mabel, 863
 Mary Matteson, 861
 Olive E., 863
 Olive Matteson, 862
 Roswell Eaton, 702, 862, 863
 Warren, 417
 Goodenough, George Trenchard, 171
 Susanna, 171
 Goodloe, John, 66
 Goodsell, Edward W., 495
 George D., 440
 Maria, 526
 Peter, 444
 Goodspeed, Anna, 344
 Joseph, 345
 Mary, 344
 Moses, 344, 345
 Nathan, 344, 345
 Samuel, 344
 Sarah, 345
 Goodridge, Charles Lowell, 865
 Charlotte, 865
 Goodwin, Elisha, 1131
 Ella Lee, 1130
 Harriet, 514
 Goodwyn, William, 197
 Gordon, Anna, 121
 Charles Edward P., 133
 Charles Shipley, 81
 Ellen Frances, 133
 Hannah Geraldine, 82
 Harriet Christian, 82
 Isabella, 82
 J., 81
 James, 575
 Jane, 1057
 John, 575
 Jonathan, 1037
 Marian Jane, 82
 of Somervell, Gordon and Co., 80
 Thomas, 121
 William, 82
 Gorham, Nelson Bradley, 525
 Robert, 657
 Gorton, Ambrose E., 637
 Fannie Eva, 833
 Goss, Catherine E., 823

- Goss, George W., 823
 Kenneth James, 823
 Nancy Ann, 1252
 Sarah, 931
 Gostling, Henry, 205
 Gottke, Rosetta Regina, 755
 Gould, Amelia Billings, 1040
 Anne Thornton, 1216
 Bepie Fitzgerald, 1209
 Catbarine Marshall, 1209
 Chotard, 1218
 Cordelia, 1040
 Cyrena S., 1040
 Delia Thornton, 1217
 Eliza Chotard, 1209
 Eliza Harding, 1209
 Ellis W., 743
 Elsie A., 361
 Gerald H., 743
 Hezekiah, 900
 Innes Brown, 1217
 James, 1040
 Jeanie Huldah, 1218
 Jesse, 1039
 John, 287, 789
 John Charles, 789
 John McKee, 1208 1218
 Joseph Perry, 1218
 Lola Catharine, 789
 Louis Howard, 789
 Mary, 462, 1039
 Mary Crosby, 1218
 Nathan, 320
 Rachel, 1039
 Rachel Starling, 1040
 Rosa Glover, 1218
 Sarah, 462
 William, 789
 William McIntire, 1218
 William P., 1208
 William Proctor, 1218
 Gourlay, William, 35
 Govan, John, 190
 Gower, George, 1048
 Hannah A., 1048
 Gowin, Nelson L., 609
 Graden, Mae, 1181
 Grady, Elizabeth, 779
 Grabin, Charles Samuel, 872
 Kenneth Eugene, 872
 Graeber, Catherine, 779
 Charles, 778
 Florence, 779
 George, 779
 Jacob F., 778
 Joseph Benedictus, 778
 Mary Matilda, 893
 Graffam, Caleb, 1034
 Rebecca, 317
 Graham, Alexander, 177, 178
 Alice Elizabeth, 122
 Graham, Andrew, 1160
 Annabell, 105
 Carolus James, 122
 Charles Campbell, 97, 98
 Clementina Stirling-, 181
 Elizabeth, 1169
 Elizabeth Cooper, 1137
 Ernest Henry, 122
 Florence Kate, 122
 George, 96
 Grizell, 127
 Hattie, 1123
 Isabella, 176
 James, 76, 120, 121, 1160
 Janet, 114, 144
 Jean, Lady, 64
 John, 64, 97, 98, 113, 130, 151, 159,
 177, 178
 John Samuel, 1160
 Laurence, 119
 Lilias, 105
 Margaret, 95, 178
 Mary, 132
 Mary Ann, 1169
 Mary Maude, 122
 Patrick, 31
 Samuel, 1159
 Sarah Jane, 1170
 Simon Peter, 1160
 Robert, 127
 Thomas, 109, 146
 Walter, 59
 William, 121, 132, 178
 William Evan, 122
 Graham-Stirling, Carolus Home, 122
 Thomas, 121
 Thomas James, 121, 122, 136
 Grandison, Fanny, 363
 George, Lord, 201, 1055
 Grandy, Fanny, 363
 Persis, 363
 Granger, Gilbert L., 677
 Harriet Avis, 678
 Henry C., 677
 Henry Chapin, 678
 Sally, 512
 Thaddeus, 677
 William Sterling, 678
 Grant, Campbell Wallace, 1097
 Delia, 490
 Dillington P., 490
 General, 1212
 James Benton, 861, 862
 Lester Eames, 862
 Lucy Barrett, 1083
 Mary Jane, 490
 Milton, 1097
 Samuel, 1083
 Thomas McDonough, 861
 Granville, Charles, 1164
 Graves, Mary, 361, 364

- Graves, Mary Elizabeth, 362
 Sterling, 346, 362
- Gray, Agnes, 847
 Anna Henrietta, 114
 Asa, 1072, 1073
 Atcherson, 1205
 Emilie, 170
 Gilbert, 54
 Helen, 79
 Henry, 170
 Jane, 181
 John, Lord, 79
 Louisa Augustus, 170
 Mary Ann, 1225
 Patrick, Lord, 49, 50
 Ruffin, 1225
 William, 114
- Greaves, Margaret C., 716
- Greeley, Joseph, 251
- Green, Benjamin, 1141
 Celtie, 806
 Charles, 438
 Charles H., 593
 Chauncey, 626
 Cora D., 687
 Elijah, 1255
 Ella Adell, 594
 Emily, 548
 Frank Marcellus, 584
 Frederick W., 583
 H. W., 948
 Hannah, 544, 545, 950
 Hattie, 806
 J. H., 687
 Jane Sheldon, 1253
 John, 421
 Jonathan, 475, 950
 Laura S., 687
 Lucy, 474
 Lucy Pamela, 795
 Lillian Belle, 795
 Lydia E., 1116
 Lydia Elizabeth, 1141
 Marcellus, 584
 Mary Lydia, 583
 Mittie A., 593
 Ralph, 1141
 Reubena, 317
 Russell M., 806
 Senator, 1227
 Sophia, 626
 Thamasin, 319
 Theodocia Lydia, 795
 Walter D., 594
 William, 384, 1141
- Greene, Cora, 450
 Daniel, 917
 Elisha, 449
 Elsie M., 449
 Giles, 450
 Jennie, 790
- Greene, Jessie, 450
 John, 212
 Le Roy, 450
 Lucy, 917
 Oscar, 450
 Russell, 450
 Stephen, 450
 Will O., 450
- Greenough, William, 262
- Gregg, Mary Jane, 1241
- Gregory, —, 313
 Abraham, 359
 Ahira Gay, 887
 Alice, 628
 Allen, 758
 Anna, 312
 Betsey, 565
 Charles, 584
 Deborah M., 753
 Ebenezer, 352
 Edgar Alonzo, 758
 Edna Anna, 887
 Eleanor, 565
 Electa, 584
 Elizabeth, 1202
 Ella, 887
 Emily, 759
 Emma, 758
 Esther A., 753
 Eunice, 354
 Frances, 1202, 1205
 Frederick Edward, 758
 George, 564, 758
 Harriet Inez, 758
 Irene, 759
 John, 564
 John F., 753
 Levi, 758
 Lillian, 887
 Lucy, 758
 Mary, 357
 Melissa Adelaide, 886
 Mildred, 1202, 1205
 Moses, 411
 Nancy H., 753
 Phebe, 561
 Rebecca, 759
 Roger, 1202, 1205
 Samuel, 288, 758
 Samuel A., 753
 Samuel R., 459
 Sarah, 411
 Sarah Ann, 564
 Thaddeus, 291
 William (Jones), 758
- Greilick, Agalia Marietta, 744
 Clarence, 744
 Joseph Edwin, 744
- Grey, Frank Bunnell, 766
 Harry, 766
- Griffin, —, 714

- Griffin, Dorothy, 690
 Jasper, 256
 Josiah, 493
 Livia, 398, 503
 Louisa, 463
 Mary, 337
 Mary Eliza, 672
 Sarah, 705
 Sophia, 493
 Griffith, Clemens, 1251
 Nancy, 1251
 Griffiths, Jane, 1250
 Griggs, Alice K., 851
 Caroline C., 851
 Charles W., 851
 Elizabeth W., 851
 John S., 851
 John Stillwell, 851
 Louisa A., 851
 Mary, 330
 Mary C., 851
 Grinnell, Helen A., 549
 Martha T., 385
 Grinnels, Sarah, 979
 Grissell, Elizabeth, 382
 Griswold, Deborah, 393
 Edward, 393
 Eunice, 393
 Frances Charlotte, 521
 George, 521
 George D., 521
 Henry P., 521
 John, 367, 393
 Julia, 585
 Margaret, 393
 Mary E., 521
 Matthew, 281, 367
 Phebe, 634
 Polly, 521
 Roger, 341, 444
 Roger Wolcott, 444
 Sarah P., 521
 Sylvanus, 521
 Groesbeck, Arthur A., 666
 Blanche, 1155
 Caroline Celia, 782
 Clara Laura, 666
 David, 666, 1155
 Franklin, 666
 John, 781
 Groman, John, 296
 Grooms, A. D., 1255
 Grote, Andrew, 169
 Arthur, 163
 Charlotte, 169
 George, 163
 Selina, 163
 Grovenstine, Rebecca, 525
 Groves, Jacob, 1193
 Grow, Amanda, 1169
 Annie M., 1169
 Grow, Bertha Kate, 1169
 E. Orbin, 1169
 Edward, 299
 Jacob, 1169
 James F., 1169
 John R., 1169
 Lowrey, 1169
 Martha J., 1169
 Mary, 299
 Mary E., 1169
 Melissa P., 1169
 Odessa, 1169
 Samuel G., 1169
 Grubb, Eliza, 327
 Grumman, Mary, 294
 Guernsey, Helen, 590
 Guilbert, —, 434
 Gunderson, Martin, 878
 Selima Lawrence, 878
 Gunstone, Emily L., 814
 Gurdon, Amy Harriet, 164
 Guthrie, Herbert, 510
 Jean, 159
 Hacker, Hoysteed, 1249
 Hackinson, Robert, 532
 Hadden, Edna B., 822
 George L., 822
 Herbert O., 822
 Lewis, 822
 Thaddeus S., 822
 Hager, Albert David, 655
 Charles Caryl, 656
 David, 655
 Julia Augusta, 839
 Sarah Elizabeth, 839
 Haggard, Martin, 1251
 Haggate, Archibald, 159
 Haiffstelber, Rosa, 659
 Haight, Erving W., 610
 Gertrude, 701
 Samuel S., 539
 Sarah, 539, 725
 Haile, Christopher V., 1232
 Clarisse, 1232
 Henry, 1222
 Hudson B., 1232
 Haines, Tamson, 424
 Hairl, Sarah E., 675
 Hakes, Dennison R., 807
 Frank P., 807
 Lena D., 807
 Viola E., 807
 Haket, General, 122
 Haldane, Bernard, 41
 Helen, 119
 Isobel, 120
 John, 41, 119, 120, 177
 Margaret, 177
 Walter, 45
 Hale, Eliza, 953

- Hale, Sarah, 931
 Haley, Ellen Salisbury, 1222
 Halfhill, Abraham, 1190
 Hall, Abigail, 312, 313
 Ada Sterling, 636
 Anna Gertrude, 636
 Benjamin, 352
 Bertha, 1082
 Bertie, 619
 Burton, 619
 Clarice, 666
 Elisa Adams, 615
 Elizabeth, 706
 Elnathan, 290
 Eppie, 1225
 Flora, 1052
 Fortune, 205
 Frank, 666
 Geneva, 831
 George, 521, 1129
 Gertrude, 817
 Gurdon, 538
 Hannah, 1247
 Helen Amanda, 636
 Hiram, 930
 Hiram W., 930
 Howard Dean, 1129
 Irving C., 666
 John, 330
 John Bailey, 615
 Joshua, 619
 Julia, 875
 Lestina, 930
 Lilian Ellsworth, 619
 Lucinda, 843
 Luther, 619
 Mabel Lorena, 817
 Mary J., 430
 Myron Edwin, 636
 Myron S., 636
 Ola, 911
 Pliny Sterling, 930
 Sarah, 330
 Stephen R., 1052
 Susan Augusta, 538
 Sylvia, 678
 Worthing, 666
 Halsey, Charlotte Gregory, 709
 Halstead, Julia, 672
 Ham, Benjamin, 1045
 Susan, 1045
 Hamblin, Martin, 740
 Myron M., 740
 Hamilton, Agnes, 151
 Alberth Frances, 1218
 Alexander, 106, 125, 533
 Allan, 58, 59
 Anna, 125
 Anne, 151
 Captain, 1132
 Christian, 140
 Hamilton, Eliza, 162
 Elizabeth, 95, 162, 1115
 Hubert, 162
 Hugh, 78
 James, 76, 100, 147, 151, 188, 193
 Janet, 162
 John, 95, 122, 140, 162, 1190
 Jonathan, 1103
 Lady, 77
 Louisa, 162
 Margaret, 106
 Margaret H., 1161
 Mary, 162
 Robert, 77
 Sarah, 1115
 Thomas, 161, 162
 William, 33, 161, 162, 1115
 William Stirling, 162
 Hamilton-Stirling, Agnes, 151, 152
 Anne, 151
 Hamlin, Amos, 1242
 Carrie Watson, 224
 Harriet, 443
 Hammon, Emma, 1185
 Hammond, Almira, 485
 Drusilla, 484
 George C., 485
 John, 485
 Lucy, 386
 Mary Ann, 430
 Hanchett, Calista, 809
 Hand, Clarissa, 471
 Handscomb, Charles Leonard, 1048
 Handy, John, 977
 William, 1017
 William C., 1017
 Hanford, Frances Elizabeth, 430
 John Henry, 430
 Lockwood, 430
 William, 430
 William Lockwood, 430
 Hankinson, Emeline, 760
 Martha, 771
 Hankridge, Richard, 366
 Hanna, Charles A., 28, 193, 218
 Marcus A., 649
 Mary H., 755
 Matty, 629
 Hannen, Thomas J., 1194
 Hanson, Alice, 903
 Herbert, 1052
 Irene Edith, 1052
 John, 903
 Hard, Charlotte Nichols, 584
 William G., 584
 Harding, —, 374
 Lydia, 933
 Hardy, Catharine Forbes, 1207
 Clara Gertrude, 872
 Grace Mildred, 872
 John Loring, 871

- Hardy, Mary Frances, 872
 Hare, Eula, 1230
 Julius Charles, 155, 156
 Harkness, Charles P., 566
 Harlow, David H., 839
 Earle C., 839
 Gladys C., 839
 Henry, 839
 Henry A., 839
 Jessie D., 873
 Rowland H. G., 839
 Harmon, Marion C., 1238
 Harnden, Hephizibah, 267
 John, 267
 Susanna, 267
 Harpster, Iva, 701
 Harraden, Jonathan, 1249
 Harrigan, Essie A., 765
 Harriman, Oliver, 1210
 Harrington, Isabel, 972
 Harrington, Virginia, 1018
 Harris, Adelaide, 1228
 Albert W., 1240
 Almira, 1240
 Angeline, 1240
 Ann Mary, 185
 Annie, 689
 Cynthia E., 880
 Faucett Johnson, 1240
 Grace, 765
 Helen, 852
 Henry, 76
 James W., 689
 Jennie, 689
 John, 185
 Josiah M., 852
 Julian, 1240
 Lord Melbry, 955
 Lucinda, 1240
 Lucretia, 331
 Lucy, 331
 Martha, 1240
 Mary, 580
 Mary Emily, 1240
 Mary P., 689
 Mattie E., 689
 Millie Frances, 955
 Richard, 331
 Robert E., 689
 Rosanna, 1240
 Samuel, 1240
 Sarah T., 689
 Sterling, 689
 Harrison, A. T., 1135
 Daniel, 1172
 Edward, 870
 Henry, 170
 Judge, 900
 Mary, 1172
 Mary Elizabeth, 170
 Minette, 870
 Harrison, Nancy, 1165
 Rachel, 1165
 Rhoda A., 1172
 William, 870
 William Henry, 1061
 Harrod, Benjamin, 243
 Joseph, 243
 Hart, Adeline, 949
 Alice, 887
 Avis Sterling, 949
 Bertha Lee, 949
 Charles Warren, 949
 Clarissa Jane, 962
 Florence Ellen, 949
 Francis Edward, 949
 George D., 949
 George W., 539
 Gilbert Maynard, 949
 Gregory, 887
 Harry, 887
 Hattie Belle, 962
 Ida Bee, 949
 James, 887
 Jane, 887
 John, 668
 Joseph, 949
 Lizzie, 887
 Lucy, 887
 Mary, 205, 1141
 Mary Ann, 1192
 Mattie Adelaide, 962
 Minnie Rosella, 949
 Nellie Mae, 949
 Robert, 887
 Thomas Percy, 703
 William, 329, 435
 Hartford, Arthur L., 1051
 Majorie Laura, 1051
 Hartley, John, 185
 Marion, 185
 William, 185
 Hartman, Caroline, 826
 Ruth, 813
 Hartson, Frederick W., 573
 Harty, Edward, 552
 Mary, 552
 William, 552
 Harvard Stock, Sterlings of, 197, 198,
 199, 200
 Harvey, Adella, 810
 Albert, 610
 Ameresta, 610
 Arthur E., 811
 Azubah, 268, 337, 672
 Benjamin, 302
 Carrie E., 811
 Cranston P., 609
 David, 609
 Edith B., 609
 Edward, 609
 Elmer S., 609

- Harvey, Ethlyn M., 811
 Franklin, 610
 Grace M., 610
 Hazel E., 811
 L. Pearl, 610
 Marjorie, 811
 Mary J., 610
 Mary L., 811
 Mary Margaret, 1242
 Maud M., 610
 Mertie, 752
 Millie, 389
 Minnie A., 610
 U. Blanche, 811
 Ralph R., 811
 Willard, 610
 Harwood, Frances Ransom, 719
 Hasbrouck, Armenia, 544, 545
 Benjamin, 544, 545
 Fanny Nathanelia, 545
 Philander, 545
 Haseltine, John, 251
 Haskins, Josiah, 920
 Melinda, 561
 Haslett, Mary Ann, 620
 Hassen, Lizzie, 1135
 Hastings, Effie, 1006
 Sarah Jane, 690
 Hatch, Alice B., 601
 Austin S., 643
 Azubah, 407
 Fayette S., 642, 835
 Gertrude Luella, 835
 Henry H., 601
 Jethro, 642
 Lawson W., 835
 Mary Sterling, 643
 Sterling, 835
 Hatfield, Hermine Roper, 958
 Ira Hamilton, 958
 Jacob C., 958
 Hathorn, Jane, 384
 Haughton, William, 378
 Haven, Rose Bell, 663
 Havens, Mary Parker, 707
 Wickham Sayre, 707
 Haverstick, Daniel Fenimore, 1142
 Hawes, Robert, 202
 Hawkins, Catherine Demaret, 1228
 Demaret, 1228
 Corileah M., 811
 Inez B., 811
 Ira L., 811
 William, 811
 Hawks, Ebenezer, 1083
 Hawley Ancestry 311, 312, 313
 Aaron, 537
 Abigail, 418
 Abijah, 527, 543
 Adeline, 544
 Albert, 928
 Hawley, Amanda, 544
 Ann, 533
 Bertha Sterling, 869
 Bronson, 414, 719
 Captain, 351
 Charles, 543
 Charles De Forest, 723
 Eliza, 533
 Elizabeth, 393
 Emmeline, 527, 543
 Esther, 290, 311
 Ezra, 410
 Fanny, 544
 Frederick, 723, 869
 Gurdon, 533
 Harmon, 676
 Hattie, 543
 Jane Elizabeth, 537, 751
 John, 543
 John M., 544
 Josephine Dikeman, 676
 Levi R., 544
 Louise, 544
 • Monson, 543
 Nancy, 946
 Nathan, 348
 Nathaniel, 291
 Rebecca A., 719
 Ruth, 410
 Samuel, 290
 Susan, 544
 Thomas, 311
 Willis, 869
 Hawthornden, —, 50
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 615
 Haxtun, Margaret, 500
 Hay, Alexander, 79
 Ann, 79
 Bentley R., 769
 J. H., 769
 John Adam R., 140
 Hayden, Alice De Forest, 1090
 Caroline, 712
 Peter, 1090
 Hayes, Governor, 481
 Jennie M., 849
 Richard, 276, 306, 324
 Haymond, Thomas H., 1194
 Haynie, Dr., 1226
 Hayward, Albert Eugene, 658
 Caroline Susan, 658
 Charles Edward, 658
 Charlotte Isabelle, 840
 Clara, 656
 Cordelia, 488
 George Walter, 658
 Harriet Esther, 658
 Harriet Newell, 651
 Harrison, 656
 Harry, 487
 Harry E., 656

- Hayward, Jennie, 657, 840
 Julia Etta, 840
 Julian G., 839
 Lucy, 656
 Lucy Adaline, 656
 Lucy Ella, 658
 Marcia, 487
 May, 840
 Minnie, 656
 Orren, 840
 Sheffield S., 657
 Stacia, 656
 Sylvanus, 322
Hazard, Bessie Norwood, 626
 Oliver, 626
Hazen, Sarah, 399
Hazlett, Anna Belle, 1175
 Anna Mary, 1176
 Annie Mary, 1176
 Annie Sterling, 1176
 Archibald, 1161
 Bertha M., 1174
 Calvin G., 1176
 Charlotte B., 1176
 Daniel P., 1175
 Dillwyn M., 1175
 Duella, 1176
 Edward, 1176
 Edwin A., 1176
 Elizabeth J., 1175
 Fannie Sloan, 1176
 George M., 1174
 Gertrude, 1174
 Horace M., 1176
 Ida May, 1176
 James Covode, 1175
 James H., 1176
 James L., 1175
 Jennie E., 1176
 Jennie Reed, 1175
 John, 1175
 John A., 1176
 John L., 1174
 Leslie, 1161
 Leslie L., 1176
 Lizzie Jane, 1176
 Lulic, 1176
 Maggie W., 1174
 Martha, 1176
 Mary, 1174, 1175
 Mary Clarissa, 1176
 Mayes, 1175
 Milton, 1176
 Nettie, 1174
 Ney, 1175
 Nina Jewell, 1175
 Rebecca J., 1161
 Robert M., 1161
 Samuel M., 1175
 Sarah, 1175
 Sloan, 1176
Hazlett, William, 1176
 William C., 1176
 William M., 1176
 William R., 1175
Heabeson, Jessie, 1171
Head, Ann Eliza, 805
 Charles W., 605
 Isaiah S., 605
 John C., 605
 Julia Esther, 805
 Loraine, 605
Headley, Catharine, 633
 Joel S., 633
 Phineas C., 633
Heald, Esther, 1247
Hearde, Lettice, 197
 Richard, 197
Heath, Adie J., 737
 Charity, 875
 Frederick, 875
 Hannah, 255
 Josiah, 265
 Mary, 874
 Mary D., 737
 Sterling, 266
Hebb, Anna, 66
 Elizabeth, 66
 Vernon, 66
Hegeman, Mary, 725
Heigh, James, 216
 Robert, 215
Heinemann, Otto, 1214
Heizmann, Albert Aloysius, 777
 Carl Lorenz, 777
 Charles Laurence, 778
 Edith Cecilia, 778
 Henry, 778
 Mary May, 778
 Theodore, 778
 William Albert, 778
Hellenbolt, Louise, 790
Heman, Colonel, 362
Hempstead, Julia A., 926
Henderson, Clarence, 656
 Kate, 1002
 William, 993
Hendrickson, Judson, 571
Henley, James, 983
Henry of Huntington, 88
 King of England, 63
 VIII, King of England, 196
 II, King of Scotland, 12
 Prince of Scotland, 25
 of Stirling, 88
Hensley, Loretta, 697
 Marie Antoinette, 1076
Hepburn, John, 47
Hepburns, Earls of Bothwell, 109
Hepworth, Ann Elizabeth, 131
 Brodie, 131
 Faithful, 131

- Hepworth, Katherine Stirling, 131
 Margaret Douglas, 131
 Thomas, 131
 Herbert, Lord Chamberlain, 89
 Herbertshire, Stirlings of, 176-178, 1201
 Hereford, Adelaïd Harris, 1233
 Alfred Lecoque, 1233
 Anna Lobdell, 1234
 Anna Matilda, 1233
 Catherine Mary, 1233, 1234
 Catherine Stirling, 1234
 Elizabeth, 1233
 Ethel, 1233
 Felix Senette, 1234
 Frank Robert, 1230
 Isabelle, 1234
 Isabelle Semple, 1228
 James Stirling, 1228, 1234
 John Bronaugh, 1228, 1232, 1233
 1234
 Josephine Julia, 1233
 Josephine Mason, 1234
 Lewis Stirling, 1233
 Louis Victor, 1233
 Marie Camille, 1233
 Mary Chevin, 1233
 Peter Randolph, 1233
 Robert Francis, 1232, 1233
 Roberta Frances, 1233
 Ruffin Stirling, 1232
 Sarah, 1233
 Sarah Turnbull, 1228
 William Chamberlain, 1233
 Heroun, William, 37
 Herrick, Amos P., 435
 Joseph, 435
 M. E., 1208
 Herriman, Matthew, 254
 Hersey, Alice, 532
 Herter, Albert, 863
 Christian, 863
 Christian Archibald, 864
 Everett, 864
 Lydia, 864
 Hertford, Marquess of, 124
 Hertfordshire, Sterlings of, 196, 197
 Hess, Hannah, 1190
 Hesse, John, 760
 Hester, Henry G., 1231
 Hettinger, Howard, 634
 Heverly, Betsey, 747
 Hewitt, Adalaide, 922
 Adeline, 921
 Ann, 923
 Bryon, 922
 Caroline Louise, 770
 Catherine, 922
 Charles, 922
 Charles A., 922
 Decatur, 922
 Ellen R., 921
 Hewitt, Emugene G., 946
 Francene, 921
 Frances, 807, 922
 Frederick Sterling, 770
 George E., 922
 Gurdon E., 922
 Hannah, 923, 924
 Helen, 922
 James S., 922, 946
 Jane, 921
 Jedediah, 906, 922
 Jefferson, 922
 Jerusha, 922
 John Abel, 921, 924
 Lewis E., 770
 Marion, 922
 Martha, 922
 Mary, 922
 Orlando, 922
 Rachel, 922
 Robert Sterling, 770
 S. R., 698
 Stanley, 922
 Wallace, 922
 William, 922
 William H., 921
 Heydenreich, Elizabeth Leonard, 870
 Émile, 871
 Heysham, Charles Augustus, 170
 Ellen, 170
 Lily Barrington, 170
 Margaret, 170
 Mary Frances, 170
 Hibbard, Mary, 909
 Hickmann, Harriet E., 1068
 Hickox, Minnie, 686
 Hicks, Hannah, 507
 Hickok, Eleanor, 530
 Emeline, 419
 John, 419
 Silas, 320
 William Harvey, 419
 Higbee, Elsie, 604
 Higgins, Charlotte M., 678
 Judith, 345
 Uriah, 678
 Hill, —, 1090
 Charles, 474
 Clara, 938
 Crawford, 185
 Ebenezer, 429
 Edward Baptiste, 862
 Emily, 1151
 Esther, 1059
 Hannah, 1059
 Helen Katherine, 185
 Henry, 1059
 Horace, 428
 Isabella, 961
 Josephus, 938
 Laurel, 1227

- Hill, Mary, 1059
 Mildred, 862
 Olive, 862
 Robert, 1059
 Zeph. Turner, 862
 Hillhouse, James, 378
 Rachel, 378
 Hilliard, Achsah C., 752
 Betsey, 752
 Mary, 683
 Nora M., 775
 Hills, Edith M., 706
 Julia, 483
 Hillyer, Mary Hart, 1069
 Hilyard, John, 1177
 Margaretta, 692
 Hindman, Samuel, 1177
 Thomas, 1177
 William John, 1177
 Hines, Elizabeth, 1224
 Hinkley, Orrin W., 923
 Susan, 871
 Hinman Ancestry, 345, 346
 Colonel, 357
 Hannah, 345
 Justus, 345
 Hiscock, Thomas, 1041
 Hitchcock, Almada Eliza, 638
 Charles Henry, 638
 Cora Etta, 833
 David Howard, 638, 833
 Ella Miriam, 833
 Harvey Rexford, 638
 Helen, 834
 Horace, 836
 Howard Harvey, 834
 James H., 836
 Joshua Dickson, 834
 Katharine Louise, 836
 Hite, Willie, 1229
 Hoagland, Bessie Mabel, 885
 Clara Viola, 885
 Clarence B., 894
 Edna May, 894
 Edna Myrle, 885
 Floyd R., 894
 George, 885
 George E., 894
 Hazel, 885
 Ida May, 885
 John, 894
 Hoar, Lucina, 501
 Hobart, Lucina, 501
 Hobbs, F. A., 164
 Rebecca, 1045
 Hockin, C. L., 115
 Hodges, Margaret Manning, 681
 Hodgson, —, 36, 37
 Edward Reginald, 864, 865
 Harry, 864
 Harry Lowe, 865
 Hodgson, Hazel Eveleith, 864
 Hoe, Robert, 681
 Ruth L., 681
 Hoeg, Charles, 873
 Hogan, Mary Eliza, 670
 Hogans, Freeman Coates, 1199
 Hiram Luzeine, 1199
 Lorinda Florence, 1199
 Hogg, Charles Swinton, 172
 Gavin, 1088
 James, 172, 1088
 Walter, 1088
 Hoggeboom, Hannah, 497
 Hogue, S. F., 1193
 Hofmann, Emil L., 614
 Hoffman, Martin, 1251
 Melinda, 782
 Holbrook, Cyrus Nelson, 599
 Mabel Mather, 599
 Walter Sterling, 599
 Holburton, Mary, 312, 313
 Holcomb, Asa, 611
 Hiram J., 611
 Lillian Sophia, 814
 Robert William, 814
 Holden, Charles, 232, 233
 Gershom, 1035
 Maria, 654
 Mary, 1035, 1036
 Susannah, 1035
 Holland, E. G., 458
 Jennie, 1021
 Hollenbeck, Caroline, 928
 George M., 556
 Jerome, 426
 Matthias, 376
 Holley, Alexander H., 687
 Alma Sterling, 687
 Elizabeth Porter, 850
 John Coffing, 687
 Holliday, James, 423
 Jemima Rawlins, 1066
 Juniata, 423
 Lucy Starling, 1066
 Mary E., 423
 Mary Wright, 1066
 Walter, 423
 William, 1066
 William Meade, 1066
 Hollingsworth, Lillian, 942
 Hollinshead, Bertha May, 1140
 Charles Ellis, 1114, 1115, 1140
 Charles Ernest, 1141
 Charles Sterling, 1140
 Charles William, 1126
 Ellen Thayer, 1127
 Emily Ihrie, 1140
 Forman Howard, 1141
 Forman Poole, 1127, 1141
 Francis Asbury, 1127, 1140
 George Ivins, 1127

- Hollinshead, Ida Frances, 1127
 Helen, 1141
 Irene Adeller, 1141
 James Sterling, 1115, 1140
 Jessie, 1141
 John, 1115
 Joseph, 1115
 Joseph Henry, 1127
 Marie Lippit, 1140
 Marion Walborn, 1141
 Mary Buckman, 1127
 Mary Sterling, 1139
 Owen Sterling, 1126
 Ruth Thayer, 1141
 Sterling Errickson, 1140
 Susan Washington, 1126
 Thomas Sterling, 1115
 Warren Inrie, 1127
- Hollister, Betsey Ann, 564
 Elizabeth, 312
 Jane E., 620
 Martha M., 483
 Nellie, 695
- Holloway, Anne Starling, 1087
 Ben Barrett, 1084
 Clara Louise, 1083
 Edmund Starling, 1084
 Elizabeth, 1087
 Elizabeth Hillyer, 1089
 Fillmore, 1069
 Harnden Sidney, 1083
 Harnden Smith, 1067
 James Hillyer, 1086, 1087
 James Watts, 1067
 Jane, 1069
 John, 1039
 John Gordon, 1067, 1084
 John Jordan, 1067
 John Stuart, 1087
 Juliette Tapscott, 1088
 Katharine Stockwell, 1069
 Laura L., 1069
 Laura Mayo, 1084
 Louise Addison, 1084
 Lucy Ann, 1068, 1069
 Lucy G., 1089
 Margaret Bridewell, 1084
 Mary, 1069
 Mary Anne, 1099
 Mary Cameron, 1089
 Mary Camilla, 1067
 Mary Finley, 1083
 Mary Turpin, 1084
 Mayo, 1084
 Nannie R., 1083
 Patton Harrison, 1087
 Peter Smith, 1067
 Rebecca Ballard, 1066, 1080
 Rebecca S., 1088
 Robert Anderson, 1068
 Sarah Lyne, 1068
- Holloway, Starling, 1083
 William Read, 1069
 William Starling, 1083
- Holman, Almira Soullard, 577
 Catharine M., 780
 John, 577
 John Henry, 577
 Lydia Ann, 781
 Samuel A., 577
 Sylvia, 1198
- Holmes, Captain, 370
 Caroline T., 383
 Charles, 548
 Fannie, 627
 George C., 548
 John, 903
 Sarah Amelia, 728
- Holt, Arthur B., 643
 Catherine, 366
 Charles, 643
 Edmund, 366
 Elizabeth, 266
 Harriet, 343
 Hiram, 597
 Ida, 663
 Jonathan, 611
 Mary E., 611
 Peyton R., 652
 Samuel, 266
- Holton, Francis, 633
 John, 274
 Lucy Ann, 633
 Ruth, 274
- Home, Alexander, Lord, 52, 53
 Alexander, 53, 109
 Andrew, 52
 Anna, 70
 Caroline Mary, 121
 Colonel, 121
 Elizabeth, 109
 George, 52, 70
 George, Earl of Dunbar, 109
 John, 52, 53, 109, 121
 Robert, 109
- Honeyman, David, 1190
- Honir, Caroline, 820
- Hood, Mary, 1241
 Samuel, 169
- Hooper, Albert S., 718
 Jane, 718
 Mary E., 718
- Hope, Adam, 737
 Arthur H., 1050
 Helen, 133
 Henry, 1050
 Henry Arthur, 1050
 Henry Sterling, 1050
 Hubert, 1050
 James, 133
 Margaret, 737
- Hopewell, Anna, 66

- Hopkins, Ann Mary, 1082
 Clarissa, 665
 Daniel P., 494
 Elizabeth, 494
 Hepzibah, 402
 Jane, 503
 John, 231, 232
 John H., 503
 Joseph, 503
 Maria Louisa, 530
 Martha E., 1085
 Michael Sullivant, 1093
 Sophia, 503
 William, 1093
 William Allison, 1093
 Hoppough, Charlotte, 635
 Hopson, Annie, 852
 Julia, 852
 Horny, Fanny, 393
 Horsey, Albert, 1015, 1030
 John, 1006
 Mary Ann, 1013
 Mehitable, 984
 Oliver, 1030
 Stephen, 965
 Horton, Aratus, 454
 Barnabus, 454
 Cornelia, 845
 Daniel, 845
 George W., 454
 Jane Elizabeth, 653
 John, 653
 Jonathan, 454
 Lydia Ann, 846
 Mary, 454
 Mary C., 845
 Mary Elizabeth, 1122
 Myron, 454
 Hosick, T. S., 1174
 Hotchkiss, Freeman, 589
 Martha Aurelia, 589
 Hotten, John C., 228
 Hough, William, 263
 Houghtling, Eliza, 916, 917
 James, 916
 Sarah, 916
 Houldsworth, Anne, 116
 Housel, Sarah, 625
 Houston, —, 108
 John, 67
 Temperance, 527
 Houstoun, Ann Margaret, 135
 George, 133
 George Ludovic, 135, 164
 Ludovic, 133, 135
 Margaret, 99, 100, 147
 Mary Erskine, 135
 William, 135
 William James, 135
 Hovey, Calvin, 425
 Eliza, 425
 Hovey, James, 425
 Pamela, 693
 Howard, Freeloove M., 1246
 Hannah, 1253
 Howard Sterling, 841
 Nicholas F., 841
 Rebecca, 638
 Howe, Alfred, 913
 Amy, 912
 Bertha, 606
 Betsey, 938
 Cyrus, 912
 Delinda, 441
 Edward, 606
 Elijah, 913
 Elizabeth, 487
 Emma, 912
 Ephraim, 904
 Ephraim Kirby, 912, 923
 Ephraim P., 912
 Eunice, 913
 Frances, 913
 Frank B., 942
 George L., 941
 Hiram, 912
 Horatio H., 942
 James E., 913
 James Edward, 913
 John, 229
 John T., 913
 Joseph A. S., 913
 Lucetta, 913
 Lucinda, 497
 Lucy, 912
 Lydia, 912
 Mary, 912
 Mary A., 904
 Myra, 942
 Nancy, 912
 Nathan, 912
 Mildred, 913
 Minerva, 912
 Oris S., 942
 Ralph A., 942
 Thomas, 904
 Viscount, 169
 William, 606
 William M., 913
 Howell, Algenia A., 620
 Christian, 1233
 Frances, 887
 Zephiniah, 620
 Howes, Harriet A., 871
 William A., 871
 Howland, Desire, 608
 Edith, 840
 Howlett, Harriet Louise, 745
 Solomon R., 745
 Hovt, David, 244, 266, 267, 303
 Esther, 610
 Hannah, 610

- Hoyt, Jonathan, 416
 Polly, 416, 800
 Hubba, King, 294
 Hubbard, —, 1057
 Augustus, 509
 Caroline Elizabeth, 741
 Clara Eunice, 509
 Cornelia, 508
 Daniel, 741
 Edward Nelson, 611
 Ellen Sterling, 701
 Emma Fish, 508
 Frank Barclay, 799
 George, 295, 396
 Horace Mather, 799
 Hugh, 247
 Maria, 691
 Mary, 247, 294, 298, 509
 Mary Hedges, 508
 Moses G., 611
 Noadiah, 508
 Phebe, 268, 396
 Robert, 396
 Robert M., 799
 Roxie, 955
 Ward, 508, 691
 William, 294
 Hubbell, Abraham, 354
 Adelia W., 579
 Anita, 786
 Ann Maria, 544
 Arthur James, 786
 Arthur Sterling, 786
 Asa, 352
 Augustus Sterling, 785
 Caroline B., 786
 Charles, 579, 786
 Chester T., 786
 Cornelia W., 786
 Elbert E., 538
 Elizabeth, 786
 Ella Rud, 785
 Eunice, 354, 356
 Frances Adeline, 416
 Frank P., 786
 George, 785
 George Morehouse, 785
 Henry Abraham, 416
 Isaac, 354
 James, 291
 John, 352
 John B., 544
 John C., 785
 John W., 786
 Joseph, 352
 Josiah, 544
 Levi, 312, 416
 Mary Ann, 579, 785
 Moses, 579
 Nathan, 354
 Patience, 311
 Hubbell, Perry Beach, 580
 Priscilla, 786
 Richard, 286
 Rufus, 580
 Rufus W., 580
 Salmon, 354
 Samuel, 320
 Sarah, 354
 Sarah Sterling, 785
 Susan Allen, 416
 Susan B., 785
 Susan M., 312
 Susan Matilda, 543
 Thomas, 352
 Uriah, 579
 Hudson, Sarah, 796
 Hughes, Aaron Atwater, 457
 Alfred, 457
 Caroline Tuttle, 457
 Charles, 1132
 Charles Edgar, 597
 Edward, 931
 Edwin Pendleton, 597
 Eleazer Mather, 597
 Elias, 1080
 Elizabeth, 597
 Ellen Cora, 597
 Emily Virginia, 597
 Esther, 1132
 Fanny Williams, 597
 George Robert, 597
 Ida Eugenia, 597
 James, 597
 James R., 1080
 James Simon, 597
 John Marshall, 597
 Lucius Augustus, 597
 Marguerite May, 931
 Martha, 1132
 Norman Atwater, 457
 Sarah Eva, 457
 Hulbert, Ethel, 659
 Hull, Frank, 687
 Stephen, 319
 Hullinger, Katharine, 940
 Hume, James, 215
 Margaret, 58
 Patrick, 58
 Sibyl, 58
 Humes, Jane, 1166
 John, 1166
 Robert, 1166
 Sarah, 1166
 Thomas, 1166
 Wilson, 1166
 Humphrey, Ann, 198
 Edward, 198
 Hannah, 490
 John, 198
 Roxey E., 466
 William, 198

- Humphries, Maria, 1216
 Humphryville, Olive, 620
 Hundley, Mary, 991
 Nancy, 1018
 Robert, 1018
 Hungerford, Captain, 362
 Horace, 347
 Sarah, 361
 Thomas, 361
 Hunloke, Thomas, 1189
 Hunn, Samuel, 385
 Hunt, —, 312
 Alice A., 1199
 Catharine, 562
 Elijah, 388
 Frank W., 1181
 Jennie N., 745
 Mary Agnes, 1181
 Phebe, 388
 Samuel Marshall, 1181
 Sarah, 205
 Tessa Salome, 1199
 Violet Elizabeth, 1181
 Hunter Ancestry, 1104
 —, 195
 Isabella, 160
 James, 220, 222, 225, 226, 1104, 1105
 Jane, 122, 1104
 John, 160, 194, 220, 221
 Samuel, 725
 William Hugh, 122
 Huntington Ancestry, 493
 Annie, 846
 Backus Wilbur, 670
 Colonel, 325
 Daniel Riggs, 845
 David, 493
 David, Earl of, 23, 24, 28, 182
 Douglas, 845
 Ellen, 1203
 Faith, 846
 Gertrude, 670
 Gladys, 845
 Governor, 394
 Grace, 670
 James, 671
 Jane Elizabeth, 669
 Jean, 671
 John, 845
 Leverett Israel, 493
 Louis C. L., 1155
 Louis Charles, 1155
 Madeline, 845
 Mary, 670
 Philip, 671
 Ralph, 846
 Roger Samuel, 671
 Sarah, 467
 Simon, 467
 Wilbur, 845
 Huntley, Akden Brooks, 755
 Huntley, Doris Rose, 686
 Eri Brooks, 755
 Harriet Annette, 886
 Harry Sterling, 886
 Martha Myra, 755
 Hurd, Frederic, 526
 Love, 496
 Olive, 324
 Ophelia, 729
 Susan, 526
 Hurlburt, Anna F., 1095
 Elizabeth, 438
 Minerva, 610
 Hurlbut, Hannah, 360
 Hurlbutt, Daniel, 356
 Rhoda, 356
 Thomas, 356
 Husse, Elizabeth, 267
 Hussey, George Fitch, 415
 Huston, Ella M., 667
 Henry W., 459
 Hutchings, Frances Irene, 784
 Robert C., 784
 Hutchins, Anna May, 1142
 Annie Brooks, 1144
 Dennis Beagley, 1143
 Edith Sterth, 1143
 Ella, 1142
 Ellen, 1128
 Emma Sterling, 1143
 Harry Brooks, 1128
 Helena Elizabeth, 1143
 Hubbell Brooks, 1128
 Isabella Sterling, 1144
 Joseph Sterling, 1143
 Laura Ella, 1143
 Linda, 1143
 Margaret, 1143
 Margaret Beagley, 1143
 Mary, 1143
 Rebecca Budd, 1142
 Sallie Sterling, 1128
 Thomas, 1142, 1143
 Thomas Earl, 1143
 William, 1143
 William Sheldon, 1143
 Hutchinson, Charlotte, 735
 James, 735
 Lillian F., 784
 Norborn B., 1032
 Olive, 914
 Hutchison, James, 191
 Hutton, John, 1220
 Hyatt, Albert, 418
 Ebenezer, 356
 Hyde, Alexander, 361
 Benjamin, 361
 Elizabeth, 268, 337, 361, 433
 Ellen, 814
 Jonathan L., 383
 Matilda, 954

Hyde, Olive A., 361
 Samuel, 337, 954
 William, 337
 William Rufus, 360, 361
 Zabdial, 383
 Hylman, Mary, 1170
 Hynmon, Margaret, 426
 Ide, Avis, 203
 Caroline, 448
 Iggleiden, Elizabeth, 294
 Stephen, 294
 Iler, Emma, 589
 Ilgenfritz, Charles A., 696
 Inge, Annie Thornton, 1209
 Ingelow, Jean, 935
 Ingersoll, Mary, 680
 Ingles, Elizabeth, 1088
 Margaret H., 1066
 Thomas, 1088
 Inglis, Elizabeth Scott, 1180
 John, 1179
 Ingraham, Arthur L., 593
 Asa, 593
 Cassus C., 593
 Charles E., 593
 Eri, 593
 Eugene R., 593
 Frank, 593
 Herbert, 593
 Lydia Fidelia, 593
 Sterling Blair, 593
 Ingram, Louise, 1099
 May, 766
 S. Brice, 670
 Inman, Minerva, 771
 Innes, Cosmo, 61
 Harry, 1202
 James, 72
 Margaret, 72
 Sallie, 1202, 1203
 Inrie, Emily, 1127
 Ireland, Grace, 294
 John, 294
 Irons, Clara May, 1238
 Irvin, Anna, 1061, 1062, 1065
 Sarah, 191, 1062
 Irvin, Benjamin, 1185
 Elizabeth, 1185
 Hannah R., 1185
 Harry, 1185
 Margaret A., 1185
 Mary A., 1185
 Sarah E., 584
 Sarah J., 1185
 Rebecca, 1167
 William, 1185
 William C., 1185
 Irving, Edward, 155, 514
 Isbell, Arthur, 810
 Blanche, 810

Isbell, Charles, 810
 Delia, 640
 Ely, 810
 Frank, 810
 Mary, 810
 Minnie, 810
 Isham, C. A., 749
 Sarah, 503
 Ives, Frederick, 1052
 Grace, 1052
 Harry, 1052
 Jessie, 1052
 Sarah, 1199
 Ursula, 756
 Ivins, Eleanor, 1146
 James Yard, 1146
 Katherine, 1146
 Margaret, 1146
 Margaretta, 1127
 William, 1146
 William M., 1146
 Ivison, Henry, 1140
 Sterling Hollinshead, 1140
 Jack, Alexander, 130
 James, 130
 Jackson, —, 418
 Andrew, 470, 1120
 Charles Judson, 411
 Ella, 1166
 Eunice, 313
 George, 1158, 1166
 Henry, 313
 James S., 1078
 Jane, 1166
 Jemima, 346
 John, 296, 1158, 1166
 Marcellus, 411
 Margaret, 1166
 Mary, 1166
 Rebecca, 939
 Richard, 1166
 Samuel, 407
 Sarah, 1166
 Stonewall, 617
 William, 1166
 Jacobs, Elisha, 428
 Emma Forestine, 860
 Jacques, Berg, 299
 Jagger, Martha A., 440
 James, Bishop of St. Andrews, 31
 Carrie, 584
 King of England, 193
 I, King of Scotland, 31, 91
 III, King of Scotland, 47, 48, 49, 50, 179
 IV, King of Scotland, 48, 53, 55, 59, 69, 92, 93, 176
 V, King of Scotland, 59, 100, 101, 102
 VI, King of Scotland, 64, 109
 VII, King of Scotland, 107

- James, Sarah, 584
 Stephen, 584
 Jaquith, Sarah J., 406
 Jardine, Janet, 124
 Jarvis, Ann, 740
 Elizabeth, 677
 Harry Bryant, 664
 Oliver, 740
 Jayne, Bessie Irene, 887
 David, 762
 Ella, 762
 Joseph, 887
 Josephine L., 888
 Mildred Rae, 888
 Nancy A., 762
 Jedburgh, Andrew, Commendator of, 53
 Jefferson, Thomas, 1068
 Martha, 1068
 Jeffrey, James, 75
 Jelliff, Mary Ann, 585
 Jelliffe, Mary, 432
 Jenkins, Diza, 511
 Eliza, 784
 Frank S., 942
 Joseph, 1241
 Jenks, Amelia, 558
 Eri S., 634
 Hannah Duffield, 634
 Stephen, 634
 Jennings, Emma B., 888
 Hannah, 346
 Mary, 533
 Nicholas, 267
 William, 888
 Jerdone, Francis, 169
 Jessup, Abigail, 472
 Blackleach, 433
 Joseph, 319
 Lydia, 433
 Sylvanus, 472
 Jesup, Lucy, 1097
 Jewell, Charlotte A., 439
 David, 439
 Jewett, —, 994, 1016
 Elizabeth, 613
 Joseph, 325, 335
 Nathan, 362
 Joachim, Eugenie, 935
 Joffray, Henry, 1220
 John, Bishop of Glasgow, 25
 King of England, 12
 Johnson, A. Foster, 819
 Abigail, 477
 Aimée Lizzie, 1145
 Alice A., 696
 Amaryllis, 500
 Amos, 904, 905, 1145
 Anna, 1148
 Annie, 1152
 Arthur, 1152
 Charles, 949, 1227
 Johnson, Charles J., 363, 706
 Elizabeth, 715
 Florence Elizabeth, 1145
 George, 965
 George C., 949
 Gertrude L., 950
 Isa M., 950
 James, 1064
 John, 251
 John B., 696
 Julia, 523
 Julia A., 699
 Lizzie, 1227
 Louisa, 523
 Lucy M., 626
 Mary, 421, 660
 Mary Augusta, 868
 Maud, 1152
 May, 167
 Myrtle Ann, 696
 Naomi, 601
 Niell, 819
 Orlin, 363
 Palmer, 901
 Percy Boardman, 706
 Polly M., 651
 Richard, 1152
 Sarah, 843
 Sophronia L., 949
 Stanley Sterling, 950
 Stella, 1019
 Thomas, 255
 Urena, 904
 Wilbur A., 905
 William, 224, 255, 1019
 Xenia E., 819
 Johnston, Amelia, 1088
 Charles Fletcher, 1124
 Edwin Roberts, 1123
 Elizabeth, 869
 Ella May, 1123
 Ernest, 879
 H. W., 167
 Harold, 879
 Helen, 869
 Henry McCrindle, 1227
 Henry Rust, 869
 James Sterling, 1114, 1123, 1124
 James Wright, 869
 John, 1114
 John Wesley, 1124
 Katharine, 869
 Lillie, 879
 Lloyd, 879
 Margaretta Amanda, 1114
 Maria Louisa, 1136
 Mary C., 1136
 Rena, 879
 Samuel Edwin, 1123
 Thomas Cox, 1124
 Thomas Sterling, 1114

- Johnston, W. A., 879
 William, 1088
 Jolls, Louisa Maria, 1234
 Jones, —, 419
 A. C., 490
 Anna May, 787
 Anne, 196
 Annie Huntington, 844
 Betsey, 421
 Caroline Frost, 788
 Charles Edward, 893
 Charles P., 520
 Dumont Gardner, 853
 Edgar Alexander, 787
 Edgar Wallace, 1047
 Elizabeth, 127, 626
 Emma, 455
 Enoch, 893
 Fanny, 669
 Fanny Ayers, 598
 Frances Adelaide, 1047
 Guy Launcelot, 788
 Harriet, 669
 Harriet Potter, 670
 Helen, 581
 Isabel Trefethen, 1047
 Jacob, 388
 James, 965
 Jane Elizabeth, 670
 Jarvis C., 581
 Jennie, 992
 John, 196, 669, 974
 Joseph, 581
 Latham W., 818
 Lewis S., 771
 Lizzie Jane, 770
 Lydia A., 788
 Martha, 379
 Martha Derby, 818
 Mary, 1006
 Mary Atwood, 844
 Mary Gertrude, 853
 Montgomery, 788
 Nancy J., 792
 Nellie Elizabeth, 787
 Philip Henry, 1047
 Rebecca Shields, 844
 Robert Bernard, 893
 Roger Percy, 1047
 Ruth L., 818
 Sarah Emily, 787
 Stephen, 581
 Susan, 958
 Theodore F., 788
 William, 564, 758
 William H., 1047
 William Harrington, 1047
 William Leverett, 844
 William Potter, 669
 William S., 787
 William Sterling, 787
- Jones, Winifred Neville, 844
 Jordan, Ambrose Lord, 543
 Elizabeth, 543
 Joslin, Clarissa, 607
 Joy, Caroline, 712
 Hiram, 712
 Joyce, Anne Almira, 431
 Daniel, 431
 Judah, General, 1078
 Juday, Mary E., 1193
 Judd, Nabby, 356
 Reuben, 356
 Judson Ancestry, 413, 414
 Abel, 566
 Agur, 413
 Alice Rust, 890
 Amelia, 567
 Charles Norman, 890
 Charles Overfield, 762
 Cornelius, 566
 Daniel, 534
 David Sherwood, 763
 Edwin Birdsey, 889
 Edwin Dougald, 889
 Elizabeth, 393
 Ellen Matilda, 763
 Ellen R., 566
 Erma Bernice, 890
 Everett Irving, 763
 Ezekiel, 566
 Florence Margaret, 763
 Gulielma, 763
 Hannah, 413
 Horace, 567
 Isaac, 393
 Jesta Adelia, 567
 Joice, 288
 Jore, 288
 Lee Borden, 763
 Lizzie, 951
 Lyman Gage, 890
 Mary R., 534
 Philo, 567
 Pixlee, 349
 Rosa E., 763
 Thomas Macaughtry, 889
 Wilkie Collins, 890
 William Edwin, 763
 Judy, Ambrose B., 524
 Juncke, John, 232
 June, Mehitabel, 475
 Justice, Alison, 187
 Edith 1030
 Justus, Minnie M., 647
 William H., 647
- Kable, Daniel, 818
 Lizzie C., 818
 Kain, Agnes, 732
 Kaliff, —, 659
 Kallock, John K., 700

- Kasier, Helen, 841
 Kasson, Betsy, 656, 657
 William, 675
 Kay, —, 173
 Kayser, Judge, 426
 Kearsley, Jonathan, 684
 Martha Immel, 684
 Samuel, 684
 Keating, Asa C., 751
 Frances I., 751
 Keech, Anne, 207
 John, 201, 1056
 Keeler, Alpa Maria, 506
 Charles A., 731
 Charles F., 874
 Ellen, 567
 Florence Dunning, 585
 Frederick Sterling, 1130
 Hannah, 546
 Jesta A., 425
 John, 426
 Lewis D., 585
 Louie Dunning, 585
 Lucy, 566
 Lydia, 359
 Margaret, 426, 1142
 Margaret Hope, 874
 Maria, 426
 Maude Purdy, 585
 Merodine, 731
 Nancy, 426
 Paul, 425
 William, 425, 426
 William Edwin, 426
 William Morford, 1130
 William Van Amringe, 1130
 Keen, John, 1120
 Priscilla, 1120
 Keephart, Arline, 767
 Charles, 767
 William La Rue, 767
 Keese, David Becker, 706
 Helen Clara, 706
 Roy Boardman, 706
 William A., 706
 William B., 706
 Keir, Stirlings of, 35-87
 Keiser, Charles, 761
 Elmer E., 764
 Hubert Deans, 764
 Lawrence Bolton, 764
 Keith, Lord of, 32
 Margaret, 131
 Kell, Magdalen, 1165
 Kellam, Louisa B., 875
 Kelley, Anna, 734
 Mary, 734
 Patrick, 734
 Kellogg, Abigail, 280, 281, 309, 343, 373
 Alma Enarenya, 759
 Anderson, 759
 Kellogg, Ann, 309
 Anna, 1045
 Arletta, 759
 Charity, 361
 Charles, 345
 Daniel, 345
 Enoch S., 1242
 Eunice, 309
 Ezekiel, 1045
 George, 473
 Hannah, 344
 Harry N., 759
 Henry H., 831
 John, 345
 Julia, 1242
 Leslie H., 759
 Levi Floyd, 759
 Mary Josephine, 831
 Samuel, 280, 309, 345
 Treadway, 759
 Kellum, Mary, 982
 Kelly, Almira, 626
 James F., 1144
 John E., 1144
 Lydia, 457
 Mary, 467
 Kelsey, Charles E., 800
 Charles S., 800
 Clarence Wilbur, 1199
 Emma E., 800
 Erastus S., 503
 Frank, 881
 Gale, 881
 George, 1199
 George Melvin, 1199
 Georgia Melvina, 1199
 Henry Hopkins, 503
 Hiram Sterling, 1199
 Lydia Jeanette, 1199
 Mary, 668
 Mary Ann, 746
 Mary Ella, 1199
 William E., 800
 William Sylvester, 503
 Kelso, David, 453
 Isabel, 453
 Kelway, John, 972
 Kemble, Sarah W., 705
 Kemp, Emily, 756
 Kempton, John, 1037
 Kendall, Maria Alzina, 907
 William, 236
 Kendrick, Harriet, 779
 William, 779
 Kenmure, Stirlings of, 80
 Kennedy, —, 195
 Angeline, 569
 Betty R., 842
 David, 1105
 Eva M., 842
 Frank L., 842

- Kennedy, Frank O., 663
 Grace, 842
 Henry R., 841
 Hugh, 444
 James, 69
 Julia Ann, 444
 Mary, 1106
 Nathan, 569
 Orlando E., 662
 Robert, 662
 Samuel, 225
 Thelma R., 842
 Thomas, 106, 1041
 William, 225
 Kenneth, I King of Scotland, 14
 Kenney, Lois, 397
 Kent, Amy L., 914
 David, 939
 Duke of, 111
 Henry, 216
 Henry Wallace, 914
 L. B., 549
 Lucina, 939
 Richard H., 925
 Stephen, 242, 250
 William, 216
 Kenyon, Aaron, 451
 Amanda, 450
 Asa, 450, 451, 636
 Caroline, 450
 Dorcas, 450
 Eliza, 451
 Elizabeth, 448, 450
 Erastus, 451
 George, 451
 James, 451
 Jonathan, 448, 450, 451, 636
 Joseph, 450
 Joseph L., 451
 Leland S., 451
 Lewis, 450
 Manson, 451
 Martha, 448, 450, 451
 Mary, 450, 636
 Patty, 451
 Rebekah, 451
 Roswell, 451
 Samuel B., 450
 Solomon, 450
 Keppel, Viscount, 169
 Kerdale, Freskin de, 35
 Kernochan, Margaret, 1147
 Kerr, John, 1064
 Mary Ellen, 875
 Thomas, 218
 Kessler, Anna, 1237
 Elizabeth, 1237
 Jacob, 796
 Lucretia, 796
 Mary Jane, 796
 Peter, 1237
 Kessler, Martha, 622
 Mary, 893
 Kewish, Lucius Lamar, 667
 Keys, Frank, 1092
 Rosa, 1221
 Kibbe, Esther, 300
 Kibble, Margaret, 114
 Thomas, 114
 Kidd, Nancy, 1165
 Kidwell, Roger, 205
 Kiefer, Margaret R., 770
 Kiel, Mary C., 820
 Simon E., 820
 Kilburn, Josiah, 322
 Killam, Charles, 389
 Lucy, 388
 Killebrew, Nannie, 1095
 Kimball, Ada, 548
 Adelaide E., 743
 Albert, 548
 Betsey, 444
 Charles H., 743
 Cora, 548
 Edith May, 1051
 Edna May, 889
 Eliza D., 548
 Emily, 743
 George, 548
 Henry, 549
 Jedediah, 1051
 John, 548
 John G., 548
 John L., 1051
 John T., 548
 Julia, 548
 Kittie, 548
 Mabel, 548
 Margaret, 548
 Marianne D., 743
 Mary, 742
 Mary P., 831
 Milton R., 889
 Nellie, 548
 Ruth, 1252
 Simeon M., 743
 Stella W., 743
 Thomas, 249
 Victor, 548
 William, 548
 Kincaid, James, 104, 693
 Malcolm, 104, 144
 Sarah Elizabeth, 693
 King, Edwin, 834
 John, 649
 Lucy Thorp, 834
 Nehemiah, 977
 Pamela, 569
 Kingdon, Ann, 785
 Kingsbury, Elizabeth, 382
 Ephraim, 248
 J. D., 241

- Kingsland, Anthony, 216
Kingsley, —, 914
 Charles, 935
 Eliza, 607
 Mary, 467
Kinmonde, William, 35
Kinney, Eva, 454
 Howard, 454
 Miner, 425
Kinross, James, 119
 Janet of, 44
 John, 51
Kinsey, Emma Elizabeth, 1032
 Ethel Sager, 1146
 John Ingham, 1146
 William P., 1146
Kinter, Silas, 1173
Kintner, James A., 770
 Julius, 570
 Lewis Hewitt, 770
 Lizzie, 668
Kippen, Anna A., 585
Kippendavie, Stirlings of, 70, 129-142
Kippenross, Stirlings of, 129-142
Kirk, Frances A., 1252
 George, 1252
 John, 964
Kirkland, Philip, 392
Kirkpatrick, Margaret, 1166
 Sarah, 684
Kirtland, Anna, 533
 Jane, 543
Kirtlane, Sarah, 367
Kissam, Maria Louisa, 1210
Kissel, John, 1165
Kitchen, Dorothy, 802
 Francis, 802
 J. H., 802
Kittell, Catharine Augusta, 857
 Charles, 857
Kittle, Viola May, 632
Kitton, Emily J., 800
Klingensmith, Mary, 1163
Knapp, Bethiah, 418
 Betsey, 416, 417, 418
 Charles, 416, 417, 418
 Eliza, 417, 418
 Epenetus, 417
 George Nelson, 848
 Helen Sophia, 803
 James, 418
 Mary, 418
 Rachel, 417
 William, 418
Knevels, Granville, 644
 John Henry, 644
 Madge U., 644
 Ned, 644
Knife, Katharine, 1191
 Michael, 1191
Knight, Adelaide M., 1154
Knight, Alexander, 328
 Elizabeth, 1132
 Georgia, 655
 Hannah, 328
 Joseph, 1154
 Shepard A., 655
 Sylvester, 1154
Knott, William, 207
Knowles, A. H., 597
 Adelaide, 1242
 John, 320
Koble, Catherine, 574
Koester, Louis O., 1184
Konishofer, Leon, 833
Koons, Bessie, 762
 Dillis, 762
 Harry Smith, 762
 Nellie, 762
Kreisher, Charlotte, 821
Krick, A., 574
Kriegh, Martha Elizabeth, 776
Kroger, Ernest Albert, 735
 Lawrence, 735
 Louis J. A., 735
 Louis Stevens, 735
Kropp, Nellie, 773
Krum, David, 947
 Frances Cornelia, 947
Kulp, Corrinne, 874
 Webb S., 874
Kunkel, George Benjamin, 1135
 Lewis Sterling, 1135
Kunold, Alice Louise, 1219
Kyle, David W., 1206
 Perkins, 1206
Kynbuck, Archibald, 45

La Bar, Harriet E., 574
Labdell, Lydia M., 897
Labouchere, Frank, 172
Lacey, David Sherman, 725
 Edward Rowland, 725
 Henry Rowland, 725
 Jesse, 725
 Mary Louisa, 725
 Rowland B., 725
Lackie, Alice, 1224
Lacon, John Edmund, 181
 John M., 181
Lacy, Daniel, 352
 Enoch, 352
Ladd, Eleanor, 1254
La Duc, Abraham, 873
 Bertha May, 873
 Florence, 873
 John, 873
 Myrtice, 873
Lafayette, General, 1204
Lafrance, Hattie, 945
Lagrange, Abram Huff, 662
 Harriet Isabell, 662

- Laird, Ada, 1167
 Cora, 1167
 Elder, 1167
 Emma, 1167
 Lake, Carrie, 865
 David, 348
 George B., 865
 Lamb, Jonathan, 352
 Lambdene, John of, 25
 Lambert, Elizabeth, 317
 H., 519
 Thomas, 1041
 Lamont, Fannie, 1152
 Lamoreaux, Elizabeth Jeanette, 872
 Lancaster, Elizabeth Fulton, 1179
 Margaret, 1179
 William, 1179
 Lander, Harriet, 624
 Landis, Joseph L., 1079
 Rebecca, 1129
 Landon, H. W., 714
 Landor, Maria, 701
 Lane, Belle, 516
 Charles D., 837
 David Garrard, 837
 Elizabeth, 787
 Ella, 610
 Frank F., 610
 Hattie L., 811
 Milton, 609
 Paul Garrard, 837
 Paula, 837
 William J., 516
 Langdon, Charles, 1008
 Langford, John, 1019
 Langstaff, Daniel, 927
 Mary Ann, 927
 Rachel, 927
 Langstroth, Ella M., 1125
 James, 1125
 Lankford, Elizabeth, 1017
 James, 1017, 1030
 Jane, 1017
 John, 1017
 Julia, 1017
 Mary W., 1017
 Matilda, 1017
 Sarah, 1017
 Susan, 1030
 Lansing, Edwin Dodge, 691
 Emma Sterling, 691
 John, 690
 Katharine Ten Eyck, 691
 Robert, 690, 691
 La Place, Georgeanna, 437
 Henry E., 437
 Nancy, 437
 Lapslie, Alexander, 111
 Andrew, 111
 Gloriana, 111
 James, 111
 Lapslie, John Stirling, 111
 Margaret, 111
 Larbert, Stirlings of, 173-175
 La Rue, Rebecca, 767
 Latham, Calhoun, 532
 Cary, 247
 Elizabeth, 384
 George W., 532
 Harry W., 532
 Jane, 247
 Lathrop Ancestry, 467
 Albert, 433
 Cornelia, 467
 Emma Augusta, 433
 George, 467
 George Richmond, 433
 George Sherman, 433
 Gerard, 383
 Judson, 925
 Lois A., 441
 Lucy M., 439
 Minnie Pamela, 433
 Nathan, 925
 Paulina, 925
 Pauline B., 433
 Latimer, Louise, 1168
 Mary, 384
 Latour, Elizabeth, 174
 Lattilla, Ellen Harriet, 514
 Eugene, 514
 Lauderdale, Charles, Earl of, 75
 Laurens, Jean Paul, 863
 Laurie, Emilius, 185
 Wilfred E., 185
 Law, Jane, 206
 Stirlings of, 100, 147-157
 Laweasan, Anna, 740
 Lawes, Mary, 244
 Lawrence, Albert Gallatin, 498
 Clarissa Jane, 1066
 Edmonia, 1066
 Edward, 1066
 Elizabeth, 1146
 James Henry, 1066
 James Sterling, 1147
 John Garlic, 1066
 Laura E., 932
 Louise, 1147
 Lucy Anne, 1066
 Lucy J., 695
 Mary Esther, 1066
 Nellie Mabel, 827
 Richard Hill, 1066
 Roderic Starling, 1066
 Rulif Van Cleve, 1146
 Sarah E., 508
 Sylvia, 1147
 Virginia, 1066
 William M., 827
 Lawson, Abraham, 1002
 Absybeth, 1008

- Lawson, Alice, 1017, 1028, 1032
 Alverta, 1010, 1205
 Ann, 989, 1002, 1007, 1009
 Anna, 1017, 1024
 Andrew, 1001, 1002
 Angeline, 1027
 Arintha, 1004, 1028
 Augusta, 1027
 Betsey, 1004
 Caroline, 1002, 1008
 Cassie, 994, 1009, 1013
 Charles, 1008
 Charles W., 1011
 Christopher, 1002
 Cleveland, 1002, 1005
 Cornelius, 1011
 Dora, 992
 Edward, 1008, 1011, 1023
 Elijah, 987, 988, 1002, 1005, 1017
 Elijah S., 1026
 Emeline, 988, 1014
 Emma, 1001
 Estella, 1003
 Ethelinde, 1028
 Evelyn, 1010, 1021
 Franklin P., 1003, 1008
 Fred W., 992
 Frederick W., 1026
 George, 992, 1003, 1008, 1025, 1026, 1031
 George W., 1008
 Grace, 993, 1000, 1003, 1009, 1011, 1022, 1023
 Hance, 989, 1008
 Harriet, 1002, 1003, 1015, 1017, 1020, 1029
 Harriet Ann, 1006, 1007
 Hector, 1002
 Henry, 1004
 Humphrey, 1006
 Irene, 1008
 Isaac, 988, 989, 993, 1002, 1003, 1006, 1008, 1015, 1028
 Isaac H., 1026
 Ivy, 1026
 James, 429, 989, 999, 1000, 1002, 1006, 1011, 1015, 1023, 1027
 James Purnell, 1006, 1008
 John, 989, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1013, 1031
 John F., 1028
 John T., 987, 988, 993, 1012, 1014, 1015
 John W., 999, 1006, 1015, 1021
 Julia, 1002, 1003, 1008, 1010, 1027
 Leah, 1018, 1019
 Leonard, 1032
 Lester, 1026
 Lillian, 1028
 Louise, 1017
 Lorenzo, 1008
 Lorenzo Dow, 1003, 1006, 1008, 1023
 Mahala, 1002

 Lawson, Maria W., 1008
 Marjorie, 1021
 Martin Luther, 1006
 Mary, 1002, 1007, 1008, 1012, 1015, 1023, 1026
 Mary A., 1026
 Mary Ann, 1009
 Mary Hannah, 1028
 Mary Isabella, 1008
 Mary Jane, 1006
 Mary Wesley, 1008
 Mildred, 1002
 Minnie, 1024
 Monroe, 1001
 Nancy, 1001, 1002
 Nancy Lizzie, 1026
 Nellie, 1002
 Nina, 1002, 1005
 Olivia, 1008
 Patrick H., 1028
 Patrick Henry, 1028
 Pearl, 1017
 Perry, 1032
 Phebe, 1002
 Rachel, 1005
 Rebecca, 1031
 Richard, 56
 Rittie, 988, 1007
 Ruth, 1026
 Sallie, 1001, 1002
 Samuel, 1016, 1021
 Sarah, 1002, 1003, 1008
 Sarah Ann, 1002
 Sherman, 1003
 Travis, 1002
 William, 997, 1002, 1003, 1005, 1008, 1011, 1019, 1024
 William H., 992, 1009
 William Hance, 1026
 William P., 1028
 William T., 1028

 Lawton, Charles W., 588
 Mariette, 937
 Warren W., 588

 Lay, Jerusha, 268, 396
 John, 284, 303, 324, 360, 367
 Sarah Buckingham, 590

 Layman, John Lesley, 616

 Layton, George, 206
 Mr., 127

 Lazme, Elizabeth, 924

 Lea, Annie, 1231
 Eunice, 1231
 Fannie, 1231
 Isabel, 1231
 James, 1231
 Richard Henry, 1231

 Leach, Araminta, 459
 Eben, 459
 Hattie, 860
 Jessie, 860

- Leach, Julius C., 860
 Louis B., 700
 Lucien Bonaparte, 700
 Lucretia, 465
 Miranda, 437
 Rose Leaf, 860
 Virginia Louise, 700
 Lead, Daniel, 251
 Leake, Catharine H., 1229
 Catharine M., 1233
 Leaman, Ella, 700
 Learn, Levi, 1254
 Leasure, Elizabeth, 1164
 Lease, Melvina, 658
 Nathan A., 658
 Leavitt, N. S., 490
 Panthea, 666
 Lednum, J., 1111
 Lee Ancestry, 367, 368
 Abigail, 361
 Augusta, 446
 Azubah, 337, 398
 Benjamin, 268, 367, 380
 Betsey, 363
 Betsey Sterling, 443
 Calvin Church, 369, 444
 Caroline Isabella, 600
 Charlotte, 653
 Christopher, 381
 Christopher Champlin, 601
 Cora L., 803
 Elizabeth, 378
 Emily, 600
 Emily A., 803
 Eusebius, 368, 600
 Frederick P., 803
 George, 446
 George Dudley, 446
 George Sterling, 803
 Hannah Moore, 495
 Harriet, 381
 Helen George, 957
 James Sterling, 369
 Jane, 337
 Joseph, 301
 Lemuel, 268, 368, 369, 445
 Lorene, 602
 Martin, 369, 381, 446
 Mary, 370
 Mary Ann, 379
 Mary Frances, 445
 Mary Vernon, 600
 Olivia, 549
 Orrilla, 601
 Phebe, 337
 Robert E., 602
 Robert II., 373
 Samuel, 495
 Samuel Sterling, 368, 445
 Sarah Maria, 446
 Stephen, 277
 Lee, Thomas, 337
 Thomas Bassnett, 602
 William, 337
 Leed, Lina, 1005
 Leet, Katharine, 830
 Susan, 750
 Le Fevre, Anna, 1165
 Henry, 1165
 William Watson, 1165
 Legett, Martha, 1124
 Leinbach, Ada Lotz, 778
 Ellsworth, 778
 Leirmouth, Robert, 69
 Leith, John, 142
 Margaret Mary, 142
 Leland, Cyrus, 444
 James, 444
 Lemon, Anna M., 1184
 Frank K., 1185
 Isabella E., 1185
 James, 1184
 James H., 1185
 Margaret, 737
 Mary E., 1184
 Nancy J., 1184
 Samuel M., 1184
 Sidney H., 1229
 Le Neve, —, 201, 1055
 Lennox, Duke of, 54, 55
 Duncan, Earl of, 30
 John, 93
 John, Earl of, 94, 99, 100
 Lord, 63
 Ladovic, 105
 Ludovic, Duke of, 66, 95
 Matthew, Earl of, 93, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103
 Robert, Earl of, 94
 Leonard, Burton H., 860
 Carrie Bell, 859
 Claude B., 860
 Clifford Burton, 859
 Clifford Dewey, 859
 Dennison Elmore, 659
 Earl Johnson, 859
 John Barrett, 171
 L. Frank, 859
 Lucius Frank, 859
 Marjorie Mae, 859
 Mylton K., 860
 Percy Drake, 859
 Phebe, 915
 Raymond Frank, 859
 T. Barrett, 171
 Viola H., 860
 Leopold, Prince, 172
 Leray, —, 403
 Le Sieur, J. L., 706
 Leslie, —, 36
 Alexander, 106
 Ann, 488, 982

- Leslie, Bishop, 102
 George, Lord of, 42
 Norman of, 42, 44
 Letcher, Josiah B., 1086
 Lyne, 1086
 Nannie W., 1085
 Letts, Jane Elizabeth, 744
 Letty, Ida, 1185
 Lettyr, Stirlings of, 158-167
 Leuth, Charles Christian, 749
 Earl, 749
 Elsie, 749
 Leven, Alexander, Earl of, 106
 David L., Earl of, 84
 Lewis, Abel, 355
 Anna, 312
 Anna E., 444
 Arthur L., 444
 Asa, 444
 Augusta, 867
 Cyrus Bentley, 444
 Daisy, 1152
 Dorinda, 1027
 E. C., 800
 Edward C., 802
 Elizabeth, 1077, 1175
 Fielding, 1077
 Gabriel, 1077
 George F., 731
 Hannah Elizabeth, 829
 Herbert C., 444
 Irvin E., 1228
 James, 475
 John C., 444
 John Sterling, 444
 Jonah Rogers, 822
 Julia Isabel, 802
 Louisa, 589
 Mabel Cordelia, 802
 Mary, 773
 Nathaniel, 312
 Philip, 287
 Robert S., 596
 Robert Strong, 731
 Samuel R., 802
 Thomas Ogden, 822
 William B., 444
 Willis Griffin, 822
 Leydie, Susannah, 1170
 Lichhous, Dora Lucy, 1097
 H. G., 1097
 Liddle, Frances, 790
 Grandison, 790
 Light, Fred Marivn, 1187
 J. W., 1187
 Laura, 1187
 Lightfoot, Ella Virginia, 1205
 Philip, 1205
 Philip Lewis, 1205
 Sallie Sauigne, 1211
 Lilley, Alexander, 1092
 Lillencrantz, Guy Homer, 709
 Lillicrap, Edna A., 763
 Lilly, Alvah, 633
 Charlotte Lockwood, 829
 Edith, 1227
 Emma Louise, 829
 Henry, 633
 Henry Martyn, 633
 Lincoln, Abraham, 541, 550, 617, 746
 Lind, Jenny, 933
 Lindsay, Alexander, 182
 David, 33, 49, 56, 182
 Robert, 49
 Lindsey, F. L., 439
 Polly, 486
 Lindsley, Aaron L., 750
 Addison Alexander, 750
 Emma, 952
 George Llewellyn, 750
 Sterling Ladner, 750
 Linlithgow, Alexander, Earl of, 71, 74
 Linn, Jane, 1092
 Linsey, Chauncey, 958
 Gertrude, 958
 Linthicum, Theoderic C., 1228
 Linton, Mary, 992, 1000
 Patrick, 120
 Lippencott, Isaac K., 910
 List, John, 1236
 Listoun, John, 187
 Little, Christiana, 1249
 Elizabeth, 379
 Elizabeth Elloise, 1084
 John Gordon, 1084
 Laura Simmons, 1084
 Louise Addison, 1084
 Lucius Powhatan, 1084
 Lydia, 510
 William Starling, 1084
 Littlebury, William, 200
 Littlefield, Charles C., 898
 Helen, 898
 Walter, 898
 Littleton, Nathaniel, 229
 Livingston, Charles A., 828
 Florence A., 828
 Livingstone, —, 105
 Alexander, 74
 James, 32, 92
 John, 94, 105
 Lord, 92
 Margaret, 71, 74, 106
 Robert, 32
 Thomas, 174
 William, 32, 95, 105
 Lloyd, Ann Upshur, 1221
 Daniel, 1221
 Edward, 1221
 Lobdell, Adelaide H., 848
 Annie Alston, 1229
 Annie Matilda, 1229

- Lobdell, Belle, 1229
 Carrie L., 1229
 Catherine Hereford, 1228
 John Little, 1228, 1229
 Lewis Stirling, 1228
 Mary, 1228
 Sarah Turnbull, 1228
 Lock, Helen, 159
 Locke, Evelyn Louise, 1050
 John, 1042
 Leroy M., 1050
 Lockhart, Agnes G., 847
 Harriet M., 847
 John G., 847
 Margaret J., 847
 Marvin, 847
 Samuel S., 847
 Lockman, Rhoda, 847
 Lockwood, Ann, 839
 Anna, 546, 672
 Sarah, 504
 Loebenstein, Albert B., 833
 Bertha M., 833
 David Albert, 833
 Etta May, 833
 Logan, Anna Clayton, 1213
 Euphame, 94
 John, 94
 John Lee, 1213
 Joseph Davies, 1213
 Margaret, 145
 Maud Matthews, 1213
 Sallie, 1213
 William, 226, 1105
 Lombord, J. W. P., 704
 Marinette, 704
 Lond, Amaryllis, 596
 Long, Amelia, 1028
 Annie, 1242
 Ella, 1142
 Fanny, 1096
 John W., 589
 Lilly, 1028
 N., 1162
 Sarah, 558
 Solomon, 981
 Lonsdale, Hetty McNair, 819
 Loomer, Hiram, 661
 Ruth Sophronia, 660, 661
 Loomis, Ashley Sterling, 559
 Caroline A., 843
 Charles F., 666
 Charles Newman, 889
 Clark C., 666
 Ella E., 843
 Elvira C., 666
 Emma Ardelle, 854
 Estella T., 666
 Frances Fay, 854
 Frank A., 843
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 753
 Loomis, Harriet Rowena, 754
 Harry, 889
 Helen Margaret, 854
 Horatio Porter, 559
 Jasper, 553
 Joseph, 393
 Lambert P., 889
 Lucy T., 383
 Marion Elizabeth, 854
 Martin M., 666
 Mary, 393
 Milford, 854
 Nellie, 660
 Orphia C., 666
 Roberta F., 1233
 Susan Ashley, 553
 Vernon E., 843
 William Edgar, 854
 Loop, De Witt Clinton, 463
 Edward Sterling, 624
 Estelle, 624
 John Miller, 463
 Peter P., 463
 Sarah Eliza, 624
 William Ross, 463
 Lord Ancestry, 369
 Abel, 608
 Adaline P., 609
 Albert, 370
 Alfred M., 809
 Alice Elmore, 608
 Ann, 591
 Anna, 330
 Arthur, 610
 Arthur R., 609
 Azubah, 371
 Bertha Lulu, 608
 Bessie P., 607
 Bubel, 449
 Caroline, 449, 451, 453
 Carrie P., 810
 Charlotte Livonia, 452
 Charles G., 962
 Charles Sterling, 607
 Charlie, 610
 Clarence C., 809
 David, 452
 David S., 607
 David Sterling, 452
 Delia, 922
 Desiah, 451
 Dimock J., 918
 Ekeazer, 484
 Ella M., 810
 Ella May, 608
 Elisha, 378
 Emma E., 810
 Emma Eliza, 809
 Eliza, 450, 636
 Eliza A., 452
 Elizabeth Livonia, 808

- Lord, Elsie, 1005
 Emery R., 610
 Enoch W., 918
 Esther, 809
 Esther C., 452
 Eva Lavonia, 608
 Fanny, 484
 Fieldy, 1003
 Florence, 810
 Francis DeLay, 608
 George Aden, 809
 George F., 809
 George Orrin, 607
 George Sterling, 527
 George W., 918, 961
 Georgiana W., 918
 Harriet, 371
 Harriet E., 609
 Herman Andrew, 808
 Isaiah, 448, 449, 608
 James, 370
 James S., 452, 606
 Jeremiah Lorenzo, 809
 Joseph, 369, 370, 371
 Joseph Edwin, 607
 Josiah, 918, 962
 Julia A., 609
 Julia S., 918
 Leroy Isaiah, 809
 Lester, 962
 Lewis, 452
 Lina, 1003
 Lucy Ann, 605, 607
 Lucy Emily, 452
 Mary, 300
 Mary Alice, 808
 Mary H., 609
 Maxwell Arnold, 452
 Oscar C., 810
 Pauline Elizabeth, 809
 Phebe, 268, 337
 Phebe D., 451
 Phebe E., 610
 Polly Maria, 607
 Richard, 268, 272, 273, 276, 303, 337
 Rodolph M., 809
 Roswell, 453
 Rufus, 452, 1005
 Rufus Winifred, 607
 Samuel, 330, 451
 Samuel Sterling, 451
 Sterling, 527
 Sukey, 450, 636
 Theodore D., 809
 Thomas, 274, 337, 392
 Victoria May, 809
 Warren Ambrose, 809
 Warren DeLay, 608
 William, 337, 449
 Loreau, Jeanne, 710
 Lorimer, John, 1166
 Lorimer, William, 1166
 Lorn, John, Lord of, 37
 Lott, Abram, 747
 Charles, 747
 Isaac, 560
 Louis, 747
 Lovina, 560
 Paley, 954
 Phebe, 749
 Zepheniah, 560
 Loucks, Ethel, 1233
 Loudon, D. W. E., 597
 Loudoun, Campbells, Earls of, 103
 Loundres, Agnes, 972
 Richard, 972
 Lounsbury, A. R., 916
 Martin, 644
 Mary E., 644
 Lovark, Anna, 842
 Edward, 842
 Margaret, 842
 Lovat, Hugh, Lord of, 179, 180
 Love, Charles, 760
 George J., 746
 Lovett, William, 1249
 Loving, Arthur Lyne, 1096
 Charles, 1096
 Elizabeth E., 1096
 John, 1096
 Joseph S., 1996
 Katharine M., 1096
 Marie, 1078
 Mary Acton, 1096
 Paul, 1096
 Phoebe, 1096
 Starling, 1095
 Susanna Lyne, 1096
 William, 1096
 Willis, 1078
 Low, Thomas, 1246
 Lowe, Anna Kate, 510
 Annie Evelieth, 704
 Benjamin B., 772
 Charles, 510
 Cornelius E., 772
 Harvey, 510
 Helen, 769
 Henry Alexander, 704
 Henry E., 704
 James P., 510
 Marie Bishop, 864
 Mary E., 772
 Vern R., 769
 Lowell, James Russell, 459
 Jane Adelia, 459
 John Franklin, 459
 Lowrie, Jane B., 1098
 Luard, Mary Dormer, 170
 Peter Francis, 170
 Lucas, Emma C., 952
 Hannah, 1060

- Lucas, Herman Stanly, 907
 Jerusha, 907
 John, 907
 John Edwin, 923
 Mary Eliza, 907, 923
 Thomas, 907
 Luce, Sarah J., 440
 Luke, John, 109
 Martha, 109
 Robert, 161
 Lumley, Ella May, 1136
 Francis A., 1136
 Walter Johnston, 1136
 Lummus, Horatio Porter, 559
 Lummysden, John, 45
 Lundie, George, 119
 Lunt, Nathan, 459
 Lusby, Mary Elizabeth, 1012
 Luscombe, Thomas, 262
 Luther, Alma Genevieve, 808
 Carrie, 608
 David Lord, 608
 Delos, 607
 William Pitt, 607
 Lutman, Jane, 371, 372
 Laynderne, Thomas, 32
 Lyford, Augusta Grim, 1050
 Lyle, Bert Ellsworth, 961
 Elmer, 961
 Lyman, Adelaide, 568, 768
 Benjamin Theron, 768
 Eva Belle, 768
 Hannah, 300
 Harriet, 359
 Jerome W., 768
 Joseph Arvin, 767
 Marion Elizabeth, 768
 Mary, 383
 Samuel Ward, 768
 Solomon Sterling, 768
 Lyne, George, 1082
 Henry, 1082
 James, 1082
 Leonard H., 1086
 Nannie Marshall, 1086
 Sallie Marshall, 1086
 Susanna, 1057
 Susanna Starling, 1082
 William, 1057
 William Starling, 1082
 Lyon, Adam Clarke, 579
 Adelaide Amanda, 784
 Andrew Hutchinson, 784
 Bessie Ingersoll, 784
 Eddie Blackman, 578
 Eleanor, 428
 Eliphalet, 428, 578
 Eugenia, 579
 Fletcher, 579
 Frederick, 578
 Frederick Sterling, 783, 784
 Lyon, Hannah, 429
 Jessie Lockwood, 784
 Mary Eleanor, 579
 Minnie, 579
 Nathaniel, 288
 Ransom, 428, 578
 Ransom Perry, 578
 Wesley, 784
 Wesley Anderson, 784
 Lyster, Frederick Edmond, 704
 Frederick Torrens, 704
 Maag, Chester Willis, 841
 Frank Sterling, 841
 Frank W., 841
 Ruth Louise, 841
 MacAndles, John, 425
 Macaughtry, Grace Lee, 889
 Macdowall, Anna Day Hort, 138
 Dennistoun, 135
 Henry, 135
 Mary, 138
 William, 138
 Mace, Sarah, 573
 Macey, Rachel, 742
 MacGregor, —, 66
 Allan M., 911
 Mack Ancestry, 302, 303
 Abner, 322
 Alfred Wolcott, 613
 Eleanor Day, 645
 Ellen Elizabeth, 613
 John, 302
 Jonathan, 613
 Joseph, 322, 613
 Maria, 853
 Mary, 928
 Sarah, 263, 302, 613
 Mackay, Robert, 61
 Makellar, Angus, 82
 William, 82
 Mackenzie, Gloriana, 111
 John, 111
 Mackinlay, Jean, 935
 John, 931
 Kenneth, 935
 Malcolm Sterling, 935
 Mackintosh, Eneas, 186
 Charlotte Eva, 186
 Mackoe, Daniel, 214
 MacMillan, Caroline, 424
 Macomber, C. E., 792
 Charles M., 1044
 MacVickar, Elizabeth, 1136
 Grace Sterling, 1136
 James P., 1136
 James Rutter, 1136
 Margaret Pollock, 1136
 Sarah, 1136
 Maddick, Cora, 697
 Maddox, Elwood, 1024

- Maddrix, Charles T., 1022
 Madison, James, 1062, 1065
 Margaret, 1062
 Peggy, 1062
 Maffet, Adelaide West, 622
 Ann Eliza, 817
 George Gustavus, 818
 Harold West, 819
 John, 462
 Martha Adelia, 622
 Maude A., 819
 Rosalie West, 818
 Ruth Ross, 622
 Samuel, 462
 Samuel Ross, 819
 Sarah Covell, 819
 William Ross, 622, 819
 Magann, Alfred Thornton, 1215
 Caroline Thornton, 1216
 Delia Forbes, 1215
 Elizabeth Taylor, 1216
 James C., 1215
 Magee, Bernard, 776
 Bertha, 925
 Blanche, 894
 Henry Louis, 894
 Margaret Ann, 776
 Maher, Katherine P., 893
 Mary L., 893
 Thomas, 893
 Thomas F., 893
 Mair, Jane Hunter, 191
 William, 191
 Maitland, —, 12, 63
 Caroline Charlotte, 140
 Charles, 75, 81
 Charlotte, 81
 Helen, 133
 Keith Ramsay, 140
 Thomas, 133
 Malcolm, Anna, 855
 Frances Elizabeth, 855
 Mary Janett, 695
 William, 695, 696
 Mallett, Alice May, 722
 Charity, 719
 Dorothy Belle, 722
 Dwight Sterling, 722
 George Dimon, 721
 Huldah, 411
 Morse D., 721
 Ruth Harriet, 722
 Mallison, Charles H., 1030
 Hazel, 825
 Howard, 825
 Jasper E., 825
 Jessie, 825
 Ray, 825
 William A., 825
 William H., 1030
 Mallory, Judith, 393
 Mallory, Peter, 393
 Malone, Elizabeth, 892
 Maltbie, Angeline, 608
 Daniel, 608
 Maltzberger, Mary, 572
 Mandsley, Rachel, 960
 Mangles, Ellen, 165
 James, 165
 Manice, Arthur R., 863
 Katherine W., 863
 Manley, Alice L., 665
 Mann, Horace, 616
 John W., 1213
 Leila, 1212
 Olga, 747
 Manning, Alfred J., 1147
 Elizabeth, 696
 Elizabeth Sterling, 1147
 Harold Rutter, 1147
 Joel, 511
 Louis C., 908
 Marguerite Stanley, 1147
 Marie Ellen, 773
 Mary Virginia, 511
 Stanley Rutter, 1147
 Mansfield, Alison, 174
 James, 174
 Stirlings of, 173-175
 Mansie, Henry, 530
 Mansur, Alma Boatner, 1229
 Mapes, Elizabeth, 563
 Katharine T., 731
 Maples, Peter, 233
 Prudy Ann, 905
 Mapleton, John, 197
 Mar, John, Earl of, 70
 Earl of, 187
 Marble, Florence, 1238
 March, Sarah, 202
 Marchesi, —, 933
 Marcy, Miss, 736
 Margaret, Queen of Scotland, 54, 55
 Mark, Charles L., 640
 Edward Laurens, 834
 Frederica, 835
 James, 640
 Kenneth Lamartine, 835
 Markham, Anne, 326
 David, 326
 Esther, 326
 James, 324, 325, 326
 Jane, 326
 John, 326
 Stephen, 325
 Markillis, Ellen M., 822
 Samuel, 822
 Markle, Martin, 777
 Marks, Adam, 634
 Sarah, 634
 Marlborough, Consuelo, Duchess of, 1218
 George Charles, Duke of, 1218

- Marlborough, John, Duke of, 1218
 Marschuer, Pauline Therese, 1213
 Marsh, Abigail, 518
 Caleb, 665
 Calvin Durward, 665
 Cynthia, 829
 D. R., 597
 Elma Boardman, 706
 Emma, 431, 582
 Forrest A., 829
 Henry Albert, 706
 Horatio, 829
 John Vernon, 706
 Joy, 706
 Lewis Ebenezzer, 699
 Louise Emma, 829
 Mary Helen, 699
 Sherman, 431
 Stella Lilly, 829
 William Durward, 665
 Marshall, Alexander Keith, 1062, 1070
 Alexander Stewart, 1180
 Alice, 1180
 Alice Sheldon, 1180
 Alvin, 1177
 Annie Beatty, 1086
 Archibald, 1162, 1176, 1182
 Benjamin, 1171
 Catherine, 1178
 Charles, 1172
 Cordelia, 1171
 Cornelia May, 757
 David L., 1178
 David Porter, 1177
 Edmund, 1068
 Eliza Dixon, 1086
 Elizabeth, 1160, 1172, 1174
 Ellen, 1164
 Ellis, 1172
 Emily Mary, 1163
 Emma, 1171
 Essie Ethelyn, 945
 Eva, 1172
 F. J., 757
 Finley Brown, 1177
 Flora Fount, 757
 Florence Margaret, 1179
 Francis Edwin, 1177
 Frank Glenn, 1180
 George Dixon, 1086
 Harry, 1172
 Harry Johnson, 1085
 Helen Violet, 1180
 Henry Dixon, 1086
 Henry Jordan, 1235
 Herbert White, 1180
 Hubert, 162
 Hugh, 1189
 James, 1164, 1166, 1174
 James B., 1085
 James Bennett, 1068
 Marshall, James Stewart, 1163
 Jane, 1062, 1070, 1161, 1178
 Jane Starling, 1068
 Janet, 162
 John, 1062, 1070, 1081, 1164
 John Calvin, 757
 John H., 1085
 John Holloway, 1085
 John L., 1085
 John McConnell, 1180
 John R., 1164
 John Robinson, 1163
 John William, 757
 Joseph, 1157, 1164, 1179
 Joseph Glenn, 1180
 Julia, 1181
 Laura C., 757
 Leonard Lyne, 1086
 Louisa, 1171
 Lucis I., 757
 Lucy Ann, 1086
 Lucy G., 1085
 Lyne Holloway, 1085
 Margaret, 1162, 1164, 1182
 Maria J., 1178
 Maria Theresa, 1180
 Martha, 1163
 Martha Hartley, 1166
 Martha Jane, 1172
 Martha Prudence, 1177
 Martha Theodora, 1179
 Mary, 1159, 1164
 Mary A., 1171, 1185
 Mary Ann, 1171
 Mary E., 757
 Mary Ellen, 1178
 Mary S., 1178
 Melvin Leslie, 757
 Nancy, 1164
 Nannie Marie, 1085
 Posey, 1086
 Rebecca, 1160, 1163
 Rurics Nerie, 757
 S. V. C., 757
 Samuel, 1157, 1165
 Samuel H., 1085
 Samuel McConnell, 1181
 Samuel S., 1171
 Samuel Sterling, 1162
 Samuel Wilson, 1164
 Sarah, 1157, 1164
 Sarah A., 769, 1162
 Sarah Jane, 1181, 1184
 Sarah Maria, 1177
 Sarah Virginia, 1086
 Scott, 1171
 Stanley, 945
 Starling, 1086
 Stewart, 1162, 1171
 Stewart Oxley, 1086
 Susan H., 1176

- Marshall, Terza Blanche, 1177
 Theodore, 1164
 Theodore L., 1179
 Thomas, 1164
 Thomas E., 1161
 Thomas Posey, 1086
 Violet, 1173
 W. H., 757
 Walter, 1160, 1171
 William, 1068, 1157, 1164
 William A., 1162
 William Curtin, 1179
 William Henry, 1171
 William J., 757, 1085, 1086
 William McKinney, 564
 William S., 1161
 William Sterling, 1161, 1177
 William Stewart, 1180
 Willis, 1172
 Marsie, Mary E., 439
 Marti, Adolph, 773
 Martin Ancestry, 971
 —, 46
 Belle, 752
 Clifford J., 959
 Dexter, 653
 Edith M., 959
 Elkanah, 941
 Ella, 1166
 Ethel J., 959
 Frederick G., 941
 George, 1060
 Harriet O., 959
 James E., 941
 Jessie C., 592
 John, 972
 John E., 959
 John Henry, 653
 Julia E., 959
 Mary, 972, 1129
 Matilda, 827
 Olive, 941
 Sallie B., 887
 William, 941
 William B., 959
 Marvil, —, 1001
 Marvin Ancestry, 267, 268, 392
 Adeline R., 847
 Adeline Raymond, 671
 Agnes Embree, 848
 Agnes Platzer, 849
 Asahel, 337, 436
 Augustus, 793
 Azubah, 323
 Bessie M., 843
 Boyd J., 847
 Charles Hayes, 849
 Charles Huntington, 849
 Charlotte Bradley, 693
 Clara Alice, 847
 Clara Ellen, 671
 Marvin, Clarissa, 393
 Conway, 847
 Cordelia Louisa, 846
 David Deming, 843
 Elisha, 366, 381, 392
 Ellen Clarissa, 494
 Edith Agnes, 848
 Edward Harrison, 849
 Edward Harry, 673
 Elizabeth, 495
 Emma, 793
 Enoch, 381
 Ezra Deming, 843
 Ezra N., 843
 Fanny, 492
 Francis Griffin, 494, 671, 847
 Frank Leslie, 847
 Fred Hubert, 849
 Frederick D., 843
 Frederick McKinley, 849
 George, 504
 George Eugene, 849
 George G., 847
 George Griffin, 671
 George Silas, 504
 Grace A., 843
 Grace Roselind, 848
 Harriet Sophia, 672
 Harry Seymour, 672
 Hattie E., 847
 Hattie L., 847
 Henry Lee, 843
 Herbert Arthur, 849
 James, 381
 James Raymond, 846
 Jane Grace, 671
 Janet Emerine, 849
 Jemima, 494
 Joe Judson, 848
 John, 504
 Joseph, 381, 392, 494
 Josephine, 849
 Junius, 671
 Leverett Harry, 849
 Leverett Huntington, 673
 Lincoln Hamlin, 849
 Loraine Parmlee, 843
 Lucy Ada, 673
 Margaret Adeline, 846
 Margaret Cation, 849
 Mary, 263, 267, 333, 396
 Mary A., 847
 Mary Elizabeth, 848
 Mary Leah, 849
 Mary M., 847
 Matthew, 504, 1183
 Minnie A., 793
 Ozias, 504
 Phebe, 492
 Raymond James, 846
 Rebecca, 381

- Marvin, Rebecca Jane, 1183
 Reinold, 267, 276, 279, 303, 337, 381
 Ruth Cation, 849
 Samuel Linn, 848
 Sarah, 267, 337, 436
 Sarah Adams, 674
 Sarah S., 846
 Silas, 504
 William, 493, 494, 672, 1183
 William C., 847
 William D., 847
 William J., 324
 William Joseph, 672
 William Hopkins, 495, 848
 Zebina Earle, 706
 Mary, Queen of England, 234, 266
 Queen of Scots, 52, 63, 103, 147
 Mason, Ann, 1031
 Betsey, 1016
 Charlotte, 994, 1013
 Christine White, 959
 Delia, 843
 Edith Lillian, 959
 Frank B., 1069
 Frank E., 959
 George, 93
 Harriet G., 385
 Julia A., 440
 Lillian, 1018
 Mary, 993
 Otis E., 843
 Priscilla, 903
 Rachel, 327
 Stevens S., 1203
 William, 1016
 Massey, Frances Sterling, 700
 Frank M., 507
 Frederick Sterling, 700
 Grace Sterling, 700
 Hart, 507
 Marcellus, 507
 Robert D., 507
 Thompson Morris, 507
 Masson, Minnie, 700
 Theodore Alfred, 700
 Mather Ancestry, 366
 Ada, 476
 Albert Douglas, 598
 Alice B., 798
 Azariah, 372
 Betsey, 367
 Caroline, 800
 Catharine Jane, 599
 Catherine, 268, 392
 Charles F., 800
 Cotton, 596
 Don, 443
 Edward B., 800
 Edward Joseph, 598
 Edwin Jones, 598
 Eleazer, 366, 442
 Mather, Eliza, 598
 Elizabeth, 371, 372, 597
 Elizabeth Baker, 596
 Elvira D., 799
 Elvira R., 598
 Emeline, 443
 Emily Frances, 798
 Emma B., 598
 Emma R., 800
 Eunice, 677
 Fanny, 596
 Fanny Louise, 598
 Frances L., 798
 Franklin, 443
 George Cotton, 596
 Hannah, 443
 Hannah Putnam, 798
 Harriet A., 800
 Hawley, 443
 Henry Coit, 598
 Henry H., 598
 Horace E., 367
 Increase, 596
 Irene, 367
 Lorinda, 442
 Lucy, 443
 Marietta, 799
 Mary Alice, 798
 Minnie L., 800
 Mary Ann, 443
 Mary B., 798
 Mary Eleanor, 598
 Nellie W., 798
 Polly, 443
 Richard, 797
 Roger Alonzo, 598
 Samuel, 372
 Samuel Sterling, 443
 Samuel Williams, 598
 Sarah, 392
 Sarah M., 799
 Seth, 443
 Sherwood, 800
 Sterling, 367
 Timothy, 284, 392
 Watrous, 443
 William Increase, 798
 William T., 597
 William Williams, 595
 Zelotus, 443
 Matson, Jeane, 1157
 Mary, 1157
 Nathaniel, 337
 Rebecca, 1157, 1159
 Rosa J., 544
 Ruth, 337
 Uriah, 1157, 1159
 Matteson, Belle, 704
 Charles Sterling, 702
 Clara Sterling, 703
 Elizabeth Love, 863

- Matteson, Ellen Maxwell, 702
 Elnathan, 509
 Frederick William, 510, 863
 James, 510
 Joel Aldrich, 509
 Lydia Olivia, 702
 Mary Elizabeth, 702
 Mary Jane, 701
 Matthews, Elizabeth, 1105
 Marian, 1004
 Sarah, 539
 Susan, 949
 Matthewson, Flora, 948
 Maunsell, Elizabeth, 972
 Richard, 972
 Maurice, Frederick Denison, 155
 Maxon, Carrie Augusta, 1134
 Cyrus E., 1134
 Sophronia W., 1134
 Maxwell, —, 63
 Ann Christian, 85
 Elizabeth, 82, 702
 Herbert Eustace, 85
 Ida, 739
 John, 82, 83, 84, 150
 John Stirling, 85
 Margaret, 150
 Thomas, 702
 Wallace, 1030
 William Stirling-, 6, 24, 83, 84, 85, 86
 May, Agnes DeSales, 777
 Arthur, 893
 Bernadette Natalie, 777
 Caroline, 574
 Charles, 777
 Charles Edward, 777
 Charles Heizmann, 776
 Clara, 574
 Clarence Johnson, 776
 Dorothea, 903
 Edward, 890
 Edward Sinclair, 164
 Eleanor Claire, 776
 Elizabeth, 573, 776
 Elizabeth Egolf, 776
 Emily Rebecca, 777
 Francis Henry, 776
 Frederick, 893
 George, 777
 H. Arlington, 893
 Hannah, 899
 Harriet, 779
 Helen, 893
 Henry William, 776
 Isaac, 573, 776, 893
 James, 775, 779
 James Isaac, 776
 John, 573
 John Joseph, 893
 Joseph, 573, 779
 Joseph A., 779
 May, Josephine, 779
 Julia, 779
 Laura, 779
 Louise Regine, 776
 Mabel, 777
 Margaret Anne, 776
 Mary Ann, 573, 574
 Mary Catherine, 892
 Mary Cecilia, 893
 Mary Ida, 778
 May, 779
 Raymond, 893
 Regina Cecilia, 776
 Richard Francis, 776
 Samuel Egolf, 776
 Sarah Jane, 777
 Susan Ann, 779
 Thomas, 573
 Violet, 893
 Violet Ann, 893
 William, 574
 William Bernard, 776
 William Russell, 893
 Mayhew, Ellen Sterling, 518
 Emma, 518
 Frances, 763
 Frances Adaline, 713
 Hebron, 1039
 Ira, 517
 Thomas, 518
 Wadsworth, 518
 Mayhue, Alice, 610
 Maynard, Arthur S., 949
 Carlos, 491
 Carol N., 949
 Caroline M., 491
 Charles M., 948
 Fay S., 949
 Gilbert W., 949
 Lydia, 548
 Orrin F., 949
 Thomas J., 948
 Veda M., 949
 Walter C., 949
 Mayne, Eber, 938
 Florence, 938
 Maynell, Frances, 1055
 Mayo, Deborah J., 1232
 Fannie, 1232
 Francis, 1232
 Mary Bransford, 1084
 Orrin, 1232
 McAdam, Millie, 837
 McAllester, Jane, 1250
 McAllister, Carlos A., 657
 Clarence H., 657
 Clinton P., 703
 McAlpin, Annie, 914
 McAndrew, Bridget, 894
 Hannah, 894
 Patrick, 894

- McBride, Anna M., 1184
 Anna S., 1188
 Daisy May, 1184
 James M., 1184
 McCallum, George Kellie, 142
 McCarroll, Ann, 1084
 Annie Leslie, 1080
 Bascom, 1084
 Charles, 1084
 Graeme, 1084
 John, 1079, 1080
 John Holloway, 1084
 Joseph, 1084
 Marianna, 1079
 Robert Holloway, 1084
 William Starling, 1084
 McCartin, John C., 937
 George Sterling, 937
 McCausland, Marcus, 194
 William, 1234
 McChesney, Emma, 782
 Silas, 782
 McClardy, Elizabeth, 1152
 McClellan, Rebecca, 653
 McClenachan, Lillian Pennell, 1144
 McClenthen, —, 545
 McCloud, —, 317
 McClung, Mary, 1061, 1062
 McClure, Clara S., 895
 McClymont, Lucinda, 192
 William, 192
 McCobb, Samuel, 1037
 McColgin, Anna Mary, 1178
 Edgar B., 1178
 Grant, 1178
 Lizzie J., 1178
 Luella G., 1178
 Oscar D., 1178
 Thomas D., 1178
 Totten T., 1178
 William L., 1178
 McCollom, Marilda, 563
 McCollum, Delia A., 754
 McCole, Maria, 589
 McComber, Effie, 794
 McConahey, John Pollock, 1180
 Margaret Marshall, 1180
 Mary Clark, 1180
 McConkey, Mahala, 1165
 McConn, Henry W., 596
 McConnell, Kate, 1167
 Martha, 1174
 Rebecca, 1161
 McCool, Anah Alferetta, 744
 Anah Hortence, 744
 Cecilia, 549
 Cecilia Pearl, 744
 Clarence L., 744
 Eli, 549
 Eva Cecilia, 744
 Isaac, 549
 McCool, James Maitland, 744
 John Wesley, 744
 Leroy, 744
 Mabel Marietta, 744
 Mary, 549
 Otto Nelson, 744
 Thomas Walker, 743
 William, 549, 744
 William Arthur, 744
 McCord, Russell P., 217
 McCormick, George, 277
 Sheriff, 1102
 McCortle, Della, 1187
 Thomas, 1187
 McCoy, Dorcas, 540
 Henry, 540
 Margaret, 693
 Matilda, 540
 McCracken, Caroline Agnes, 768
 Kate Lillian, 947
 McCrady, —, 217
 McCrary, Samuel, 284, 303
 McCready, Adalaide, 1021
 Benjamin, 1003, 1006, 1028
 Benjamin F., 1021
 Benjamin Frank, 1021
 Ella, 1021, 1027
 Emma, 1003, 1028
 Mary, 1002, 1029
 Robert H., 1021
 Sidney, 1017
 Thomas, 1028
 McCrindle, Henry, 1227
 Isabel C., 1227
 Lewis Stirling, 1227
 Louis, 1227
 Thomas, 1227
 Thomas Butler, 1227
 McCullough, Josephine, 1165
 McCune, Sarah, 437
 McCurdy, Anne E., 557
 Robert, 557
 McDird, Lovela, 820
 McDonald, Charles, 1152
 Duncan, 558
 Flora, 751
 Gregor, 558
 Margaret, 558
 Virginia, 558
 McDowell Ancestry, 1061
 Ann, 1081
 Carrie Bell, 876
 Elsie, 876
 James Monroe, 876
 Jane, 1081, 1091
 John Adair, 1065
 Joseph, 1074, 1075
 Lyne Starling, 1065
 Margaret Irvin, 1075
 Mary, 1061, 1065
 Samuel, 1061, 1065

- McDowell, Sarah Lapsley, 1074, 1080
 Susannah Lyne, 1065
 William Starling, 1065
- McElhone, George W., 771
 Gladys Louise, 771
 William, 771
- McElvy, Jane, 1181
- McEnery, James, 1254
 Ruth, 1254
- McFadden, James, 1052
 Mollie Lockwood, 1052
- McFall, Martha Ann, 607
 Samuel, 607
- McFarland, Cynthia A., 1175
 Harriet, R., 1175
 James, 1174
 John L., 1174
 Leslie H., 1174
 Martha J., 1174
 Mary E., 1175
 Rebecca A., 1175
 Samuel A., 1175
 William T., 1175
- McGachern, Archibald, 879
 Ella Louisa, 879
 Ethel Gertrude, 879
 Ewart Currie, 879
 Lillie Florence, 879
 P. M., 878
 Sarah Elizabeth, 879
- McGarvey, Eliza, 748
 Isabelle, 748
- McGee, Eugenie, 1233
 Mary, 740
 Stuart, 1227
- McGehee, Adeline 1203
- McGill, Catherine, 421
- McGillespie, Donald, 129
- McGinnis, Adele Lydia, 863
 Belle Matteson, 863
 Bessie Woodruff, 703
 Clara Matteson, 703
 Edward Matteson, 703
 John, 702
 Mabel Earl, 703
- McGintis, Charles, 628
- McGregor, John McM., 44
 Margaret, 1152
- McGrory, Ellen Jane, 1143
 Emma Sterling, 1143
 John A., 1143
 Thomas, 1143
 Thomas A., 1143
- McIlvain, Anna E., 1138
 Charles Henry, 1137
 Clara J., 1125
 Clarence Eugene, 1147
 Edith Sterling, 1125
 Edward Hulme, 1138
 Eugene Howard, 1148
 Flora G., 1138
- McIlvain, Florence Edith, 1138
 Harry C., 1138
 Harry Emerson, 1148
 Horace K., 1138
 James, 1148
 James Sterling, 1138
 John Mincer, 1148
 Julia P., 1125
 Louis H., 1138
 Norman C., 1138
 Sterling L., 1138
 Thomas Sterling, 1138
 William Gibbons, 1138
- McIntyre, Caroline S., 1049
 Elizabeth, 879
 Mary Desire, 522
 Thomas, 522
- McKay, —, 113
 George, 1152
 Lettice, 1152
- McKean, Caroline, 620
- McKee, Clark, 1174
 Getty, 1174
 James, 1174
 Jane M., 625
 Jeannetta, 1174
 Minnie, 1174
 Miss, 1176
 Renie, 1174
 Samuel, 625
 Selvie, 1174
- McKeeby, Caroline, 952
 Jasper, 952
 Lena, 748
- McKeever, Gertie S., 954
 Grace E., 954
 Julia D., 955
 Samuel, 954
 William, 955
- McKeown, Matilda, 1138
- McKey, Emma, 1117
- McKinley, President, 682
- McKinstry, W. P., 516
- McKittrick, Thomas Harrington, 681
- McLane, Miss, 1246
 Sally, 728
- McLauchlin, Albert, 823
 Ellery A., 823
 Lemi S., 823
 Lucy P., 823
- McLaughlin, Alexander, 1064
- McLaury, H. May, 804
- McLean, Archibald, 989, 990
 Sally, 532
- McLoud, Nancy, 930
- M'Mahoon, Catherine Lewis, 1229
 James A., 1229
 Mary Lobdell, 1229
- McMicken, Alfred, 769
 Roland E., 769
 Wesley, 769

- McMillan, George, 472
 McMillen, Jane, 1164
 McPherson, Henrietta, 718
 McPhillymy, Blanche May, 1183
 Celia Mary, 1183
 George Scott, 1183
 Harry Simson, 1183
 John Marshall, 1183
 Lewis, 1183
 William, 1183
 McQueen, Alison, 173
 David, 173
 George, 173
 Jean, 173
 Margaret, 173
 McQuhae, Mary, 185
 William, 185
 McQuisten, Janet, 1158
 McTee, Edward, 575
 Ellen, 576
 James, 576
 Mary, 576
 McVay, Charles Butler, 844, 897
 Chester Huntington, 845
 Elizabeth Huntington, 897
 Frederick Atwood, 845
 Ira B., 844
 Irene Butler, 897
 William Potter, 845
 McVey, Isabella Mary, 1130
 McWaters, Hannah, 610
 McWhorter, David, 477, 479
 Jane Louisa, 479
 Jennie, 1168
 Meacham, Susannah, 446
 Mead, Abby Jane, 473
 Alvin, 472
 Amaziah, 472
 Catharine, 946
 Daniel J., 770
 Delia, 472
 Elizabeth A., 829
 Franklin, 585
 Frederick St. John, 585
 George Comstock, 584
 Hannah, 360
 Herbert Floyd, 770
 James, 633
 Jennie L., 633
 John Dunning, 585
 Josephine, 473
 Lewis, 634
 Lucy, 473
 Lucy L., 633
 Mabel Sterling, 633
 Mary Ann, 585
 Mary E., 633
 Nchemiah, 584
 Nellie, 634
 Olive May, 770
 Pauline A., 585
 Mead, Russell, 584
 Samuel T., 769
 Sylvester, 585
 Thaddeus, 472
 William, 472
 William M., 633
 Meader, James, 1045
 Lyle S., 1049
 Pauline Rosalie, 1049
 Sefton, 1049
 Meadows, Alfred, 113
 Means, Caroline Thompson, 1217
 Charles Chotard, 1217
 Francis Thornton, 1217
 John David, 1217
 McKee Gould, 1217
 Mary Blewett, 1217
 Robert A., 1217
 Mears, Gordon, 1009
 Lydia, 913
 Medlar, Mary, 572
 Meeker, George, 810
 Meguire, Charles, 1154
 James, 1154
 Melchi, John B., 1236
 Meldrum, William, 46, 56, 57, 58
 Mellen, Mae Louise, 1050
 Mellinge, William, 238
 Melville, Anna Maria, 84
 David L., 84
 Richard, 38
 Melvin, Amanda, 819
 James, 819
 Sarab, 220
 Menteth, Margaret, 71
 of Ruskie, 91
 William, 71
 Mercer, —, 1192
 Jennie, 1097
 Merchant, —, 994
 Mary E., 533, 581
 Orson, 533
 Merchieston, Lady, 67
 Meredith, Ann, 771
 Meride, Mary, 914
 Merrill, Arria, 1010
 Esther, 838
 George McClellan, 1010
 Harriet, 577
 Henry, 1010
 Hiram J., 657
 Lizzie, 1044
 Merriman, Bernice, 625
 Chauncey, 625, 820
 Chester, 625
 David P., 625
 Harleigh Sterling, 820
 Lewis Hiram, 820
 Mabel C., 820
 Mary, 321
 Merritt, Jesse, 928

- Merritt, Maria L., 923
 Merryweather, Leonard William, 1181
 Robert William, 1180
 Theodore Robert, 1181
 Mersbon, Albert S., 601
 Mertens, Edith Carmen, 845
 Karl August, 845
 Theke, 845
 Theodore, 845
 Merwin, William, 318
 Mesick, Ada, 897
 William E., 897
 Messemore, James Franklin, 877
 Metcalf, Mehitabel, 493
 Meyer, Lizzie, 785
 Meyers, Lloyd, 1019
 Middlebrook, Stephen, 349
 Middleton, Anna, 622
 John, 37
 Midgeley, Mary M., 384
 Milbourn, Margaret, 1025
 Thomas, 1030
 Milburn, Sally, 926
 Miles, Betsey, 939
 Betty, 980
 Clifford, 950
 Edward, 950
 Emeline, 921
 Ernest, 950
 George, 912
 John, 1015
 Josephine A., 939
 Nancy, 981
 Nellie, 760
 Parker, 912
 Reuben O., 939
 Samuel, 75
 Mill, John Stuart, 155
 Millar, Ann, 97
 James, 97
 Millard, David, 458
 Ella S., 953
 John, 953
 Miller, —, 1150
 Alexander Hamilton, 829
 Alice, 773, 838
 Arthur Eustuce, 98
 Clara Alice, 872
 Delia, 841
 Edward George, 98
 Elizabeth Georgina, 98
 Ellen, 577
 George H., 98
 Georgiana W., 918
 Gleed, 830
 Glen, 829
 Hannab, 926
 Harriet, 577
 Harry James, 98
 James, 838
 James Black, 98
 Jean, 881
 Lizzie Flood, 717
 Loren C., 881
 M. S., 1089
 Maria, 614
 Marie, 650
 Marion, 650
 Mary, 545, 1169
 Mary C., 753
 Nancy, 766
 Nathan F., 384
 Nathaniel, 545
 Philip, 650
 Rebecca, 717
 Sarab, 951
 Sallie, 1227
 Simon, 752
 Thomas H., 717
 Winifred Esther, 752
 Milligan, Alice, 1026
 Ely Wesley, 1009
 H. D., 171
 John W., 1009
 Sally, 1009, 1010, 1013, 1024, 1027
 Milliken, Harriet, 1246
 Lucy, 1246
 Thomas, 1246
 Mills, Abigail, 491
 Alfred, 392, 665
 Alice L., 843
 Ann, 413, 414
 Antonio Francis, 931
 Asahel, 392
 Caroline, 694
 Charity, 492
 Charles L., 666
 Constantine, 391
 Dora, 666
 Dorinda, 392
 Eben, 392
 Elisha, 383, 414
 Eliza, 665
 Elizabeth, 1005
 Ernest A., 666
 Evangeline Artemicia, 666
 Everett R., 665
 Everette H., 843
 Ezra Fuller, 931
 Florilla S., 666
 Florinda, 491
 Frank F., 666
 Frederick Huntington, 931
 Harriet, 665
 Harvey, 665
 Henry, 225, 843
 Henry Hart, 931
 Howard, 843
 James Daniel, 931
 Jane E., 843
 Jennie, 450
 Joseph, 391, 392

- Mills, Levi, 491
 Lewis Henry, 931
 Lewis Weston, 931
 Louis Sterling, 931
 Lucia Rosetta, 666
 Martin, 491, 666
 Mary S., 1089
 Nancy Judson, 666
 Rachel, 392
 Rufus Freeman, 492
 Ruth Sterling, 931
 Sarah Apame, 383
 Sarah Clarissa, 666
 Simeon, 491
 Sterling, 391
 Wallace, 1229
 Ward Simson, 666
 William H., 665
 William Parkerson, 1229
 Milne, Flora Melville, 799
 Florence Marian, 190
 William, 190
 Minat, David, 352
 Mincer, Elizabeth, 1148
 John, 1148
 Miner, Asher, 623, 819
 Charles Abbott, 623
 Charles Howard, 624
 Elizabeth, 623
 Elizabeth Ross, 820
 Helen Lea, 820
 Margaret Mercer, 820
 Mary, 859
 Robert, 623
 Robert Charles, 820
 Sabia, 367, 381
 Sidney Roby, 374, 623
 Thomas, 623
 William Ross, 623
 Minor, Harry, 1227
 John, 1227
 Minty, C. E., 801
 Mister, Betsey, 1025
 James, 1002
 Mitchell, Clara Sterling, 862
 Clark Goodell, 862
 David W., 897
 Della, 741
 Helen, 872
 Isabella, 218
 James, 862
 John Clark, 862
 Lawrence, 741
 Lee, 1229
 Richard W., 897
 Robert, 187
 William, 218
 Moad, Jacob, 206
 Mock, Susannah, 1160
 Modrel, Martin Luther, 1253
 Moe, Caroline Rash, 714
 Moelgee, Caroline B., 613
 Mohler, David, 592
 Mary A., 592
 Moir, James, 173
 Jane, 173
 of Leckie, 173
 Robert, 130
 Moise, Josephine J., 1233
 Moke, Emily Norrie, 139
 George, 139
 Monahan, Annie E., 1044
 Monerief, Christie, 753
 Mondoced, Joseph, 1248
 Montand, Joseph, 1248
 Monteith, Catharine, 97
 Elizabeth, 29
 Isabella, 128
 James, 97
 John, 29
 John of, 44
 Mair of, 176
 Phebe, 665
 William, 29, 34, 128
 William, Earl of, 178
 Montgomerie, Evelyn Stewart, 137
 James Arthur, 137
 Marjorie Olive, 137
 Thomas James, 137
 Montgomery, Alexander, 32
 of Asoloas, 66
 Augustus, 1147
 Elizabeth, 925
 Hugh, 193
 James, 1171
 James R., 1171
 James Stephens, 1147
 Lucinda, 876
 Margaret Kernochan, 1147
 Mary Louise, 1171
 Melissa Jane, 1171
 Neil Robert, 1147
 Robert Marshall, 1171
 Samuel Theodore, 1171
 Violet Angeline, 1171
 Montrose, Catherine, Duchess of, 81
 Duke of, 33, 178
 Earl of, 106
 Margaret of, 71
 Marquis of, 71
 William, Earl of, 64
 Moody, Charles A., 687
 Charles W., 687
 Florence G., 687
 George R., 687
 Harry S., 687
 Laura A., 687
 Margaret J., 687
 Mary, 687
 Sterling A., 687
 Theodore B., 687
 Moody, Abigail, 445

- Moody, Emeline R., 500
 G. W., 799
 Joseph, 672
 Lucy, 1246
 Moore, Adelaide A., 629
 Agnes, 1025
 Albert B., 629
 Algernon, 1007
 Allen, 827
 Andrew, 1001
 Annette, 539
 Arabella, 826
 Belle, 1173
 Bertie, 1025
 Caroline, 1025
 Cecilia, 1024
 Charles, 1020, 1024
 Charles C., 1012
 Charlotte H., 826
 Christopher, 1024
 Clarence, 1024
 Cora J., 1024
 David, 387, 388, 995
 Daniel, 387
 Deborah, 985
 Delia S., 827
 Edwin, 1005
 Emery H., 630
 Eva, 1012, 1024
 Frank S., 826
 Fred, 1025
 Frederick, 826
 George C., 1001
 George J., 826
 George Lacy, 1007
 George Lathrop, 630
 Hamilton, 1007
 Hance, 1007
 Hannah, 982
 Harriet Cornelia, 700
 Hattie P., 1045
 Helen, 539
 Henry, 507, 1001
 Henry S., 1025
 Henry Stanley, 1025
 Hubbard, 1025
 Ida, 1024
 Isaac, 976, 977, 978
 James, 930, 1020
 Job, 995, 999, 1001, 1002, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1018, 1019, 1025
 John, 826, 977, 1007
 John B., 468, 629
 John D., 1001
 John Elton, 1024
 John Henry, 1024
 John S., 827
 Joliash, 508
 Lawrence Sterling, 827
 Leah, 1000, 1007
 Lillian, 1010, 1025
 Moore, Lillian L., 1025
 Lizzie, 1020
 Lorin G., 826
 Lucy S., 826
 Mabel L., 826
 Major, 375
 Margaret, 387, 930
 Maria J., 1000
 Maria T., 827
 Mark, 539
 Mary, 539, 977, 994, 1013
 Mary E., 1025
 Monie, 1024
 Nancy, 1002, 1006, 1008, 1018
 Nellie, 999
 Nettie Julia, 1140
 Newell F., 826
 Oliver, 1007
 Oriland P., 1025
 Rachel, 1005
 Reah, 1024
 Rebecca, 674
 Roscoe P., 826
 Sadie, 945
 Sally, 1019
 Samuel, 387, 977, 978
 Shubel, 629, 826
 Sterling, 630
 Susan D., 1122
 Susannah, 988, 1002, 1017
 Stephen, 1000
 William, 387, 977, 994, 1000, 1001, 1013, 1020
 William Levi, 638
 William T., 1009, 1010, 1024
 Moorehead, A. H., 1094
 Morehouse, Michael, 360
 Nathan, 360
 Stephen, 319
 Moray, Caroline Frances Home-Drummond-, 124
 Charles, 124
 Christian, 124
 Charles Stirling-Home-Drummond-, 124
 Henry Edward Home-Drummond-, 124
 Stirlings of, 89
 William Augustus Home-Drummond-, 124
 William Stirling-, 124
 More, Thomas, 200
 William, 200
 Morehead, Harry, 833
 Morehouse, Abigail B., 785
 Ruth, 312, 410
 Samuel, 312
 Moreville, Richard, 25
 Morey, Ann Janette, 801
 Benjamin Milton, 599
 Emeline E., 478
 Louise Victoria, 599

- Morey, Marie Lee, 800
 Morgan, —, 506, 711
 Caroline, 892
 E. D., 637
 Elizabeth, 322
 Henry William, 776
 Isaac, 776
 Jennie, 1011
 John, 1078, 1087, 1089
 Marianne, 683
 Mary, 511
 Mary G., 583
 Matilda, 432
 Susan, 776
 Y. P., 683
 Morley, Albert, 692
 Bertha Louise, 706
 Cornelia Beckwith, 693
 Frederick Healy, 693
 Jesse Healy, 692
 Philena, 692
 Morrell, Simeon, 421
 Morris, John, 132
 John Davie, 132
 Mary Wedderburn, 137
 Morris, Daniel, 353
 Harriet, 632
 Jane, 491
 John, 1251
 Martha, 587
 Prudence, 1251
 Morrison, Alfred, 857
 Annabel, 1185
 Elsie Elizabeth, 1185
 J. H., 1185
 Joseph Daniel, 1185
 Mabel May, 857
 Margaret, 1167
 Myrtle, 857
 Nellie E., 857
 Rebecca, 1157
 Morse, Demas, 324
 Eunice, 363
 Mortimer, Edward, 264
 Morton, Abner, 516
 Carl, 867
 Caroline, 866
 Donald, 866
 Emma, 517
 Gean, 865
 Helen, 867
 James, 1161
 James, Earl of, 64
 James G., 1161
 Jane, 867
 Joy, 865, 867
 Julius Dewey, 516
 Julius Sterling, 712
 Laura Weare, 867
 Martha, 867
 Paul, 865
 Morton, Pauline, 866
 Regent, 52
 Sarah, 842
 Sterling, 865
 William Dudley, 517
 Wirt, 867
 Moses, Aurelia, 601
 Mosher, H. B., 515
 Mary Ann, 929
 Moss, Ada, 1229
 Alfred Thornton, 1216
 Alice, 1229
 Eppie, 1229
 John Lambert, 1216
 Joseph Mora, 1216
 Polly Ann, 905
 Theodore Frelinghuysen, 1216
 Theodore Thornton, 1216
 U. P., 1229
 Mosteller, Eva, 881
 Mamie, 881
 Nellie, 881
 Rov, 881
 William H., 881
 Mott, Henry Lambertson, 231
 Moulton, —, 387
 Cassie, 797
 Mary, 1168
 Starling, 797
 Mounckton, Thomas, 207
 Movand, Lizzie, 1172
 Mowry, Joyanna, 758
 Mudd, Martha, 797
 Muiravanside, Stirlings of, 158-167
 Mullen, James May, 892
 John, 892
 Mabel, 835
 Mary May, 892
 William Aloysius, 892
 Mullin, Edith, 643
 Isaiah, 643
 Percy Sterling, 644
 Sidney F., 643
 Vera, 643
 Mullison, Bertha H., 857
 Edyth L., 857
 Eva, 857
 Frank W., 857
 Olin, 857
 Mulvain, Margaret, 1236
 Mumford, Elizabeth, 1229
 Munro, Hector, 185
 Munser, John, 225
 Munson, Edna, 725
 Murat, Achille, 1205
 Caroline Bonaparte, 1205, 1212
 Murch, Abigail, 547
 Murdoch, Elizabeth, 160
 Margaret, 161
 Mary Elizabeth, 625
 Peter, 161

- Murdoch, Robert, 625
 Isaac, 665
 Lena A., 665
 Murphy, Charles S., 1122
 Leslie, 689
 Mary E., 1122
 Nelson, 1151
 Murray, Adam, 48
 Agnes, 72
 Albert, 1196
 Anne, 97
 Anne Georgina, 116
 Archibald, 72
 Celia I., 856
 Charlotte Anna, 1196
 Clara, 632
 Daniel, 928
 David, 32
 Earl of, 63
 Elizabeth, 73
 George, 856
 Harriet, 756
 Henry, 1131
 Humphrey, 47
 James, 73, 116, 119, 177, 589
 Janet, 120
 Jean, 177
 John, 76, 120
 Joseph Wilson, 1196
 Margaret, 119
 Mary, 125, 928
 Mary Josepha, 1145
 Mary Luann, 1196
 Mause, 73
 Patrick, 73, 97
 Patrick Hepburn, 79
 Robert, 72, 120, 177
 Roy Henry, 1196
 Sally Scott, 1221
 Stirling, 1221
 T. H., 1149
 William H., 1221
 Muscher, John, 1220
 Mushet, George, 59, 129
 James, 59
 Jean, 129
 Mussey, Jeannie, 659
 Muzzy, Elisabeth, 836
 Myers, A. C., 194, 220
 Alonzo, 914
 C. Columbus, 808
 Cecil Carl, 808
 Edgar, 914
 Emma, 914
 George, 914
 George W., 808
 Harry Lord, 808
 Kingwood, 914
 Lovina, 441
 Margaret Ruth, 808
 Mary Erville, 808
 Myers, William, 914
 Mygatt, Harriet C., 716 ?
 Myrick, Horatio W., 942
 Sterling, 942
 William A., 741
 Nafey, Annie Augusta, 1253
 Nagle, Elizabeth, 1254
 Henry Morgan, 893
 James Aloysius, 893
 James Richard, 892]
 John Morgan, 893
 Simon Snyder, 892, 893
 Nairne, Katherine, 132
 Napheys, Elizabeth, 1117
 Napier, Alec Douglas, 140
 Alexander Lennox, 139
 Andrew John, 140
 Anne Salisbury M., 140
 Archibald, 68, 71, 112
 Archibald Lennox, 139
 Aymée Elizabeth, 140
 Charles James, 140
 Elizabeth Agnes, 98
 Gerald Francis G., 139
 Groome, 112
 Ivan Robert, 139
 John, 68
 John Stirling, 140
 Lennox Robert M., 139
 Lola Lillias D., 140
 Margaret, 71
 Mary, 145
 Mary Elizabeth, 140
 Mary Milliken, 138
 Noreen Mary H., 139
 Robert Archibald, 139
 Robert Dunmore, 98
 Robert Francis L., 139
 Robert James, 139
 Robert John, 138, 139
 Theodora Eliza, 139
 Theodora Evelyn, 140
 William, 140
 William Edward, 139, 140
 William John, 139
 William Milliken, 138
 Naples, King of, 1205
 Napoleon Bonaparte, 535, 1205, 1212
 Nash, Albert, 577
 Andrew, 531
 Clara, 585
 David H., 531
 Edmund, 577
 Jesse E., 531
 William B., 531
 William S., 531
 Neal, Abigail, 1042
 William, 198
 Neale, Ann, 244, 245, 246, 255
 Jeremiah, 246, 254

- Neale, John, 244
 Joseph, 244
 Rebecca, 244
 Thomas, 244, 255
 Nealey, Clara, 456
 Neary, Enoch, 1150
 Rachel, 1150
 Neil, David Birney, 1094
 Jane Marshall, 1100
 Joseph Sullivant, 1094
 Lucy, 1101
 Margaret, 1094
 of Montgomery, 54
 Robert Elkin, 1091
 Robert S., 1094
 Thomas King, 1092
 William, 1091
 Nelson, Alexander W., 1007, 1009, 1021
 Alonzo, 987, 1015
 Azariah, 1002, 1029
 Benjamin, 1015
 Cynthia, 655
 David, 1015
 Edith, 1009
 Edward, 1015
 Effie, 1024
 Elijah W., 1013, 1015
 Elizabeth, 991, 992, 999, 1012, 1026
 Elton LeRoy, 1024
 Ernest, 1021
 George, 655, 1024
 George H., 1010, 1022
 Grace, 996, 1007
 Harriet, 1014
 Hessie, 1016
 Hope, 1015
 Horace, 655, 1010
 Hugh, 996
 Isaac, 988, 1014
 James, 1007, 1010, 1016, 1022
 James Wesley, 1029
 Jane, 1014
 Janet, 160
 Jennie, 655
 John, 988, 993, 1006, 1007, 1011, 1014
 John Burrows, 1003, 1029
 John Henry, 1008
 John K., 1009, 1014
 Laura, 655
 Leah, 1015
 Lizzie, 1016
 Lorenzo, 1006, 1007
 Lorenzo Cleveland, 1028
 Lovey, 1015
 Lydia, 655
 Margaret, 1007
 Mary, 655, 997, 1006, 1011, 1015
 Mary Ellen, 1003, 1015
 Nancy, 1001, 1007, 1016, 1017
 Noah, 1015
 Patty, 1016
 Nelson, Patty Ann, 1015
 Rebecca, 1014, 1016, 1020, 1028
 Ritta, 1021
 Ritty, 1006, 1015
 Sally, 987, 992, 993, 1015
 Sally Ann, 1007
 Sarah, 996
 Thomas, 987, 996, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1013, 1015, 1029
 Thomas King, 991, 992, 994, 996, 1008, 1010, 1022
 Whitney, 1002, 1005
 Wilbur, 655
 William, 160, 996, 1003, 1009, 1015, 1029
 William R., 655
 Winfield Scott, 1029
 Zachariah, 994, 996, 1016
 Zipporah, 1015
 Nesbitt, George W., 632
 Mary J., 632
 Nettleton, Almon C., 715
 Cornelia S., 715
 Nevill, Ralph, Lord, 37
 Neville, Ann, 540
 Newcombe, Mary Ann, 661
 Newcomer, John, 840
 John Abram, 840
 Martha, 840
 Olive Martha, 840
 Roger Bloodgood, 840
 William Henry, 840
 Newell, Adrastus, 618
 Fanny Marvin, 669
 Frances Almira, 619
 Harriet Hope, 817
 Helen Ayres, 816
 Louisa S., 669
 Mary, 907
 Mary Alice, 816
 Mary Catharine, 669
 Origin, 618
 R. C., 668
 Seth P., 619
 William, 907
 Newman, Abner B., 761
 Abram F., 761
 Amanda E., 888
 Angeline, 889
 Bessie A., 888
 Bessie M., 888
 Blanche, 888
 Calvin H., 761
 Captain, 112
 Charles H., 761
 Charles J., 888
 D. O., 857
 Daisy B., 888
 Effie V., 761
 Ella, 889
 Ethel B., 888

- Newman, Eunice J., 888
Flossie A., 858
Francis Cardinal, 155
Fred E., 888
Frederick C., 888
Frederick E., 888
Harriet H., 888
Hazel F., 858
Helen F., 858
Henry Christopher, 760
Henry D., 888
Ida E., 888
James D., 761
Jennie, 889
Josiah S., 760
Laura J., 565
Lena E., 761
Lucinda P., 565
Mabel E., 858
Margaret E., 761
Mary A., 565
May E., 888
Ruth, 888
Sarah P., 761
Thomas, 565
Walter, 761
Newton, Eliza E., 645
Emma, 749
Hannah, 453
John, 749
Lucinda, 714
Peggy, 421
Nicolas, a clerk, 24, 25
Nichols, Ann, 244
Anna, 409, 722
Charles Henry, 814
Comfort, 413
Eli Sterling, 719
Elizabeth, 412
Elizabeth Borden, 689
Emeline Pamela, 528
Florence G., 113
Francis, 716
George Marcus, 528
George Nelson, 528
Harwood Sterling, 720
Hezekiah, 527
James, 411, 690
John, 718
Laura Dean, 113
LeRoy Sterling, 814
Maria M., 716
Mary, 528
Mary Frances, 528, 720
Mary H., 718
Matthews, 292
Nathan Hubbell, 528
Phebe, 411
Philo, 527
Roswell Starr, 528
Sarah M., 579
Nichols, Theopolis, 292
Winifred Gertrude, 868
Zenas, 904
Nickerson, Helen M., 946
Jeduthan, 946
Nicolson, Anna, 71
Dr., 677
Louis R., 879
M. M., 1252
Sterling, 879
Thomas, 71, 74
Wesley, 879
Niles, Amelia, 841
Nippins, Henry, 1145
Virginia Sager, 1145
Nipps, Belle, 1169
Mary J., 1169
Nisbet, —, 33, 36, 37, 42
Nixon, John, 1109
Noah, J. J., 1226
Noble, Alva, 916
Alva J., 916
Benjamin, 916
Birdsey G., 540
Edwin, 426
Frances, 426
Isabel, 916
John, 1095
Katherine, 1095
Margaret Delia, 1095
Silas, 426
Silas G., 916
Sophia J., 916
W. A., 519
Nolan, Mamie, 943
Noland, Harriet Jane, 802
Ira Norris, 802
John, 802
Noll, Sophronia, 1182
Norman, John, 246
Nornhauser, Augustus, 781
Fanny, 781
Jacob, 780
Kate, 781
Seward, 781
William, 780
Norris, Eliza, 595
James, 595
North, Daniel, 236, 507
Emily K., 1214
George W., 1017
Polly, 507
Ruby L., 717
Theresa O., 385
Northam, John, 321
Lurana, 321
Northrup, Henry, 422
Norton, Caroline Elizabeth, 85
Lot, 394
Mehitable, 902
Myron, 695

- Norton, S. C., 1079
 Sarah, 393
 Sarah M., 495
 Seth, 495
 William, 789
 Notely, Thomas, 967
 Nottingham, Frances, 1031
 Noyes, Benjamin, 271
 Ennice Mindwell, 384
 John, 247
 Martha Jane, 690
 Mary, 397
 Moses, 247, 385
 Richard, 690
 Sarah, 366
 Null, Caroline, 575
 Frank, 575
 Ida, 575
 John, 575
 Nutt, H. W., 162
 Helen, 162
 Nutting, Lucy, 931
 Nye, Elizabeth, 477

 Oakley, Beatrice Hattie, 963
 Bertha Mildred, 963
 Cynthia E., 927
 Daniel, 922
 Edward, 922
 Emory T., 927
 Gertrude Cox, 963
 Glenn Spencer, 963
 Irving W., 927
 Joseph D., 927
 Jotham, 926
 Louisa D., 927
 Mary H., 926
 Milbourn, 963
 Polly, 955
 Rose H., 962
 Samuel H., 950
 Thomas, 926
 Thomas M., 926
 Oberchain, Albert, 774
 Edward, 774
 Eugene, 774
 O'Brien, Mary, 892
 O'challum, vic, 129
 Ochiltree, Stirling of, 90
 Odell Ancestry, 286
 Caroline, 356
 Hannah, 286
 Jane, 947
 John, 286, 289
 Nathan, 356
 Samuel, 289
 Odin, King of Scandinavia, 1202
 O'Donnell, Frankie S., 840
 Michael, 840
 Oelrich, Eida, 785
 Oesterle, Hans G., 8

 Oesterlin, Christoff, 8
 Ogden, Angelina, 430
 Charles, 430
 David, 429
 Eleanor, 428, 429
 George, 430
 George Eliphalet, 430
 Harriet M., 430
 Jesse, 428, 429
 John, 430
 Mary, 430
 Ransom, 430
 Richard, 429
 Sylvester, 430
 Oglethorpe, General, 108
 O'Hara, Anne Price, 1098
 James, 1098
 Jane McDowell, 1098
 John W. P., 1098
 Lucy Bell, 1098
 Mary, 1098
 Richard Butler, 1098
 Richard Winston, 1098
 Olcott, Margaret, 393, 396
 Olden, Governor, 1132
 Olds, Alice Nichols, 868
 Charles, 720
 Charles Louis, 868
 Charles R., 580
 Edith May, 720
 Edwin Glenn, 868
 Edwin Nelson, 868
 George, 720
 George Hezekiah, 720
 Jesse Sterling, 720
 Lois, 868
 Orida, 868
 Polly, 925
 Raymond Shaw, 868
 Saloma, 868
 Willis Jerome, 868
 Oliphant, Ebenezer, 122
 Laurence, 119
 Robert O., 692
 Sarah, 692
 Oliver, Cora Lyman, 683
 Robert Shaw, 683
 Walter C., 763
 Olmsted, Elizabeth, 343
 Elizabeth G., 384
 Mary Henrietta, 585
 Mary J., 613
 William, 585
 O'Neal, McNeal, 193
 Oplyke, Mary Ann, 1252
 Oppen, Mary, 1031
 Orchard, John, 876
 Nina, 876
 Richard Carpenter, 876
 Richard Montgomery, 876
 Orcutt, Fanny, 611

- Orcutt, Samuel, 110, 408, 410, 413, 537
 Ormond, James, Duke of, 1202
 James, Marquess of, 149
 Orth, Frederick, 1100
 Frederick Alves, 1100
 Osborn, Cecil Champlin, 803
 Chester Stinson, 803
 Emily Caroline, 546
 George Burr, 803
 Howard Grenell, 803
 John, 296
 Kenneth Zelotes, 803
 Mary, 549
 Sophia L., 637
 William, 546
 Willis H., 803
 Willis Lee, 803
 Zelotes, 803
 Osborne, Betsey, 570
 Nathan, 570
 Osgood, Benjamin, 1103
 James, 1103
 Osmond, Mary, 789
 Otes, John Thatcher, 321
 Otis, Asahel, 378
 Clarissa, 926
 Elizabeth, 367, 377, 378, 478
 Isaac L., 1012
 Joseph, 378
 Mercy, 374
 Otto, Alma Gladys, 885
 Clarence Melford, 885
 Effie Viola, 885
 Guy Elmer, 885
 Harry Theodore, 885
 John William, 885
 King, 777
 Lulu, 886
 Nellie, 886
 Susan Sarah, 886
 Ouser, Araminta E., 811
 Outwater, Albert, 874
 Caroline, 874
 Overfield, Benjamin, 426
 Elizabeth, 550
 Nicholas, 359, 427, 768
 Paul, 359, 425
 Rebecca, 425
 Sarah, 426
 Owen, Ettie L., 768
 Melissa, 503
 Robert, 950
 Owens, Eleanor Mercer, 1216
 George Savage, 1216
 Mary J., 987
 William, 1007
 William Duncan, 1216
 William Wayne, 1216
 Packard, Olive, 924
 Packer, James G., 440
 Packer, Marion Skear, 755
 Mary Matilda, 754
 Rebecca, 567
 Page, Annis, 801
 Charles L., 723
 Phena, 334
 Paine, Ann, 373
 Aurel, 667
 Charity M., 668
 Charles Benedict, 824
 Charles C., 824
 Charlotte I., 667
 Elizabeth E., 667
 Elsworth, 824
 Harriet N., 668
 Hendrick, 667
 Hendrick E., 667
 Henry, 667, 668
 Henry Elsworth, 824
 Ira T., 667
 John Howard, 824
 Mary D., 667
 Rose, 374
 Samuel, 373, 374
 Stella A., 668
 Stephen, 374
 Palatine, Euphemia, Countess of, 41
 Palfrey, Elisabeth Stirling, 1234
 Frederick C., 1230
 Frederick Conrad, 1230
 Lewis Stirling, 1230
 Sidney Ann, 1234
 William Taylor, 1230
 Pallant, Samuel, 202
 Palmer Ancestry, 381
 Agnes, 198
 Amy, 904
 Arthur Thomas, 1187
 Barbary, 449
 Benjamin, 1037
 Benjamin F., 1246
 Daniel, 1184
 Daniel R., 1184
 David, 617
 Edward Chandler, 1187
 Frank E., 1184
 George, 1152
 Grace, 408
 James Calvin, 1184
 Joseph, 449
 Joseph Wilford, 1184
 Levi, 381
 Martha, 408, 668
 Mary Anila, 1187
 Paul Whitney, 1187
 Phebe, 435, 436
 Polly, 381
 Rhoda, 914
 Robert Sterling, 1187
 Samuel Sterling, 1187
 Solomon, 904

- Palmer, Thomas, 1184
 Urban, 493
 William, 408, 449
 Pancoast, Bertha, 812
 David, 812
 George P., 612
 Raymond, 812
 Roy, 812
 Sarah S., 812
 Tory Belle, 812
 Pardee, Sylvia, 357
 Pardu, Della, 742
 Parish, Charles Woodbine, 134
 Woodbine, 134
 Park, E. P., 421
 Elizabeth, 93
 Parke, —, 326
 Marcia, 439
 Patrick, 189
 Parker, —, 1129
 Alice, 374, 528
 Ann M., 324, 672
 Asa Libby, 1042
 C. M., 772
 Charles E., 521
 Clara G., 765
 Edith, 765
 Edward C., 765
 Edwin M., 585
 Estella, 765
 Ennice, 765
 Gertrude M., 663
 Harry A., 765
 Jennie, 1025
 John, 1042
 John C., 613
 Judson E., 765
 Judson W., 765
 Julia Ann, 1042
 Margaret, 540
 Marshfield Sterling, 323, 672
 Mary Butterfield, 1042
 Mary R., 613
 Maude, 730
 Mildred Deans, 765
 Peter, 1041, 1042
 Polly Ann, 906
 Sally, 1041
 Sterling, 765
 Parkerson, Alice, 1229
 Annie Lee, 1229
 Charles, 1229
 Charles M., 1229
 Elisabeth Sterling, 1229
 Elizabeth, 1229
 Emmet, 1229
 Eppie Louisa, 1229
 Godfrey Putnam, 1229
 James Drehr, 1229
 James G., 1229
 Mary Catherine, 1229
 Parkerson, May Stirling, 1229
 Sammel R., 1229
 Stirling, 1229
 William, 1229
 William Stirling, 1229
 Parkhurst, Martha, 866
 Parkin, John William, 136
 Kate Eliza, 136
 Parkman, Francis, 223, 224
 Parks, Amanda R., 440
 Annie, 1017
 Edwin, 928
 Georgiana Mabey, 850
 Harriet Waring, 850
 James L., 850
 James Lewis, 850
 John Waring, 850
 Margery, 386
 Martin P., 850
 Martin Philips, 850
 Paul, 386
 Parmeter, Deliverence, 926
 Parmenter, Margaret E., 688
 Maria Brown, 688
 William B., 688
 Parmlee, Annie, 885
 Marcus, 885
 Parrack, Anna Adelia, 786
 Charlotte A., 786
 George T., 786
 Parrott, Frederick W., 1132
 Grace, 1053
 John, 1053
 Parshley, S. W., 664
 Parsley, Hannah, 205
 Parsons, Clarissa Matteson, 864
 Gale Loraine, 860
 Harry Robert, 864
 Horace Fleet, 860
 Horace Warren, 860
 Julia Jessie, 860
 Lewis B., 501, 694
 Louis Leach, 860
 Lucy Ann, 694
 Octavia, 501
 Oliver H., 801
 Sidney James, 801
 William Sterling, 864
 Partello, Julia A., 809
 Parvin, Ethel, 1208
 Passmore, Elizabeth, 550
 John, 550
 Patch, Lorinda, 888
 Patchen Aucestry, 294
 Abigail, 294, 299
 Andrew, 299
 Ashel, 299
 Azor, 298
 Daniel, 298
 Hannah, 299
 Isaac, 299

- Patchen, Jabez, 298
 Jacob, 294, 296, 298
 Jared, 298
 Sarah, 299
 Paton, John, 120
 Patrick, Eliza Ann, 418
 Richard, 231
 Susan, 584
 Patten, Claudius B., 521
 Sarah, 751
 Patterson, Amy Teresa, 835
 Asa, 835
 Edmond Burke, 835
 Elma Lucile, 835
 Eunice, 772
 Mabel A., 780
 Madge Lucinda, 835
 Robert, 775
 Vera Ann, 835
 Walter M., 512
 William Ewers, 835
 Patton, Ann, 835
 Eleanor, 1207
 Paul, Floyd Henry, 962
 Henry H., 962
 Sarah Jane, 1126
 Pauld, Ferdinand, 666
 Martha Alice, 666
 Paulson, Ida, 878
 Payne, Boatie M., 867
 Lucy, 485
 Sarah, 494
 W. R., 1078
 Peacock, Jane, 871
 Pearsall, Alvah J., 782
 Barnabus, 781
 Edward Soullard, 577
 Elizabeth Golden, 782
 Emma C., 578
 George, 782
 Grace Soullard, 782
 Hazel E., 782
 Henry, 428, 577
 Henry Barnabus, 781
 John A., 782
 Lydia Celia, 577
 Mary Eliza, 782
 Phebe, 428, 577
 Phebe E., 781
 Samuel, 428, 577
 Samuel I., 781
 William Smith, 781
 Pearson, George W., 841
 Ralph Sterling, 841
 William, 132
 Zoe, 841
 Pease, Caroline J., 652
 David, 652
 Hannah, 652
 Peasley, Joseph, 251
 Peck, —, 628
 Peck, Andrew, 832
 Anna Mabel, 668
 Anne, 374
 Charlotte C., 590
 Elias, 333
 Eliza Charity, 668
 Elizabeth, 268, 333, 396
 Elliott Judson, 723
 Fred L., 452
 Frederick George, 668
 Harriet Elizabeth, 723
 Joseph, 256, 374
 Laura Harriet, 668
 Lucius W., 668
 Luther H., 450, 636
 Mabel Amelia, 668
 Martha, 364, 397
 Mary Ann, 450, 636
 Mary Evelyn, 832
 Matilda, 538
 Nellie Rebecca, 858
 Nelson, 452
 Olive, 487
 Reynold, 466
 Samuel, 271, 367, 374
 Samuel L., 452
 Vinton, 466
 William H., 466
 Pecker, James, 243
 John, 243
 Peckham, Edgar, 929
 Pedrick, Sarah E., 440
 Peirce Ancestry, 476
 Austin, 476
 Austin Lamartine, 477
 Byron B., 640
 Edna L., 642
 Ellen Elizabeth, 642
 Gurdon, 476
 Gurdon D., 642
 Gurdon Lamartine, 642
 Gurdon Lord, 477
 Henry A., 643
 Helen Theresa, 642
 James Garfield, 641
 John Logan, 642
 Julia L., 643
 Julia M., 640
 Lucia E., 642
 Lucius G. C., 642
 Mary G., 642
 Minerva, 642
 Pearley A., 642
 Teresa M., 642
 William Palmer, 641
 William S., 642
 Peirson, Samuel, 262
 Pelton, Amos, 485
 Betsey C., 486
 Emma, 654
 Erastus C., 486

- Pelton, Eva, 654
 Flora E., 654
 Frederic A., 653
 George S., 653
 Hatzel, 485
 Huldah E., 486
 Ida M., 654
 LeRoy A., 653
 Lottie, 654
 Louis O., 653
 Lucretia, 1248
 Lucy E., 486
 Malvina, 486
 Millie Estella, 654
 Pendley, Augustus, 542
 Penfield, James, 295, 318
 Penniman, William, 1221
 Pennington, Elizabeth, 1222
 Harry, 1222
 Josias, 1221, 1222
 Sophia, 1222
 Yates, 1222
 Pennock, Juliette Cecelia, 627
 Russell, 627
 Penny, Alonso, 951
 Charles, 951
 Christopher, 951
 Daisy Estella, 951
 Emma, 951
 Ernest Emerson, 951
 Esther Josephine, 951
 Glen Arthur, 951
 Guy Harrison, 951
 Hattie Elvira, 951
 Lottie, 951
 Lydia Evelyn, 951
 Marvin, 951
 Thomas E., 951
 Penrose, Christopher, 1105
 Mary, 1105
 Robert, 1105
 Penwell, Harmol C., 890
 Orville E., 890
 Pepper, Elizabeth Starling, 1095
 Laura Starling, 1094
 Mahala Edwards, 1095
 Maria Hensley, 1095
 Robert, 1094
 Robert Perry, 1094
 Percy, Anna Matilda, 1233
 Clarence, 1233
 Elizabeth Rowena, 1233
 John Bronaugh, 1233
 Katherine Mary, 1233
 Robert Ryland, 1233
 William R., 1231
 William Chaille, 1233
 Percgo, Robert, 256
 Perham, Abigail Starling, 1040
 Benjamin Franklin, 1040
 Eliza, 1040
 Perham, Joseph, 1040
 Lemuel, 1040
 Mary, 1040
 Moses, 1035, 1040
 Moses Starling, 1040
 Narcissa, 1040
 Perigo, Mark B., 552
 Perkins Ancestry, 323
 Abraham, 343
 Adeline, 407
 Benjamin, 407
 Charles, 520
 Charles Dunham, 522, 523
 Charles Ely, 520
 Charlotte, 406
 Charlotte S., 522
 Cyrus, 522
 Edward, 407
 Eliza, 405
 Eliza D., 521
 Elisba, 405
 Elizabeth, 328
 Ella I., 522
 Ellen, 523
 Ellen Louisa, 521
 Fanny, 406
 Frances D., 522
 Francis, 406
 Francis William, 521
 Frederick, 407
 Frederick Barker, 522
 Gaius, 405, 406
 Gaius Williams, 522
 Harriet L., 522
 Henry, 521
 Henry G., 521
 James, 328, 407
 Jane, 407
 John S., 521
 Laura, 406
 Laura A., 522
 Lydia, 334, 343, 406
 Marcia, 523
 Margaret, 1138
 Marietta, 523
 Mary, 520
 Mary C., 521
 Mary D., 521
 Munroe W., 522
 Norman, 404
 Sally, 405
 Samuel Field, 522
 Sarah, 268
 Sarah Hamilton, 406
 Ulysses, 404
 William, 343, 406
 William Francis, 521
 Perley, Sidney, 241
 Perrie, James, 1225
 Perrin, Abraham, 374
 Eliza, 489

- Perrin, Ephraim, 489
Ruth, 374
Perrins, Susan Adeline, 1209
Perry, Edith Ann, 877
George Robinson, 877
Helen A., 877
Joseph W., 1209
Lillian May, 877
Mabel Loretta, 877
Mary, 428
Mary E., 1218
Matthew Galbraith, 1210
Mildred Abbie, 877
Oliver Hazard, 1210
Roy Vrooman, 877
William George, 877
Peterman, C. A., 753
Peters, Lanra Anna, 588
Lucy Starling, 1097
Marguerite, 1097
Simon, 1097
Peterson, Albert B., 812
Ambrose, 752
Henry, 256
Rebecca, 870
William G., 812
Pethlandy, Clement, Lord of, 41
Pettee, Eunice Everett, 675
Mary, 676
Pettengill, Sarah, 391
Pettibone, Dudley, 384
Polly, 384
Pettit, Caroline, 750
Dorothy Aileen, 750
Harold C., 882
Homer F., 882
John, 882
Joseph, 750
Ray A., 882
Pettus, Edward W., 1208
Peverell, Maud, 972
Phelps, Aaron, 465, 482
Abel, 483
Abigail, 391
Caroline Terressa, 483
Caroline W., 384
Ely, 482
Henry C., 483
Mary Jane, 650
May, 592
Ruth, 465, 482
Sarah Sophia, 650
Philbrick, Guy Sterling, 842
Walter T., 842
Phillips, Cornelia C., 543
Harriet, 600
Jacobus, 543
Margaret, 644
Mary Laura, 804
Rhoda, 435
Russell, 921
Phillips, Wendell, 540
William A., 804
William Haywood, 804
Phippence, Benjamin, 313
Joseph, 313
Phipps, Samuel, 214
Pickering, Timothy, 376, 464
Picket, Ruth Brewster, 385
Pickett, Chester Hamilton, 815
Frederic, 814
Lois L., 572
Louis Alva, 814
Pickle, Hannah, 665
Pidgeon, Edith Ann, 960
Edna Theresa, 960
Harriet Mary, 960
Helen Clara, 960
Jesse Lemuel, 960
William C., 960
Pierce, Elizabeth, 904
Sarah, 651
Pierson, Angeline, 889
Anna, 889
Benjamin, 888, 889
Frederick, 889
Joseph W., 888
Lena, 889
Lucy, 888
Vincent, 889
Watson, 889
Piffer, Bert, 1173
Clara, 1173
Eddie, 1173
Harry, 1173
John, 1173
Laura, 1173
Pearl, 1173
Piggot, Grace, 206
Pigot, Ralph, 237
Thomas, 234
Pike, Mary E., 1252
Nellie S., 658
Pilcher, Arthur C., 817
Estella M., 817
Glen, 817
James Claud, 817
James F., 816
Lois I., 817
Myrtie A., 817
Robert N., 817
Pine, Mary Ann, 113
Pitkin, Elijah, 931
Fidelia, 931
Pintoe, Caroline, 1001
Joseph, 1023
Pitcairn, 64
Pitman, Charles, 1136
Charles Francis, 1137
Lewis Harlow, 1137
Mary, 1041
Thomas Johnston, 1137

- Pitcottie, Lindsay of, 49, 50, 56, 57
 Pixlee, Esther, 349
 William, 349
 Place, Clara, 811
 Horace, 609
 Louis J., 811
 Mary, 430
 Merton, 811
 Plant, Catharine T., 534
 David, 534
 Sarah, 414, 534
 Solomon, 414
 Planted, Louisa, 918
 Plater, George, 66
 Governor, 66
 Platt, Mary, 330
 Richard, 330
 Platzer, Josephine V., 849
 Playfair, William, 3, 38, 88, 89, 143, 159
 Plimpton, James, 488
 Plumb, Clarinda, 480
 Eliza, 381
 Pocahontas, 1070
 Poe, Anthony, 153
 Polk, James K., 1120
 Thomas, 1226
 Zell, 1226
 Pollen, Jane, 1255
 Pollock, Ann Sterling, 1135
 Fanny Caroline, 1123
 Margaret McCleary, 1136
 Mary, 1123
 Samuel, 1123
 Sarah Wilson, 1136
 Thomas Chalmers, 1123
 Pollok, Stirlings of, 83, 84, 85
 Pomeroy, Charles, 321
 Daniel, 300
 Elijah, 300
 Elizabeth, 280, 300
 Hannah, 321
 John, 300
 Joseph, 300
 Joshua, 300
 Laurena, 321
 Louisa, 321
 Mary, 716
 Noah, 280, 300, 321
 Philinda, 363
 Samuel, 300, 321
 Pontiac, Ottawa chief, 223, 224
 Pool, Abigail, 334
 Poole, Thirza, 648
 Poolson, Clara, 773
 Pope, Ann, 615
 Poppleton, Zada Jane, 865
 Porter, Abiah, 412
 Amelia L., 1119
 Aroxxa J., 435
 Charlotte, 521
 Edgar, 652
 Porter, Fitz-John, 682
 Frank Gibson, 681
 H. H., 884
 Hannah, 393, 459
 James Sterling, 1118
 Jane, 679
 Jennie Van Ortwick, 1131
 John, 289, 290, 414
 John James, 1131
 John S., 1118
 John Samuel, 1131
 Mary, 1156
 Mary Rebecca, 1131
 Minerva, 746
 Nathaniel, 290
 Noah, 726
 Rebecca Budd, 1131
 Samuel, 412
 Samuel Holland, 1131
 Sarah, 414
 Susan, 820
 William Townsend, 681
 Wyllis Sterling, 1131
 Portnellan, Stirlings of, 147-157
 Posey, Eliza, 1086
 George M., 1086
 James, 1086
 John L., 1086
 John W., 1086
 Lucy F., 1085, 1086
 Nannie Lyne, 1086
 Sallie L., 1086
 Thomas, 1085
 William T., 1085, 1086
 William Thornton, 1086
 Possinger, Edith L., 769
 Eldred, 769
 Elizabeth, 769
 Franklin L., 769
 Peter, 769
 Post, Eliza, 529
 Eunice, 590
 Sylvester, 529
 Postley, Brook, 732
 Clarence Ashley, 732
 Elise, 734
 Sterling, 733
 Potier, Father, 224
 Potter, Harriet, 669
 Luther, 999
 Mabel, 1022
 William C., 866
 Poulett, Christian, 972
 George, 972
 Poulson, Susan, 557
 Powell, Adolphus Hugh, 704
 Flora, 1018
 John, 648
 Margaret Sterling, 648
 Mary Matteson, 704
 Richard Sterling, 704

- Powell, Robert Carlton, 648
 Tallulah Octavia, 704
 Power, Elizabeth, 689
 Powers, Jennie L., 667
 Joseph, 359, 429
 Sarah, 429
 Pratt, Abigail, 301
 Charles Augustus, 669
 Elizabeth S., 669
 Ezra, 492
 Ezra Huntington, 492
 Frances Prudence, 492
 Jane Wood, 492
 Jesse, 333
 Jonathan, 306
 Joseph, 301
 Joseph Marvin, 492
 Joshua H., 1044
 Julia Leverett, 668
 Lizzie, 635
 Mary, 309
 Phebe Sterling, 669
 Pray, Bertha Harriet, 1051
 William T., 1051
 Prescott, Henry, 754
 Joseph D., 1039
 Mary Elizabeth, 754
 Pressmanman, Robert, Lord, 77
 Preston, Carrie, 1207
 Samuel, 266
 Price, Amelia, 1028
 Anne McDowell, 1098
 Cornelia Dahney, 1098
 Eliza Winston, 1098
 Elizabeth Plummer, 1168
 Ellen, 1081
 George W., 594
 John Winston, 1081
 Joseph Farrell, 1081
 Kate Winston, 1081
 Lucy Bell, 1081
 Lyne Starling, 1081
 Overton Starling, 1081
 Sterling, 463
 Susan Delvin, 684
 Prindle, Nettie, 959
 Olivia F., 1030
 Pringle, Edward Ogilvie, 890
 Robert Judson, 890
 William Ogilvie, 890
 Pripps, Henrietta, 1255
 Proctor, General, 534
 Proper, Earl Nelson, 881
 James E., 881
 Prosser, Ethel Eliza, 664
 William, 664
 Proudfoot, C. P., 1184
 Provins, Jacob, 1193
 Malinda, 1192
 Provost, Abraham, 445
 Prudden, Abigail, 286
 Prudden, Peter, 286
 Pruitt, Amy, 1022
 Blanche, 1022
 Charles, 1022
 Cornelia, 1022
 Elijah H., 1022
 Fanny, 1022
 Harwood, 1023
 John W., 1030
 Mary, 1002, 1022
 Sherman, 1023
 Viola, 1022
 William, 1004, 1022, 1030
 Pryor, Colonel, 153
 Pugsley, Anne Price, 1098
 Jacob, 1098
 Pullan, Eliza, 1137
 Elizabeth, 1137
 William, 1137
 Purdue, Sarah Yard, 1133
 Purdy, Eliza, 585
 Henry Harrison, 1136
 James Sterling, 1136
 Mary Pollock, 1136
 Matilda, 879
 Minnie Augusta, 808
 William, 1135
 William Fithian, 1136
 Purnell, John R., 1173
 Joseph, 1173
 Martha Jane, 1173
 Mary, 1160
 Mary E., 1173
 Viola, 1173
 William, 1173
 Purple, Elizabeth, 434
 Purves, Marjory, 107
 William, 107
 Putnam, Alice Palfrey, 1229
 Camilla Davis, 1229
 Francis E., 521
 George W., 521
 Israel, 373, 521, 621, 899
 Ruth Mariah, 621
 Pydel, Elizabeth, 972
 Henry, 972
 Quackenbos, Eliza C., 540
 Nicholas, 540
 Queensbury, Charles, Marquess of, 124
 Quick, Elzina, 889
 Erastus C., 753
 Grant B., 753
 Ida M., 753
 Paul, 753
 Quill, Margaret, 763
 Quintard, Harriet V., 584
 Quinton, Rachel, 1114
 Ralph, Adeline, 523
 Daniel, 390

- Ralph, Edward, 523
 Galo B., 523
 Jonathan, 523
 Priscilla G., 390
 Ramage, George W., 622
 Ramsay, Alexander, 32
 Charles William, 134
 Matthew, 188
 William Ramsay, 134
 Ramsey, Anna May, 792
 Caroline Sophia, 792
 Elias, 588
 Glenn F., 792
 James Francis, 792
 John, 220, 588
 John Hollis, 792
 Rand, Caroline, 707
 David Harriman, 707
 Robert N., 460
 Randall, Hannah Stanton, 436
 John, 912
 Manetta L., 763
 Mary Jane, 696
 Oliver Brown, 436
 Phebe, 912
 Sally, 489
 Stephen, 912
 Thomas, 696, 1220
 Randell, General, 602
 Randolph, Henry F., 671
 Raney, Altha A., 827
 Rankin, David, 220
 Ransom, Daniel, 334
 Elisha, 334
 Hannah, 334
 Jane, 301
 John, 334
 Lois, 334
 Lucy, 334
 Lydia, 334
 Lynes, 334
 Mary, 405
 Matthew, 334
 Patience, 334
 Richard, 334, 335, 405
 Sarah, 334
 Rathbun, Agnes L., 859
 George Drake, 859
 Howard A., 859
 James G., 949
 Sabrina Lockwood, 701
 Sexton, 701
 Vivian C., 859
 Raub, Eleanor, 1161
 Rawls, Arthur, 757
 Charles F., 756
 Edward, 757
 Ernest, 757
 Frank W., 756
 Ida May, 757
 Ray, Anne Davison, 1098
 Bernice, 1089
 Edmund Davison, 1098
 George W., 807
 James S., 1098
 Marie Le Baron, 1253
 Prestly Stockton, 1098
 Rosetta A., 488
 William, 1161
 Raybold, G. A., 1111
 Rayfield, Milcah, 997
 Raymond, Abigail, 433
 Adeline Comstock, 671
 Fern Lynette, 825
 Flossie Floy, 825
 George C., 748
 Harold, 748
 Harry W., 748
 La Forrest Vincent, 825
 Le Ona Marie, 825
 Lewis S., 748
 Louis Paul, 825
 Mabel La Vern, 825
 Mary, 692
 Mary E., 748
 Oliver, 671
 Voleney Adelbert, 825
 William N., 748
 Read, Mr., 127
 Reade, Edward K., 458
 Job, 265, 1249
 Reamey, Alice Booth, 1090
 Daniel, 1069
 Daniel Webster, 1091
 Eliza Mary, 1090
 Florence, 1090
 George Daniel, 1090
 Harry, 1090
 Henry Clay, 1070
 Henry Dupay, 1090
 James Overton, 1090
 John Randolph, 1090
 John Starling, 1090
 Lucy Jane, 1091
 Martha Ruth, 1090
 Overton Redd, 1090, 1091
 Overton Starling, 1090
 Peter Randolph, 1089
 Sally, 1090
 Samuel H., 1090
 Susan Lyne, 1091
 Susan S., 1091
 Rease, Joseph, 925
 Mary G., 926
 Sophia, 925
 Reckhow, Verne A., 748
 Redd, Anne, 1060
 Reed, Alice M., 635
 Bowes, 1108
 Brigham, 912
 Frank B., 705
 Franklin Allert, 705

- Reed, James M., 1175
 Jennie R., 1175
 John, 635
 Lavinia, 716
 Mahala, 1236
 Margaret, 1078
 Mary, 908
 Mary Ann, 1170
 Nancy, 917, 1163
 R., 913
 Rebecca, 425
 Richard, 1236
 Roswell, 418
 Samantha, 806
 Vera Fern, 705
 Reeder, Joanna, 1141
 Reese, Daniel Finley, 562
 Emma Elizabeth, 562
 Harriet Jane, 755
 John, 562
 Mary Lorene, 756
 Orville Eugene, 562
 Samuel William, 562
 Sarah Tamson, 562
 Theodore Albert, 562
 William Finley, 562
 Reeves, Nellie, 1136
 Rehobeth, Mary, 972, 973
 Reich, Alice, 1167
 Reid, Chester U., 785
 Donald U., 785
 Grace H., 785
 Helen L., 786
 James R., 785
 Janet Catherine, 139
 Margaret, 94, 996
 Roger Sterling, 785
 W. W., 139
 Remington, John, 242
 Rennie, Alexander Home, 112
 Gloriana, 112
 Jane Maria, 112
 Margarett, 112
 Robert, 112
 Reno, Edith, 897
 John R., 897
 Renshaw, Amos A., 847
 Mary, 847
 Renton, Aby, 191
 John Thomson, 191
 Renton, Stirlings of, 115
 Respeth, Anne, 1018
 Elizabeth, 1019
 Ressegne, Rebecca, 1160
 Ressequie, Mary, 430
 Rex, Anna M., 557
 George, 557
 Reynolds, Annie, 1234
 Aurelia, 793
 Charles J., 551
 Ephraim O., 793
 Reynolds, Mandana Meriss, 793
 Mary E., 551
 Roger, 200
 Rhodes, Mary A., 441
 Rice, A. L., 589
 Abiah, 388
 Amanda, 486
 Ara B., 486
 C. W., 520
 Calista, 487
 Charles F., 655
 Cynthia D., 655
 Elizabeth Huntington, 897
 George, 897
 Gustavus V., 486
 Irene, 388
 Mary M., 655
 Mary R., 663
 Myrtle, 655
 Noyes E., 655
 Riley S., 594
 Sarah, 487
 Sarah Ann, 486, 655
 William Frederick, 486
 Rich, Almon, 781
 Lucy, 781
 Richard, Albert, 1254
 Elizabeth, 372
 James, 372
 Richards, Alden, 756
 Alden Sterling, 756
 Alice, 903
 Alice Elizabeth, 756
 Clara W., 896
 Frank Kemp, 756
 Gertrude Emily, 756
 Harriet Louise, 756
 Thomas, 903
 Welthean, 903
 Richardson, Albert, 806
 Blanche, 806
 Charles, 1242
 Charlotte, 647
 David, 973
 David G., 853
 Eunice, 806
 Frank Elmer, 1242
 Harry M., 1242
 Henry, 806
 Henry D., 806
 Herbert, 806
 James T., 806
 John, 1242
 Katherine S., 870
 Lysander, 334
 Mary Alice, 853
 Oliver Sterling, 1242
 William A., 713
 Richman, Jeffrey, 198
 Richmond, Amasiah, 391
 Clarissa, 391

- Richmond, Dean, 481
 Esther, 530
 Rickey, Dora, 551
 Emily Mather, 798
 Frances, 1124
 J. Hamilton, 798
 Riddell, John, 3, 7, 36, 37, 61, 89, 90, 158
 Rider, Mahala, 643
 Ridley, Amy Harriet, 164
 Riecks, Martha C. E., 851
 Rifenburg, Wilbur B., 888
 Riffin, Agnes, 1021
 Alice, 992, 1005, 1026
 Donaldson Quincey, 1001
 Edward, 1005
 Elizabeth, 1025
 Ellen, 1003, 1015
 Frank, 1005
 George C., 1021
 Hettie, 991, 1012
 Isaac, 995
 Jason, 992, 998, 1024, 1026
 Jason Frank, 1024
 John, 1005, 1012
 John W. 1016
 Lloyd, 1005
 Mabel, 1024
 Martha, 1012
 Mary, 1001, 1023
 Maude, 1024
 Noah, 1016, 1025
 Ralph, 1005
 Rex, 1005
 Ruby, 1005
 Sarah, 1030
 Seth, 1019
 Thomas, 989, 1005, 1021
 Virginia, 1025
 Willie, 1005
 Riggs, Anne Eliza, 670
 Daniel M., 670
 Riley, Annie Lambit, 1143
 Charles, 1143
 Ring, Anna, 946
 Arthur, 946
 David J., 946
 George, 946
 George Delos, 946
 John Willis, 946
 Nellie Frances, 946
 Reuben F., 946
 Reuben French, 917
 Ritchie, Judge, 1151
 Kenneth, 1151
 Rittmeister, Fanny, 1213
 Rives, George L., 1211
 Natica, 1211
 Roach, Anna Lillian, 1026
 Charles, 977
 Jennie, 992
 Ruby Rosalie, 1027
 Roach, William E., 1026
 William H., 1026
 William Lawson, 1027
 Roan, Ada, 1203
 Julia, 1203
 Preston, 1203
 Robards, Katharine, 330
 Robbins, Elizabeth, 1112
 Joseph, 1036
 Roxey, 345
 Sarah, 503
 Robert, Bishop of Glasgow, 32, 33
 II, King of Scotland, 29
 Roberts, Anna, 622
 Anna May, 837
 Charles, 1230
 Charles Sterling, 646
 Clarence C., 888
 Clinton, 783
 Ella, 1215
 Eunice Moore, 1139
 Eva Lena, 888
 Fremont E., 888
 George, 888
 Harold, 837
 Harold Patterson, 837
 Harriett, 831
 Hugh Walton, 1139
 James Ellis, 1139
 Janett M., 783
 John, 1238
 John Cobb, 837
 Lord, 711
 Louisa, 498
 Mabel, 1183
 Nelson C., 888
 Sophia W., 1048
 Timothy, 559
 William Shields, 646
 William Smith, 646
 Robertson, Charles, 173
 Elizabeth J., 1233
 James, 173
 Jane, 1241
 Rev. Dr., 42
 Sarah Mary, 174
 William, 188, 189
 Robic, Clyde G., 657
 Gay, 657
 Louisa A., 657
 Tracy L., 657
 Robins, John, 233
 Robinson, Bartlett, 714
 Bessie T., 1210
 Caroline C., 928
 Catharine, 698
 Edward Thomas, 886
 Elva Jane, 886
 Harriet, 426
 Joan, 206
 John, 871, 928

- Robinson, John Rutledge, 871
 Mabel, 714
 Mary Ann, 1113
 Mary J., 813
 Mary Rutledge, 871
 Melva Susan, 886
 Richard, 1113
 Rhoda, 1113
 Rutledge, 871
 S. P., 753
- Robison, Emma L., 1168
 Esther, 1168
 Frederic, 1168
 Hugh, 1159
 James G., 1159
 Jane, 1159
 John, 1157, 1159, 1168
 Joseph, 1157
 Margaret, 1169
 Mary, 1159
 Rebecca, 1159, 1168
 Robert, 1159
 Uriah Matson, 1168
 William, 1157, 1159
- Roby, Catharine Graves, 624
 Joseph, 624
 Margaret Breeze, 624
 Samuel Sidney, 624
 Sidney B., 624
 William Sterling, 624
- Rockafellow, Donna, 874
 Ervin, 873
 Francis A., 873
 Lulu, 873
- Rockwell, Benjamin, 433, 434
 Benjamin Dennis, 434
 Elias Biss, 434
 Elizabeth Hyde, 433
 Emely Hyde, 434
 Helen M., 683
 John Mason, 434
 Julia Anne, 434
 Louise, 546
 Merritt, 433
 Samuel, 393
 Sarah Mead, 402
 William Rufus, 433
- Rodgers, Fanny, 444
 John, 1073
- Rodney, Lord, 169
- Roe, Caroline Lorinda, 1199
- Roelfson, Esther, 819
- Rogers, Andrew, 439
 Andrew Denny, 1092
 Archibald, 1092
 Charles L., 439
 Eliza Sullivant, 1092
 Emma Sullivant, 1092
 Ethel, 1092
 Fanny E., 439
 Harriet Lucetta, 788
- Rogers, James, 1092
 James Linn, 1092
 Jane, 1092
 John, 822
 Lebbens, 439
 Lillie M., 439
 Mary, 377
 Ralph, 188
 Sarah, 393
 Stephen, 380
 Thomas J., 168
 William J., 439
 William Sullivant, 1092
 Zabadiel, 393
- Rolfe, Benjamin, 253
- Rollo, Isabell, 177
 John, 177
- Rolph, John, 513
 Sarah, 513
 Thomas, 513
- Romaine, Nancy, 510
- Rominett, Emma, 196
- Rood, Levi H., 641
 Mary Helen, 641
 Starling, 324
- Roode, John, 232
- Roosa, Byron Earl, 947
- Roosevelt, President, 866
- Root, Albert E., 805
 Alta A., 805
 Anna H., 805
 Charles W., 805
 Cotesworth, 805
 Frank A., 805
 Jarvis A., 805
 John C., 805
 Minerva B., 729
 Sarah, 309, 344
 William L., 805
- Roper, Grace C., 940
 John Jefferson, 940
 John Hilliard, 958
 John M., 940
 Joseph Ralph, 958
 Kenneth, 958
 Lucia H., 940
 Mabelle A., 940
 Maude Julia, 958
 Ralph G., 940
 Ruth A., 957
 Ursula Urena, 958
 William, 229
- Rosborough, Ada, 1182
 Alexander D., 1163
 Alfred Edwin, 1182
 Anna Leona, 1182
 Belle, 1183
 Bertie, 1182
 Cora Mary, 1182
 Ella Belle, 1182
 Ellen M., 1182

- Rosborough, Grant, 1182
 James, 1182
 James Alexander, 1182
 Jessie, 1182
 Joseph, 1181
 Margaret Nettie, 1182
 Marshall D., 1163
 Martha Elizabeth, 1163
 Mary Idella, 1182
 Mary Jane, 1182
 Sarah A., 1183
 Violet, 1181
 William McElvy, 1182
 Rose, Adelbert, 951
 Alma, 951
 Elsie May, 951
 Elwood, 951
 Harold, 951
 Harry, 951
 Henry, 951
 Henry L., 1049
 Huchoun, 101
 Isabel M. C., 1049
 Lulu, 886
 Mabel, 951
 Orrin L., 951
 Rosencrans, Florana Lilly, 660
 John, 660
 Ross Ancestry, 373, 374
 —, 224
 Aleph, 375
 Caroline Ann, 462
 Eliza Irene, 463
 Emeline, 634
 George, 106
 Grizell, 66, 69, 71, 129
 James, 560
 James, Lord, 69, 70, 129
 Jeremiah, 373, 374
 Margaret, 70
 Perrin, 374, 635
 Polly, 573
 Sarah Sterling, 377
 William, 373-377
 William Sterling, 463, 464, 465
 Rossiter, Sterling, 684
 Thomas Prichard, 683
 Rossmore, Henry, Lord, 173
 Roth, Maria Catherine, 1122
 Mary Ann, 587
 Rothes, —, 42
 Rought, Elizabeth, 783
 Lydia, 919
 Matilda, 926
 Rourke, Mary Louisa, 869
 Rouse, Mary, 207
 Routh, Andrew Skillman, 1234
 Ann Matilda, 1235
 Anne Matilda, 1235
 Calvin, 1231
 John, 1231
 Routh, John Calvin, 1231
 Mary Henry, 1235
 Matilda Jane, 1231, 1235
 William Dougherty, 1235
 Row, James, 120
 Rowen, William, 424
 Rowland, Andrew, 293, 318
 Royal, Lord Mount, 935
 Roys, John H., 1092
 Rubart, Caroline, 950
 Rucker, Catharine, 1225
 Rudy, Annie Hinkle, 1099
 Annie Laurie, 1089
 Dan, 1099
 Harnden Holloway, 1089
 Lyne Starling, 1089
 Rosa, 1099
 Shelby, 1089
 Rugg, David Fletcher, 839
 Elijah, 931
 Harold Goddard, 839
 Lovina, 931
 Martin, 931
 William W., 839
 Rumsey, George, 1192
 Rundlett, Harriet, 1048
 Runkle, Virginia F., 1254
 Rupp, —, 8
 Rurey, Deidama, 636
 Rush, Mary, 929
 Russell, —, 271, 272, 872
 Agnes, 134
 Agnes Mary, 134
 Ann, 135
 Austin Phelps, 650
 Benjamin, 539
 C. H., 690
 Catherine, 135
 Charles A., 650
 David, 134
 Elizabeth, 134, 135
 Graham, 134, 135
 Henry, 134
 Henry David, 135
 James, 134
 James Erskine, 134
 James Stirling, 134
 John B., 539
 Libbie, 656
 Marion, 135
 Mary, 135
 Mary Jane, 134
 Ruth Sterling, 650
 William David, 134
 William Somervell, 134
 Rust, Bessie Sterling, 869
 Chloe L., 762
 Eleanor, 869
 Elisha Converse, 723
 Ezra, 598
 Henry Appleton, 723, 724

- Rust, Mary Converse, 870
 Philip DeForest, 869
 Sarah, 918
 Sarah Sterling, 869
 Ruth, Henry D., 630
 Longastus Marian, 630
 Rachel, 630
 Rutherford, Livingston, 223
 Lewis Morris, 1210
 Walter, 223
 Ruthven, Janet, 168
 William, 168
 Rutland, —, 1055, 1056, 1188
 Mary, 201, 1056
 Rutledge, John, 1248
 Richard, 1248
 Rutter, Elizabeth Pollock, 1147
 Harriet Ann, 1136
 James Henry, 1136
 Nathaniel Edward, 1147
 Nathaniel Enzie, 1147
 Ryan, Alice Irene, 938
 Maggie, 660
 Margaret, 878
 Mary, 656, 878
 William, 878
 Ryerson, Arthur Connaught, 711
 Eric Egerton, 711
 Frances Mary, 513
 George, 513
 George Crowther, 711
 George Sterling, 710
 Joseph, 513
 Sophia Mehetable, 514
 Toris Sterling, 711
 Ryland, Lucy Olivia, 1066
 Ryon, Charles, 779
 Marie, 779
 William W., 779
 Sabina, Sarah, 823
 Sabine, Lorenzo, 983, 984
 Sackett, Augustus, 692
 Edward, 692
 Frederick, 692
 George B., 692
 Hobart, 692
 Lucy Adelina, 615
 Minerva, 692
 Safford, Jesse, 386
 Lucy, 781
 Sagaduce, Major, 1037
 Sage, Benjamin Franklin, 640
 Caroline H., 640
 Erastus, 476
 Joseph Erastus, 640
 Katharine Alice, 640
 Marion Elizabeth, 640
 Ruby, 476
 Sarah E., 640
 William, 476
 Sage, William Orville, 640
 Sager, Caleb, 1131
 Horaceanna B., 1146
 Maria B., 1146
 St. Andrews, George, Archbishop of, 181
 Gauch, 467
 John, 467
 Robert, Bishop of, 89
 St. John, Caleb, 359
 Caroline, 384
 Ellis, 585
 Isaac, 359
 Mary, 359
 Stephen, 359
 Salin, John, 1140
 Mary Fariera, 1140
 Mary M., 1140
 Salisbury, Annie, 1231
 Sallust, James, 573
 Salmon, Daniel, 315
 Richard, 315, 349
 Salmond, Olivia, 135
 Peter, 135
 Salte, Mary, 467
 Robert, 467
 Saltonstall, Walter, 254
 Samson, Sarah S., 433
 Samuel, D. M., 874
 Sanboe, Henry, 857
 Henry W., 857
 Sanders, Belle, 824
 Clifford, 824
 Earl, 825
 Harley, 825
 Jacob, 824
 Leonard, 824
 Mary Elizabeth, 958
 William, 595
 Sanderson, Elizabeth, 1122
 Ellen Hunter, 1122
 John, 1122
 Sandilands, Alison Margaret, 133
 Douglas, 134
 Francis Robert, 133
 Helen Caroline, 133
 Helen Jane, 134
 James, 133, 134
 James Archibald, 133
 James Bruce, 133
 John, 32, 133
 John Gordon, 133
 John Hope, 133
 Mary, 134
 Robert, 133
 Robert Walker, 134
 Walter Alexander, 133
 Sandison, Alexander, 662
 Mollie B., 661
 Sanford, Julia, 532
 Sanger, Frances Louise, 707
 Saniman, Peter, 922

- Santee, Flora, 136
 Sargent, Caroline, 514
 Judith, 945
 Sassal, Anne, 199
 Savage, —, 213, 247, 303, 330, 357, 374,
 382, 1250
 Sawtell, Bethia, 213
 Enoch, 213
 Hannah, 213
 John, 213
 Jonathan, 213
 Richard, 213
 Ruth, 213
 Zachariah, 213
 Sawyer, Abigail, 483
 Ichabod, 247
 Mary, 246, 247
 Mary Allen, 516
 Saylor, Elizabeth, 1252
 Saylers, General, 353
 Sayre, John N., 586
 Saxe, Lucinda, 558
 Scarce, Rebecca, 561
 Schaffer, William J., 750
 Scharf, J. T., 1220
 Schenck, Elizabeth H., 286
 Schineder, Maria Magdalena, 540
 Schlamp, Callie, 1099
 Schofield, Andrew, 629
 Schoolcraft, —, 224
 Schott, J. P., 376
 Schultz, Kitty, 1119
 Scober, R. M., 1089
 Scoot, James, 1249
 Scott, Anna Frances, 1238
 Edward, 640
 Elizabeth, 1194
 Elizabeth Gamble, 1135
 Helen Sidney, 647
 Jane, 1152
 John, 216
 John H., 1238
 Kessie Lee, 1238
 Louis A., 1135
 Lucius Sidney, 647
 Margaret, 109, 1088
 Marian Luella, 1238
 Marion Louise, 647
 Michael, 162
 Nella Drewcia, 1238
 Stanley Sterling, 1238
 Sterling, 1135
 Walter, 43, 48, 49, 1088
 Warren Chesney, 1238
 Scranton, Delia, 816
 Scribner, Belle, 736
 Esther, 428, 429
 Seudder, Elizabeth, 467
 Seager, Ebenezer, 214
 Henry, 214
 Seaman, Bernice Eva, 962
 Seaman, Bradford Sterling, 938
 Chester Roy, 962
 David, 938
 Florence Helen, 962
 James, 938
 Laura May, 962
 Millard F., 962
 Philip Filmore, 962
 Sears, Aaron, 1002
 Cleveland, 1002
 Hattie M., 943
 Madine, 1002
 Sally, 466
 William, 943
 Seaver, Maranda S., 665
 Seavey, Cordelia, 670, 680
 Helen E., 670, 680
 Marcian, 670, 680
 Secor, Albert, 880
 Harry Benson, 880
 Louis Winslow, 880
 Norman, 880
 Sedgwick, —, 900
 Charles T., 357
 See, Horace, 622
 Oscar, 432
 Richard Calhoun, 622
 Seeley, Abel, 352
 Abijah, 346
 Alden, 568
 Betty, 347
 Catharine, 346
 Daniel, 346, 766
 Ebenezer, 287
 Ezra, 352
 Frank Earl, 730
 Frederick Sterling, 730
 Hannah, 286
 Henry Sterling, 730
 Jemima, 346
 Jesse, 346
 Nathan, 353
 Nathaniel, 286, 287, 296
 Robert Clinton, 730
 Samuel, 346
 Sarah A., 568
 Seth, 352, 730
 William Elmer, 730
 William Parker, 730
 W. J., 1243
 Seiler, Charles, 1195
 Selden, Charles, 1207
 Elizabeth Rodman, 1207
 Ezra, 304, 332
 Hannah, 385
 John Taylor, 1207
 Nannie Randolph, 1207
 Seldon, Captain, 279
 Selleck, Abbie Marie, 801
 Albert Eugene, 800
 Augustus Champlin, 801

- Selleck, Carrie Martin, 800
 David, 800
 Elizabeth Bertha, 801
 George Wilbur, 800
 James, 800
 Mary Jannette, 801
 Semmes, Mary Elizabeth, 1206
 Sempill, Andrew, 94
 Jane of, 69
 John, 101
 Lady, 55
 Lord, 69
 Lord of, 54
 Semple, George, 1091
 James, 1091
 John, Lord, 51
 Kate Reamey, 1091
 Lucy, 1091
 Richard Buckner, 1091
 Robert B., 1091
 Virginia, 1091
 William M., 1091
 Senn, Rosalie S., 696
 Sention, Matthias, 359
 Sereto, Virginia, 700
 Sessions, Henry C., 643
 Sarah E., 643
 Seton, George, 31, 107
 George, Lord, 51
 Mary, 107
 Severance, Chandler, 1045
 Severns, Theophilus, 222
 Severy, Thankful, 644
 Sewall, Dummer, 1036
 Seward, William H., 616
 Sewell, Stephen, 266
 Seymour, Benjamin, 824
 Cynthia, 736
 Elizabeth Horatia, 172
 Frederick C. W., 172
 Henry, 533
 Horatio, 602
 Lady Georgiana, 124
 Minette, 824
 Seyton, Chrystell, 12
 Shackelford, —, 1078
 Shacklett, Jane Elizabeth, 844
 Katherine S., 844
 Mary Atwood, 844
 William, 844
 Shafer, Frances, 647
 Leanora, 948
 Shaffer, Blair W., 1170
 Dorotha Pearl, 1171
 John, 1170
 John Rothford, 1170
 Lester Beam, 1170
 Levi H., 1171
 Mabel Adell, 1171
 Merritt Miles, 1170
 Samuel Davisson, 1170
 Shaffer, Virtue Clair, 1171
 Zora Blanche, 1170
 Shafter, Thomas, 1250
 Shailer, Esther, 345
 Shanbarker, Clara B., 962
 Clifford W., 962
 Edward B., 962
 Gilbert M., 962
 Roy E., 962
 Vera M., 962
 Shane, Maggie, 752
 Shannon, Abigail, 754
 Shappee, Ethel M., 950
 Garry D., 920
 George F., 950
 George N., 950
 Ida E., 950
 Mabel E., 950
 Mary K., 950
 Monroe J., 950
 Robert, 920
 Robert Henry, 920
 William E., 950
 William Edgar, 920
 Sharp, Rosina, 488
 Sharpe, Horatio, 168
 Sharrard, A. Judson, 1088
 George G., 1089
 James S., 1089
 Katie, 1088
 Lee, 1089
 Lizzie, 1088
 Thornley, 1089
 Shattuck, Emma Hart, 884
 Shaw, Allen C., 1238
 David, 58
 of Cambusmore, 58
 Caroline, 688
 James, 187
 John, 105, 433, 1110
 Laura C., 851
 Lauretta, 868
 Margaret, 766
 Mary, 1110
 Thomas, 203
 Sheard, Alfred, 960
 Anna Anita, 943
 Arthur, 960
 Elijah B., 943
 Harold, 960
 Joseph L., 960
 Leartus R., 943
 Shearer, Viola, 752
 Shearman, Thomas G., 726, 727
 Sheehan, Henry, 687
 Sheffield, D. F., 619
 Thomas, 1249
 Sheffrey, Melina, 931
 Shelby, Isaac, 1062, 1065
 Sheldon, Elisha, 278, 303
 Shell, Elizabeth, 854

- Shelp, Angeline A., 587
 Catharine M., 586
 Elizabeth J., 434
 Hiliena A., 434
 John, 434
 Mary Ann, 586
 William C., 434
 Shelton, Abigail E., 313
 Augusta Ann, 513
 George, 513
 Shepard, Ann Adaline, 615
 Bert W., 846
 Catherine, 317
 Florence B., 846
 George V. R., 846
 Harry M., 846
 Lottie Coleman, 1215
 Lovisa, 920
 Lucy, 698
 Nellie H., 847
 Otis, 615
 Robert H., 847
 Stephen V. R., 846
 William B., 646
 Sheridan, Philip, 617
 Sherman, Alonzo, 718
 Austin, 719
 Cora May, 719
 David, 350, 352, 353, 412
 Ebenezer, 355
 Edward, 719
 Eliza, 533
 Elizabeth, 408, 454
 Ellen, 412
 Elnathan, 354
 Enoch, 346
 Franklin, 718
 Henry, 533
 Henry Sterling, 346
 Hervey, 533
 Hulda, 409, 412
 Ira, 413
 Isaac, 314, 350, 352, 354, 412, 533,
 729
 Jane, 533
 Jane Eleanor, 725
 John, 310, 408, 600, 719
 Joseph, 408
 Mary, 412, 533
 Mercy, 348, 350
 Polly Betsey, 720
 Rebecca H., 533
 Rebecca Hamilton, 729
 Roger, 408
 Sally Shelton, 719
 Samuel Sterling, 346
 Sarah, 354, 499
 Silas, 413
 Stephen, 355
 Sterling, 346, 533
 Sterling S., 346
 Sherman, William, 408, 719
 Sherrard, Henry D., 1126
 Henry Dusenbury, 1126
 Mary Sterling, 1126
 Olivia, 1126
 Susan Washington, 1126
 Sherwood, Albert E., 526
 Charles, 720
 Cordelia, 718
 Cornelia, 718
 Esther, 347, 350
 Eunice, 350
 George Henry, 720
 George William, 719
 Jennie Louise, 720
 John Reuben, 720
 Leah H., 1142
 Martha, 763
 Mary, 287
 Mary Eliza, 719
 Matthew, 287
 Nathaniel, 348, 350
 Reuben Henry, 720
 Samuel, 289, 290, 352
 Sarah, 579, 903
 Starr, 526
 Stephen, 429, 718
 Susan, 735
 William, 718
 Shields, —, 1058
 Jennie, 1166
 John, 1166
 Lydia H., 844
 Thomas L., 844
 Shimer, Minnie Ray, 835
 Shiner, Elizabeth, 1175
 Shirley, Alexander Marshall, 1182
 Anna Mary, 1182
 Clarence Alexander, 1183
 Ella Mary, 1183
 James Marshall, 1183
 John, 1182
 Joseph, 1183
 Joseph H., 1183
 Lydia Susan, 1183
 Margaret Rebecca, 1183
 Thomas Miller, 1182
 Walter, 1183
 Shoemaker, Allen, 1139
 Amelia, 426
 Charles, 426
 Edwin H., 426
 Elizabeth Lukins, 1139
 Joanna, 1139
 Nicholas, 425
 Shoppell, Jackson, 1236
 Short, Margaret, 188
 Rebecca, 382
 Shortrigs, William, 262
 Shuck, Grant Sterling, 823
 Hattie May, 823

- Shuck, James David, 823
 John Samuel, 823
 Shulters, David, 459
 Hannah Jane, 460
 Jane Adelia, 459
 Marion H., 460
 Shultz, Anne Matilda, 1170
 Emma Blanche, 1170
 Mary Ellen, 1170
 Merritt Banley, 1170
 Nina May, 1170
 Samuel, 1169
 Sarah Jane, 1170
 Terzah Pearl, 1170
 Shulz, Frederick, 1186
 Joseph, 1186
 Lenius, 1186
 Shumway, Blanche B., 850
 Mary, 397
 Shurman, Florence, 781
 Shut, Alice, 1173
 Hewitt, 1173
 Minnie, 1173
 Sias, Arthur W., 848
 Sibbald, Robert, 13
 Sibley, —, 1033, 1036
 Siegfried, Agatha, 777
 Andreas, 777
 Elisbeth, 1219
 Helene, 1219
 Innes, 1219
 Mary Eva, 777
 Walter, 1219
 Werner, 1219
 Sigfreid, General, 776
 Sill Ancestry, 337
 Amy, 398
 Anna Mae, 696
 Azubah, 268, 436
 Byron Washburn, 549
 Caroline Loretta, 549
 Catharine Amanda, 549
 Clarissa, 361
 Clarissa Sterling, 504
 Cora Sophia, 503
 Edward, 503
 Elisha Sterling, 505
 Elizabeth, 503
 Emeline, 505
 Frank Sterling, 696
 Frederick Barton, 550
 Fred Johnson, 696
 Jabez, 549
 Jemima, 268, 337, 397
 Jerusha, 503
 John, 367
 John Sterling, 691
 Joseph, 268, 397, 398
 Lucy, 504
 Mary Matson, 398, 691
 Mason Mandville, 549
 Sill, Melville Major, 550
 Micah, 268, 503
 Micah Sterling, 398
 Phebe, 398
 Thomas, 268, 337
 William, 338, 339, 340, 341, 361, 397
 503
 William Elisha, 692
 Silliman, Colonel, 359
 Cyrus, 538
 Daniel, 261, 298
 Ebenezer, 320
 Hezekiah, 298
 Lewis B., 538
 Sarah, 346
 Susannah, 579
 Silvara, Casentona, 761
 Charles W., 761
 Edgar W., 761
 George H., 761
 Luella J., 761
 Theodore, 761
 Silvers, Helen, 1131
 Simandy, Leopold, 743
 Sebastian, 743
 Simmonds, Ella Nora, 694
 George, 694
 Henry, 506
 Robert, 1038
 Silas, 694
 Viola, 694
 Simmons, Bradley, 388
 David, 388
 Laura, 1067
 Samuel, 388
 Simon, Charles Fitzhugh, 681
 Simonds, Lizzie, 1044
 Simons, Fidelia Sarah, 947
 Frank, 951
 Henry, 919
 Julius, 919
 Laura, 521
 Levi, 919
 Martha, 947
 Sally, 486
 Simonson, Clara, 496
 James C., 1014
 James M., 1014
 John N., 1027
 Sims, C., 1208
 Emma, 1082
 Simsabaugh, Deborah, 772
 Simson, James, 46
 Sinclair, Edward, 67
 George, 64, 67
 Henry, 118
 Marion, 118
 Robert, 145
 William, 67, 119
 Sine, Alfred, 1163
 Blanche P., 812

- Sine, Byron O., 812
 Edna J., 812
 Ely E., 813
 George, 812
 George H., 812
 Lewis, 813
 Sarah Elizabeth, 749
 William H., 812
 William M., 747
 Winifred P., 812
 Sipple, Eunice, 740
 Henry, 740
 Minerva, 740
 Sittko, Earlene Eugene, 840
 Freda Camille, 840
 Guy Sheffield, 840
 John, 840
 Roy Elmer, 840
 Sitts, Hattie J., 849
 Jennie M., 849
 Skerrett, Joseph S., 863
 Mary Mornington, 863
 Skerry, Martha, 244
 Skiff, Amanda, 931
 Skillings, Simeon, 1247
 Skillman, Andrew, 1226
 Annie Elisabeth, 1231
 Frank, 1226
 Louisa Isabella, 1231
 Sarah, 1226
 Skinner, Henrietta E., 646
 Mary, 1039
 Susan, 797
 Thomas, 402
 Skipper, Ann, 169
 Slater, Martha, 710
 Slaughterwhite, Laura, 1150
 Sloan, Margaret, 1198
 Mary Ann, 1176
 Mary E., 1147
 Sarah, 1166
 Sloat, Isabella, 945
 Leander, 945
 Slocum, Giles, 374
 Joseph, 464
 Ruth Tripp, 464
 Sarah, 374
 Slye, Alfred M., 1133
 Elizabeth, 1134
 Harry, 1134
 Mary Sterling, 1134
 Smalley, Thirsa, 476, 477
 Smart, William, 259
 Snathers, Blaine, 1185
 Blanche, 1185
 Filmore, 1185
 Ida, 1185
 Smead, Burton Armstrong, 802
 Edward May, 802
 Eleanor May, 802
 Isaac D., 802
 Smead, Lawrence Armstrong, 802
 Smedley, James, 348
 Smiley, Bertram Gage, 1051
 Harold Everett, 1051
 Norman, 1051
 Samuel, 1051
 Smith, —, 705
 Abigail, 322
 Abina, 589
 Ada, 737
 Ada McGehee, 1203
 Albert M., 695
 Alva E., 1210
 Amanda P., 1231
 Anne Amelia, 1202, 1203
 Annie Lyne, 1091
 Archibald McGill, 1230
 Armide Vogel, 1204
 Arthur, 954
 Asa, 604
 Augustine Jacqueline, 1230
 Caroline, 781
 Catherine, 479
 Charles, 1230
 Charles J., 752
 Charles McGill, 1230
 Chilien, 741
 Clarence Carroll, 1203
 Delilah, 914
 Desha, 1204
 Edgar, 583
 Edith, 1114, 1137
 Edward, 891
 Eleanor, 561
 Elizabeth, 268, 300, 322, 367, 396, 449
 Ella, 521
 Ellen Elizabeth, 1203
 Emerson J., 561
 Esther, 322
 Florence, 1204
 Frank, 737
 Frank W., 529
 Franklin, 328
 G. L., 1255
 George, 167, 277, 1201
 George Alexander, 1203
 Grace, 954
 Hattie M., 838
 Hazel, 891
 Hazel G., 839
 Homer S., 839
 Hortense, 891
 Houghton Currier, 1050
 Howard Willis, 839
 Ida E., 752
 Iea W., 752
 Iel, 752
 Ira, 1225
 Irene, 343
 Irvin McDowell, 1082
 Isaac L., 838

- Smith, J. Hopkins, 866
 Jacob, 751
 James, 1114
 James A., 1091
 James M., 914
 James Montague, 604
 James Wadman, 1091
 James Walton, 1230
 Jane, 160, 418
 Jean, 879
 Jean Margaret, 1202
 Jeanie Huldah, 1218
 Jedediah, 1251
 Jessie Amelia, 167
 John, 234, 238, 378, 1081
 John Adair, 1081
 John Armstrong, 1081
 John Augustine, 1230
 John Chase, 665
 John Erskine, 1202
 Joseph, 296
 Katharine Stirling, 1230
 Kenneth B., 752
 Lewis, 205
 Lewis Stirling, 1230
 Lornie Lee, 1203
 Lucy Belle, 1091
 Lucy S., 1044
 Luella Frances, 744
 Lyne Starling, 1082, 1091
 Mablou, 741
 Marcellus R., 451
 Margaret, 159
 Maria, 491
 Marie C., 628
 Mary, 417
 Mary Amanda, 499
 Mary Ann, 417
 Mary Virginia, 1204, 1205
 Melford P., 751
 Miles A., 441
 Minerva, 715
 Minnie, 816
 Murray F., 1203
 Murray Forbes, 1203, 1204
 Mynette, 946
 Nathan, 321
 Nellie B., 807
 Norman P., 839
 Ozra, 737
 Parminne, 912
 Peter, 1067
 Rachel, 384
 Rebecca, 1150
 Ruth Ann, 499
 Sallie Innes, 1205
 Samuel, 697
 Samuel Lord, 451
 Samuel R., 667
 Sarah, 1251
 Sarah Perrie, 1225
 Smith, Sarah Wadman, 1082
 Serena L., 687
 Sibyl, 913
 Stebbins, 838
 Stephen, 343
 Stirling, 1203
 Susannah, 938
 Thomas, 199, 206, 665
 Victor C., 1203
 W. T., 639
 Walter, 1070
 Willard, 604
 William, 204, 205, 328, 781, 954
 William F., 658
 William Forbes, 1202, 1203
 William McDowell, 1082
 William Nelson, 744
 Willis S., 838
 Sneed, Susan, 1087
 Snell, Elijah, 440
 Snethen, Edward, 1144
 Joseph Edward, 1144
 Snodgrass, Isabel, 1231
 Snow, Caroline, 656
 Elizabeth, 393
 Esther, 642
 Joshua, 522
 Lois, 334
 Myrtle M., 552
 Snowden, —, 1141
 Snyder, Charles Porter, 1131
 Charles Ridgway, 1131
 John, 775
 Margaret Sterling, 1131
 Mary Gillen, 775
 Soaper, Lucille, 1083
 Soley, Matthew, 243
 Somers, Abraham, 992, 993, 1002
 Abraham, 1007
 Agnes, 232, 233
 Ann, 999
 Cassie, 993
 Elijah, 1017
 Ephraim, 999
 Esther, 986
 George, 1015
 Gertrude, 1032
 Harriet, 1032
 Hester, 998, 1029
 James A., 1021
 John, 996, 998
 Mahala, 989, 993, 1002, 1003
 Mamie, 1019
 Marjory, 1032
 Mary, 998
 Priscilla, 1027
 Samuel, 1004
 Sarah Ann, 1009
 Sidney B., 1032
 William T., 993, 1026
 Somervell, Agnes Mary, 134

- Somervell, Elizabeth, 134
 Graham Charles, 135
 Graham Russell, 134
 Henry David, 135
 James, 134
 William Somervell, 134
 Somerville, Elizabeth, 66
 George, 66
 Gordon and Co., 80
 Henry Vernon, 66
 James, 66
 John, 66
 of Kennox, 66
 Lord, 66
 Mary, 66
 William, 66
 William Clarke, 66
 Sommer, Anne, 1195
 Soper, Adaliza, 814
 Sorrel, —, 1212
 Soullard, Almira Hester, 577
 Barnabus, 428
 Barnabus Lorenzo, 428
 Edward Sterling, 576
 Eliza Caroline, 577
 Fanny, 576
 Fanny C., 576
 Horace, 428
 Lydia Ann, 428
 Sally M., 583
 Sally Melissa, 576
 Souls, Thomas, 206
 Southwick, Amoretta, 611
 Blanche M., 611
 Clara L., 812
 Dewey, 610
 Diadema, 610
 Edgar, 812
 Esther, 610
 Flora, 813
 George W., 812
 Hannah, 610
 Isabella Kelso, 611
 Jerome, 610
 Kate, 667
 Laverne F., 812
 Myron H., 611
 William B. S., 812
 Southworth, Alexander, 903
 Alice, 903
 Temperance, 492
 Soxman, Susan E., 1162
 Soyars, Mary, 1101
 Spader, Henrietta, 687
 John Stephen, 687
 Spalding, Captain, 375
 Spargar, John, 1086
 Sparling, Mollie A., 1183
 Spaulding, Amanda, 750
 Emily Janet, 653
 Emma L., 867
 Spaulding, George, 867
 Nathaniel, 653
 Patty, 449, 605, 806
 Speaker, Nettie A., 823
 Spear, Ann, 407
 Bessie May, 942
 Charles W., 891
 Cora L., 942
 Edgar W., 942
 Elbert F., 942
 Elizabeth Sterling, 959
 Ephraim G., 959
 Esther Cordelia, 959
 Eva May, 891
 Evelyn Fern, 959
 Flora L., 942
 Lewis D., 942
 Webster Hollis, 959
 William L., 942
 Spearman, Martha, 1165
 Speedy, Irwin M., 1185
 James L., 1185
 Mary B., 1185
 McKee, 1185
 Speer, John F., 1178
 John Thompson, 1178
 Laura, 1178
 Martha Prudence, 1178
 Sarah Viola, 1178
 Speir, Elizabeth Christian S., 138
 Evan Berkeley, 139
 Guy Thomas, 138
 Gwendolyn Mary, 138
 Isabella, 138
 Kenneth Robert N., 139
 Malcolm Scott, 139
 Marjorie Gifford, 139
 Robert, 138
 Robert Thomas, 138
 Ronald Fitzhardinge, 139
 Spence, Anna Mary, 1173
 Clara M., 1174
 G. W., 1173, 1174
 Harry F., 1173
 James, 1173
 James A., 1173
 John, 1173
 John Wesley, 1174
 Lizzie, 1173
 Lottie J., 1173
 Mary Lizzie, 1174
 R. G., 1173
 Samuel G., 1174
 Tillie M., 1173
 William, 1174
 Spencer, Alice, 361
 Ambrose, 393
 C. H., 799
 Earl, 172
 Estelle, 1294
 Eunice, 362

- Spencer, General, 325, 335
 Grace, 361
 Jared, 361
 John C., 799
 Joseph, 322
 Julia B., 799
 Mary M., 799
 Mehitable, 361
 Minnie E., 732
 Sallie M., 799
 Samuel W., 440
 William M., 799
 Spens, Mary Louisa, 136
 William George, 136
 Spofford, Abigail, 387
 Spooner, Mary, 1187
 Rosamond, 334
 Sarah, 592
 Spottswood, Governor, 1202
 Sprague, Arthalia, 946
 Carmon, 946
 Hannah, 244
 Polly, 327
 Spreull, John, 148
 Stephen, 147, 148
 Spring, Arthur Lee, 604
 Charles Martin, 604
 Cora Luella, 804
 Margaret, 770
 Roland Fenton, 604
 William Fenton, 604
 Springer, Alice, 1195
 Hiram Snyder, 1194
 Sterling, 1195
 Sprot, Mabel, 117
 Spurway, Caroline Ethel, 141
 Christian Annie, 141
 John, 141
 Squier, John, 296
 Samuel, 297
 Squiers, Hannah, 570
 Squires, Elmer, 947
 Eunice, 928
 Vida May, 947
 Stafford, Doctor, 983
 Eunice, 1231
 Sarah, 420
 Stage, Martha, 604
 Stahler, Anna E., 664
 Stallings, Richard, 216
 Stallion, Deborah, 1249
 Edward, 1249
 Margaret, 1249
 Sarah, 1250
 Stanley, —, 1249
 Charles, 654
 Charlotte, 1043
 Daniel, 1043
 Drusilla, 1043
 Edgar, 654
 Frederick, 654
 Herbert, 654
 Jennie S., 654
 John, 654
 Lavina, 654
 Lyman, 654
 Stansbury, Charles Fassett, 770
 Henry, 770
 Mabel Margaret, 770
 Reinzi, 770
 Stanton, Adelaide, 780
 Amasa, 460
 Amelia Whittlessey, 620
 Donald Eugene, 621
 Hannah Maria, 461
 Henry Orville, 621
 John W., 460
 Louisa Elvira, 603
 Orville Herbert, 620
 Robert Howell, 621
 Sterling, 621
 Stapleton, E. H., 172
 Isabella, 872
 John, 872
 Staring, Heinrich, 8
 Stark, Archibald, 1102
 Laura, 757
 Lucy, 328
 Rachel, 906
 William, 427
 Starks, Charles F., 858
 Florence J., 858
 Harry E., 858
 Roger, 858
 Samuel, 858
 Thomas, 858
 Starland, Ann, 205
 Joanna, 205
 Starlin, Abram, 1244
 Ama, 365
 Anna, 366, 1248
 Asenath, 365
 David, 366
 Deborah, 441
 Ebenezer, 366
 Eliza, 366
 Elizabeth, 366
 Erastus, 365
 Hannah, 366
 Joseph, 365
 Lorena, 441
 Lucy, 366
 Marvil, 326, 362, 365
 Naoma, 365
 Ogden, 365
 Patty, 365
 Philinda, 365
 Polly, 365
 Simon, 366
 Stephen, 366
 Walter, 365
 William, 366, 1244

- Starline, 12
 Starline, Thomas, 1058
 Starling, —, 1252
 Abigail, 1036
 Abraham, 1244
 Adam, 1244
 Agnes, 197, 198
 Alice, 200, 203
 Amy, 203
 Andrew, 222, 226, 1056, 1188, 1189, 1191
 Ann, 204, 206
 Ann Maria, 1066, 1082, 1099
 Anna Irvin, 1078
 Anne, 197, 200, 204, 207, 1059, 1080
 Anne Irvin, 1078
 Anne Redd, 1070
 Ballard, 1070
 Benjamin, 209
 Benjamin Hensley, 1077
 Bridget, 200
 Charles, 204
 Charles Hensley, 1077
 Charles Todd, 1065
 Christopher, 204
 Cicely, 202
 Deborah, 441
 Dorothy, 1039
 Edmund, 207, 1070
 Edmund Alexander, 1080, 1097, 1098
 Edmund Lyne, 1065, 1066, 1099
 Edmund Madison, 1101
 Edmund William, 1080
 Edward, 202
 Elizabeth, 198, 199, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 1034, 1040, 1060, 1095
 Elizabeth Prudence, 1094
 Elizabeth Todd, 1065
 Ellen, 204
 Ellis, 1095
 Fielding, 1078
 Frances, 205
 George, 205, 208, 1078
 Grace, 207
 Guy, 1080
 Hannah G., 1066
 Helen, 204
 Henry, 205, 1059
 Henry Watson, 1095
 Humphrey, 204
 Ida Cross, 1097
 James, 204, 205, 207, 209, 219, 1244
 James Wallace, 1236
 Jane, 201, 207, 1056, 1064, 1079
 Jane Davison, 1065
 Jane Gordon, 1059, 1060
 Jeffrey, 202, 203
 Jemima, 1034
 Jesse, 1244
 Joan, 198, 199, 205, 206, 207
 John, 197, 199, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 1056, 1188, 1189, 1244
 Starling, John Henry, 1058
 John Madison, 1062, 1097
 John Prettyman, 1236
 John Redd, 1060
 Joseph, 204, 221, 1033, 1034, 1036, 1058, 1059
 Josiah, 1037
 Kate, 1095
 Katharine, 1095
 Katharine Madison, 1101
 Laura Pugh, 1077
 Leonard Anderson, 1070
 Levi, 1251
 Lucy, 1097
 Lucy Bell, 1066
 Lucy Todd, 1059, 1062, 1065, 1079
 Lurena, 441
 Lyne, 1060, 1061, 1063, 1064, 1071, 1076, 1082, 1095, 1097, 1099
 Magdalen, 1055, 1056, 1188
 Margaret, 204, 207
 Maria, 1079
 Maria Jane, 1236
 Marian, 1036
 Marie, 202, 1077
 Marjory, 203
 Mary, 200, 204, 206, 207, 1034, 1039, 1060, 1078, 1191
 Mary Ann, 1236
 Mary Esther, 1066
 Mary Graeme, 1080
 Mary Jane, 1070
 Mary McDowell, 1077
 Mary Stewart, 1099
 Moses, 1035, 1040
 Nannie, 1095
 Nathaniel, 199
 Overton Redd, 1060
 Peter, 204
 Rachel, 1041, 1244
 Ralph, 200
 Richard, 200, 201, 204, 1056, 1059, 1188
 Robert, 200, 203, 204, 226, 1056, 1188, 1189, 1191, 1244
 Robert Hill, 1059
 Roderic, 1059
 Roderick, 221, 226, 1056, 1057
 Roger, 1056, 1188, 1189, 1191
 Rowland, 203
 Sally, 1058
 Samuel, 201, 204, 206, 207, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1188
 Samuel McDowell, 1077
 Sarah, 202, 204, 205, 1060
 Sarah Carneal, 1082
 Seth, 1244
 Shirley Madison, 1098
 Simon, 208
 Smiley, 1244
 Stephen, 207, 208
 Stewart, 1099
 Sullivant, 1077

- Starling, Susan, 202
 Susan Catherine, 1236
 Susanna, 206, 1066, 1069
 Susanna Clayton, 1058
 Susanna Jane, 1078
 Tabitha, 204
 Thomas, 198, 199, 202, 203, 204, 206,
 207, 209, 215, 216, 1060, 1070, 1095,
 1191
 Thomas H., 1236
 Thomas Todd, 1065
 Thomasine, 200
 Violet, 1249
 William, 196, 198, 199, 201, 202, 204,
 221, 226, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057,
 1059, 1061, 1062, 1065, 1070, 1077,
 1079, 1188, 1236, 1244, 1252
 William Lewis, 1095
 William Lynd, 1097
 Starlingus, 12
 Starr, Daniel, 359
 Harrison B., 854
 Harry, 854
 Kenneth Marvin, 854
 Marcy, 377
 Mary, 261
 Starret, Charles, 1165
 Staver, William, 427
 Stedman, Lester P., 635
 Steel, James, 414
 Louise, 706
 Sarah, 80
 Thomas, 80
 William A., 706
 Steele, Adelbert Herman, 809
 Albertus H., 631
 Bessie Angeline, 809
 Charles H., 597
 Charles W., 898
 Fannie Calista, 809
 Martha J., 574
 Mary E., 631
 Richard Douglas, 809
 Samuel, 809
 Sidney John, 809
 Wesley, 898
 Stem, Adaline B., 1135
 Stephens, Eliza Pullan, 1147
 Elizabeth, 922
 Isaac, 1137
 Isabel Sterling, 1147
 James Pullan, 1137
 Lizzie E., 1048
 Stephenson, Anne, 1031
 Catharine, 516
 David, 884
 Emma, 1031
 George, 1031
 Margaret, 1192
 Maria Hart, 884
 Marion, 1031
 Stephenson, Prettyman, 1031
 William, 1031
 Ster, Nicholas, 8
 Sterlin, Abigail, 387
 Baxter, 390
 Betsy, 485
 Calvin, 363
 David, 484
 Elisha, 362
 Erastus, 389
 Flora Annah, 653
 Hannah, 387
 Harriet Emma, 653
 Herbert, 485
 Horace Franklin, 485
 Jacob, 362, 363
 John, 362, 390
 John Winslow, 485
 Joseph, 334, 335, 336, 388, 389
 Laura, 363
 Lena, 485
 Lewis, 363
 Lucy, 387
 Lydia, 336
 Lydia Ann, 363
 Marcus Warland, 838
 Mary, 362
 Phebe, 362, 363
 Polly, 387, 389
 Richard, 390
 Roxanna, 362
 Samuel, 389, 390
 Sarah, 388
 Seth, 385, 386, 387
 Seth Franklin, 652
 Simon, 362
 William, 389, 484, 485
 William Wallace, 485
 William Warland, 838
 Sterlinx, Jasper, 9
 Sterling, —, 1252, 1253
 A. F., 1253
 Aaron, 975, 976, 978, 980, 981, 984, 986,
 988, 991, 992, 997, 999, 1000, 1002,
 1009, 1012, 1017, 1026
 Abby Lucinda, 714
 Abigail, 261, 295, 298, 302, 309, 319,
 325, 360, 520
 Abijah, 316, 350-354, 355
 Abijah Hawley, 527
 Abram, 1244
 Absybeth, 993, 998, 1011
 Ada, 1237, 1255
 Ada Mae, 715
 Adah L., 948
 Adaline, 391, 517, 571, 1252
 Adaline Almira, 610
 Adaline Wheelock, 431, 432
 Adam, 1244
 Adda May, 769
 Addison Alexander, 553

- Sterling, Adelaide, 634, 751
 Adelaide J., 1255
 Adelia, 1003, 1020, 1032
 Adeline, 911, 938
 Adeline Catherine, 780
 Adoniram, 473
 Agnes Barton, 683
 Agnes Maynard, 480
 Ahira, 925
 Albert, 433, 1003
 Albert Alphonso, 612
 Albert Beers, 716
 Albert Clifton, 716
 Albert G., 925
 Albert H., 837
 Albert Mack, 815
 Albert Newell, 455, 456
 Albert R., 999, 1009
 Albert Reed, 734
 Albert T., 1011
 Albertus Lord, 644
 Alexander, 220, 1165, 1251, 1252
 Alexander A., 990
 Alexander F., 4
 Alexander Frederick, 543
 Alexander Pliny, 929
 Alforetta, 955
 Alfred Elisha, 683
 Alfred Leslie, 571
 Algernon, 1026
 Algernon S., 991, 1012
 Alice, 325, 421, 735, 747, 971, 1005,
 1028, 1152, 1195, 1196, 1252
 Alice Belle, 1052
 Alice Bradford, 930
 Alice Burr, 719
 Alice Chrystal, 709
 Alice Dixon, 699
 Alice E., 939, 1053
 Alice Elizabeth, 1186
 Alice H., 749
 Alice Jane, 736, 1184
 Alice Lee, 676
 Alice Mabel, 1012
 Alice Mack, 1152
 Alice Maria, 716
 Alice Miriam, 648
 Alice Myra, 1185
 Alice Upson, 514
 Alice V., 961
 Alice Velona, 1048
 Alice Viletta, 462
 Allan, 990
 Allen, 1154, 1196
 Alma, 552, 681, 687, 1196
 Alma Angie, 570
 Alma Canfield, 500
 Alma Ruth, 500
 Almira, 459
 Almira Elizabeth, 546
 Alonzo, 1005
 Sterling, Alphonso, 453, 454, 455
 Altha Orletta, 822
 Alvie, 1018
 Amanda, 552, 1198
 Amanda Celestine, 938
 Amanda Ellen, 929
 Amanda M., 745
 Ambrose Spencer, 512
 Amos, 913
 Amos G., 956
 Amos M., 490
 Amy, 901, 904, 1187, 1191
 Amy J., 1193
 Andrew, 217, 218, 219, 222, 226, 992,
 1011, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1194,
 1197, 1198
 Andrew J., 433, 1192
 Andrew Jackson, 1193, 1194
 Andrew McMinn, 1194
 Andrew W., 488
 Angeline, 1012, 1022
 Angelique, 224
 Ann, 199, 202, 244, 245, 246, 262, 396,
 774, 901
 Ann Eliza, 540
 Ann Levila, 768
 Ann Maria, 1122
 Ann Strong, 539
 Anna, 333, 361, 364, 444, 917, 1000,
 1005, 1196
 Anna Belle, 929
 Anna Charlotte, 156
 Anna Eliza, 779, 1125
 Anna Emily, 1194
 Anna Gertrude, 871
 Anna Hamilton, 1128
 Anna Harriet, 636
 Anna Lapham, 647
 Anna Lucetta, 718
 Anna Lucina, 502
 Anna M., 783, 825
 Anna Margaret, 1241
 Anna Martha, 1185
 Anna Matikla, 741
 Anna Rex, 557, 749
 Anna W., 1117
 Anne, 196, 1013, 1031
 Annie, 1013, 1020, 1152, 1242
 Annie E., 552
 Annie P., 1253
 Annie R., 433, 1031
 Annie Rebecca, 1003, 1010, 1020
 Annis, 908, 937
 Annis Adeline, 938
 Annis Elizabeth, 930
 Ansel, 393, 400, 401, 939, 941
 Anthony, 153, 202
 Anthony Conningham, 154
 Apollo Woodward, 1122
 Ara, 737
 Arabella Eliza, 721

- Sterling, Arabine Christina, 1255
 Araminta, 460
 Aravesta N., 769
 Archibald, 225, 226, 1023, 1102, 1113, 1254
 Archibald McLean, 990
 Archibald S., 1113
 Ariana Godwin, 750
 Arimena Fanny, 454
 Arintha, 1030
 Arintha J., 1024
 Arizona, 1005
 Armenia, 748
 Arthur, 547, 1025, 1052
 Arthur Blaine, 954
 Arthur Campbell, 734
 Arthur Edward, 885
 Arthur Gny, 647
 Arthur H., 1053
 Arthur Hamilton, 749
 Arthur L., 758
 Arthur Wellington, 821
 Arthur Whitney, 740
 Asa, 1254
 Asa Harmon, 916
 Asa Judson, 571
 Asahel Marvin, 436
 Auburn H., 652
 Augusta, 1196
 Augustus, 991, 992, 1191
 Aurelia Ann, 1000
 Avis Canfield, 402, 709
 Azariah Whittlesey, 457
 Barbara, 198
 Barton, 420
 Beatrice Maria, 1155
 Benjamin, 359, 420, 572, 1114, 1116
 Benjamin F., 651
 Benjamin Ferdinand, 1248
 Benjamin Powers, 581
 Benson, 740
 Bernetta, 1016
 Bernice W., 837
 Bertha, 723, 724, 924, 1008, 1023
 Bertha La Sell, 879
 Bertha Lois, 1185
 Bertha May, 644, 659
 Bessie, 1152
 Bessie F., 1028
 Bessie Mary, 814
 Bessie May, 880
 Betsey, 360, 419, 420, 422, 430, 977, 987, 1018
 Betsey Ann, 410
 Betty, 347, 980
 Blair, 195
 Blanche, 647, 660
 Blanche E., 944, 1048
 Bradford, 911
 Bradford Curran, 936
 Brenton, 1151
 Budd, 1113, 1116
 Byram Dickenson, 455, 815
 Byron G., 939
 C. Lee, 946
 Caleb, 991
 Calista Susanna, 741
 Calvin, 569
 Cara Eugenie, 1195
 Carl, 731
 Carlyle, 1009
 Caroline, 369, 409, 575, 938, 1038, 1128, 1252
 Caroline A., 628
 Caroline Amelia, 457, 489
 Caroline Augusta, 729
 Caroline Campbell, 646
 Caroline Choate, 853
 Caroline Clinton, 729
 Caroline Dutcher, 681
 Caroline E., 867
 Caroline Lathrop, 675
 Caroline M., 1247
 Caroline Mary, 679
 Caroline May, 662
 Caroline R., 1038
 Caroline Virginia, 1119
 Carrel H., 880
 Carrie, 432, 482, 546, 787
 Carrie A., 665
 Carrie E., 581
 Carrie Fanny, 823
 Carrie Mae, 742
 Carrie Regina, 880
 Carrie W., 824
 Cassa, 1020
 Cassa A., 1030
 Catharine Cornelia, 928
 Catharine Maria, 563
 Catharine Mary, 539, 725
 Catherine, 153, 207, 421, 574, 576, 1031, 1192, 1241, 1252
 Cecile Augusta, 710
 Cecilia M., 737
 Celia G., 946
 Celia Mary, 1167
 Charity, 425
 Charity Anne, 1193
 Charles, 525, 545, 546, 547, 572, 579, 736, 913, 1016, 1018, 1031, 1154, 1194, 1196, 1237
 Charles A., 583, 775, 1247, 1254
 Charles Albert, 718
 Charles Alexander, 1186
 Charles Andrew, 955
 Charles Ansel, 513
 Charles Archer, 722
 Charles Arthur, 880
 Charles B., 1186
 Charles Budd, 1117
 Charles Burr, 731
 Charles Christopher, 1018

- Sterling, Charles D., 551, 659
 Charles E., 581
 Charles Earle, 735
 Charles Frederick, 531, 710
 Charles Gordon, 750
 Charles H., 628, 783, 945
 Charles Henry, 1052
 Charles Herbert, 956
 Charles Isaac, 546, 547
 Charles J., 948
 Charles Josiah, 457
 Charles L., 635
 Charles Lord, 828
 Charles M., 822, 940, 1193, 1253
 Charles Martin, 716
 Charles Morgan, 1194
 Charles Nathaniel, 545
 Charles Nichols, 530
 Charles Oliver, 644
 Charles Parker, 614
 Charles Phillips, 710
 Charles Roy, 762
 Charles Samuel, 734
 Charles Sherwood, 530
 Charles Stephen, 544
 Charles V., 1255
 Charles W., 439, 737
 Charles Walter, 622
 Charles Ward, 621
 Charles William, 1239
 Charles Wood, 734
 Charlotte, 530, 1032, 1142, 1149, 1194
 Charlotte Anne, 1239
 Charlotte B., 635
 Charlotte Beers, 498
 Charlotte Leach, 457
 Chester, 625, 1196
 Chester Augustus, 625, 627
 Christian C., 1192
 Christopher, 1003, 1020, 1022, 1027
 Christopher J., 1000
 Cinthia, 569
 Clara, 425, 547, 689
 Clara Anor, 614
 Clara Belle, 565
 Clara C., 689
 Clara J., 570
 Clara Jane, 1028
 Clara Louise, 647
 Clara May, 546
 Clarence, 540, 958, 1021, 1052
 Clarence Canfield, 514
 Clarence Mortimer, 546
 Clarissa, 391, 399, 425
 Clarissa J., 949
 Clark, 1011
 Claude Groesbeck, 1155
 Clayton V., 770
 Clement, 1029, 1031
 Clifford, 730
 Cloyd Dunn, 1238
- Sterling, Clyde, 1152
 Coe C., 880
 Collins M., 918
 Conant, 1195
 Constant, 1249
 Cope, 1009
 Cora, 1018
 Cora Samantha, 735
 Coralin Iola, 621
 Cordelia, 413, 537
 Corinne Elizabeth, 956
 Cornelia, 496, 539
 Cornelia C., 1022
 Cornelia Eliza, 454
 Cornelins, 538, 991, 1009
 Cornelius J., 891
 Craig, 689
 Curtis M., 578
 Cynthia, 1190
 Cynthia U., 917
 Cyrel S., 946
 Cyrena, 549
 Cyril Eustace, 814
 Cyrus Curtis, 524
 D. Lawrence, 821
 Daisy, 1023
 Daisy Carrie, 664
 Dan, 938
 Daniel, 213, 214, 248, 255, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 267-286, 295, 297, 300, 301, 303, 319, 320, 327, 333, 335, 356, 364, 367, 413, 414, 415, 419, 421, 422, 439, 534, 551, 568, 766, 901, 903
 Daniel A., 990
 Daniel Boone, 910
 Daniel Fitch, 903
 Daniel Gates, 741
 Daniel Gregory, 562
 Daniel Henry, 540-542
 Daniel Herbert, 742
 Daniel J., 783
 Daniel L., 574
 Daniel Leach, 624
 Daniel Norton, 928
 Daniel Rochester, 936
 Daniel Sklen, 917
 Daniel Theodore, 553
 David, 6, 7, 206, 207, 212, 213, 311, 313, 327, 347, 353, 356, 396, 408, 409, 413, 537, 538, 652, 993, 1005, 1013, 1193, 1197, 1248
 David A., 894
 David C., 783
 David Charles, 717
 David D., 944
 David J., 762
 David L., 579, 783
 David Lord, 652
 David M., 737
 Davis, 1005

- Sterling, Deborah, 311, 325, 441, 994,
 1000, 1001, 1013, 1249
 Delia, 525
 Delia Alzina, 524
 Delia G., 825
 Della Lazell, 878
 Delora, 1246
 Dennis, 1009, 1010
 Denton, 425
 Dona, 1184
 Donald Justus, 648
 Donald Lord, 644
 Donald Theodore, 750
 Dora Hilliard, 683
 Dora Lorena, 736
 Dorothy, 851, 871
 Drucilla, 1009, 1010
 Drusilla, 1191
 Dudley, 337, 342, 358, 398, 488
 Duncan, 1155
 E. Blanche, 1030
 Earl Bradford, 956
 Earl J., 775
 Eben Sherman, 355
 Ebenezer, 1250
 Ed, 775
 Eda, 1255
 Eddie F., 944
 Edey, 325
 Edgar C., 659
 Edith, 421, 681, 1010, 1022
 Edith Azalea, 659
 Edith Jane, 1022
 Edith L., 762
 Edith Linwood, 1185
 Edith Warren, 583
 Edmund, 1028
 Edmund Kearsley, 685
 Edna, 1048, 1152
 Edna Alice, 734
 Edna May, 622
 Edward, 149, 153, 313, 689, 715, 719,
 746, 748, 867, 995, 1009, 1010, 1013,
 1018, 1253
 Edward Boker, 168, 1104, 1141
 Edward Bradford, 936
 Edward Brayton, 515
 Edward Canfield, 670, 675, 680, 681,
 683
 Edward Conningham, 156
 Edward Curtis, 746
 Edward Franklin, 1028
 Edward G., 551
 Edward Henry, 650
 Edward L., 813
 Edward Leroy, 843
 Edward M., 613, 749
 Edward O., 896
 Edward Oliver, 1142
 Edward Vincent, 717
 Edwin, 1023
 Sterling, Edwin B., 939
 Edwin C., 745
 Edwin F., 652
 Edwin L., 747, 1247
 Edwin M., 941
 Edwin Winslow, 740
 Effie, 1006
 Effie May, 612
 Egerton Rycerson, 741
 Eka Annic, 614
 Eka Viola, 815
 Elam, 526
 Elda May, 770
 Eleanor, 319, 425, 567, 578, 1241
 Eleanor Augusta, 583
 Eleanor Culbertson, 1167
 Electa Jane, 580
 Elery B., 955
 Elgin, 768
 Elias S., 773
 Elijah, 349, 389, 409, 980, 1008, 1012,
 1015, 1023, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1244
 Elijah D., 1010
 Eljah J., 1022
 Elisha, 312, 393, 394, 395, 401, 676,
 683, 1250
 Elisha Lord, 478
 Elisha Thomas, 499
 Eliza, 216, 429, 430, 457, 489, 548, 920
 990, 994, 998, 1012, 1198, 1254
 Eliza Ann, 418
 Eliza C., 1253
 Eliza Coffin, 728
 Eliza Ely, 399
 Eliza Ticnor, 675
 Elizabeth, 198, 199, 205, 206, 207, 233,
 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 243,
 244, 261, 263, 265, 299, 300, 320, 321,
 322, 323, 357, 360, 373, 423, 425, 506,
 572, 573, 574, 575, 762, 894, 971, 981,
 991, 992, 995, 997, 998, 999, 1010,
 1026, 1151, 1164, 1165, 1190, 1191
 1192, 1237, 1248, 1249, 1250
 Elizabeth A., 783
 Elizabeth Ann, 324
 Elizabeth Chadwick, 793
 Elizabeth Emma, 756
 Elizabeth Gertrude, 571
 Elizabeth Hamilton, 1116
 Elizabeth Hannah, 409, 676
 Elizabeth L., 488
 Elizabeth M., 466, 955
 Elizabeth Marvin, 364, 397
 Elizabeth May, 1185
 Elizabeth S., 473
 Elizabeth Salter, 1112, 1123
 Elizabeth Sanderson, 1122
 Elizabeth Suissabell, 815
 Elizabeth Wade, 729
 Ella, 432, 769, 1019, 1023, 1242
 Ella Belle, 717

- Sterling, Ella Elizabeth, 936
 Ella Green, 583
 Ella J., 891
 Ella Marsh, 699
 Ella Priscilla, 880
 Ella Therese, 937
 Ellen, 356, 421, 552, 1254
 Ellen Amanda, 1053
 Ellen Canfield, 496
 Ellen E., 916
 Ellen Elizabeth, 468
 Ellen G., 626
 Ellen Genevieve, 479
 Ellen H., 1117
 Ellen Louisa, 643
 Ellen Lucretia, 820
 Ellen M., 842
 Ellice, 418
 Ellice A., 545
 Ellis Gardner, 1246
 Ellsworth B., 780
 Elmer, 1005
 Elmer Elsworth, 773
 Elmer Wells, 747
 Elnora A., 526
 Eloise, 1239
 Elouisa Jane, 611
 Elsie, 821
 Elvira, 651
 Elwood, 1021
 Ely Dorr, 699
 Emelick, 1198
 Emeline, 516, 999, 1008
 Emeline A., 405
 Emeline Clark, 1154
 Emerson L., 957
 Emery, 821
 Emily, 524, 529, 530, 551, 556, 999, 1031
 Emily Bates, 685
 Emily C., 491
 Emily E., 411, 737
 Emily Eliza, 722
 Emily Eugenia, 814
 Emily Jane, 488, 821
 Emily L., 625
 Emily Louise, 529
 Emily Matilda, 625
 Emily Parsons, 689
 Emily Phelps, 466
 Emily R., 663
 Emma, 432, 1117, 1152
 Emma A., 941
 Emma Bronson, 514
 Emma Broome, 1155
 Emma Eliza, 878
 Emma Hawley, 676
 Emma J., 782
 Emma Jane, 652
 Emma M., 926
 Emma Morton, 715
 Sterling, Emma Rebecca, 868
 Emmra Eugene, 612
 Emond L., 758
 Enoch, 927
 Enoch C., 1154
 Ephraim, 314, 315, 345, 346, 347, 408, 715, 979, 985, 987, 994, 1001, 1013
 Ephraim A., 894
 Ephraim Eliphalet, 782
 Ephraim Walters, 1193
 Erastus, 396, 399
 Erastus Sumner, 507
 Ermina J., 758
 Ernest, 1052
 Ernest A., 957
 Ernesto F., 9
 Essa J., 944
 Estella, 456, 787
 Esther, 291, 300, 302, 324, 347, 349, 350, 571, 815, 971, 980, 981, 986, 992, 994, 1010, 1013, 1022
 Esther Abby, 528
 Esther Maria, 483
 Esther Mehitable, 457
 Esther Secor, 717
 Ethel, 747
 Ethel Clare, 957
 Ethel Grace, 1022
 Ethel L., 954
 Ethel R., 867
 Ethiel Bronson, 405
 Etta D., 1241
 Etta S., 625
 Ettie F., 944
 Eva, 1151
 Eva A., 891
 Evelyn Viola, 734
 Everett Elmer, 647
 Everington Dunreath, 462
 Eugene Spencer, 613
 Eunice, 312, 316, 350, 354
 Ezekiel Cooper, 1113
 Ezra Church, 936
 Ezra Gregory, 532
 Faith, 635
 Fanny, 373
 Fanny Irene, 747
 Fanny K., 488
 Fay, 824
 Fieldy, 1018
 Flora, 546, 906
 Flora Chamberlayne, 709
 Flora Harriet, 675
 Flora J., 941
 Florabell Mattella, 460
 Florence, 556, 557, 662, 749, 780, 941
 Florence Amelia, 437
 Florence Marion, 1116
 Florilla Eliza, 699
 Floy Ellen, 945
 Franc, 837

- Sterling, Frances, 1195, 1241
 Frances Caroline, 936
 Frances Cornelia, 507
 Frances Eliza, 457
 Frances Elizabeth, 911, 927, 956
 Frances Jane, 1151
 Frances Jerusha, 502
 Francis, 1184, 1251
 Francis Norton, 496
 Francis Winthrop, 404
 Frank, 565, 1012, 1024, 1198
 Frank C., 946
 Frank E., 736
 Frank Graves, 647
 Frank H., 1247
 Frank Hollinshead, 1119
 Frank Howard, 938
 Frank Hughes, 780
 Frank Hugo, 1239
 Frank Lagrange, 662
 Frank M., 955
 Frank Moore, 644
 Frank Pennock, 823
 Frank R., 842
 Frank Riley, 956
 Frank Sill, 520
 Frank W., 916
 Frank Ward, 622
 Frank Willard, 1154, 1155
 Frank Winter, 1253
 Frankie, 756
 Franklin Porter, 660
 Fred A., 774
 Fred B., 892
 Fred Daniels, 734
 Fred David, 1243
 Fred E., 885
 Fred J., 661
 Fred Miller, 734
 Fred W., 644
 Freda B., 896
 Freddie Lee, 944
 Frederic Hamilton, 751
 Frederic Starr, 718
 Frederic Wilson, 1195
 Frederick, 421, 433, 571, 729, 924, 1248
 Frederick A., 762, 1250
 Frederick Abijah, 414, 415, 416
 Frederick Augustine, 496, 497, 680, 681
 Frederick B., 896
 Frederick C., 680
 Frederick Conklin, 937
 Frederick E., 783
 Frederick John, 956
 Frederick K., 1028
 Frederick Louis, 563
 Frederick Orrin, 652
 Frederick Streator, 480
 Freeman S., 1253
 Sterling, Freida, 710
 Gardner, 676
 Gassford, 529
 General, 9
 Geneva, 1238
 Genevieve, 1195
 Genevieve K., 948
 George, 194, 203, 208, 312, 313, 390, 418, 421, 527, 566, 572, 612, 716, 774, 941, 994, 1010, 1018, 1019, 1152, 1198, 1241, 1246, 1248, 1250, 1251
 George A., 663, 990
 George A. E., 594
 George Adoniram, 634
 George Augustine, 511, 707
 George B., 948, 1001, 1022
 George Bolton, 1003
 George Bronson, 867
 George C., 1053
 George Carter, 647
 George Clark, 930
 George Conklin, 581
 George Curtis, 722
 George D., 438, 749
 George Duffield, 634
 George E., 917, 925
 George Edward, 512
 George F., 1010, 1021
 George Forest, 879
 George Galusha, 929
 George H., 1011
 George Henly, 989
 George Henry, 500, 990
 George Hollenbeck, 553
 George Horton, 612, 814
 George Justin, 627
 George K., 841
 George L., 956
 George Leighton, 822
 George Loomis, 721
 George M., 891
 George Palmer, 478
 George Pinkney, 461
 George R., 748, 1030
 George Ross, 647
 George S., 964, 1032
 George Sherman, 910
 George Stow, 479
 George V., 917
 George W., 467, 488, 500, 992, 998, 999, 1038
 George Walker, 927
 George Waring, 676
 George Washington, 661, 1014, 1028, 1032
 Georgia, 774, 1005
 Georgia Bradford, 937
 Georgiana, 749
 Georgiana H., 557
 Georgianna, 1250
 Gertrude, 551

- Sterling, Gertrude M., 663
 Gertrude McCoy, 542
 Gilbert, 997
 Gilbert Bill, 672, 793
 Gladys Waller, 718
 Glenn Malon, 956
 Glenn W., 821
 Glorianna, 110
 Gordon, 1009
 Grace, 261, 265, 298, 319, 730, 979,
 980, 987, 988, 991, 993, 994, 996, 997,
 1004, 1008, 1010, 1011, 1015, 1016,
 1021, 1184
 Grace Elizabeth, 1155
 Grace Emma, 941
 Grace Fairchild, 750
 Grace Kinsey, 1032
 Grace Louise, 873
 Grace Marian, 841
 Grace Maude, 741
 Grace Watson, 870
 Graham Lee, 851
 Grant G., 813
 Gregory Brooks, 531
 Gurden, 350
 Guy, 824, 852, 853
 Guy Enoch, 1243
 Hamilton Bowman, 557
 Hance, 1005, 1022
 Hance Lawson, 1001
 Hannah, 261, 263, 265, 331, 333, 336,
 356, 473, 907, 915, 978, 979, 981, 991,
 1018, 1028, 1036, 1190, 1191, 1193,
 1246
 Hannah E., 925
 Hannah Ellen, 399
 Hannah H., 662
 Hannah Henry, 1126
 Hannah Maria, 424
 Hannah Moore, 675
 Hannah Wilbur, 920
 Haradon G., 557
 Harmon B., 916
 Harold, 660, 1022, 1151
 Harold Livingston, 828
 Harold Robert, 647
 Harriet, 355, 359, 415, 427, 439, 561,
 574, 771, 775, 914, 994, 1017, 1030,
 1154, 1195, 1246
 Harriet A., 496
 Harriet Adelia, 563
 Harriet Alma, 506, 676
 Harriet Amanda, 1151
 Harriet Ann, 482, 1029
 Harriet Annie, 940
 Harriet Canfield, 498
 Harriet E., 572, 822
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1186
 Harriet Hannah, 905
 Harriet L., 914
 Harriet Leach, 457
 Sterling, Harriet Milcent, 943
 Harriet Minerva, 722
 Harriet Overfield, 553
 Harriet S., 946
 Harriet Virginia, 564
 Harry, 761, 769, 1010, 1018, 1025,
 1252
 Harry C., 884
 Harry Edson, 955
 Harry F., 813
 Harry I., 878
 Harry Locke, 828
 Harry Lockwood, 1052
 Harry Sherman, 583
 Harvey E., 822
 Hattie E., 945
 Hattie May, 564
 Hattie Overfield, 746
 Hattie P., 813
 Hawley Hull, 432
 Hawley Winchell, 1239
 Hazel, 824
 Hazel Keating, 751
 Heamon Bradley, 907, 914
 Helen, 1019
 Helen Adilla, 580
 Helen E., 780
 Helen Elizabeth, 734
 Helen Grace, 927
 Helen J., 1252
 Helen Louise, 762
 Helen Marilda, 564
 Helen Sophia, 956
 Helen Taylor, 780
 Henrietta, 1007, 1010, 1022, 1149
 Henrietta A., 490
 Henrietta Day, 731
 Henry, 206, 217, 222, 524, 540, 547,
 551, 574, 774, 975, 977, 979, 985,
 986, 995, 997, 998, 1011, 1046, 1149,
 1251
 Henry A., 490
 Henry Clay, 1009, 1010, 1021, 1122
 Henry D., 390, 415, 551
 Henry Dudley, 500
 Henry F., 1193
 Henry Franklin, 466
 Henry G., 551
 Henry H., 488, 628, 661
 Henry Harrison, 489
 Henry L., 651
 Henry N., 423
 Henry P., 1149, 1251
 Henry Smith, 527
 Henry Summers, 731
 Henry Sumner, 507
 Henry Washington, 1199
 Hepzibah, 325
 Herbert, 546, 1151, 1253
 Herbert Chester, 715
 Herbert E., 917

Sterling, Herbert Gregory, 564

Herbert Mortimer, 872

Herbert S., 946

Herbert Tullare, 872

Herman B., 939

Hermione, 1196

Hermon, 914

Herschel Day, 626

Hester, 1002, 1019

Hester Isabella, 156

Hettie, 1003, 1027

Hildegard, 681

Hiram, 1199

Hobletsell, 1009

Homer, 523, 525, 718

Hope, 1030

Hope Agnes, 736

Hope Wesley, 1030

Horace, 1028

Horace Bennett, 780

Horace Greeley, 462

Horace Nelson, 1239

Horatio, 1027

Howard, 761, 912, 936

Howard Hoyt, 734

Howard Peck, 723

Howard S., 433

Howard Webster, 685

Howard William, 956

Hugh, 194, 221, 227, 853, 1102, 1103,

1240, 1241, 1250, 1251

Hugh Marshall, 1242

Hugh Theodore, 853

Ida, 547, 570, 581, 730, 927

Ida A., 491

Ida Adell, 663

Ida Isabelle, 894

Ida J., 769

Ida Margaret, 1186

Ida May, 879, 955, 1255

Idella Jane, 941

Ina M., 748

Ina U., 946

Iola Caroline, 956

Ira, 769

Irene, 331, 366, 390, 748, 894

Irene Shattuck, 884

Isaac, 295, 297, 318, 320, 321, 324, 356,

418, 419, 429, 901, 904, 980, 987, 991,

992, 993, 998, 1002, 1012, 1018, 1020,

1029

Isaac Brock, 736

Isaac Columbus, 1029

Isaac Henry, 1018

Isaac Hilliard, 913

Isaac J., 894, 1012

Isaac R., 894

Isaac Tubman, 1024

Isabel, 984, 1103, 1238

Isabella, 1007, 1009, 1021, 1251

Isabella Canfield, 710

Sterling, Isabella Caroline, 514

Isabella Dorcas, 513

Isabella Laura, 513

Isabella Tamson, 563

Isabella Williams, 1124

Isabelle, 954

Isadore, 925

J. Gardiner, 1254

J. H., 1253

J. Reed, 635

Jabez S., 944

Jackson, 1165

Jacob, 255, 262, 269, 286-294, 295,

311, 312, 324, 325, 352, 1153, 1240

Jacob D., 1253

Jacques, 224

James, 75, 76, 195, 204, 209, 213, 217,

219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225,

226, 262, 324, 368, 377, 378, 379,

478, 550, 551, 775, 780, 899-902,

909, 925, 930, 941, 997, 1003, 1017,

1018, 1019, 1103, 1104-1112, 1118,

1150, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1165, 1197,

1198, 1199, 1241, 1244, 1247, 1250,

1251, 1254, 1255

James A., 1001, 1023

James Alexander, 793

James Alfred, 828

James Andrews, 499

James B., 915, 1192

James Bradley, 917

James Budd, 1117

James Christopher, 1027

James Davenport, 709

James E., 551, 773

James Gordon, 626

James H., 552, 939, 957, 1250

James Hamlin, 660

James Henry, 660, 736

James Hunter, 225, 1112, 1119

James Justin, 466

James I., 1251

James Isaac, 917

James K., 994

James L., 775, 1150

James Lloyd, 936

James Lord, 630

James M., 926, 1167

James Monroe, 482

James N., 747

James P., 916

James Riley, 1018

James S., 783, 1194, 1253

James Sager, 1119

James Sayre, 709

James Sherman, 573

James Smith, 1124

James Stuart, 627

James Tuttle, 684, 686

James W., 1197

James Wesley, 1030, 1113

- Sterling, James William, 569, 908, 928, 1113
 Jane, 194, 220, 221, 318, 320, 321, 323, 325, 679, 991, 1009, 1019, 1027, 1038, 1103, 1111, 1158, 1164, 1165, 1198, 1241
 Jane Ann, 784
 Jane Antoinette, 931-935
 Jane C., 652
 Jane Elizabeth, 730
 Jane S., 911
 Janet, 1158
 Janetta Elizabeth, 1186
 Jarvis Congdon, 581
 Javan Leroy, 955
 Jean F., 813
 Jeannette Caroline, 680
 Jeannette Eleanor, 1253
 Jeannette L., 680
 Jefferson Davis, 1253
 Jemima, 337, 361, 397
 Jennie, 552, 749, 1003, 1016
 Jennie Donaldson, 1166
 Jennie Harris, 719
 Jennie Hart, 750
 Jennie Louise, 1253
 Jennie M., 625
 Jeremiah E., 762
 Jerome, 1010, 1027
 Jerome Lee, 736
 Jerusha Lay, 502
 Jesse, 323, 411, 543, 879, 987, 992, 993, 994, 1011, 1015, 1244
 Jessica, 531
 Jessie, 532
 Jessie Louise, 873
 Joan, 199
 Joanna, 908, 1190, 1192
 Joeline Rossiter, 915
 John, 6, 7, 110, 153, 154, 155, 156, 194, 198, 206, 207, 212, 213, 216, 221, 223, 226, 240, 261, 263, 279, 280, 290, 292, 293, 301, 302, 304, 306, 309, 310, 311, 319, 322, 327, 391, 427, 436, 490, 516, 547, 551, 964-979, 982, 983, 984, 985, 987, 990, 992, 995, 997, 999, 1002, 1009, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1015, 1018, 1019, 1028, 1150, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1165, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1197, 1198, 1241, 1244, 1246, 1247, 1249, 1251, 1252, 1254
 John A., 664
 John Adoniram, 635
 John Allen, 1238
 John Andrew, 1196
 John B., 152, 156
 John Bryson, 1253
 John Buchanan, 1193
 John Burton, 529
 John C., 625, 1237
 John Calhoun, 515
 John Calvin, 770
 John Canfield, 495, 514
 John Carleton, 723
 John Chester, 465, 482
 John Clark, 634
 John E., 1022
 John Edward, 1003
 John Elliott, 496
 John Ember, 955
 John F., 773
 John G., 770
 John Gilman, 955
 John Gordon, 751
 John Gregory, 570
 John H., 941, 993, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1026, 1151
 John Henry, 532, 742, 878
 John J., 773
 John K., 658
 John L., 1017, 1164
 John Lewis, 389
 John M., 551, 1247
 John MacWhorter, 645
 John McLane, 729
 John Montgomery, 498
 John N., 998, 1002, 1003, 1015, 1020, 1029, 1253
 John Randall, 591, 993
 John Riley, 911, 937, 938
 John Thomas, 1018
 John Tolman, 723
 John Trelawny, 157
 John W., 954, 1247, 1250, 1253
 John Wesley, 580, 1113
 John Whelan, 553-555
 John Wilbur, 941
 John William, 414, 534-537, 725-728
 Jonah, 262
 Jonathan, 982, 983, 1192, 1193, 1246, 1247
 Jonathan C., 737
 Jonathan Hoyt, 417
 Jonathan Samuel, 456
 Jonas M., 327
 Joseph, 208, 223, 263, 265, 278, 280, 290, 291, 292, 293, 302-308, 310, 311-315, 379, 404, 407, 418, 520, 574, 782, 975, 976, 977, 978, 997, 1009, 1013, 1033, 1034, 1036, 1115, 1116, 1128, 1154, 1156, 1164, 1185, 1192, 1193, 1197, 1239, 1252
 Joseph Allen, 1154
 Joseph Anderson, 1242
 Joseph Archer, 1195
 Joseph Brice, 1184
 Joseph C., 867, 1036
 Joseph D., 399
 Joseph H., 941
 Joseph Henry, 1155
 Joseph Hinman, 408
 Joseph Marcus, 626

- Sterling, Joseph Marvin, 518
 Joseph McMinn, 1194
 Joseph Nathaniel, 911
 Joseph Richard, 661
 Joseph Rollo, 661
 Joseph S., 488
 Joseph Sterling, 1142
 Joseph W., 327
 Joseph William, 780
 Josephine, 1010, 1027, 1196, 1242
 Josephine B., 957
 Josephine Coles, 729
 Josephine Lillian, 762
 Josiah, 262, 425, 565, 761, 981, 997,
 1031, 1037, 1038
 Julia, 411, 429, 432, 630, 728, 914, 919,
 1018, 1247, 1254
 Julia A., 956, 992, 1009, 1026
 Julia A. M., 716
 Julia Amanda, 457
 Julia Ann, 937, 1000
 Julia Annis, 930
 Julia B., 423
 Julia Backus, 646
 Julia Ette, 594
 Julia M., 412
 Julia Maria, 156
 Julia P., 938
 Julian Beck, 871
 Julian Henry, 731
 Julianna, 1011
 Julius C., 557
 Junius Lee, 675
 Kate, 746, 1020, 1031
 Kate Ann, 770
 Kate Latta Stevens, 432
 Kate M., 1184
 Katharine G., 940
 Katharine Genevieve, 836
 Katharine S. V., 880
 Katharine Susan, 156
 Katharine Wade, 730
 Katherine, 317
 Katherine Eleanor, 647
 Katherine Hilliard, 683
 Kearney C., 612
 Keziah, 549
 Keziah C., 558
 Knight, 556
 L. Adeliza, 1246
 Lacy, 1024, 1027
 Lany, 998
 Latty S., 438
 Laura, 958, 1150
 Laura Annetta, 836
 Laura E., 664
 Laura Elizabeth, 718
 Laura Mabel, 570
 Laura Madeline, 709
 Laura May, 891
 Laura Spence, 401
 Sterling, Laura Willey, 499
 Laurant Augustus, 1052
 Laurence, 149
 Laurence Byram, 815
 Lavena, 1246
 Lavina, 1154
 Lavinia C., 994
 Leah, 1190
 Leah Rebecca, 717
 Leander, 1047
 Legrand, 529
 Le Grand, 722
 Le Grand Elliott, 723
 Lehman N., 958
 Leila, 556
 Lela Veve, 768
 Lelah Lucina, 957
 Lelia, 1010
 Lella Lettia, 612
 Lena A., 665
 Lena Agnes, 1243
 Lena Belle, 938
 Lena E., 944
 Lena F., 821
 Lenore, 1024
 Lenwood, 1003
 Leo, 660
 Leon Maryess, 814
 Leonard, 540, 1031
 Leonard L., 813
 Leonidas, 1025, 1027
 Le Roy, 1024
 Leroy Aubrey, 664
 Leroy J., 813
 Leroy James, 955
 Lester B., 780
 Levi, 379, 565, 1251, 1252
 Levi J., 467
 Lewis, 356, 422, 551, 757
 Lewis A., 659, 664
 Lewis Benedict, 516
 Lewis Burton, 957
 Lewis M., 940
 Lewis Thomas, 689
 Lewis W., 1255
 Lillian, 928, 1009, 1019
 Lillian Augusta, 871
 Lillian Frances, 612
 Lillian M., 944
 Lillian V., 948
 Lillie, 1021
 Lily, 1024
 Lina Little, 735
 Littleton, 981, 1009, 1010, 1013, 1024,
 1026, 1027
 Littleton W., 1010
 Liva, 769
 Livan, 390
 Livonia A., 662
 Liza, 327
 Lizzie Poulson, 557

- Sterling, Lizzie W., 897
 Llewellyn L., 768
 Llewellyn, 1048
 Lockwood Keeler, 429
 Lois, 957
 Loraine, 1249
 Lord, 370, 378, 381, 382, 468, 469, 470, 471, 478
 Lorena, 441
 Lorene, 424
 Lorenzo, 1003
 Lorenzo B., 411
 Lorenzo Faulkner, 1255
 Loretta, 421, 739
 Louis E., 1053
 Louisa, 783, 924, 989, 992, 994, 999, 1018
 Louise Belle, 741
 Louise Caroline, 872
 Louise Miller, 872
 Louise W., 676
 Lovey, 996, 1008, 1011, 1023
 Lovina J., 1247
 Lowell, 1196
 Lowell Allen, 619
 Lowell Whittlesey, 460
 Lucetta, 526
 Lucia, 302
 Lucile, 1196
 Lucinda, 425, 1164
 Lucinda A., 1252
 Lucinda Ruth, 687
 Lucius Fairchild, 557
 Lucretia, 323, 529
 Lucy, 367, 381, 432, 471, 570, 629, 644, 984, 1018, 1255
 Lucy J., 949
 Lucy Jane, 627
 Lula Jeannie, 659
 Lula Ruth, 841
 Lulu Elizabeth, 1196
 Lura, 958
 Luther, 1008, 1023, 1038
 Luther W., 1000
 Lydia, 304, 343, 428, 438, 773, 1199
 Lydia C., 941
 Lydia E., 427
 Lydia Elizabeth, 457
 Lydia L., 644
 Lyman, 391
 Lynes, 391
 Mabel, 472
 Mabel Bristol, 648
 Mabel Irene, 1183
 Madame Antoinette, 931-935
 Madeline Cecilia, 775
 Magdalen, 201
 Mahala, 783
 Mahlon, 994, 1010, 1013, 1022
 Major, 421
 Malinda, 1191, 1192
 Sterling, Malvin F., 552
 Mamie, 1024
 Marcella, 1239
 Marcus, 533
 Marcus Aurelius, 399
 Margaret, 198, 226, 547, 556, 575, 971, 1029, 1105, 1114, 1135, 1166, 1198, 1250
 Margaret A., 990
 Margaret Arabella, 524
 Margaret Aspinwall, 415
 Margaret C., 1014
 Margaret Elizabeth, 1167
 Margaret Jennet, 687
 Margaret Josepha, 1246
 Margaret M., 773
 Margaret Moore, 930
 Margaret Susan, 991, 1012
 Margaret Vincent, 732
 Margaret Ward, 1032
 Maria, 460, 565, 994, 1001, 1009, 1113, 1253
 Maria Ely, 502
 Maria Estella, 1185
 Maria Lay, 397
 Maria Lola, 936
 Maria Louise, 1028
 Marian, 681
 Marian Darling, 709
 Marianne, 1023
 Marie, 650, 1019, 1022, 1023
 Marie Antoinette, 930
 Marie Frances, 1030
 Marie Louise, 512
 Mariette, 873
 Marion, 1018
 Marion Fillmore, 1195
 Marjorie, 681, 750
 Marjorie Canfield, 676
 Majorie Frances, 647
 Majorie Jeanette, 780
 Marjory, 1018
 Mark, 226, 1197
 Mark Percy, 622
 Marshfield, 323
 Martha, 359, 429, 552, 976, 977, 978, 1168, 1241, 1247
 Martha A., 1038
 Martha Ann, 1154
 Martha Annette, 1167
 Martha D., 658
 Martha Daniels, 734
 Martha Elizabeth, 583
 Martha Emelie, 714
 Martha J., 574
 Martha Jane, 489, 1242
 Martha Louisa, 439
 Martha M., 780
 Martin, 715
 Martin Dudley, 662
 Martin Van Buren, 916, 1163

- Sterling, Marvil, 326, 362, 365
 Mary, 199, 205, 248, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 278, 293, 307, 316, 324, 328, 334, 347, 350, 354, 360, 405, 421, 490, 528, 532, 547, 570, 572, 573, 580, 583, 628, 683, 770, 914, 924, 971, 979, 980, 981, 986, 991, 992, 994, 999, 1003, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1018, 1019, 1026, 1027, 1029, 1030, 1105, 1111, 1157, 1165, 1184, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1194, 1196, 1198, 1241, 1248
 Mary A., 612, 737
 Mary Adelaide, 563
 Mary Alice, 456, 594, 1167
 Mary Ann, 530, 561, 578, 984, 1113, 1242
 Mary Anne, 683, 1192
 Mary Annis, 936
 Mary Ariminta, 462
 Mary B., 423
 Mary Banks, 852
 Mary Bradford, 738, 910
 Mary Burr, 731
 Mary Charlotte, 853
 Mary Dianna, 686
 Mary Dorothy, 709
 Mary E., 438, 631, 736, 1000, 1021, 1023, 1193
 Mary Elice, 546
 Mary Eliza, 432, 524, 659
 Mary Elizabeth, 436, 545, 786, 820, 954, 1154
 Mary Frances, 1052
 Mary Genevieve, 644
 Mary Hannah, 988, 993, 1012, 1014, 1015
 Mary Hickok, 496
 Mary Hilliard, 683
 Mary Hood, 1242
 Mary I., 957
 Mary Isabella, 512, 709
 Mary J., 813, 960
 Mary Jane, 456, 527, 614, 716, 814, 1196, 1241
 Mary Jeannette, 645
 Mary Jerusha, 501
 Mary Judson, 537
 Mary L., 749
 Mary La Rue, 780
 Mary Lenore, 1186
 Mary Loretta, 880
 Mary Louisa, 953, 956
 Mary Louise, 722
 Mary Lucinda, 1186
 Mary M., 771, 894
 Mary Magdaline, 1192
 Mary Malinda, 1193
 Mary Maud, 1253
 Mary May, 775, 783
 Mary O., 774
 Mary Palmer, 478, 647
 Sterling, Mary Rebecca, 529
 Mary Rosina, 563
 Mary Scott, 556
 Mary Shaw, 1115
 Mary Sophia, 872
 Mary Theresa, 930
 Mary Williams, 1137
 Mary Woodward, 1120
 Maryess J., 612
 Maryetta, 1030
 Maryette A., 652
 Matilda, 1005, 1019, 1252
 Matthew, 977
 Matthias, 1190
 Mattie E., 689
 Mattie G., 813
 Maud M., 892
 Maude, 730, 853, 1242
 Maude Adelia, 716
 Maurice, 1151
 Maurice Davis, 1253
 Maurice S., 663
 Maxwell Beck, 732
 May, 1019, 1151
 May A., 894
 May Belle, 1142
 May E., 625
 May Lippard, 910, 930
 Mehitable, 984
 Melissa, 1011
 Melissa Eleanor, 1194
 Mercia Mehitable, 460
 Merle, 824
 Merriss Randall, 793
 Merton D., 958
 Merton J., 944
 Mervin Moss, 1255
 Micah, 401-404, 494, 502
 Michael, 1249
 Midson Madson, 1255
 Milcah, 997
 Mildred, 1196
 Mildred E., 956
 Mildred W., 896
 Miles Wilson, 1195, 1196
 Millie, 1152
 Milly, 986
 Milly Ann, 918
 Milton, 1164, 1241
 Milton Chester, 1183
 Milton J., 821
 Minerva B., 729
 Minnie, 546, 613, 987, 1253
 Minnie L., 961
 Minnie M., 625, 916
 Minta Maria, 619
 Miriam, 302, 1034
 Mollie Benedict, 516
 Montagu Morgan, 870
 Morna Avis, 955
 Morrell L., 612

- Sterling, Mortimer Frank, 737
 Morton Brewer, 853
 Moses, 1035
 Myrtle, 749, 774
 Myrtle Irene, 793
 Myra, 1031
 Myra Elizabeth, 793
 Myron J., 821
 Myron L., 489
 Nancy, 409, 981, 986, 989, 992, 1000,
 1002, 1011, 1020, 1023, 1028, 1165
 Nancy Clark, 1001, 1022
 Nancy E., 1013, 1015, 1029, 1247
 Nancy Isabel, 1005
 Nancy Jane, 1167, 1194
 Nancy Mehitable, 453
 Nancy V., 1247
 Nancy W., 1017
 Naoma, 363
 Napoleon, 993
 Natalie Charlotte, 853
 Nathan, 322, 323, 987, 992, 999, 1003
 Nathaniel, 261, 295, 298, 411, 416, 417,
 488, 901, 905
 Nathaniel J., 411
 Nellie, 571, 894, 927, 995, 1002, 1006
 1007, 1008, 1018
 Nellie Gertrude, 649
 Nellie J., 941
 Nellie Louise, 715
 Nellie M., 813, 957
 Nellie S., 659
 Nellie V., 944
 Nettie E., 663
 Nettie Louise, 646
 Nicholas, 206, 265, 992
 Nicholas Overfield, 569
 Nina, 1018
 Nina Rose, 762
 Noah, 991, 992, 994, 1000, 1018,
 1019
 Noah C., 991, 999, 1026
 Noah T., 992
 Norman, 747, 1021, 1255
 Norman P., 747, 768
 Nur, 1154
 Octavia, 991, 1018
 Odell Bouton, 433
 Olin K., 652
 Olive, 427, 769, 885, 1005
 Oliver, 1007, 1030
 Oliver Brown, 437
 Oliver Lord, 479
 Omega, 1018
 Ora E., 821
 Orange, 209
 Oressa Rhca, 878
 Orilla, 421
 Orlena Elizabeth, 456
 Orra L., 768
 Orrin J., 1255
 Sterling, Oscar C., 1027
 Oscar Frederick, 686
 Pamela, 527
 Parthena M., 663
 Pascal, 1154
 Patience, 194
 Patrick, 1247
 Paul, 556, 662, 852, 955
 Paul Beck, 871
 Paul Ivy, 208
 Paul Joy, 208
 Paul Overfield, 571
 Paul Reich, 1167
 Paulina, 926
 Pauline, 930, 955, 1196
 Pauline Blanche, 938
 Pearl, 1010, 1019
 Peggy, 987, 992
 Penn, 928
 Percy Francis, 780
 Perry, 1237
 Peter, 216
 Phebe, 342, 369, 392, 506, 1251
 Phebe Hubbard, 397
 Phebe Urena, 943
 Philip, 312, 313, 410, 782, 1192,
 1198
 Philip Sheridan, 1196
 Philo Calhoun, 532
 Phio Irene, 736
 Pierre, 224
 Pierre Clarke, 512
 Pleasant A., 1252
 Polly, 327, 407, 547, 984
 Polly Almira, 417
 Priscilla, 871, 998, 1009, 1011, 1021
 Priscilla L., 490
 Purnell, 991
 Quincey, 1012, 1036
 Rachel, 361, 364, 417, 422, 566, 901,
 906, 920, 980, 982, 1012, 1154, 1199,
 1244
 Rachel Irene, 423
 Rachel Powers, 429
 Rachel Priscilla, 737, 738
 Radie, 1023
 Rae, 824
 Ralph, 914, 1195
 Ralph Leroy, 661
 Ralph T., 557
 Ralph William, 734
 Randolph, 999
 Rastus, 1012
 Reba, 1010, 1021
 Reba Landis, 1129
 Rebecca, 204, 425, 919, 971, 1021, 1150,
 1157, 1167
 Rebecca Anderson, 1242
 Rebecca Belle, 1193
 Rebecca Budd, 1113, 1116, 1117, 1118,
 1122, 1124, 1128

- Sterling, Reginald Gabriel, 814
 Rency Jane, 1029
 Reuben W., 813
 Rhoda, 418, 1113
 Riba, 1018
 Richard, 197, 201, 235, 237, 238, 239,
 240, 261, 262, 265, 317, 899, 1198,
 1245, 1246, 1250, 1254
 Richard Daniel, 929
 Richard Hilliard, 683
 Ritty, 1004, 1005, 1030
 Robert, 148, 149, 153, 157, 193, 194,
 209, 226, 679, 1007, 1012, 1018,
 1020, 1165, 1167, 1190, 1191, 1193,
 1196, 1241, 1244, 1247, 1250, 1254
 Robert Chase, 734
 Robert D., 1000, 1255
 Robert Dutcher, 681
 Robert Edwin, 1167
 Robert Ely, 397
 Robert Fielding, 1119
 Robert Fulton, 1186
 Robert H., 1028
 Robert Henderson, 454
 Robert Henry, 728
 Robert L., 850
 Robert Rosal, 1255
 Robert Samuel, 453
 Robert W., 551, 850
 Robert Wayne, 892
 Rochester Hungerford, 936
 Rodmond, 433
 Roger, 226, 747, 1191
 Rohena, 999
 Rojé Franklin, 634
 Roland Morton, 1152
 Rosaltha Eustutia, 462
 Rosina, 488
 Ross, 1020
 Roxanna, 1255
 Roy, 824, 1019
 Royal Leslie, 1052
 Ruby, 1032
 Ruby D., 1252
 Ruby E., 439
 Ruby Helen, 594
 Ruth, 262, 635, 681, 1184
 Ruth Ann, 686, 916
 Ruth Ella, 734
 Ruth Emily, 647
 Ruth Hastings, 690
 Ruth O., 946
 Ruth Ola, 762
 Ruth Perkins, 367, 370, 379, 380
 Sabra, 323
 Sadie, 591, 1023
 Salathiel, 327
 Sallie A., 689
 Sallie Irene, 557
 Sally, 356, 364, 579, 986, 992, 1001,
 1009, 1010, 1011, 1015
 Sterling, Samuel, 21, 201, 208, 226, 260,
 263, 265, 294, 295, 296, 303, 304, 305,
 308, 317, 318, 319, 323, 327, 328-
 333, 357, 358, 371, 372, 373, 396, 420,
 424, 467, 530, 578, 675, 907, 1031,
 1034, 1055, 1056, 1117, 1153, 1154,
 1165, 1183, 1197, 1237, 1241, 1246
 Samuel Algernon, 454
 Samuel Beebe, 523
 Samuel C., 783
 Samuel F., 718
 Samuel G., 1193
 Samuel Griswold, 911
 Samuel Haines, 564
 Samuel L., 984
 Samuel Levi, 478
 Samuel Perkins, 459
 Samuel Porter, 460
 Samuel S., 1250
 Samuel Shaw, 1111, 1112
 Samuel T., 926
 Samuel Walter, 924
 Samuel Willard, 1184
 Sara, 199
 Sara Helen, 956
 Sarah, 261, 268, 303, 306, 307, 309, 324,
 333, 337, 367, 368, 396, 419, 429, 525,
 562, 564, 574, 725, 774, 902, 906, 971,
 979, 981, 984, 1031, 1165, 1166, 1238,
 1254
 Sarah A., 920
 Sarah Ann, 524, 581, 737, 740, 990,
 1002, 1003
 Sarah Bell, 1240
 Sarah Caroline, 531
 Sarah Chester, 478
 Sarah E., 1021
 Sarah Eleanor, 1199
 Sarah Eliza, 907, 914
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1142
 Sarah Esther, 436
 Sarah G., 1154
 Sarah Hamilton, 1116
 Sarah Hawks, 1255
 Sarah J., 1193
 Sarah Jane, 432, 917, 1028, 1164, 1165
 Sarah Louisa, 580
 Sarah Lovella, 768
 Sarah M., 1167
 Sarah Maudane, 750
 Sarah Margaret, 1252
 Sarah Matilda, 737
 Sarah Norton, 496
 Sarah R., 571
 Sarah Rosetta, 571
 Sarah Ruby, 945
 Sarah S., 423
 Sarah Stowe, 399
 Sarah W., 591
 Sarah Wakely, 480
 Scott, 1194, 1195

- Sterling, Seneca, 941
 Senentia, 1255
 Serena, 1020
 Seth, 490, 1244
 Severn, 997, 1030
 Shadrack, 980, 1011
 Sherman, 433
 Sherman Horace, 431
 Sherwood, 313, 354, 537, 538, 581, 730, 731
 Sherwood E., 526
 Sidney Beadle, 647
 Sidney Lawrence, 999
 Sidonia, 1019
 Silas, 1013, 1027
 Silas P., 919
 Simon, 326, 327, 366
 Simon Smith, 591
 Smiley, 1244
 Smith, 987, 997, 1198
 Smith Stephen, 909
 Southey, 997, 1016, 1018
 Starr, 410
 Starr King, 815
 Stella, 1021, 1196
 Stephen, 260, 263, 268, 290, 291, 292, 293, 310, 312, 316, 317, 323, 329, 337, 352, 356, 363, 364, 418, 436
 Stephen C., 1253
 Stephen D., 491
 Stephen Hawley, 528
 Stephen Parker, 261, 301, 590
 Sukie, 995
 Susan, 552, 565, 958, 987, 995, 1013, 1018, 1254
 Susan Adelaide, 555
 Susan Brayton, 515
 Susan E., 531, 990
 Susan Fitch, 498
 Susan Hawley, 538
 Susan Mary, 956
 Susanna, 323
 Susannah, 1017
 Susannah Budd, 1117
 Sylvanus, 313, 316, 347, 348, 349, 409, 410
 Sylvester W., 391
 Tamson Freelove, 564
 Tercsa Lucinda, 478
 Tessa Salome, 1199
 Thaddeus, 359, 360, 428, 579
 Thayer Dawson, 635
 Theodora, 679
 Theodore, 433, 678, 1029, 1031, 1071, 1137
 Theodore Bucl, 499
 Theodore Franklin, 741
 Theodore Kesler, 1239
 Theodore McDonald, 553
 Theodore Morse, 1195
 Sterling, Theodore R., 956
 Theodore Weld, 684
 Theodosia, 552
 Theressa Caroline, 483
 Thomas, 123, 193, 198, 199, 214, 215, 216, 221, 222, 901, 902, 928, 965, 980, 984, 991, 992, 1018, 1019, 1191, 1196, 1237, 1241, 1242, 1248, 1253
 Thomas Chew, 1114, 1124, 1128
 Thomas Dudley, 401
 Thomas Faleoner, 689
 Thomas Forsyth, 1122
 Thomas Francis, 566
 Thomas J., 466
 Thomas Jefferson, 918
 Thomas King, 1032
 Thomas S., 689
 Thomas Sill, 263, 342, 398, 501
 Thomas Waterman, 538
 Thomasine, 199, 200
 Thurston J., 1038
 Tirrie, 628
 Toby, 737
 Travers, 987, 997
 Travis, 978, 979, 987, 991, 992, 993, 999, 1009, 1011, 1022
 Urena Johnson, 915
 Ursula, 1006, 1021
 Ursula Urena, 940
 Vernon, 1030
 Vesta, 1007
 Victoria, 917
 Vida, 955
 Vincent Buck, 409, 716
 Vinnie Ream, 841
 Viola, 917
 Viola Araminta, 664
 Virginia, 1005, 1013, 1024
 Virginia E., 762
 Virginia Swift, 432
 W. O., 1255
 Waitman Thomas, 1196
 Wallace, 815
 Wallace E., 780
 Wallace Myron, 613
 Walter, 222, 924
 Walter Alston, 843
 Walter Carleton, 556
 Walter Delany, 990
 Walter Erastus, 699
 Walter Green, 556
 Walter H., 557, 813
 Walter Howard, 990
 Walter Palmer, 520
 Walter Samuel, 872
 Walter Wallace, 546
 Warner Strong, 731
 Warren E., 954
 Warren F., 1021
 Warren Willis, 821

- Sterling, Washington, 1198
 Washington Irving, 526
 Washington M., 1194
 Watson Gilbert, 499
 Wellington D., 820
 Welsford, 1152
 Whitney G., 739
 Whittington, 987
 Wickham Havens, 709
 Willard Warner, 644
 Willey Milton, 741
 William, 4, 6, 7, 8, 152, 153, 194, 197,
 198, 199, 201, 202, 206, 212, 213,
 222, 225, 226, 228-265, 294, 295, 296,
 297, 298, 300, 304, 305, 307, 311,
 317, 318, 321, 324, 336-342, 354,
 356, 362, 369, 396, 397, 421, 438,
 546, 689, 735, 749, 762, 899, 955,
 983, 984, 990, 992, 994, 999, 1005,
 1006, 1011, 1012, 1017, 1018, 1025,
 1033, 1038, 1071, 1104, 1111, 1125,
 1128, 1137, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1158,
 1165, 1166, 1183, 1190, 1194, 1197,
 1198, 1236, 1241, 1244, 1250, 1251,
 1252, 1254
 William A., 775, 779
 William Albert, 699
 William Alexander, 699, 1186
 William Alphonso, 613
 William Arthur, 1248
 William Asbury, 1112
 William B., 438, 882, 1010, 1021,
 1029
 William Barker, 552
 William Bradford, 930, 936
 William Burrows, 453
 William C., 466, 867, 1027, 1197
 William Cadwell, 405, 714
 William Canfield, 312, 495, 676
 William Carson, 1198
 William Carter, 992
 William Clark, 867
 William Cornwell, 526
 William D., 399
 William Edward, 1017
 William Erastus, 501, 502
 William F., 891
 William Frame, 1242
 William Franklin, 594
 William Graham, 495
 William H., 944, 994, 997, 1009, 1015,
 1247
 William Hamilton, 870, 1127
 William Henry, 873, 1003, 1117
 William Hopkins, 404
 William J., 1005
 William Jewett, 581
 William K., 813
 William Knapp, 546
 William L., 957
 William M., 840, 925, 1192
 Sterling, William Marsene, 736
 William Nathaniel, 546
 William Palmer, 473
 William Penn, 928
 William R., 1167, 1253
 William Riley, 989
 William Robert, 208
 William S., 581, 1193
 William Sherman, 572
 William Smith, 432
 William T., 1003, 1010, 1020, 1031
 William Thomas, 1186
 William Townsend, 683
 William Welling, 1142
 William Whittlesey, 611
 William Wiltshire, 545
 William Witzel, 736
 Willis Betts, 680
 Willis De Witt, 614
 Willis Garland, 927
 Willson, 879
 Wilson, 572, 1165
 Wilson Cunningham, 1167
 Winfield Lincoln, 1196
 Wingate, 1005
 Winifred, 1152, 1196
 Woolsey, 530
 Woolsey G., 540
 Worthy Streater, 483
 Wynnie Harrison, 822
 Zachariah, 994
 Stetson, Irene, 385
 Steuart, Luman Hitchcock, 512
 Stevens, Abel, 1111
 Adelia Ross, 819
 Anna, 578
 Charles J., 819
 David W., 582
 Elizabeth, 449
 Ephrian, 578
 Ethel, 1051
 Frances Mary, 582
 Hannah, 578
 Martha, 604
 Mary, 532
 Mary V., 440
 William, 965, 966
 Yale, 819
 Stevenson, —, 37
 Steward, Amanda M., 1247
 Stewart Ancestry, 449
 —, 36
 Amanda H., 606
 Anabel, 70
 Archibald, 70, 860
 Betsey, 605
 of Blackhall, 66
 Caroline, 450
 of Coldinghame, 109
 David, 70
 Eddie B., 606

- Stewart, Elizabeth, 158, 605
 Ellen V., 605
 Elsie, 807
 Erastus, 449, 605
 Gennie Bell, 606
 H. S., 950
 Harriet, 450
 Herbert, 166
 Ian, 137
 James, 70, 137
 James Stirling, 137
 John, 70, 158
 Joseph, 450
 Juvenelia, 606
 Lee W., 1254
 Margaret, 860
 Maria Ann, 450
 Marjory, 807
 Martha, 606
 Mary, 70, 137, 606
 Mary B., 1099
 Mary Jane, 860
 Nancy, 450
 Nathan, 449
 Oliva Juana, 137
 Patrick, 137
 Penelope J., 1227
 Russell W., 449, 807
 of Scottstown, 66
 Susan Sutton, 1158
 Violet Maria, 1162
 Walter, 70, 99
 William Norman, 137
 William R., 605
 Stichter, John, 575
 Stickney, Isaac, 513
 Mehitable, 513
 Stiefbold, George Allen, 1136
 Stilly, Charles L., 1185
 Cyrus, 1185
 Herbert C., 1185
 Sarah M., 1185
 Verna J., 1185
 Stiles, —, 357
 Emma, 942
 Ephraim, 414
 Ezra, 394
 Francis, 346, 414, 485
 Hannah, 346, 485
 Maria, 414
 Phebe, 414
 Sarah, 346, 812
 Thomas, 414
 Stimson, Harriet, 797
 Stinnett, Elizabeth, 206
 Stinson, Mary Louisa, 803
 Stirlen, John, 864
 John Alexander, 864
 Paul Matteson, 864
 Stirling, A. Upshur, 1221
 Adam, 28
 Stirling, Agnes, 70, 95, 144, 150, 151, 152, 162, 164, 166, 190
 Agnes Hamilton, 151
 Agnes Laura, 170
 Alan, 90, 95
 Alanson J., 1049
 Alexander, 7, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 35, 61, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 89, 90, 91, 107, 109, 130, 173, 177, 178, 179, 181, 183, 187, 197, 227, 1224, 1225
 Alexander Gartshore, 97
 Alexander Home, 111
 Alexander Ruffin, 1226
 Alice C., 1051
 Amanda J., 1051
 Amy, 137
 Andrew, 28, 32, 34, 58, 59, 60, 61, 95, 100, 101, 144, 147, 148, 149, 150, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 170, 171, 184, 187, 1224
 Ann, 78, 108, 112, 121, 128, 132, 133, 164, 1226
 Ann Henrietta, 115
 Ann Lloyd, 1221
 Anna, 70, 72, 127, 161, 166, 167, 188, 189
 Anna Christian, 163
 Anna Lobdell, 1228
 Anna M., 1228
 Anne, 72, 73, 82, 122, 124, 163, 171, 1226
 Anne Augusta, 1050
 Anne Douglas, 141, 163, 164
 Anne Hamilton, 151
 Anne Helen M., 82
 Annette, 136
 Annie Mary, 170
 Arabella, 194
 Archibald, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 96, 105, 119, 121, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 144, 159, 160, 177, 187, 1221
 Archibald Grahame, 1223
 Archibald Hay, 136
 Arthur Charles, 167
 Arthur Ernest, 1050
 Arthur F. G., 170
 Asenath, 1043
 Barbara, 64, 72, 158, 209
 Barbara Black, 112
 Beatrix, 119
 Blanche Louise, 1050
 Blanche Margaret, 117
 Bowman, 1228
 Caroline, 1052
 Caroline Dundas, 141
 Caroline Frances, 98
 Carolus H. Graham, 122
 Carter, 1228
 Catharine Mary, 1228
 Catherine, 46, 59, 74, 182, 207

- Stirling, Charles, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 113,
 121, 127, 130, 131, 140, 141, 161,
 163, 164, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171,
 181, 185
 Charles Campbell Graham-, 98
 Charles Cecil, 136
 Charles Douglas, 141
 Charles Edward, 165
 Charles Elphinstone F., 3, 61, 115, 116
 Charles Henry, 170
 Charles J., 1221
 Charles James, 170
 Charles Norman, 167
 Charles William, 136
 Charlotte, 97
 Charlotte Dorothea, 166, 171
 Charlotte Douglas, 136
 Charlotte Isabel, 186
 Charlotte Jane, 141
 Christian, 37, 72, 74, 120, 122, 127, 128,
 130, 131, 143, 178
 Christian Moray-, 124
 Clara A., 1046
 Clara B., 1046
 Clarence, 1226
 Clementina, 181
 -Cookson, Charles L., 115
 -Cookson, George L. H., 115
 Corinne, 1227
 Dalas, 1046
 Daniel, 1038, 1043, 1242
 Daniel Turnbull, 1225, 1229
 David, 94, 180, 181, 205, 207, 1242
 Doctor, 188
 Dora, 164
 Dorothea, 163, 164, 166
 Dorothy, 163
 Dorothy Anne, 171
 of Duchray, 20
 Duncan, 41, 94
 Edith Home, 115
 Edward, 161, 190
 Edward Charles, 190
 Edward Hamilton, 166
 Eliza Caroline, 117
 Eliza L. C., 1253
 Elizabeth, 53, 64, 67, 68, 74, 76, 78,
 83, 95, 104, 119, 127, 136, 137, 144,
 149, 158, 159, 161, 173, 188, 1221,
 1224
 Elizabeth Anderson, 1221
 Elizabeth Ann, 111, 1221
 Elizabeth Barrett, 136
 Elizabeth Christian, 138
 Elizabeth Hall, 1229
 Elizabeth Mary, 136
 Ellen Augusta, 170
 Elspeth, 119, 187
 Elzira, 1043, 1050
 Emily Rose, 170
 Emma, 1052
 Stirling, Ephraim A., 1045
 Eppie, 1230
 Erskine Mary, 81
 Estella, 1052
 Eufame, 45
 Eunice, 1232
 Euphemia Calder, 168
 Eva Augusta, 1050
 Evelyn Mary, 172
 Fannie A., 1046
 Fannie Louise, 1049
 Florence Wyman, 1050
 Frances, 72, 78, 1047
 Frances Charlotte, 171
 Frances Gordon, 136
 Frances Graham, 164
 Frances Jane, 1046
 Frances Mary, 172
 Francis, 72, 164
 Francis Henry, 167
 Francis R., 1051
 Francis W., 1231
 Frederick Henry, 165
 George, 19, 47, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 93,
 96, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106,
 107, 109, 112, 114, 119, 120, 127, 129,
 130, 144, 159, 160, 161, 177, 178, 179,
 180, 181, 187, 188, 189, 190, 1201,
 1248
 George H. Miller-, 98
 George Murray H., 117
 Georgia, 1227
 Georgiana Janet, 166
 Gilbert, 26, 31, 41, 92, 173, 174
 Gloriana Ann, 115
 Grace May, 1050
 Grissell, 72, 129
 Grote, 163
 Hannah Ann, 83
 Harold Dayton, 1051
 Harriet, 1227
 Harriet Anne, 172
 Harris, 1046
 Harry, 1038, 1042
 Harry James, 98
 Harry Truman, 1050
 Heleine, 130
 Helen, 64, 69, 78, 80, 82, 108, 119, 160,
 180
 Helen Maitland, 81, 82
 Helene Allain, 1228
 Henriett, 78
 Henrietta Jane, 134, 137
 Henry, 28, 70, 74, 77, 118, 119, 120,
 121, 136, 160, 182, 195, 1225, 1226,
 Henry of, 23, 24
 Henry F. Chalmer-, 175
 Henry Graham, 136
 Henry H., 1052
 Herbert Edwin, 1049
 Hugh, 77, 78, 108, 148, 179, 221, 1253

- Stirling, Humphrey, 32
 Ida May, 1231
 Isabel, 120
 Isabel G., 1051
 Isabell, 128
 Isabella, 122, 161, 1225
 Isabella Georgina, 141
 J., 209
 J. Bowman, 1227
 James, 29, 34, 52, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 93, 94, 96, 97, 104, 105, 108, 109, 112, 118, 119, 120, 121, 125, 128, 130, 132, 138, 143, 144, 145, 148, 151, 159, 160, 161, 164, 165, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 181, 185, 187, 188, 189, 191, 223, 227, 1046, 1052, 1220, 1221, 1243, 1247, 1250, 1251
 James A., 1225
 James David, 136
 James Edward, 1221
 James Hutchison, 191
 James L., 1225
 James William, 137
 Jane, 95, 115, 159, 174, 181, 1243
 Janet, 29, 34, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 144, 158, 161, 163, 173, 174, 187
 Jean, 69, 70, 81, 95, 104, 106, 109, 119, 144, 145, 149, 160, 178
 Jean Adam, 115
 Jean Maria, 111
 Jean Wilhelmina, 141
 Jeane, 130
 Jefferson Davis, 1231
 Jennie R., 1240
 Joan, 189
 John, 17, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 45, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 119, 120, 121, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 140, 141, 144, 145, 148, 151, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 166, 167, 168, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 206, 207, 209, 1038, 1197, 1224, 1227, 1247
 John Alexander, 142
 John Bryson, 1231
 John Buchannan, 141
 John Carolus, 141
 John Graham, 178
 John H., 1051
 John Hartley, 185
 John Henry, 135
 John Home, 112
 John Lancelot, 190, 191
 Joseph, 113
 Joseph Francis, 170
 Stirling, Josiah, 1037, 1038
 Judith Colquhoun, 152
 Julia Ann, 1231
 Julia Caroline, 113
 Katharine Ann, 1226
 Katherine, 51, 52, 53, 55, 131, 138, 144, 177, 1230
 Katherine Henrietta, 136
 Kathleen Caroline A., 141
 Laura A., 1051
 Lewis, 46, 78, 1225, 1226
 Lewis G., 1229
 Lewis Gray, 1226
 Lillas, 76, 78, 161
 Lillian Cora, 1049
 Louisa, 1227
 Louisa Butler, 1228
 Louisa Christian A., 141
 Louise Baker, 1226
 Lucretia, 1224
 Luke, 41, 42, 44, 47, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 104, 105, 143, 144, 147
 Madeline, 1231
 Magdalen, 78
 Magdaline, 123
 Malcolm, 47, 159
 Margaret, 44, 47, 59, 64, 65, 67, 71, 72, 73, 77, 78, 81, 94, 95, 106, 107, 112, 120, 122, 127, 130, 131, 150, 159, 161, 168, 173, 174, 177, 178, 187, 227, 1201
 Margaret Douglas, 133
 Margaret Lacy, 1229
 Margaret Sandilands, 137
 Margaret Violet, 185
 Margaret Yates, 1221, 1223
 Marjory, 29, 96, 108
 Marie, 91, 130, 188, 189, 190, 1221
 Marie Yates, 1223
 Marion, 81, 127, 144, 160, 161
 Marion Isabel, 185
 Marion Louisa, 186
 Mariot, 45
 Mary, 40, 70, 72, 74, 95, 96, 98, 104, 106, 110, 111, 121, 122, 127, 134, 136, 150, 151, 159, 161, 163, 166, 1227, 1228
 Mary A., 1226
 Mary Ann, 113, 1247
 Mary Catherine, 142
 Mary Charlotte, 170
 Mary Eleanor, 115
 Mary Frances, 1230
 Mary Graham, 136
 Mary Jane, 171
 Mary Katherine, 136, 141
 Mary Laurie, 185
 Mary Leake, 1229
 Mary Maud, 1231
 Mary Routh, 1254
 Mary Ruffin, 1226

- Stirling, Mary Sylvia, 136
 Mary Wedderburn, 132, 137
 Matilda Georgiana, 171
 Maude Lillian, 1050
 Maurice Truman, 1051
 May, 108
 Miriam, 1042
 Mungo, 95, 96, 105, 106, 107, 108, 145, 221
 Murray, 167
 Nannie D., 1231
 Ninian, 159
 Olive, 165
 Olivia Catherine, 137
 P., 209
 Patrick, 77, 80, 130, 131, 132, 137, 141, 142, 179, 180, 181
 Patrick Douglas, 137
 Peter, 25, 26, 137, 179, 1224
 Peter of, 89
 Peter Murdoch, 161
 Phoebe, 1038
 Ralph Leslie, 1051
 Randolph, 1231
 Rebecca, 74
 Richard, 161, 167
 Robert, 19, 21, 32, 45, 58, 59, 61, 77, 79, 80, 93, 95, 104, 107, 113, 120, 128, 131, 132, 148, 149, 158, 159, 162, 163, 166, 167, 189
 Robert A., 113
 Robert Dundas, 113
 Robert H., 1228
 Robert Henry, 1221
 Robert Hereford, 1229
 Ruffin Gray, 1226, 1229
 Ruth Harriman, 1051
 Sally, 1227
 Samuel, 112, 114
 Samuel Home, 114, 115
 Sarah, 127
 Sarah Edith, 1232
 Sarah M., 1226
 Sarah Turnbull, 1229
 Seasa, 173
 Sibyl, 95
 Stephen, 1247
 Stephen C., 1231
 Sumner Dayton, 1051
 Sumner H., 1050
 Susan Lydia, 1050
 Susanna Maria, 171
 Sylvester, 132
 Sylvester Douglas, 136, 141, 163
 Thomas, 26, 74, 121, 122, 141, 176, 180, 195, 206, 214, 215, 216, 1240
 Thomas Dundas, 114
 Thomas Graham-, 121
 Thomas Lyle, 195
 Thomas Mayne, 163, 164, 166, 167
 Thomas Willing, 167
 Stirling, Truman, 1046, 1051
 Victor, 1240
 Virginia Upshur, 1221
 Waite Hockin, 192
 Walter, 24, 26, 77, 93, 94, 101, 103, 104, 143, 144, 145, 148, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 176, 180, 222
 Walter Andrew, 164
 Walter Frederic, 170
 Walter George, 171, 172
 Walter S., 1046
 Warren, 1248
 Wesley B., 1050
 William, 17, 19, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 58, 59, 61, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 134, 135, 136, 137, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166, 176, 177, 178, 180, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191, 193, 199, 209, 221, 1221, 1225, 1231, 1242, 1243
 William of, 89
 William Æneas, 186
 William B., 1231
 William Bromley C., 113
 William Cashel, 135
 William Colquhoun-, 152
 William George, 136
 William H., 1227
 William Henry, 114
 William Leake, 1229
 William Moray-, 124
 William Murray, 1221
 William Robert, 142, 174
 Williamina Mary, 137
 Yates, 1222
 Stites, Ann Holloway, 1067
 Hamilton, 1083
 Jane Davison, 1067
 Lucy Frances, 1083
 Lucy Hamilton, 1082
 Mary Cameron, 1080, 1099
 Rebecca Holloway, 1083
 Richard, 1082
 Samuel, 1066, 1080, 1082
 Sophia T., 1083
 William Hopkins, 1082
 Stitt, Elizabeth, 1185
 Stock Harvard, Sterlings of, 197, 198, 199, 200
 Stocker, Catharine, 702
 Stokes, James M., 1138
 William, 1138
 William Janett, 1138
 Stone, Abraham Lincoln, 589
 Bertha, 156

- Stone, Bessie Carroll, 1215
 Eva Louisa, 792
 Flavel, 435
 Henry Cbase, 861
 Ira Harpster, 861
 James Mansfield, 1215
 John S., 435
 Judith A., 435
 Julia, 632
 Julia Thornton, 1215
 Letetia J., 435
 Lewis Anson, 589
 Mary Daisy, 830
 Mead Wilmer, 861
 Medad Elisha, 860
 Medad Whitney, 860
 Pentha A., 435
 Teresa, 435
 Theodore, 639
 William, 229
 William G., 632
 William Lyle, 861
 Storch, Rosalia, 743
 Storkwell, Thomas, 971
 Storrs, Persis S., 798
 Richard S., 431
 Story, Sarah, 366
 Susan, 604
 William, 366
 Stote, Helen Marshall, 1179
 William Herbert, 1179
 Stoughten, William, 264
 Stow Ancestry, 330
 Anna, 329, 330, 396
 Jabez, 330, 331, 396
 Sarah, 393, 396, 399
 Stowe, Daniel Sterling, 820
 Harriet Beecher, 458
 Thomas, 820
 Stowell, Alvira, 939
 Lucy E., 959
 Rosa C., 943
 Stowers, John, 244
 Joseph, 244
 Mary, 244
 Richard, 244
 Samuel, 244
 Stovell, Aaron, 1040
 Mary Ann, 1040
 Strader, Bessie M., 827
 John C., 827
 Mary B., 827
 Richard, 827
 Ruth, 827
 Straete, Johwine, 621
 Strafford, John, Earl, 172
 Strahan, Mary Virginia, 864
 Strang, Samuel, 1207
 Strange, Elizabeth, 854
 Strasbaugh, Henry Clay, 1020
 Strathachyn, Alexander, 32
 Stratton, Benjamin, 237
 Ebenezer, 522
 Sophronia, 522
 Strawn, Edgar L., 599
 Elizabeth Lee, 599
 Elsie, 599
 Isaiah, 599
 Joel, 599
 John Champlin, 599
 Louise, 801
 Mary Ella, 599
 Streater, Edward Kent, 482
 Harold Arthur, 482
 Helen Gertrude, 648
 Henry Doolittle, 482
 Isaac Hemenway, 480
 Sterling Rush, 482
 Worthy Stevens, 480, 481
 Street, Homer B., 472
 Samuel F., 472
 Stretch, Annie Cordelia, 1141
 Strickland, Hattie E., 568
 Miss, 63
 Stripling, George, 22
 Strong, Deborah, 413
 George, 1045
 Harvey, 1251
 Joseph, 413, 538
 Margaret Jane, 589
 Stroud, Frances, 914
 John, 914
 Strouse, Harvey E., 791
 Henry, 791
 Strowan, Stirlings of, 122
 Stryker, William S., 1111
 Stuard, Henry, 1250
 Stuart, Alexander, 77
 Alfred O., 1254
 Andrew, 122
 Anne, 78
 Archibald, 78
 Gilbert, 732
 James Stirling Stirling-, 81
 Jean, 80
 John, 76, 78, 80
 Marione, 77
 Ruth McNery, 1254
 Stirling, 1255
 William James Stirling-Crawfurd-, 81
 Stultz, Harriet J., 671
 Henry, 671
 Sturdevant, Eunice, 570
 Sturdivant, Jane, 670, 680
 Sturges, Lewis, 352
 Samuel, 419
 Sarah Ann, 419
 Sturling, —, 8
 Sullivan, General, 370
 Hannah, 847
 Sullivant, Allen, 1074, 1093
 Anne Davison, 1093

- Sullivant, Anne Dawson, 1094
 Anne Maria, 1080
 Bessie, 1076
 Caroline Louisa, 1074
 Edith, 1074
 Edmund Gray, 1074
 Eliza G., 1092
 Emma, 1074
 Fanny, 1075
 Genevieve, 1075
 Harry, 1074
 Jacob Sutton, 1074
 James McDowell, 1092
 Jane Davison, 1076
 Jane Marshall, 1091
 Joseph, 1054, 1056, 1057, 1062, 1072, 1075
 Joseph Arthur, 1076
 Lily, 1076
 Lucas, 1060, 1063, 1073, 1075, 1094
 Lucy Jane, 1093
 Lucy M., 1094
 Lyne Starling, 1076
 Magdalen McDowell, 1075
 Margaret Irvin, 1093
 Mary, 1093
 Mary Eliza, 1076
 Mary Starling, 1075
 Michael, 1060
 Michael Lucas, 1062, 1074, 1075, 1080
 Pamelia B., 1094
 Roderic Francis, 1075
 Roderic Gordon, 1074
 Sally, 1075
 Sarah Anne, 1061
 Sarah McDowell, 1075
 Starling Loving, 1093
 Thomas Starling, 1074
 Willes, 1075
 William Starling, 1062, 1070-1074
 Summers, Abiah, 292
 Alice, 561
 Charity, 313
 Daniel, 291, 292, 351
 Daniel G., 562
 Edward, 1252
 Elnathan, 352
 Eunice, 316
 Grissell, 313, 537
 Harriet Jane, 562
 Henry, 288
 James Johnson, 561
 James Lewis, 561
 John, 561
 John Rollins, 562
 Mary, 312, 313, 543
 Mary Ann, 562
 Melissa D., 562
 Naomia, 529
 Samuel, 289, 349
 Samuel Sterling, 562
 Summers, Sarah Maria, 755
 Stephen, 312, 313
 William, 561
 Sumner, Charles, 616
 Clement, 322
 Godfrey, 491
 Hannah, 330
 Mary, 330
 Roger, 330
 Sarah, 330
 Thomas, 322
 William, 330
 William H., 330
 Sunderlin, Edith D., 1172
 Edward M., 1172
 Edwin M., 1172
 Effie V., 1172
 Elwood, 1172
 Glenn, 1172
 Mary, 1172
 Millie M., 1172
 Monroe, 1172
 Moses W., 1172
 Sarah Jane, 1172
 Timothy, 1172
 William F., 1172
 Super, Edward M., 1131
 John Willis, 1131
 Surdaim, Eudora M., 792
 Surtees, —, 36
 Sutliff, Emeline, 945
 Sutter, Annie M., 1172
 Edward W., 1172
 Elias H., 1152
 Harry E., 1172
 Irwin C., 1172
 Leonard T., 1172
 Sutton, Caroline Eudora, 1070
 Frances, 714
 Frederick Sterling, 714
 Gabriel, 582
 Hiram Hamilton, 713
 Isaac R., 713
 Jacob, 1070
 James, 421
 John Mayhew, 714
 Mary Ann, 582, 787
 Nellie, 714
 Sarah, 421
 Swain, Lucy, 507
 Swan, Anne, 515
 Benjamin L., 530
 Robert, 252, 253
 Swardtz, Irene, 513
 Swarthout, Emma L., 847
 George, 847
 Swartz, Parmelia, 925
 Swem, Harriet, 1127
 Swetland, Fred M., 773
 John L., 773
 Sterling Manley, 773

- Swift, Adaline Clark, 1132
 Annie, 653
 Daniel D., 1132
 John, 375
 Judge, 498
 Swing, Francis Marion, 872
 Junga Verne, 872
 Sylvester, Eliza, 187
 Symes, Sophia, 514
 Syples, Bertha, 949

 Tailer, J. Lee, 1223
 Taintor, Charles M., 300
 Tankard, John, 232
 Tankin, Anna, 1196
 Tanner, —, 374
 John, 273
 Tannahill, Sarah, 599
 Tapp, Edmund, 372
 Jane, 372
 Tarbal, Anne, 389
 Tarbox, Jonathan, 918
 Milly, 918
 Tarduf, Stirlings of, 136
 Tarleton, George, 1042
 Taws, Betsey, 1016
 Charles Lake, 1004
 Ellen, 1016, 1021
 George, 1004
 Grace, 1017
 Hance Edward, 1004
 Isaac, 1016, 1020
 Isaac Henry, 1004
 James Cornelius, 1004
 James I., 1025
 John Edward, 1003, 1023
 John William, 1004
 Kenny, 1001, 1016, 1017
 Keziah, 1001
 Leah Ann, 1004
 Mahala, 1004, 1016
 Margaret Jane, 1023
 Maria, 1030
 Mary, 1005
 McKenna, 1016
 Noah, 1007
 Noah Ross, 1004
 Quincey, 1030
 Sally Lillian, 1004
 William, 1016
 Tayloe, Catharine Murat, 1212
 Edward Ingle, 1212
 George E., 1212
 George P., 1212
 George Willis, 1212
 Innes Stirling, 1212
 Lomax Plater, 1212
 Mary Langhorne, 1212
 Rosa Fickling, 1212
 William Randolph, 1212
 Taylor, —, 1140

 Taylor, Adele Marie, 1138
 Albert Eugene, 1139
 Alfred Eugene, 576
 Allen Atwell, 833
 Almira, 919
 Amos, 808
 Anna Gertrude, 1139
 Anne Thornton, 1210
 Annie M., 813
 Appolonia, 576
 Bayard, 541
 Bessie T., 1210
 Catharine B., 678
 Charles M., 779, 1125, 1139
 Charles Mause, 1125
 Clementine A., 918
 Daniel, 372
 David, 919
 Downman, 1207
 Edgar Kansas, 808
 Edward, 1085
 Effie D., 950
 Eliza Ruth, 1069
 Elizabeth Forbes, 1207
 Elizabeth Lee, 599
 Elizabeth Temple, 1207
 Ella F., 831
 Ella Mortimer, 1139
 Elnora, 950
 Emily Alice, 576
 Emily Dorothea, 1139
 Emily Fortescue, 132
 Enda, 951
 Enos Charles, 576
 Everett F., 827
 Fitzgerald, 1207
 Florence Emily, 1139
 Frances, 1068
 Francis Joseph, 576
 Fred Walter, 1139
 General, 1121
 George, 1113
 George Holloway, 1069
 Gertrude, 950
 Glen Earl, 808
 Gorton William, 833
 Harry, 950
 Helena Marguerite, 1139
 Henry, 920
 Herbert, 132
 Horace, 918
 Howard, 950
 I. B. A., 833
 Ida Isabella, 576
 Irene Earhart, 1139
 J. Hall, 1085
 J. Temple, 1207
 James, 254, 877
 James Letcher, 1085
 James Muse, 1068
 James S., 1138

- Taylor, James Starling, 1068
 James Sterling, 1138
 John, 131, 202, 950
 John G., 920
 John R., 1207, 1210
 John Roberts, 1207
 John Stirling, 131
 John W., 576
 Joseph F., 779, 1125
 Kate Thornton, 1210
 Katharine, 576
 Louis Alphonso, 576
 Lucien S., 827
 Lucilla, 920
 Lucy, 951, 952
 Margaret Love, 863
 Maria Josephine, 576
 Mary, 877
 Mary A., 927
 Mary Ellen, 576
 Mary Louise, 1139
 Mattie, 372
 Morilla, 630
 Murray Forbes, 1210
 Naomi, 664
 Ollie Ann, 761
 Oscar, 951
 Rachel, 950
 Rawleigh W., 1207
 Reuben L., 630
 Reuben W., 813
 Richard, 1207
 Robert Innes, 1207
 Ruth Ann, 808
 S. Leonard, 827
 Sally, 729
 Sarah Hayes, 1207
 Stephen L., 630
 Susan A., 779, 1125
 Thomas, 920
 Thomas James, 576
 William, 576, 951
 Temple, Edward A. W., 1066
 Eunice F., 801
 Jane, 1066
 Janet Gray, 1066
 John, 1066
 Josiah A., 1252
 William Latane, 1066
 Ten Eyck, Boynton, 421
 Tenison, C. M., 188
 Tennant, Fred Gregory, 887
 Jennie Harriet, 898
 Morgan D., 887
 Nellie Adelaide, 887
 Sarah Jemima, 887
 Terbush, Thomas P., 561
 Terrill, Clara Emogene, 895
 Eugene W., 895
 Terry, Bert R., 742
 Charles, 830
 Terry, Charles H., 742
 Frank A., 742
 Fred C., 742
 Lillian Aleen, 830
 Lillian M., 742
 Lydia, 371
 Minnie E., 742
 Sarah, 1067
 Tewksbury, Betsey, 908
 Elizabeth, 569
 Emory H., 945
 Frank S., 961
 Grace I., 961
 Harvey A., 944
 Irving E., 945
 Isaac, 945
 Jacob, 569, 908
 James, 944
 John, 909
 Judith, 927
 Lydia, 951
 Margaret J., 961
 Nancy, 568
 Rhoda, 912
 Ross, 945
 Sargent, 945
 Thayer, Emma R., 1238
 Lucetta, 913
 Mary, 941
 Miles, 941
 Nellie P., 941
 Theobald, Janet, 206
 Thibou, Judith Dunn, 152
 Thomas, Anne F., 1091
 Benjamin, 648
 Christopher Y., 1090
 Clara Belle, 788
 David, 648
 Eben Briggs, 648
 Elizabeth, 1021, 1191
 Ellen, 812
 Ezra, 648, 1043
 Frank Watkins, 1091
 Gertrude Streator, 649
 Helen Sterling, 649
 Henry, 988
 Jane Smith, 1091
 John, 1090
 John Yancy, 1091
 Kate Semple, 1091
 Lois Nelson, 1043
 Lyne Starling, 1091
 Nannie Hope, 1091
 Sarah, 776
 Stanley, 1079
 Susan Reamey, 1091
 William, 648
 Thompson, —, 901
 Andrew, 1177
 Ann, 695, 1202
 Annie Lou, 1228

- Thompson, Caroline, 1217
 Cora Louise, 803
 David, 803
 Edwin Latell, 1177
 Ellie Blanche, 1177
 F. M., 1237
 Florence, 791
 Frank Alphonso, 855
 Frederick D., 803
 Hannah, 396, 443, 1038
 Helen Charlotte, 803
 Helen E., 707
 Jennie Cauline, 855
 John, 320, 1202
 John H., 1228
 John M., 707
 Joseph S., 791
 Lee David, 803
 Lizzie R., 1087
 Lynn, 791
 Margaret, 803
 Margaret Grace, 855
 Mary, 311
 Myrtle Duff, 1177
 Pinkney, 1087
 Rebecca Maria, 1177
 Roy, 791
 Ruhama, 396
 Sarah, 350
 Starling Holloway, 1087
 Tamma, 402
 Thomas, 311, 312
 Victor, 791
 William, 396
 William Clyde, 1177
 William Irving, 1087
 William Montgomery, 855
 Thorn, Elizabeth, 1042
 Sarah, 781
 Thorne, William, 965
 Thornton Ancestry, 1202
 Adeline B., 1209
 Alfred Augustine, 1207, 1215
 Anna Dunbar, 1216
 Butler Brayne, 1209
 Caroline, Homazelle, 1215
 Catharine, 1204
 Catharine Forbes, 1207
 Delia F., 1208
 Delia Forbes, 1215, 1216
 Edward Roberts, 1215
 Elizabeth Fitzgerald, 1207
 Ella Roberts, 1215
 Ellen Patton, 1216
 Fitzgerald, 1204
 Frances Gregory, 1207
 Francis, 1203
 George Alexauder, 1215
 George Francis, 1209
 Harry Innes, 1204, 1210
 Innes, 1209
 Thornton, James Boyce, 1215
 James Innes, 1203, 1204, 1209, 1210
 John Blocker, 1210
 Laura, 1215
 Mary, 1207
 Mary Spencer, 1215
 Murray Forbes, 1207
 Page, 1215
 Philip B., 1209
 Robert Augustine, 1207
 Sallie Innes, 1202, 1204, 1215
 Virginia Lee, 1207
 Thorp, Amanda, 784
 Thorpe, Sarah L., 492
 Throope, Hannah, 391
 Thurburne, Christopher, 197
 Thurston, Alonzo, 789
 Edward, 657
 Ellen, 657
 Frank, 789
 Hiram, 657
 Tie, Mary, 203
 Tiernan, Charles B., 66
 Rebecca, 66
 Tiffany, Albert, 815
 Bert, 926
 Charles H., 926
 Elisha T., 926
 Estella, 815
 Fernando, 926
 John, 926
 Laura, 927
 Mabel, 926
 Nathan, 281
 Pelatiah, 926
 Thomas, 926
 Thomas L., 926
 William George, 1204
 Tift, Anna M., 1047
 Tilburn, Anna M., 1143
 Tiller, Elizabeth, 442
 Tillou, Cornelia, 579
 Tilton, Theodore, 726
 Timmerman, Albert, 854
 Edith, 1186
 Ida M., 854
 Timothy, P., 108
 Tinan, Esther, 445
 Samuel, 445
 Tingley, Anna, 923
 Tinker, Ellen E., 806
 Lester, 605
 Phineas, 605
 Tinkham, Huldah, 386
 Tippin, Hubert Leroy, 955
 Sterling Reed, 955
 William D., 955
 Tipping, Anna Selina, 128
 Gartside, 128
 Tippy, Flora, 773
 Tisdale, Joseph, 1249

- Titcomb, Joseph, 1044
 Titterton, Sarah, 312
 Titus, Abigail, 382
 Albert, 957
 Berta C., 945
 Caroline, 920
 Charles N., 945
 Clarissa, 919
 Dorothy May, 945
 Frances A., 945
 Hattie A., 961
 Henry, 945
 Inez L., 956
 Leon A., 945
 Maria, 894
 Mina M., 945
 Preston, 919
 Tobdell, Francis, 544
 Tobey, Arthur Sterling, 621
 Charles Everett, 621
 Reuben Putnam, 621
 Robert W., 1039
 Zenas, 621
 Todd, Ann Maria, 1065
 Betsey, 985
 Foster, 1022
 Grace, 982
 Jennett, 1039
 Judge, 1065
 Mary, 978
 Ruth, 1007
 Sophia, 629
 Tombs, Henry, 166
 Tomlin, Sarah, 1154
 Tomlinson, Abram, 537
 Alice, 414
 Bathsheba, 414
 Catharine, 534
 Henry, 414
 Tompkins, Hannah, 1124
 Lydia, 589
 Mary A., 880
 Toothaker, Allen, 266
 Toraldus, Vicecomes of Stirling, 88, 89,
 90
 Torpichen, James, Lord, 133
 Robert, Lord, 133
 Torrence, John B., 1175
 Torrey, —, 1073
 Toucey, Charles, 544
 Edward, 544
 Francis Henry, 544
 Harriet Susan, 544
 Levi Hubbell, 544
 Maria Augusta, 544
 William Henry, 544
 Tourje, Benjamin, 944
 Mary E., 944
 Tourle, Helen Mary A., 133
 Thomas, 133
 Tourney, Mary F., 851
 Tonsey, William, 289, 310
 Zebulon, 311
 Tousy, Mehitable, 414
 Towel, Eda, 1255
 Towle, Benjamin H., 1045
 Moses, 1041
 Town, Silas, 487
 Towne, Benjamin, 397
 C. H., 522
 Townsend, Almeda Eliza, 833
 Charles, 582
 David, 833
 Henrietta, 833
 Henry Schuyler, 833
 Martha, 681
 Mary Dutton, 741
 Melissa Bloomfield, 582
 Rebecca, 425
 Sanford Dole, 833
 Susan Lavinia, 715
 Tozer, Helen May, 170
 Milford, 170
 Tracy, Buford Allen, 1089
 J. E. B. Stuart, 1089
 Jane M'Dowell, 1089
 Lizzie H., 1089
 Martha L., 1089
 Mary F., 1089
 Miriam, 392
 Sarah A., 762
 Sarah E., 1043
 Starling B., 1089
 William O., 1089
 Traverse, George, 927
 Travis, George Frederick, 878
 George Whitney, 878
 Lydia, 586, 788
 Mary, 822
 Warren, 552
 Treadway, Mercy, 345
 Treadwell, Hezekiah, 289, 290, 292
 Treat, Hannah, 372
 Prudence, 442
 Richard, 372
 Robert, 372
 Trefethen, Albert, 1042
 Aravesta Isabel, 1049
 Catharine Curtis, 1045
 Dolly, 1042
 Fanny, 1042
 Josiah Stirling, 1045
 Mary Ella, 1045
 Miriam, 1042
 Sarah, 1042
 William, 1042
 Trelawny, Caroline, 156
 John S., 156
 Tresige, Honor, 826
 Trimble, Allen, 1089
 John A., 1089
 Lizzie Tracy, 1089

- Trimble, Nannia M., 1089
 Trott, John, 372
 Richard, 372
 Robert, 372
 William, 372
 Trowbridge, Elizabeth, 393
 True, Sarah, 1041
 Trumbull, Lyman, 509
 Trusdell, Mary A., 770
 Trute, Mary Susan, 1155
 Tryon, William, 352
 Tubbs, Zeruah, 389
 Tucker, Edey, 324
 Elizabeth, 323
 Fanny Houston, 996
 James C., 950
 Mary A., 852
 Tufts, Elizabeth, 1037
 Francis, 1042
 Josiah, 1037
 Mary Parker, 1042
 Tuite, Marcus Anthony, 194
 Tull, John Emery, 1014
 Tullar, Mariette, 736
 Reuben, 736
 Tullibardine, John, Earl of, 120
 Tullyduffy, Stirlings of, 184
 Tunstal, Maria J., 1065
 Tupper, Charles, 841
 Turnbull, John, 1225
 Sarah, 115, 1225
 Turner, Caleb, 1036
 Hepzibah, 396
 Jeremiah, 311
 William, 214
 Turrill, Bryon, 525
 Nathan, 352
 Tuttle, Allecia A., 843
 Amelia, 668
 Asahel, 499
 Bradford D., 667
 C. M., 549
 Captain, 426
 Charlotte Irene, 668
 Clarissa, 491
 Clement, 491, 492
 Eben Mills, 492
 Eri, 600
 Eugene Virgil, 668
 Frances Emory, 668
 George, 600
 George T., 457
 George Virgil, 668
 Harmon Philo, 668
 Harriet Georgianna, 802
 Harriet Newell, 667
 Ira, 492
 Josiah, 457
 Lydia Caroline, 457
 Marcus M., 667
 Margaret, 499
 Tuttle, Mary, 546
 Mary M., 667
 Nellie Adell, 621
 Sereno B., 668
 Walter, 668
 Tyler, Ann, 1027
 Anna, 1024
 Benton, 1002
 Chester, 1002
 David, 991
 Dorinda, 1027
 Edward, 1002
 Elizabeth, 992
 Emeline, 1027
 Ephraim, 991
 Eva, 1002
 George H., 991
 Grace, 1002
 Henry, 991
 Isaac, 1002
 John, 370
 John W., 1026
 Julia, 991
 Laura, 345
 Letta, 1001
 Littleton, 985, 991, 992, 1002, 1027
 Mark, 1002
 Mary, 992, 1002, 1006
 Nancy, 991
 Nathaniel, 345
 Nellie, 991
 Sarah, 945
 Sidney, 1024
 Thomas, 1002, 1027
 Vida, 1002
 William, 991, 1002
 William James, 1027
 Willie, 1026
 Tyson, Anderson Harvey, 1146
 Dorothy, 1146
 Frederick Hunter, 1146
 Helen Asher, 1146
 James Sterling, 1146
 Tytler, —, 102
 Uctred, of Galloway, 89
 Udell, Alta R., 666
 C. F., 666
 Harriet, 785
 Walter L., 666
 Ulrich, Adam, 572
 Ann, 572
 Margaret, 572
 Uncas, Chief, 377
 Underhill, Elizabeth, 1075
 John, 1075
 Laura May, 773
 Rebecca, 1075
 William D., 600
 Underwood, Minnie, 794
 Nathan, 882

- Underwood, Olive Snow, 882
Unfravilles, —, 37
Updegrove, Levi, 919
Upham, Mary Goodyear, 516
 Morilla E., 630
 Samuel Baker, 516
Upshott, Arthur, 231
Upshur, Virginia, 1221
Upton, Caroline Sargent, 514
 William, 514
Upton, Adelaid H., 1233
 G. R., 1228
 Georgine H., 1228
 Isabella, 1228
Utley, Hannah, 635
 Jeremiah, 373
 Sarah, 373

Vail, J. Watson, 675
Valentine, Keziah, 595
 Mary, 552
Van Amringe, Buckner, 1130
 Charles Howard, 1130
 Elizabeth Frances, 1129
 Elizabeth Osborne, 1129
 Ella Camilla, 1130
 Ella Sterling, 1129
 Emily Bilon, 1130
 Frederick William, 1130
 George Curtis, 1145
 George Ellmaker, 1118
 Grace Rebecca, 1145
 Guy, 1130
 Henry Hamlin, 1118, 1145
 Henry Sterling, 1145
 Howard, 1130
 Isabella Budd, 1130
 James Sterling, 1129
 John Howard, 1130
 Joseph Riley, 1118
 Lois Rebecca, 1145
 Mabel, 1130
 Marjoria Nye, 1145
 Mary Budd, 1130
 Mary Ellen, 1129
 Minnie May, 1145
 Percy Frederick, 1145
 Rebecca Budd, 1130
 Robert Comey, 1145
 Roy Francis, 1145
 Sophia Potter, 1145
 Susan Budd, 1130
 Susan Mary, 1118
 Susan Sterling, 1129
 Templeton, 1130
 Thomas Budd, 1130
 William Budd, 1144
 William Frederick, 1117, 1129
 William Martin, 1145
Van Auken, Eleanor, 440
 Isaac, 439

Van Buren, Clarissa Betsey, 695
 Emma Jane, 695
 Frances Harvey, 695
 Grace Dennison, 855
 Martin, 403
 Orville Ebenezer, 694
 Thomas Harvey, 694
Vance, Anna Belle, 1238
 Effie S., 1238
 Merritt Welby, 1238
 Noah, 1238
Vancil, John Young, 442
Vanderbilt, Consuelo, 1218, 1219
 Cornelius, 1015
 Harold Stirling, 1211
 Muriel, 1219
 William H., 1210
 William Kissam, 1210, 1219
Vanderburgh, Amelia, 500
 George W., 500
 James, 500
Vandergriff, Frank, 1004
Vandewalker, Celestine, 938
Van Dyke, Alfred Byron, 706
 Byron, 706
 Charles Boardman, 706
 Emma Louise, 706
 John, 1189
Van Epps, Mary M., 639
Van Hart, Jonathan C., 1128
Van Horn, Sallie Severson, 1140
Van Housen, Maria, 909
Van Meter, Amelia Clay, 1100
 Elizabeth, 1100
 Emanuel, 1100
 T. W. L., 1099
Van Orsdale, Katharine, 922
Van Ortwick, Helen, 1131
Van Scoten, Bertha, 951
 John, 951
 Lydia, 951
Van Slyke, Cyprian, 754
 Edgar D., 754
 Elizabeth D., 754
 William L., 754
Van Syckel, Bennett, 1147
 Charles Sloan, 1147
 Helen, 1147
 Isabel, 1147
 James Stephen, 1147
 Mary Elizabeth, 1147
Van Tassel, Nelson, 719
 Reuben, 719
Van Vorst, Bessie Woodruff, 703
 John, 703
Van Wagner, W., 549
Varner, Jacob, 1255
Varney, Mary, 490
 Oziel, 490
Vaughn, Deo, 645
 George, 1151

- Vaughn, Laura, 1166
 Vedder, Betsey, 835
 John H., 835
 Mary Ellen, 835
 Venar, Agnes, 204
 Vennom, Mary A., 452
 Veren, Hilliard, 246
 Vergeson, Victoria, 946
 Verity, Clarence C., 881
 Marion Irene, 881
 William B., 881
 Vermilya, Olivia, 698
 Samuel, 698
 Vernon, Henry Hayes, 600
 Sarah J., 600
 Victoria, Queen of England, 172, 931,
 934
 Villers, George, 1055
 Villiers, George, 201
 Vollentine, Arthur D., 929
 Jonathan Mosher, 929
 Voorhees, Adelaide M., 1154
 Harold J., 812
 Henry, 812
 James M., 812
 Voris, Leah Ann, 662
 Vosburg, Cyrena Lovina, 440
 Jacob, 441
 Vrooman, Adam B., 739, 740
 Albert, 739
 Edward Whitney, 739
 Eleanor, 878
 Frank Sterling, 878
 Frank Wilkins, 878
 Gertrude, 878
 Grace Ida, 878
 Henry, 740
 Ida, 549
 Jean Sterling, 879
 Jennie, 879
 John W., 877
 Larena, 740
 Lillie, 740
 Loretta, 877
 Mary Abigail, 877
 May Louise, 878
 Solomon, 549, 739
 Tryphena, 739
 Wilbert, 878
 William H., 879
 William Sterling, 878

 Waddell, Mary, 1020
 Waddilove, Harriet, 131
 John, 131
 Waddle, Mattie, 1176
 Wade, George, 728
 Mary, 362
 Mary Catharine, 728
 Sarah, 369, 370
 Sarah Jane, 588

 Wadham, —, 901
 Sarah, 1081
 Wadsworth, —, 899
 General, 368
 Wainwright, Francis, 243
 John, 243
 Wait, Anna, 363
 Eli, 363
 Elizabeth, 363
 Eunice, 363
 James D., 937
 Jeduthan, 363
 John, 336
 Levi, 363
 Mauriette, 936
 Morgan, 363
 Nathan, 363
 Nathaniel, 363
 Susannah, 363
 William, 363
 Waite, Elizabeth, 75
 Richard, 332
 Wakelee, Ebenezer, 313
 Harriet, 636
 Wakeman, Eleanor, 428
 Jabez, 290
 Jacob, 289
 Ruth, 290
 Sarah, 354
 Walbridge, Edward J., 439
 Horace, 439
 Nelson Horace, 439
 Walcott, Cordelia, 771
 Elizabeth W., 729
 Waldby, Emeline, 506
 Waldron, Martha, 334
 Walford, Jennie, 736
 Walker, Anna B., 1082
 Augustus E., 444
 Croom Ware, 1215
 Emerette A., 590
 George Thornton, 1215
 Hal, 1215
 Johannah, 286
 Joseph, 286, 1103
 Knot Polk, 1215
 Marion Spencer, 1215
 Mary Washington, 1215
 Nathaniel, 233
 Nellie, 1215
 Robert, 286, 1059
 Samuel, 1215
 Sarah, 286, 374
 Walkinshaw, James, 188
 Jean, 149
 Mary, 132
 Patrick, 150
 Wallace, Ann, 1221
 Byrd, 1207
 Charles, 423
 Eliza, 1236

- Wallace, Emoroy P., 837
Frances Louise, 801
Grace Champlin, 801
Haradon, 423
Joseph F., 837
Margaret, 801
Mary Lucile, 801
Matilda, 944
Miss, 153
Ross R., 801
Ross Strawn, 801
William, 28
Wallcott, Henry, 232
Waller, Betsey, 409
Lewis A., 1088
Sarah J., 1090
Walling, Clarissa, 856
Wallingford, Calvin, 1046
Walsh, Elizabeth Ann, 1221
Jacob, 1221
Walters, Ada, 917
Bertha, 931
Charity, 1192
Ephraim, 1192
Jacob E., 891
Marshall Le Roy, 891
Walworth, Chancellor, 398
Wandell, Sarah, 845
Wanzer, Helen, 582
Ward, Aaron Sterling, 981
Aimee J., 1186
Augustus, 1008, 1010
Burt C., 1186
Charles A., 1186
Edith Vance, 1146
Eliza, 1027
Eunice, 508
Frank E., 1186
George, 1030
Hannah, 976, 981
Hugh, 873
India, 1030
Isaac, 1015
James, 971, 974, 982
Jemima, 1000
Jesse, 982
Joe B., 1186
John, 233, 253, 1013
John W., 1146
John Walter, 1146
Joseph, 1008
Josiah, 400
Leah, 987
Lillian, 1004
Mara, 1032
Margaret, 1030
Mary, 982, 991, 995
Mary Sager, 1146
Olivia, 1009
Rachel, 976
Sager McNeely, 1146
Ward, Sally, 400
Sarah, 462, 982
Sovereign Hall, 982
Stephen, 978, 1016
Sterling, 982, 1186
Susan, 1030
Thomas, 978, 979, 982
William, 982, 1016
William R., 654
Warden, Margaret, 207
Wardner, Lydia, 662
Wardwell, Addison F., 711
Samuel B., 711
Emma Sterling, 515
Nathaniel P., 514
Nathaniel Phillips, 711
William Henry, 515
Ware, Lucy, 299
Wareman, William, 270, 275
Waring, Anna, 781
Elmere, 781
Ethel A., 781
Everett, 781
Fred, 781
Harold E., 781
Henry, 781
Holman, 781
Jacob, 319
John B., 676
Julia, 850
Lockwood, 781
Lucilla, 781
Samuel, 781
Warner, Alice, 587
Alonzo, 747
Amos H., 587
Annie, 590
Ashel, 372
Betsey, 440
Charles A., 790
Charlotte, 790
Charlton, 790
Darwin, 533
Elizabeth, 361
Eva, 747
Francis T., 790
George, 790
Harriet, 677
Harry E., 790
Levi S., 450
Lillian R., 790
Mabel C., 790
Mary, 452
Mary A., 791
Mary E., 790
Matilda, 597
Mildred, 1202, 1205
Simon S., 587
Thomas Jefferson, 590
Walter, 747
William, 790

- Warner, William S., 790
 Warren, Effie May, 891
 John, 806
 Wasgatt, William, 1246
 Washburn, Lydia, 462
 Mary, 836
 William Drew, 836
 Washington, Augustine, 1205
 Betty, 1077
 George, 124, 243, 335, 368, 468, 574,
 1077, 1086, 1120, 1189, 1202
 Kate, 1077
 Lawrence, 1202, 1205
 Mary, 1205
 Mildred, 1202, 1205
 Warner, 1077
 Waterbury, Colonel, 358
 Waterman, Albert Clark, 947
 Albert Fillmore, 947
 Alice, 919
 Alice Irene, 947
 Bessie, 948
 Cecil, 948
 David, 919
 Emma, 413, 537
 Eugene, 948
 Eunice M., 948
 Florence Bell, 948
 George, 919
 Horace, 919
 Laura Ann, 948
 Lydia, 912
 Martha, 392
 Robert H., 413
 Thomas, 392
 Waterous, Abraham, 371
 Rebecca, 371
 Waters, William, 237
 Watkins, Lucy, 839
 Nancy, 1090
 Philip, 229
 Walter K., 214
 Watrous, Annie, 366
 Bradford O., 955
 Hannah, 330
 Samuel, 258
 Sarah E., 955
 Temperance, 321
 Watson, Betsy, 629
 David, 94
 Emma, 744
 Frances Eliza, 744
 Hannah, 1194
 Julia, 357
 Kate C., 1095
 Marion, 159
 of Thirtyacres, 127
 Watt, Robert, 112
 Wauchope, Marion, 106
 Way, Abigail, 388
 Allen S., 635
 Way, Amos Frank, 654
 Amos S., 486
 Anna, 388, 655
 Bradley, 388
 Charity, 336
 Dan, 388
 Ella Maybelle, 655
 Emma J., 838
 Frank, 388
 George, 388
 George Darwin, 655
 Hannah, 336, 388
 John, 387, 388
 Laura Ann, 654
 Lydia, 387, 655
 Martin, 336
 Mary, 388
 Pbebe, 388
 Phileata, 391
 Samuel, 387, 388
 Samuel S., 654
 Thomas, 367
 Wayman, Elizabeth, 946
 Weare, John, 866
 Martha P., 866
 Weatherhead, Lillian A., 828
 William A., 828
 Weathern, Benjamin, 1048
 Susan J., 1048
 Weaver, Adelbert, 790
 Azubah, 371
 Brice W., 524
 Caroline E., 717
 Cyrus P., 717
 Daniel Thrall, 717
 Elizabeth A., 525
 Ella Beardsley, 717
 George, 220
 George Stanley, 790
 Harriet, 371
 Ida Sophia, 790
 Irma May, 790
 James G., 1173
 John, 1173
 John Russel, 586
 Julia Elma, 524
 Lucy Emily, 717
 Lucy S., 524
 Lydia, 586
 Margaret L., 525
 Mary Baker, 717
 Mary Florine, 789
 Mary J., 1173
 Maude Frances, 790
 Newton B., 525
 Russel G., 586
 Samuel M., 1173
 Susan Arletta, 789
 Thomas Jerome, 874
 Vincent S., 717
 Waldo N., 717

- Webb, Alexander, 787
 Andrew, 1238
 Eda, 1238
 Hannah A., 812
 John, 294, 317, 690
 Julia E., 810
 Marque Sterling, 1238
 Martha, 1252
 Mary Jane, 787
 Patsy, 1252
 Pleasant, 1252
 Sarah, 312
 Thomas J., 1020
 Webber, Dorothy, 299
 Mehitable, 299
 Webster, Clark, 807
 Emily Schotten, 412
 Grant, 243
 Hannah, 947
 Jonathan, 387
 Jonathan Kearsley, 684
 Matthew Howard, 684
 Noah, 412, 684
 Richard, 218
 Sarah, 1123
 Sarah Mygatt, 684
 Stewart, 807
 Wedderburn, Alexander, 132
 Catherine Georgiana, 132
 George, 80
 John, 132
 Mary, 141
 Wedgewood, Jennie A., 1051
 Weed, Elias, 520
 Jonas, 319
 Weekes, Hannah Elizabeth, 882
 Weeks, Amiel, 366
 Elizabeth, 366
 Ida, 806
 Reuben H., 806
 Weems, William, 75
 Weemyss, David, 38
 Michael, 38
 Weideman, Emma, 953
 Weigold, Delphine, 858
 Weir, Katherine, 73
 Weiss, Alice, 1148
 George C., 792
 Ida, 797
 Simon, 797
 Theodore Frederick, 1148
 Welbeck, William, 202
 Welborn, H. Sterling, 886
 Hazel Margaret, 886
 James Edward, 886
 Myra Lois, 886
 Welby, Dorothy, 200
 Richard, 200
 Welch, Deborah, 313
 Stella Esther, 772
 Susan, 1038
 Weller, Charlotte, 1219
 Elisabeth, 1219
 Herbert, 1219
 Paul, 1219
 Welles, Ann, 311
 Martin, 321
 Welling, John, 1141
 Sarah, 1141
 William, 1141
 Wellington, Benjamin, 408
 Duke of, 174
 Mehitable, 408
 Wellmoth, John, 207
 Wells, Cynthia, 926
 Dora L., 792
 Effie Ruth, 868
 Elizabeth, 345
 Gideon, 541
 Harriet A., 914
 Herbert H., 807
 James, 220
 James H., 807
 Mary, 311, 807
 Rebecca, 414
 Samuel, 312, 414
 Sarah, 312
 Sarah A., 632
 Thomas, 311, 414
 Ward L., 807
 Wesley, 914
 Welsh, Arthalia, 946
 Wemyss, David, 159
 Helen, 159
 Wendell, Oscar, 1253
 Wentworth, Paul, 1103
 Samuel, 257, 258
 Were, Emily, 945
 Wesley, Jennie, 581
 West, Edmund B., 423
 Emma C., 770
 Frederick, 423
 George Gustavus, 622
 Henry, 242
 Hilliard, 242
 Julia, 750
 Martha A., 1237
 Martha Washington, 622
 Westcott, Eleanor, 318
 Eva M., 810
 Floyd, 810
 Ira E., 810
 Iva, 810
 John, 230, 236, 237
 Ziba, 352
 Westervelt, Ellen, 741
 Julia, 585
 Weston, E. A., 441
 Millie, 389
 Westover, Bessie Mae, 876
 Charles G., 875
 Clarence Luther, 875

- Westover, James, 875
 John Brock, 876
 Luther, 875
 Minnie, 875
 William Elwyn, 876
- Wetherbee, Amelia, 906
 David, 906
 Elizabeth, 330
 Polly Ann, 906
 Tracey, 906
- Wetherby, Benjamin, 1114, 1137
 Edith, 1114
 Hannah, 1137
- Wetherell, Samantha, 577
- Wetmore, George W., 725
 James C., 330
 Mary, 330
 Robert H., 725
 Sidney Sterling, 725
 Thomas, 330
- Weyner, Anne, 196
- Whaley, Jonathan, 378
- Whaling, Mary B., 423
- Wharton, John, 1096
 Susan Elizabeth, 1096
- Wheatly, William, 981, 982
- Wheaton, Jane, 728
- Wheeler, —, 313
 Amy, 453
 Ann L., 1070
 Charlotte Amelia, 865
 Dorcas Dunning, 1044
 Eliza Griscom, 1070
 Emeline, 580
 Hannah, 428
 Harriet, 487
 Helen, 548
 Hiram, 580
 Jennie L., 608
 John, 315, 977
 Julia Ann, 785
 Lucy A., 751
 Mary, 312
 Milton R., 940
 Obadiah, 414
 Ozias, 567
 P. C., 540
 R. A., 382, 449, 623
 Ruth, 414
 Sophia, 751
 Thomas, 430
 Timothy, 352
- Wheelock, Fred, 960
 Mary L., 961
 Nancy, 466
 Willis S., 961
- Whipple, —, 1073
 Andrea, 454
 Arletta, 454
 Joel, 454
 John H., 454
- Whipple, Samuel, 455
 Spencer, 454
- Whitacre, Harmon F., 442
- Whitaker, Clark H., 769
 Mary, 769
- Whitcomb, J. Mortimer, 867
 Sally, 867
 Sarah, 867
- White, —, 372
 Alexander, 1180
 Austin Peirce, 642
 Byron G., 754
 Carrie Belle, 701
 Charles Francis, 942
 Cornelia, 700
 Cornelia Maria, 700
 Cornelia Mary, 701
 Egbert Harvey, 508
 Ella F., 664
 Fanny, 730
 George, 508
 George C., 700
 George Hinkley, 642
 Henry, 931
 Henry B., 942
 Hiram Morris, 508
 Inez Sterling, 942
 Isaac, 730
 Jessie, 842
 John, 243, 700, 965
 John Sylvester, 701
 Julia Eastman, 943
 Lucy Olivia, 1066
 Lyman, 508
 Mabel, 754
 Mabel Effie, 943
 Martha, 1180
 Mary, 1042
 Mary J., 1138
 Maude Irene, 943
 Melvin Henry, 942
 Myrtle Lillian, 960
 Nellie Urena, 959
 Nora Evelyn, 942
 Oliver, 1066
 Orville, 697
 Rachel, 957
 Sarah C., 1180
 Squire, 642, 835
 Squire Vedder, 835
 Thomas, 1138
 Walter Norman, 754
 William, 914
 Willie Grove, 701
- Whitehead, Mary Ann, 872
- Whitehouse, Martha, 1042
- Whitford, Adnah, 912
 Benjamin, 912
 Delana, 594
 Hannah, 912
 Lydia, 912

- Whitford, Salina, 912
 Varnam, 912
 Volney, 912
 Whiting, Augustus, 1211
 Beverly, 1205
 Sarah Swan, 1211
 Whitlock, John, 296
 Mabel, 584
 Whitman, Carry C., 947
 Clara M., 947
 Frank C., 947
 Fred, 920
 Fred J., 947
 Jacob, 946
 Terrance M., 946
 Whitmarsh, Jacob, 924
 Nahum, 923, 952
 Whitmore, Annie Grace, 861
 Carlton Hulbert, 861
 James Day, 861
 Zolva, 861
 Whitney, Delight, 505
 Eliza M., 495
 Mary, 690
 Maude, 831
 Triphena, 919
 William, 495
 Whitridge, William, 303
 Whittcadage, Richard, 264
 Whittier, Arthur Craig, 1049
 Helen Abbott, 1049
 O. P., 1049
 Philander Ellis, 1042
 Thomas, 251, 252, 253
 Whittington, David, 1005
 John, 1005
 Southey, 981
 Thomas, 1005
 William, 232
 Whittlesey Ancestry, 371
 Azariah, 371, 459
 Charles Barney, 372
 Maria Nancy, 459
 Mehitable, 371
 Wickham, Bessie, 895
 Fannie, 795
 George W., 795
 Grace Edna, 795
 Harry, 895
 Lewis B., 895
 Nelson, 895
 Thomas Frederick, 795
 Walter Charles, 795
 Wicks, H. R., 948
 Robert, 896
 Widger, Almada Eliza, 638
 Caroline Amanda, 475
 Cyril Orville, 639
 Cyrus G., 638
 Daniel H., 475
 David L., 475
 Widger, Elbert L., 639
 Eli, 474
 Elias, 474
 Frank, 638
 George Elmer, 639
 Hazel Elberta, 639
 Lou Frank, 475
 Lucy Arlene, 475
 Marion Almada, 639
 Van Lora Ottie, 639
 Widner, Amanda, 739
 John, 739
 Louisa D., 739
 Wiggins, Frederick Augustus, 133
 Maude Bayard, 133
 Wignall, Thomas, 229
 Wilber, Dyer Ide, 907
 Wilbur, Dora Eugenia, 951
 Frank, 951
 H. L., 703
 Woodbury, 951
 Wilcokson, Deborah, 288
 John, 288
 Wilcox, Amy Louisa, 814
 James Andrew, 1094
 James Bacon, 1094
 Martha, 566
 Mary Sullivant, 1094
 Phineas B., 1094
 Sherlock Andrews, 1094
 Starling Sullivant, 1094
 Sylvester, 460
 Wilder, Dolly, 629
 Wiley, Frank, 787
 Samuel, 220
 Wilford, Edward, 201, 1055, 1056, 1188
 Wilkes, Charles, 1072
 Wilkin, Grace Josephine, 876
 Lena De France, 876
 Margueritte Louise, 876
 Theodore Samuel, 876
 William, 876
 Wilkinson, Francis, 220
 Ruth, 907
 Willes, Fanny, 1074
 Luther, 1074
 Willet, Thomas, 286
 Willey, Fanny, 1074
 Mehitable, 445
 William the Conqueror, 12, 372, 972
 III, King of England, 234, 237, 266
 the Lion, King of Scotland, 14, 23, 25,
 27, 28, 36, 88, 89
 Prince of Orange, 871
 Williams, Alta Maude, 961
 Aras James, 896
 Aurelius F., 756
 Caroline, 911
 Charles, 875
 Charles H., 500
 Charlotte, 554

- Williams, Charlotte A., 784
 Charlotte E., 601
 Charlotte Eugenia, 896
 Clarissa H., 384
 Constance Opal, 892
 Deight Malcolm, 856
 Elizabeth, 371, 522
 Emma, 1155
 Eralzamon Anderson, 784
 Fanny, 442
 George, 601
 Gertrude Malcolm, 856
 Grace May, 756
 Hannah, 1124
 Henry, 439, 512
 Henry E., 961
 Henry M., 756
 James B., 892
 James Ripley, 856
 Jannett Malcolm, 856
 Jason, 961
 Jennie M., 888
 John, 432
 John Frank, 856
 John G., 1212
 John Green, 1212
 John S., 1087
 Judge, 402
 Kate Burrell, 1212
 Kate May, 639
 Kenneth Malcolm, 856
 Lewis Catlett, 1212
 Lewis S., 489
 Lilla Belle, 961
 Lizzie D., 482
 Lucy, 439
 Luic, 961
 Malcolm, 856
 Margaret Malcolm, 856
 Mary, 1083
 Mary Elliott, 1087
 Mary Page, 1212
 Pearl, 890
 Priscilla Lyon, 764
 Ray M., 961
 Rebecca Malcolm, 856
 Robert Malcolm, 856
 Robert Neil, 1101
 Sallie Innes, 1212
 Sarah Maria, 432
 Thomas, 1124
 Wallace Malcolm, 856
 William Wilberforce, 1101
 Willing, Charles, 169
 Dorothy, 163, 169
 Elizabeth, 166
 Thomas, 168
 Thomas Mayne, 166
 William, 234
 Willings, Catherine Mary, 141
 John, 141
 Willis Ancestry, 1205
 Achille Murat, 1213
 Ann, 1202
 Byrd Charles, 1212, 1213
 Catharine Murat, 1212
 Deha S., 1212
 Fielding Lewis, 1206
 Francis, 110
 George, 1205, 1206, 1213
 Georgiana, 1213
 Henry, 1202, 1205
 Isabella, 1206
 Lewis, 1202
 Lucinda J., 796
 Martha, 1206
 Mary, 110
 Mary Lewis, 1206
 Melinda, 796
 Rhoda, 321
 Robert, 110
 Sallie Innes, 1206
 William, 796
 Willmarth, De Ette Amanda, 807
 Emogene H., 807
 Galon, 606
 James D., 606
 Jay E., 808
 Juanita, 809
 R. Emmet, 606
 Willocke, Ann, 330
 Willson, Janet, 218
 Joseph, 218
 Mary Regina, 879
 Richard, 879
 Thomas, 218
 Wilmarth, Almira, 957
 Wilmot, Benjamin, 413
 Elizabeth, 413
 Wilshire, Emma, 800
 Wilson, Albert, 1001, 1023
 Alice, 1005
 Anna, 1005
 Anna Marie, 871
 Benjamin, 220
 Caroline Sophronia, 918, 962
 Cornelia, 1001, 1023
 Dimock, 918
 Dorcas, 382
 Effie, 1018
 Frances, 1002
 George, 425
 Hezekiah, 995
 Jacob, 918
 James, 561
 James E., 448
 John, 382, 987, 995, 1005, 1252
 Kate, 1203
 Leonard, 998
 Louisa, 1025
 Lovey, 987
 Lucinda, 1185

- Wilson, Lucy, 1005
Matilda, 1005
Mary, 1023, 1179
Minnie, 1186
Moses, 1005
Polly, 995
Robert, 352
Ruth, 313
Sally, 1011
Sarah, 1025
Sarah Jane, 951
Thompson, 1005
William, 918
Winans, Gideon, 570
Virginia, 760
Wiuchell, Hattie B., 1239
James Manning, 402
Louise Tamma, 401
Winder, John, 965
Winegar, Janette, 650
Wineman, John, 1166
Winfrey, Peter T., 1173
Wing, Austin E., 715
Frederick, 520
Henry, 520
Horace, 520
Lucy, 386
Sarah, 520
Talcott E., 715
Walter Sterling, 715
Wingert, Elizabeth V., 427
John, 427
Winn, Ann, 382
Edward, 382
Joanna, 382
Winship, Elizabeth, 408
Winslow, Arletta V., 691
Rosamond, 334
William M., 691
Winston, Eliza Farrell, 1081
Winter, Francis, 1226
W. D., 1226
Winthrop, John, 303, 328, 330
Wise, Catherine, 366
Wismer, Hugh, 1129
Wistar, Richard, 225
Wiswell, —, 903
Wittichen, Carl Ferdinand, 1214
Florian Otto, 1214
George Moller, 1214
Kate Ramsay, 1214
Murray Forbes, 1214
Pauline Forbes, 1214
Sophia Semmes, 1214
Witzel, Clara, 736
Wolcott, Adeline H., 441
Anna L., 441
Brooks, 441
Delinda, 441
Elias H., 441
Fremont, 441
Wolcott, Lydia A., 441
Oriunda, 441
Orlow, 441
Peter H., 441
Rosaltha, 441
Roscoe, 441
Vesta, 441
Walter B., 441
Wombold, Laura, 559
Wood, —, 1241
Albert, 657
Almeda, 475
Anna Macfarlan, 1134
Daniel, 344
Delos G., 657
Eliasaph, 344
Emma Cooper, 1134
Flora Viola, 734
Gerald Sterling, 648
Henry, 1078
Henry Ellsworth, 863
Hiram, 751
Hiram O., 751
Jane, 1251
Katharine Earl, 863
Lawrence, 863
Lois, 485
Magdalen, 1061
Obediah, 318
Oliver Ellsworth, 863
Samuel, 1113
Sterling, 751
Theophilus, 344
Timothy C., 648
Walter Holliday, 751
William Augustus, 648
William C., 863
Woodard, Mary A., 757
Rebecca, 327
Woodbridge, Henry, 587
Jane, 587
Mary Jane, 587
Woodbury, Alice, 925
Woodcock, Lucy, 640
Woodmas, Clarence Stewart, 1181
Frank Sherwood, 1181
Grace Marshall, 1180
Leonard Chester, 1181
Leonard P., 1180
William Percival, 1181
Woodrop, Alexander, 188, 189
Woodruff, Charles, 735
Elizabeth, 735
Florence, 735
Iola, 735
John R., 557
Margaret, 735
Mary, 433
Rosa E., 1085
Sarah, 885
Wilber, 735

- Woods, Clara, 892
 Dorothy, 904
 Elizabeth, 774
 Harry J., 774
 Jane, 648
 Jonathan, 904
 Leander, 774
 Lewis, 774
 Lucy, 386
 Margaret, 774
 Mary, 625
 Nathaniel A., 651
 Rena, 774
 Samuel, 774
 Woodward, —, 1111, 1119
 Ann, 1113
 Anthony, 1113
 Apollo, 1113
 Ethel, 817
 Frances, 817
 Gertrude, 817
 Joseph, 1113
 Judge, 554
 L. Ellsworth, 817
 Laurence, 817
 Woodworth, Sarah, 936
 Woolcombe, George, 170
 Harry St. John, 170
 Louis Charles, 170
 Mary Elizabeth, 170
 Woolley, Arthur, 880
 Caroline Augusta, 875
 Clarkson, 875
 Delbert McFarland, 875
 Edith, 880
 Ethel, 880
 Frank, 880
 Frank C., 875
 Frederick Heath, 875
 George D., 875
 Grace, 875
 Hiram, 880
 Joseph Henry, 874
 Joseph Hiram, 880
 Lorene K., 875
 Mary C., 783
 McFarland, 738
 Nina, 880
 Roy Benson, 880
 Wooster, Betsey, 513
 David, 352
 Mary, 1033
 Worden, Andrew, 487
 William, 352
 Wordsworth, Charles, 167
 Harriet Susan, 167
 William, 155, 162, 167
 Work, James M., 1161
 William, 1161
 Worsham, Marian, 1083
 Worthing, Barnard, 945
 Worthing, Nancy, 945
 Worthington, —, 550
 Dan, 345
 Elizabeth, 345
 Wrede, Edward K., 697
 Wright, Abner Potter, 743
 Alanson, 363, 920
 Azariah, 345
 Azuba, 921
 Benjamin P., 1066
 Brizilla, 1116
 Caroline, 466
 Charles, 1072
 Charles A., 667
 Charlotte E., 743
 Clarissa, 770
 Edgar Eugene, 921
 Edith, 921
 Edward, 1066
 Edward Emerson, 921
 Eleanor May, 766
 Elisha, 466
 Eliza, 1116
 Elizabeth, 345, 600
 Ellen Eugenia, 951
 Esther Evelyn, 921
 Horace, 947
 Jeremiah, 500
 Lester, 947
 Lucy Ellen, 1066
 Maria, 1113
 Maria M., 515
 Martha, 947
 Martha Waring, 1066
 Matilda J., 1066
 Mary, 623
 Mary Esther, 1066
 Mary Jane, 1066
 Robert, 1066
 Robinett, 1066
 Sally, 919
 Samuel, 921
 Sarah, 918, 961
 Thomas, 229, 623
 William, 947
 Wise, 920
 Wykoff, Frank L., 795
 Lucy Ella, 795
 Minnie Bell, 795
 Wylie, Doctor, 1241
 Wyly, Henry Farney, 1211
 Wyman, —, 214, 382
 Wynn, Harry James, 781
 John, 781
 Mary Lydia, 781
 Wyntoun, Andrew of, 38, 40
 Wypout, Alan, 38, 39
 Yard, Adaline Swift, 1146
 Alexander Armor, 1134
 Alexander Sterling, 1135

- Yard, Amy Leffingwell, 1134
Anna Mary, 1133
Anna Purdue, 1133
Benjamin, 1120
Benjamin Holdrick, 1122
Caroline Elizabeth, 1134
Daniel Swift, 1133
David Dudley, 1134
Douglas Southerland, 1134
Emma L., 1146
George Rix, 1135
Grace Sterling, 1134
Hannah Keen, 557
Harold Sterling, 1134
Henry Augustus, 1122
James Maxon, 1135
James Sterling, 1132, 1133
John Purdue, 1133
John Tyler, 1122
Joseph Ashton, 1120, 1133
Josephine Alvaneta, 1122
Mary, 1135
Mary Sterling, 1146
Robert Boyd, 1133
Robert Sterling, 1133
Susan De Noailles, 1133
Thomas Stryker, 1122
Thomas Swift, 1133
Wesley Sterling, 1134
William, 1120
Wilson Randolph, 1134
Yardley, Courtland, 520
Sarah, 520
Yates, Ada, 895
Yeaman, Hodge, 1083
Yeomans, Daniel, 952
Edna, 952
Frank Everett, 952
Hannah Ann, 952
Hubert, 952
John M., 923
Joseph, 923
Joseph O., 952
Maud, 952
May, 952
Moses B., 923
Samuel, 923
Sarah A., 923
Yerkes, Goldie, 825
Guy U., 825
J. H., 825
John H., 825
John W., 825
Leslie, 825
Lorena, 825
William H., 825
Yielding, Roy, 421
Yonkers, Harry, 954
Ruth Bernice, 954
York, Duke of, 169
Richard, 202
Young, Adaline T., 1118
Alfred, 804
Alice, 774
Bertha May, 763
Blanche May, 809
Catherine, 893
Daniel, 354
Edward, 809
Eliza, 804
Flora R., 804
Frank Charles, 809
Garnett, 1231
Harry F., 763
James Sampson, 704
Janet, 159
Lydia A., 581
Maude Vera, 1051
S. Marsh, 704
Walter Judson, 763
Walter S., 763
William Julius, 759
Youngs, Amanda, 926
James, 916
Maria, 916
Nathan, 926
Susan, 584
Yznaga, Fernando, 1204
Zelley, Mary Louise, 1138
Zimmerman, John, 1166
Josephine, 1242
Mabel Jean, 937
Walter, 937
Zachariah, 1166
Zink, George W., 950



HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.



AUG 91

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962



